





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



REYNOLDS 3 1833 01411 5312
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
P227L

2273154

THE HISTORY
OF
PETER PARKER AND
SARAH RUGGLES
OF
ROXBURY, MASS.
AND
THEIR ANCESTORS AND
DESCENDANTS

WITH THE BEST WISHES OF
THE AUTHOR
JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, JR., A.B., S.B.

PRIVATELY PRINTED
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1913

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

2273154

COPYRIGHT 1913
BY JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, JR.
All rights reserved

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



TO

THE MEMORY OF MY GRANDPARENTS,

John Inman Linzee and Elizabeth Tilden

WHOSE NOBLE CHARACTERS

AND TENDERNESS TO KITH AND KIN,

WERE, AND ARE, REMEMBERED

BY THEIR OWN AND SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS,

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED

BY

THE AUTHOR.

1871

PREFACE

When the brain of man first acquired the power of reasoning, and the thirst for knowledge, the great question born during his hours of rest was, "who made me"? "who made my father"? and so on back, "who made my ancestors"? until the divine principle in his soul exclaimed, "God made them". Thus to ancestor worship do we owe our acknowledgment of the existence of the infinite father.

Let us therefore revere the study of genealogy as one that links us up with The Creator of all things.

This principle, born in our natures, grows as we approach the future life, we desire to know more and more about the departed, to resurrect their memories out of the mists of time, to link their lives with the evolution of events, and to assign to them their share in the wonderful past, and out of it all to learn the lessons for the future.

Especially interesting is the history of our ancestors in America. To understand their location here, requires the knowledge, whence they came, their previous religious and social conditions, their freedom of thought and person, their political aspirations, the motives which caused them to abandon their native hearths for a tractless hostile wilderness, the home of wild beasts and savage men, and the economic forces which compelled them to leave lands teeming with comparative civilization for one of toil, a precarious existence, and early death.

Our admiration and love for our forefathers grow with our prolonged study of their acts and characters.

I first took up my permanent residence in Boston in May 1884, but this family history was not begun until 1891, a year after the completion of my collegiate course.

During this interim of seven years, I became deeply interested in the characters of my grandparents, John Inman Linzee and his wife Elizabeth Tilden, about whom I constantly heard so many expressions of love and good will, from those older members of the family who had known them, that I determined to study the records of their ancestry, those of their contemporary relatives, together with their united descendants.

This study resulted in the present compilation.

It is rarely possible, in a work of this kind, to complete every detail appertaining to the various lines of ancestry; consequently I have left a few blank pages, headed with numbers, assigned to the missing

ancestors, in order that space may be provided for them in the event of their future discovery.

My constant endeavour has been to present the original records themselves, either in whole or in part, in a natural or chronological order, rather than to indulge my inclination to write my own interpretation of them. Thus to each reader is left the formation of his own mental family historical picture, by combining his personal knowledge of national and local events with those enumerated in this volume.

It is my hope, and only reward, that the results of the labor of compiling the material in this collection, will be a pleasure to my kinsmen, friends and other genealogical searchers.

I also desire to express my sincere gratitude for all information contributed by others, whose names are specially mentioned throughout this book, and to Miss M. B. Fairbanks for valuable aid rendered at Salem and Taunton.

JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, JR.

BOSTON, June 1, 1913.

ABBREVIATIONS

- | | |
|---|---|
| Ack. — acknowledged. | Norf. — Norfolk Co., Mass. |
| Adm. — administration. | p. — page. |
| Admr. — administrator. | P. — probate. |
| Admx. — administratrix. | Par. — parish. |
| b. — born. | Plym. — Plymouth Co., Mass. |
| bapt. — baptized. | prob. — probable. |
| Bristol — Bristol Co., Mass. | Proc. — proceeding. |
| bur. — buried. | pub. — published. |
| Camb. — Cambridge. | R. — record. |
| Co. — County. | Rec. — received, recorded, recorder. |
| Coll. — Collections. | Reg. — register. |
| Comm. — Commissioners. | Rep. — report. |
| Cong. — Congregational. | sd. — said. |
| Ct. — Court. | Soc. — society. |
| d. — day, days, died. | Sq. — square. |
| dau. — daughter. | Suff. — Suffolk Co., Mass. |
| dec'd — deceased. | unm. — unmarried. |
| deced — deceased. | Worc. — Worcester Co., Mass. |
| Essex — Essex Co., Mass. | y. — year. |
| exex. — executrix. | † — church record, either original
or printed copy. |
| exor. — executor. | © — family record. |
| Gen. — Genealogical. | * — town or city record, either
original or printed copy. |
| Gent. — Gentleman. | () — enclosed authority, maiden
surname, widow's change of
name. |
| Glean. — Gleanings. | [] — material inserted by the com-
piler. |
| Hamp. — Hampshire Co., Mass. | = — marriage sign in pedigrees. |
| Hist. — Historical. | |
| int. — intention of marriage. | |
| m. — marriage, married, month. | |
| Midd. — Middlesex Co., Mass. | |
| N. E. H. & G. R. — New England
Hist. & Gen. Reg. | |

EXPLANATIONS

England and her colonies used the Julian, or old style, calendar up to the year 1752. The year began: —

On Christmas Day, from the 7th to the 13th centuries.

On the 25 of March, as early as the 12th century, to 1752, by the Church.

On the 25 of March, from the 13th century, to 1752, by civilians.

In 1752 England adopted the Gregorian, or new style, calendar, when the 1st of January became the beginning of the year.

(The Mayflower Descendant I: 17-23).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I		PAGES
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA PARKER AND WILLIAM SHATTUCK		1
CHAPTER II		
THE DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH PARKER AND CALEB KENRICK		5
CHAPTER III		
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PARKER AND ELIZABETH PHILLIPS		50
CHAPTER IV		
THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER PARKER AND REBECCA DAVIS		69
CHAPTER V		
THE DESCENDANTS OF SARAH PARKER AND JOSEPH TILDEN		74
CHAPTER VI		
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY PARKER AND WILLIAM DALL		129
CHAPTER VII		
THE ANCESTORS OF PETER PARKER AND SARAH RUGGLES, AND THEIR CHILDREN, MARTHA, ELIZABETH, JOHN, PETER, SARAH, AND MARY		138
ERRATA AND ADDENDA		548
INDEX		551
APPENDIX		607

PORTRAITS

	PAGE
Elizabeth Tilden the wife of John Inman Linzee of Boston; painting by R. U. Staigg	Frontispiece
John Inman Linzee of Boston; painting by R. U. Staigg, Frontispiece	
John Parker of Boston, Mass.; painting by Gilbert Stuart	56
Sarah Parker the wife of Joseph Tilden of Boston; painting	74
Joseph Tilden of Boston; painting	76
Joseph Tilden (son) of Boston, at the time of his marriage; pastel	80
Joseph Tilden (same as above); from a bank bill	88
Susannah Linzee the wife of Joseph Tilden of Boston, at her marriage; pastel	96
Bryant Parrott Tilden of Boston; daguerreotype	104
Bryant Parrott Tilden of Boston; another daguerreotype	112
Bryant Parrott Tilden and wife Zebiah Cravath Brown; sil- houettes	120
Mary Parker the wife of William Dall of Boston; painting	128
William Dall of Boston; painting	136
Sarah Tilden the wife of Nathaniel Walker Appleton of Bos- ton; painting	152
Nathaniel Walker Appleton of Boston; painting	160
Susan Linzee Tilden the wife of John Gore Torrey of Boston	168
John Gore Torrey of Boston	176
Charles Linzee Tilden of Lowell and Boston	184
Sarah Field Horton the wife of Charles Linzee Tilden of Lowell and Boston; daguerreotype	192
Catharine Brown Tilden and her sister Maria Dall Tilden, both of Boston	200
Mary Appleton Tilden the wife of George Augustus Hough- ton of Cambridge, Mass.; daguerreotype	208
John Templeman Coolidge of Boston, family group	216
John Templeman Coolidge of Boston, another family group	224
Alice Campbell Houghton the wife of Loring Everett Beck- with of Boston	232
Loring Everett Beckwith of Boston	240

	PAGE
Alice Campbell Beckwith and daughter	248
Theodora Mary Tilden Beckwith of Boston	256
Elizabeth Tilden Linzee and husband James Sullivan Warren; a tea party at No. 6 Park Street, Boston, Mass.	272
Thomas C. Amory Linzee and wife Sarah Parker Torrey of Boston; daguerreotype	288
John William Linzee and wife Anne Brigitte Mahé of Boston; ambrotype	304
John Torrey Linzee of Boston	320
Anita Homer Manson the wife of John Torrey Linzee of Boston	336
Lewis Linzee of Hampton Wick, Midd. Co., England	352
Mary Annette Braund the wife of Lewis Linzee of Hampton Wick	368
Josephine Warren Linzee of Boston	384
John William Linzee Jr. of Boston	400
Margaret Bijou Linzee Linzee the wife of Sedgwick Masters of Fareham, Hants	416
Sedgwick Masters of Fareham, Co. Hants, England	432
John Inman Linzee of Hampton Wick, England	448
Neville Hood Linzee of Hampton Wick, England	464
Edith Elizabeth Mary Linzee of Hampton Wick, England	480
Dorothy Evelyn Linzee of Boston	496

THE HISTORY OF PETER PARKER AND SARAH RUGGLES

CHAPTER I

THE DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA PARKER (1-I) AND WILLIAM SHATTUCK

For the ancestors of Martha Parker (1-I) see Chapter VII

1-I. MARTHA PARKER, dau. of Peter Parker (2) and Sarah Ruggles (3); b. 11 Jan. 1753 Brookline*, Mass., as Martha dau. of Peter and Sarah Parker; b. 1 Jan. 1754 Brookline*, as Martha dau. of Peter and Sarah Parker; bapt. 6 Jan. 1754 Needham*, Mass.; d. 26 Mar. 1808 Boston*, Mass., as Martha, aged 56 y., wife of Wm. Shattuck, formerly of Boston, who died in New York City (Columbn. Centinel); m. William Shattuck about 1775; son of John and Martha (Hammond) Shattuck of Newton*; b. 24 Dec. 1749 Newton*, as William son of John and Martha Shattuck; d. 2 Apr. 1807 New York City, as William Shattuck, aged 57 y. 3 m. 8 d. (Shattuck Family, by Lemuel Shattuck).

Martha wife of Willm. Shattuck was received into the Brattle Square Church of Boston, on the 6 Feb. 1791.

Children of Martha Parker (1-I) and William Shattuck.

- 1-I-1. I. SARAH, b. — Mass.^o; d. — Oct. 1846 Morristown, Illinois^o.
II. WILLIAM, b. — Mass.^o; d. unm. of the yellow fever in the West Indies.
III. MARY PARKER, bapt. 11 July 1784 Boston (Brattle Sq.†), as Mary Parker dau. of William and Martha Shattuck; d. 6 June 1864 Roxbury*, Mass., single, aged 78 y. 11 m. 18 d., as Mary Parker, dau. of William and Martha Shattuck.
(Norf. No. 16425) The will of Mary Parker Shattuck of Boston, Co. Suff., singlewoman, mentions

Mrs. Eliza Shimmin wife of William Shimmin Esq. of Boston; Sarah C., dec'd dau. of s'd Eliza Shimmin; Mrs. Anna widow of the late John Parker Esq. of Boston; Mrs. Anna wife of James Parker Esq. of Boston; Miss Sarah Shimmin of Boston, singlewoman; Harriet B. wife of Turner Sargent Esq. of Boston; Charles Maverick Parker Esq. of New York; Naomi Frances dau. of Joseph Binden Brush Esq. of Morristown, Henry Co., Illinois; Charles F. Shimmin of Boston; Anna Parker dau. of James Parker Esq. of Boston; Emma, dau. of William Shimmin Jr. of Boston; Margaret, youngest dau. of Will. Shimmin Jr.; Marian, dau. of Charles F. Shimmin of Boston; residue to Joseph Binden Brush exor. Made — 1849.

In presence of Fredk. O. Prince, Geo. Edward Rice, N. G. Greene. Proved 18 June 1864, by Joseph Binden Brush of Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., Frederick O. Prince of Winchester, Mass., and Thomas D. Shimmin of Boston.

Mary Parker Shattuck, singlewoman, last of Roxbury, d. 6 June 1864.

- IV. JOHN, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787 Boston (Brattle Sq.†), as John son of William and Martha Shattuck; d. — unmarried.
- V. BENJAMIN LINCOLN, bapt. 20 Sept. 1789 Boston (Brattle Sq.†), as Benjamin Lincoln son of William and Martha Shattuck; d. unm. of the yellow fever in New Orleans, La.
- VI. PETER, bapt. 7 Aug. 1791 Boston (Brattle Sq.†), as Peter son of William and Martha Shattuck; d. young.
- VII. MARTHA PHIPS, bapt. 11 June 1793 Boston (Brattle Sq.†), as Martha Phips dau. of William and Martha Shattuck; d. — Hingham, Mass., aged 22 y.

1-I-1. SARAH SHATTUCK, dau. of Martha Parker (1-I) and William Shattuck; b. — Mass.^o; d. — Oct. 1846 Morristown, Ill.^o; bur. on the family farm; m. Ebenezer Brush [of New York] 11 Dec. 1796 Boston*, by Rev. Peter Thatcher D.D., also (Brattle Sq.†).

Children of Sarah Shattuck (1-I-1) and Ebenezer Brush.

- I. CORNEALIA, b. New York City^o; d. unmarried^o.
- II. JOHN, b. New York City^o; d. at sea, unmarried^o.
- III. WILLIAM, b. and d. New York City^o; unmarried^o.
- IV. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. New York City^o; d. unmarried^o.

- v. HENRY, b. — 1803 New York City^o; d. 24 May 1827 Java, unmarried^o.
- vi. EDWARD, b. and d. New York City^o; unmarried^o.
- vii. GEORGE, b. and d. New York City^o; unmarried^o.
- viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. and d. New York City^o; unmarried^o.
- 1-I-2. ix. JOSEPH BINDEN, b. 10 Jan. 1807 New York City^o.
- x. CHARLES EBENEZER, b. and d. New York City^o; unmarried^o.

Family records of Sarah Shattuck (1-I-1) and her descendants were contributed by Jane Lois Hall (1-I-4).

1-I-2. JOSEPH BINDEN BRUSH, son of Sarah Shattuck (1-I-1) and Ebenezer Brush; b. 10 Jan. 1807 New York City^o; d. 19 Aug. 1888 Geneseo, Ill.^o; bur. Oakwood Cemetery; m. Naomi Lois Brush of Huntington, L. I. 30 Apr. 1836^o; dau. of John and Naomi (Lewis) Brush^o; b. 6 Mar. 1808 Huntington^o; d. 15 Dec. 1888 Geneseo^o; bur. with her husband.

Joseph Binden Brush settled as a farmer in Morristown, Henry Co., Ill., and removed to Geneseo, where his descendants are now located.

Children of Joseph Binden Brush (1-I-2) and Naomi Lois Brush.

- i. HENRY EDWARD, b. 22 Jan. 1841 Morristown, Ill.^o; d. about 1894 Tekamah, Neb.^o; unmarried^o.
- 1-I-3. ii. NAOMI FRANCES, b. 1 July 1846 Morristown, Ill.^o.

1-I-3. NAOMI FRANCES BRUSH, dau. of Joseph Binden Brush (1-I-2) and Naomi Lois Brush; b. 1 July 1846 Morristown, Ill.^o; d. 23 Mar. 1888 Geneseo, Ill.^o; bur. Oakwood Cemetery; m. William Hallas Hall 16 Mar. 1869 Geneseo^o; son of John Gladstone and Jane (Hallas) Hall^o; b. 1 Oct. 1838 Trivoli, Ill.^o.

Children of Naomi Frances Brush (1-I-3) and William Hallas Hall.

- 1-I-4. i. JANE LOIS, b. 9 July 1873 Geneseo^o.
- 1-I-5. ii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. 24 July 1876 Geneseo^o.
- 1-I-6. iii. HANNAH CHARLOTTE, b. 12 Dec. 1883 Geneseo^o.

1-I-4. JANE LOIS HALL, dau. of Naomi Frances Brush (1-I-3) and William Hallas Hall; b. 9 July 1873 Geneseo, Ill.^o; m. William Albert Offerle 1 June 1898 Geneseo^o; son

of Albert Frederick and Caroline (Dannenfelser) Offerle^o;
b. 1 Oct. 1872 Geneseo^o.

Child of Jane Lois Hall (1-I-4) and William Albert Offerle.

I. ROBERT HALL, b. 23 June 1900 Geneseo, Ill.^o.

1-I-5. CHARLES ROBERT HALL, son of Naomi Frances Brush (1-I-3) and William Hallas Hall; b. 24 July 1876 Geneseo, Ill.^o; m. Jessie Wright Harmon 10 June 1905 Geneseo^o; dau. of Frank Hallay and Georgiett (Wright) Harmon^o; b. 26 Mar. 1870 Geneseo^o.

1-I-6. HANNAH CHARLOTTE HALL, dau. of Naomi Frances Brush (1-I-3) and William Hallas Hall; b. 12 Dec. 1883 Geneseo^o; m. Edward LeRoy Luther 26 Oct. 1909 Geneseo^o; son of Martin and Augusta (Ringel) Luther^o; b. 21 Feb. 1883 Payton, Iowa^o.

CHAPTER II

THE DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH PARKER (1-II)
AND CALEB KENRICK

For the ancestors of Elizabeth Parker (1-II) see Chapter VII

1-II. ELIZABETH PARKER, dau. of Peter Parker (2) and Sarah Ruggles (3); b. 3 Nov. 1755 Brookline*, Mass., as Elizabeth dau. of Peter and Sarah Parker; bapt. 23 Nov. 1755 Brookline (First†), as Elizabeth dau. of Peter Parker; d. 18 Mar. 1822 Newton*, Mass., as [blank] widow of Lt. Caleb Kenrick, aged 66 y.; m. Caleb Kenrick about 1774; son of Caleb and Abigail (Bowen) Kendrick of Newton*, also Boston*; b. 29 Jan. 1739-40 Newton*, as Caleb son of Caleb and Abigail Kenrick; d. 16 July 1808 Newton*, as Lt. Caleb Kenrick, aged 68-9 y.

(Midd. CCIV : 116) Adm. was granted to Caleb Kendrick of Newton, Gentleman, on the estate of Caleb Kendrick late of Newton, Gentleman. Dated 30 Aug. 1808. Joshua Hammond & Asa Cheney both of Newton, Gentlemen, were the sureties.

(Midd. CVI : 195) Dower was set off to Elizabeth the widow of Caleb Kendrick, deceased, and countersigned by Elizabeth ^{her} × _{mark} Kendrick, Caleb Kendrick, Joshua Hammond. Dated 5 Jan. 1809.

(Midd. CVIII : 63) Adm. account, dated 24 Apr. 1809. Paid John Parker's note.

Children of Elizabeth Parker (1-II) and Caleb Kenrick.

- 1-II-1. I. CALEB, b. 17 May 1775 Newton, Mass. (° by Abbie Ann Kenrick 1-II-28); bapt. 4 June 1786 Newton* Center (First Cong.†).
- 1-II-2. II. ELIZABETH, b. about 1778 Newton; bapt. 4 June 1786 Newton* Center (First Cong.†).
- 1-II-3. III. ABIGAIL, b. 12 May 1781 Newton (° by John Fisher Mills 1-II-49); bapt. 4 June 1786 Newton* Center (First Cong.†).

1-II-1. CALEB KENRICK, son of Elizabeth Parker (1-II) and Caleb Kenrick; b. 17 May 1775 Newton, Mass.°;

bapt. 4 June 1786 Newton* Center (First Cong.†), as Caleb son of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 11 Apr. 1820 Newton*, as Mr. Caleb Kenrick aged 45 y.; m. Elizabeth Richards 8 May 1799 Newton*; dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Richards) Richards of Newton*; b. 11 Dec. 1780 Newton*, as Elizabeth dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth Richards; d. 5 Nov. 1861 Brookline*, Mass., as widow Elizabeth Kenrick aged 80 y. 10 m. 25 d., and dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth Richards.

Children of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) and Elizabeth Richards.

- 1-II-4. I. RICHARDS, b. (20^o) 2 Mar. 1800 Newton*, Mass.
 II. ELIZABETH, b. (30^o) 3 Nov. 1801 Newton*, as Elizabeth dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. young.
- 1-II-5. III. SARAH, b. (27^o) 29 Apr. 1803 Newton*.
 IV. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Oct. 1804 Newton*, as Betsey dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. young.
- 1-II-6. V. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Aug. 1806 Newton*.
- 1-II-7. VI. CALEB, b. 3 Mar. 1808 Newton*, and Dover*, Mass.
 VII. CATHARINE, b. 1 Nov. 1809 Newton*, as Catharine dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 27 May 1840 Newton*, as Catharine dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick.
- VIII. MARY, b. 14 Apr. 1811 Newton*, Mass., as Mary dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. young.
- IX. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Oct. 1812 Newton*, as Elizabeth dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 8 Oct. 1812 Newton*, as Elizabeth dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick.
- X. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1813 Newton*, as Mary dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 26 Nov. 1813 Newton*, as Mary dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick.
- XI. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1814 Newton*, as Benjamin son of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. — 1832 Newton, shot by accident (° by Elizabeth Anna Richards 1-II-26).
- 1-II-8. XII. ANNA (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1814 Newton*.
- 1-II-9. XIII. JOHN, b. (28^o) 26 Feb. 1816 Newton*.
- XIV. MARY, b. 11 Apr. 1818 Newton°; d. 20 Aug. 1848 Brookline* and Newton*, as Mary Kenrick aged 30 y.

Family records of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) were contributed by Abbie Ann Kenrick (1-II-28), and as noted under each of his children.

1-II-2. ELIZABETH KENRICK, dau. of Elizabeth Parker (1-II) and Caleb Kenrick; b. about 1778; bapt. 4 June 1786 Newton* Center (First Cong.†), as Betsey dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 25 Oct. 1819 Newton*, as Betsey wife of Capt. Joshua Hammond; Betsey Kenrick m. Joshua Hammond 31 Jan. 1798 Newton*; son of William and Mary (Livermore) Hammond of Newton*; b. 2 Nov. 1773 Newton*, as Joshua son of William and Mary Hammond; d. 9 Aug. 1834 Cambridge*, as Joshua Hammond aged 63 y. (Hammond Genealogy, by F. S. Hammond).

Mr. Joshua Hammond and Mrs. Margaret Patterson both of Brookline*, int. 17 July 1823 by A. White, town clerk; m. (29 Feb.) 1824 Brookline*, by Rev. John Pierce; b. about 1781 probably at Lunenburg; bur. 22 July 1829 Cambridge* Port Burial Ground, as Margaret Hammon aged 48 y.; she was a widow Patterson^o.

(Brookline First†.) William Patterson, a stranger, aged 26 y., died at Mr. Aldens the 15 Oct. 1801 of fever.

Children of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond.

- 1-II-10. I. ELIZABETH (PARKER), b. (25 Nov.^o) 1798 Newton*, Mass.
- 1-II-11. II. ELISHA (LIVERMORE), b. 29 Dec. 1799 Newton*.
- 1-II-12. III. EMILY (AUGUSTA), b. (22 Aug.^o) 1801 Newton*.
- 1-II-13. IV. MARY (LIVERMORE), b. (15 May^o) 1803 Newton*.
 V. SARAH (TILDEN), b. (15 May 1805^o) Newton*, as Sarah T. dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. 11 Jan. 1891 Wollaston, by Quincy*, aged 85 y. 8 m.; bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass.; single.
- 1-II-14. VI. SUSAN (C. —), b. (17 Aug. 1808^o) Newton*.
- 1-II-15. VII. HARRIET (A. —), b. (2 Oct. 1810^o) Newton*.
- 1-II-16. VIII. WILLIAM (HENRY), b. (30 Sept. 1812^o) Newton*.
- 1-II-17. IX. JANE (JEANETTE), b. (27 Dec. 1814^o) Newton*.
 X. ALBERT (C. —), b. (1 Feb. 1817^o) Newton*, as Albert son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. — Hudson, Ohio, unmarried^o.

Family records of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) were contributed by Annie Eliza Cartwright (Sargent) Fuller (1-II-42).

1-II-3. ABIGAIL KENRICK, dau. of Elizabeth Parker (1-II) and Caleb Kenrick; b. 12 May 1781 Newton, Mass.^o; bapt. 4 June 1786 Newton* Center (First Cong.†), as Nabby

dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 6 Dec. 1845 Needham*, Mass., as Nabby Cheney, aged 66 y.; she was bur. in the old Needham burial ground; m. Asa Cheney int. 20 Apr. 1806 Newton*; son of Nathaniel and 2nd wife Mary (Harris) Cheney of Newton and Sutton*, Mass.; b. 10 Oct. 1779 Sutton*, as Asa son of Nathanell and Mary Cheney; d. 10 Nov. 1825 Needham*, as Mr. Asa Cheney aged 46 y.; bur. with his wife. (Cheney Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope).

(Norf. No. 3516) Abigail Cheney admx. of the estate of Asa Cheney. Dated 17 Nov. 1825.

Heirs: Elizabeth Cheney, a dau.; widow Abigail Cheney; Abigail M^cIntosh wife of Michael M^cIntosh, another dau. of the dec'd.

Elizabeth Cheney of Needham by Jonathan Gay Jr. her guardian, an heir of Asa Cheney late of Needham, was entitled to half of the estate. Dated 4 Sept. 1826.

(Norf. No. 3512) Adm. of the estate of Abigail Cheney of Needham, was dated 1845; leaving 3 children of a dec'd child, viz.: Henry M. M^cIntosh, Harriet L. M^cIntosh, Charlotte M. M^cIntosh.

Children of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-3) and Asa Cheney.

- 1-II-18. I. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Mar. 1807 at Newton by Needham*, Mass.
- 1-II-19. II. ELIZABETH (KENRICK), b. 5 July 1810 Newton^o; bapt. 3 Sept. 1810 Newton*.
- III. MARY, b. 16 Jan. 1813 Newton (^o from her gravestone at Needham); bapt. 27 June 1813 Newton*, as Mary dau. of Asa and Abigail cheney; d. 9 Dec. 1818 by her gravestone, as Mary Cheney aged 5 y. 10 m.
- IV. SALLY, b. 22 Aug. 1815 Newton (^o from her gravestone at Needham); bapt. 19 May 1816 Newton*, as Sally dau. of Asa and Abigail Cheney; d. 28 Feb. 1822 by her gravestone, as Sally dau. of Mr. Asa and Abigail Cheney, aged 6 y. 6 m.

1-II-4. RICHARDS KENRICK, son of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) and Elizabeth Richards; b. 2 Mar. 1800 Newton*, Mass., as Richards son of Caleb Jr. and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 7 Feb. 1882 Canton*, Mass., as Richards son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Richards) Kenrick, aged 81 y. 11 m. 5 d.; m. Sylvia Burridge int. 26 Sept. 1824 Newton*; m. 11 Nov. 1824 Dover*, Mass.; b. 9 Jan. 1794 Dover*, as Sylviar dau. of John and Abigail Burridge; d. 7 Nov. 1867 Dover*, as

Sylvia Kenrick aged 73 y. 9 m. 28 d., married, dau. of John and Abigail (Pratt) Burrridge.

Children of Richards Kenrick (1-II-4) and Sylvia Burrridge.

- I. SUSANNAH CAROLINE, b. 26 Feb. 1826 in Dover by Newton*, Mass., as Susannah Caroline, dau. of Richards and Sylvia Kenrick; d. 11 May 1886 Canton*, Mass., single, aged 60 y. 2 m. 15 d., as Susannah Caroline dau. of Richards and Sylvia (Burrage) Kenrick.

(Norf. No. 25108) Adm. on the estate of Susannah C. Kenrick of Canton was granted to Julia A. Kenrick, singlewoman, of Canton, Co. Norf.; and Elizabeth R. Kenrick, singlewoman, and Ellen K. Tucker of sd Canton gave bond. Dated 21 July 1886.

The next of kin of Susannah C. Kenrick of Canton, who d. 11 May 1886, are Julia A. Kenrick petitioner, Elizabeth R. Kenrick and Ellen Kenrick Tucker wife of Aaron E. Tucker, all of Canton, and sisters of said dec'd. Dated 30 July 1886.

- II. JULIA ANN, b. 9 Nov. 1827 in Dover by Newton*, as Julia Ann, dau. of Richards and Sylvia Kenrick; d. 22 June 1887 Canton*, single, aged 59 y. 7 m. 13 d., as Julia Anne dau. of Richard and Sylvia (Burrage) Kenrick.

(Norf. No. 25672) Adm. on the estate of Julia A. Kenrick: Ellen K. Tucker wife of Aaron E. Tucker of Canton, Co. Norf., represents that Julia A. Kenrick, singlewoman, of Canton, d. 22 June 1887; the next of kin are your petitioner, and Elizabeth R. Kenrick, both of Canton, and both sisters of said dec'd. Dated 20 July 1887.

- III. ELIZABETH, RICHARDS, b. 23 Dec. 1829 in Dover by Newton*, as Elizabeth Richards, dau. of Richards and Sylvia Kenrick; d. 22 Dec. 1896 Foxborough*, Mass., single, aged 67 y., as Elizabeth R. dau. of Richard and Sylvia (Burrage) Kenrick; bur. at Dover*.

- IV. ELLEN, b. 27 June 1832 in Dover by Newton*, as Ellen, dau. of Richards and Sylvia Kenrick; d. 14 Dec. 1901 Canton*, as Ellen K., widow of Aaron E. Tucker, d. at Salem, Mass., aged 69 y., dau. of Richard and Sylvia (Burrage) Kenrick; bur. at Canton; m. Aaron Everett Tucker 2 Feb. 1865 Canton*; son of Samuel and Caty (McKendry)

Tucker of Canton*; b. 25 June 1813 Canton; d. 30 Sept. 1898 Canton*, married, aged 85 y. 3 m., as Aaron E. son of Samuel and Caty (McKendry) Tucker, b. at Canton.

Aaron Everett Tucker m. 1st Eliza Ann Taber 6 or 11 Oct. 1844 Randolph*, Mass., by Rev. Henry Clark; int. 9 Sept. 1843 Canton*; d. 19 May 1863 Canton*, married, aged 40 y. 2 m. 7 d., as Eliza Ann Tucker, dau. of Joshua and Eliza (White) Taber, b. Randolph, Mass.

Aaron E. Tucker had no issue by his 2nd wife Ellen Kenrick.

(Tucker Genealogy, by Ephraim E. Tucker).

1-II-5. SARAH KENRICK, dau. of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) and Elizabeth Richards; b. 29 Apr. 1803 Newton*, Mass., as Sally dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. 22 Jan. 1876 Hudson*, Mass., as Sarah Murdock, widow, aged 73 y. 8 m. 26 d., and dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick, residence in Brookline, Mass.; m. George Murdock of Brookline 27 Mar. 1828 Newton*, pub. 8 Mar. 1828 Brookline*; son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Marean) Murdock of Newton*; b. 24 Mar. 1799 Brookline*, as George son of Nathaniel and Lydia Murdock; d. 15 July 1841 Brookline*, as George Murdock aged 42 y.

(Norf. No. 13303) Adm. of George Murdock of Brookline dec'd, leaving Sally Murdock his widow, and three children all minors. Dated 4 May 1841, [should be 1842].

Brookline 10 Nov. 1843. His heirs at law were Sally Murdock widow of George Murdock dec'd, and guardian of Eliza and Albert Murdock; and John Kenrick guardian of Geo. A. Murdock.

The account showed an amount rec'd from Joshua C. Clark, surviving exor. of the will of Nathaniel Murdock dec'd.

(Norf. No. 13308) The adm. of Sarah Murdock late of Brookline, widow, was granted to George A. Murdock of Pittsfield, Co. Berkshire, Mass., and Eliza M. Ventres wife of Wm. H. S. Ventres of Hudson, Co. Midd., Mass., both her children. Dated 16 Feb. 1876.

Sarah Murdock of Brookline d. 22 Jan. 1876.

Children of Sarah Kenrick (1-II-5) and George Murdock.

1-II-20. I. **GEORGE ARTHUR**, b. 13 Feb. 1829 Brookline, Mass.°.

1-II-21. II. **ELIZA**, b. 4 Jan. 1832 Brookline°.

III. **ALBERT**, b. — Aug. 1840 Brookline°; d. 24 Jan. 1846 Brookline*, as Albert son of George and Sarah Murdock, aged 5 y. 4 m.

Family records of Sarah Kenrick (1-II-5) were contributed by Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres, husband of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21).

1-II-6. ABIGAIL KENRICK, dau. of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) and Elizabeth Richards; b. 12 Aug. 1806 Newton*, Mass., as Abigail dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. (7^c) 6 Mar. 1853 Lawrence*, Mass., as Abigail wife of Daniel Davis, aged 47 y.; bur. at Lawrence; m. Daniel Davis 18 Apr. 1830 Newton*; b. 4 June 1804 Hooksett, N. H.^c; d. 21 Jan. 1883 Brockton*, Mass., as Daniel Davis, aged 78 y. 7 m. 13 d., b. Chester, N. H., son of Daniel and Sally Davis; bur. at Lawrence.

Children of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-6) and Daniel Davis.

- 1-II-22. I. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL, b. 5 Feb. 1831 Needham, Mass.^c.
- 1-II-23. II. ROBERT, b. 29 Apr. 1832 Needham^c.
- III. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Jan. 1834 Needham^c; d. 10 May 1864 by Lawrence*, Mass., killed in battle at Laurel Hill, Va.; bur. at Lawrence.
- IV. FRANKLIN, b. 28 Feb. 1836 Brookline, Mass.^c; d. 18 May 1875 Lunenburg*, Mass., as Frank son of Daniel and Abigail Davis, aged 39 y., single; Captain in the U. S. Army; bur. at Lawrence.
- V. CHARLES, b. 13 May 1838 Brookline^c; d. — Nov. 1838, aged 6 m.^c.
- VI. CALEB KENRICK, b. 1 Oct. 1840 Roxbury, Mass.^c; d. 25 Feb. 1870 Lawrence*, as Caleb Kenrick son of Daniel and Abigail Davis, aged 29 y. 4 m. 24 d., single.
- 1-II-24. VII. MARCUS MORTON, b. 6 Jan. 1843 Dorchester*, Mass.
- 1-II-25. VIII. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 26 June 1845 Dorchester*.
- IX. SON, b. 15-16 Oct. 1847 Dorchester*, as [blank] son of Daniel and Abigail Davis; d. 15-16 Oct. 1847 Dorchester*, as [blank] son of Daniel and Abigail Davis, aged 6 hours.
- X. ALBERT H. —, b. 20 July 1850 Dorchester^c; d. 13 May 1851 Lawrence*, aged 9 m.

Family records of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-6) and her descendants were contributed by Mary Abigail Davis (1-II-25) and Frank Clark Davis son of Marcus Morton Davis (1-II-24), except as noted under (1-II-22), (1-II-23) and (1-II-24).

1-II-7. CALEB KENRICK, son of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) and Elizabeth Richards; b. 3 Mar. 1808 Newton*, Mass., as

Caleb son of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; also Dover*; d. 31 Dec. 1877 Dover*, as Caleb, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Richards) Kenrick, aged 69 y. 8 m.; m. widow Mary Ann (Welch) M^cClure 30 June 1859 both of Dover*; b. 2 June 1835 Ayrshire, Scotland^o; d. 22 July 1908 Dover*, as Mary A. wife of Caleb Kenrick, aged 73 y. 1 m., dau. of William and Rosanna (Graham) Welch of Scotland.

Mary Ann Welch m. 1st Alexander M^cClure about 1854 Scotland; their son John was b. 19 Dec. 1855 Scotland^o, and d. 16 Feb. 1911 Dover*, as John, son of Alexander and Mary (Welch) M^cClure, all born in Scotland; Alexander M^cClure died in Scotland^o.

John M^cClure m. Caroline Frances Blackman 8 Dec. 1885^o; his wife resides at Dover and supplied the family records.

(Norf. No. 20946) The will of Caleb Kenrick of Dover, Co. Norfolk, Mass., mentions wife Mary Ann. Made 26 Dec. 1877, filed 16 Jan. 1878. He d. 31 Dec. 1877 at Dover.

The next of kin were Mary Ann Kenrick, his widow; John Kenrick of Dover, Richard Kenrick, his brothers; Marcus Davis, Robert Davis and George Murdock, his nephews; Mrs. Lizzie Ross, Mrs. Clark Sylvester and Eliza Ventriss, his nieces. Dated 14 Jan. 1878.

Child of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-7) and Mary Ann Welch.

1. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1860 Dover*; d. 17 Feb. 1863 Dover*.

1-II-8. ANNA KENRICK, dau. of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) and Elizabeth Richards; b. 5 Apr. 1814 Newton*, as Ann dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; d. — June 1856 Lawrence, where she is bur.^o; Ann Kenrick m. George Richards 1 May 1834 Newton*; m. 15 May 1834 Newton^o; son of Daniel Jr. and Vandelinda (Wheeler) Richards of Newton*; b. (27 Apr. 1810^o) Newton*, as George son of Daniel and Vandelinda Richards; d. 21 Sept. 1866 Philo, Ill.^o; bur. Lawrence, Mass. (Richards Family, by Abner Morse).

George Richards m. 2nd Fannie B. (G.^o) Hancock of Coventry, Vermont; d. 24 Aug. 1891 Coventry*, as Fanny B. Richards aged 77 y. 11 m. 2 d., dau. of Asa and Fanny Hancock, and born at Lunenbergh, Vt.

Children of Anna Kenrick (1-II-8) and George Richards.

1. GEORGE WHEELER, b. 2 Dec. 1835 Newton Center^o; d. 8 Oct. 1855 Lawrence*, as Geo. W. son of Geo.

and Ann Richards, aged 20 y., single; killed near Melrose by accident.

- 1-II-26. II. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. 12 Mar. 1838 Newton Center^o.
 III. WARREN GRAFTON, b. 25 July 1844 Roxbury^o; d. 9 Aug. 1865 Philo, Ill.^o; bur. Lawrence, Mass.
 IV. ALBERT MURDOCK, b. 15 Apr. 1847 Lawrence^o; d. 5 Aug. 1848 Lawrence^o.
 V. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 15 Aug. 1851 Lawrence^o; d. 24 Aug. 1851 Lawrence^o.

Family records of Anna Kenrick (1-II-8) and her descendants were contributed by her daughter Elizabeth Anna Richards (1-II-26).

1-II-9. JOHN KENRICK, son of Caleb Kenrick (1-II-1) and Elizabeth Richards; b. 26 Feb. 1816 Newton*, as John son of Caleb and Elizabeth Kenrick; also Dover*; d. 2 June 1892 Dover*, as John Kenrick, widower, aged 76 y. 3 m. 2 d. (4 d.^o), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Richards) Kenrick; m. Abigail Ingalls 1 Oct. 1841 both of Brookline*, by Rev. Wm. H. Shailer; dau. of James and Rebecca (Twiss) Ingalls^o; b. 27 July 1820 Jaffrey N. H.^o; d. 1 July 1888 Dover*, as Abigail Kenrick, married, aged 67 y. 11 m. 4 d., dau. of James and Rebecca Ingalls.

(Norf. No. 28857) The will of John Kenrick, farmer, of Dover, Mass., mentions the Baptist Church in Medfield, Mass.; niece Miss Elizabeth Kenrick; grand daughter Emma May Kenrick; niece Mrs. Elizabeth Ross of Dorchester, Mass.; son Benjamin Kenrick; dau. Althea Kenrick exex.; dau. Abby Ann Kenrick. Made 27 May 1892, filed 10 June 1892; proved 6 July 1892.

(History of Jaffrey, N. H., by Daniel B. Cutter).

Children of John Kenrick (1-II-9) and Abigail Ingalls.

- I. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. 30 Nov. 1842 Brookline*, as Caroline Rebecca dau. of John and Abigail (Ingalls) Kenrick; also Dover*; d. 6 Sept. 1847 Newton*, as Caroline R., dau. of John and Abigail Kenrick, aged 4 y. 9 m.; also Brookline*.
 II. ALTHEA, b. 2 Mar. 1845 Brookline*, as Alethea dau. of John and Abigail Kenrick; also Dover*; d. 31 Mar. 1893 Dover*, as Althea, single, dau. of John and Abigail (Ingalls) Kenrick, aged 48 y. 29 d.

(Norf. No. 29480) The will of Althea Kenrick of Dover, Mass., mentions my niece Emma May

Kenrick [a minor]; sister Abby Kenrick, brother Benjamin Kenrick. Gustavus Smith exor. Made 22 Mar. 1893, filed 14 Apr. 1893; proved 19 Apr. 1893.

III. MARY CAROLINE, b. (4 Sept.^o) 1848 Dover*, as Mary Caroline dau. of John and Abigail Kenrick; d. 8 May 1891 Dover*, as Mary Caroline, dau. of John and Abigail (Ingalls) Kenrick, single, aged 42 y. 8 m. 4 d.

1-II-27. IV. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Apr. 1850 Dover*.

V. LUELLA GERTRUDE, b. 19 July 1854 Dover*, as Luella G., dau. of John and Abigail Kenrick; d. 7 Dec. 1875 Dover*, aged 21 y. 4 m. 19 d.

1-II-28. VI. ABBIE ANN, b. 8 Mar. 1857 Dover*.

VII. THEODOSIA, b. 23 June 1860 Dover*, as Theodosia dau. of John and Abigail Kenrick; d. 8 Mar. 1863 Dover*, as Theodosia dau. of John and Abby I. Kenrick, aged 2 y. 9 m.

Family records of John Kenrick (1-II-9) and his descendants were contributed by Benjamin Kenrick (1-II-27) and Abbie Ann Kenrick (1-II-28), except as noted.

1-II-10. ELIZABETH PARKER HAMMOND, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. (25 Nov.^o) 1798 Newton*, as Elizabeth dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. 23 Aug. 1872 Walpole, N. H.^o; m. George Sparhawk (7^o) 6 Mar. 1822 Boston*, by Benjⁿ B. Wisner; son of Thomas Jr. and Octavia (Frink) Sparhawk^o; b. 24 Apr. 1797 Walpole^o; d. 10 Nov. 1865 Walpole^o.

Children of Elizabeth Parker Hammond (1-II-10) and George Sparhawk.

1-II-29. I. REBECCA ELIZA, b. 31 Jan. 1823 Keene, N. H.^o.

1-II-30. II. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1 Feb. 1825 Keene^o.

III. THOMAS CLIFTON, b. 14 Feb. 1829 Newport, N. H.^o; d. 21 Aug. 1904 Walpole, unmarried^o.

1-II-31. IV. EMILY AUGUSTA (twin), b. 14 Nov. 1830 Lebanon, N. H.^o.

V. MARY OCTAVIA (twin), b. 14 Nov. 1830 Lebanon^o; d. 23 Aug. 1910 Walpole, unmarried^o.

Family records of Elizabeth Parker Hammond (1-II-10) and her descendants were contributed by her daughter Emily Augusta (Sparhawk) Jennison (1-II-31), except as noted under (1-II-29) and (1-II-30).



1-II-11. ELISHA LIVERMORE HAMMOND, son of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. 29 Dec. 1799 Newton*, as Elisha son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. 12 Jan. 1882 Springfield*, Mass., as Elisha L. Hammond, widower, aged 82 y., b. at Newton; Elisha L. Hammond of Boston, Mass. m. 1st Pamela Thayer of Keene*, N. H., 5 Apr. 1825 by Rev. Zedekiah Barstow; dau. of Smith and Abigail (Drake) Thayer of Uxbridge and Petersham, Mass.; b. 26 Nov. 1798 (Thayer Genealogy, by Bezaleel Thayer); d. — 1826 Ipswich, N. H. (History of New Ipswich, N. H., by Frederic Kidder and Augustus Addison Gould).

Elisha Livermore Hammond m. 2nd Elizabeth Preston; b. 4 Feb. 1804 New Ipswich; d. 2 July 1878 Northampton*, Mass., as Elizabeth Hammond aged 74 y. 4 m. 28 d., married, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Champney) Preston of Ipswich, N. H. and Groton, Mass.

1-II-12. EMILY AUGUSTA HAMMOND, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. (22 Aug.°) 1801 Newton*, as Emely dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. 18 Mar. 1889 Merrimack, N. H.°; m. William Hay Jr. 2 Jan. 1825 Boston*, Mass., by Rev. Hosea Ballou; son of William and Eliza: (Cushing) Hay of Boston*; b. 19 Nov. 1801 Boston°; d. 11 Feb. 1883 Merrimack°.

Children of Emily Augusta Hammond (1-II-12) and William Hay.

- 1-II-32. I. WASHINGTON LIVERMORE, b. 18 Dec. 1825 Boston, Mass.°.
- 1-II-33. II. PERMELIA HAMMOND, b. 22 Dec. 1827 Boston°.
- 1-II-34. III. INDEPENDENCE ELIZA, b. 4 July 1830 Boston°.
- 1-II-35. IV. MARY LIVERMORE BATEMAN, b. 5 Feb. 1833 Merrimack, N. H.°.
- V. JOHN BATEMAN, b. 7 Sept. 1835 Merrimack°; d. 5 May 1894 Port Jarvis, N. Y.°.
- VI. GEORGE EDMOND, b. 10 Oct. 1836 Merrimack°; d. 20 Sept. 1859 Nashua, N. H.°.
- VII. SARAH JEANETTE, b. 11 Sept. 1838 Merrimack°; d. 13 Jan. 1859 Lowell*, Mass.
- 1-II-36. VIII. ANNIE GERTRUDE, b. 8 Aug. 1844 Merrimack°.

Family records of Emily Augusta Hammond (1-II-12) and her descendants were contributed by Mary Livermore Bateman (Hay) Tyler (1-II-35), and as noted under (1-II-32) and (1-II-33).

1-II-13. MARY LIVERMORE HAMMOND, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. (15 May^o) 1803 Newton*, as Mary dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. — Hudson, Ohio^o; m. 1st John Bateman, both of New Ipswich, N. H., 7 June 1827 by Croydon*, N. H., by Rev. Jacob Haven; he d. — Hudson^o.

Marry Livermore Bateman m. 2nd Hiel Hine of Hudson, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1867 by Walpole*, N. H., by Rev. G. H. De Bevoise, he aged 66 y., and she aged 64 y.; he was b. in Connecticut by marriage record; d. — Hudson^o.

Hiel Hine m. 1st —.

1-II-14. SUSAN C. — HAMMOND, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. (17 Aug. 1808^o), Newton*, as Susan dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. 16 Apr. 1897 Grasmere, N. H. (R. by Fordyce W. Russell); bur. either Litchfield or Nashua, N. H.; m. Jacob Hobbs 4 June 1860 Hudson*, N. H., by Rev. D. L. French.

Jacob Hobbs m. 1st —.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Jacob Hobbs m. Vasthy Curtice 13 July 1767 Ridge*, N. H., by Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield.

Jacob Hobbs m. Sarah Ferguson, both of Pelham*, 20 Feb. 1809, by Rev. John H. Church.

Jacob Hobbs was very much older than Susan C. Hammond.

1-II-15. HARRIET A. — HAMMOND, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. (2 Oct. 1810^o) Newton*, Mass., as Harriet dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. — Nashua, N. H.^o; m. Asa (Edward) Jewett, both of Nashua*, N. H., 4 Mar. 1844, at Nashville, N. H., by Rev. A. C. L. Arnold; he d. — Nashua^o.

Children of Harriet A. — Hammond (1-II-15) and Asa (Edward) Jewett.

- 1-II-37. I. CHARLES, b. about 1845 at Nashua, N. H.^o.
- II. WILLIAM H. —, b. about 1847 Nashua^o; d. 16 June 1873 Hudson*, N. H.; unmarried^o.
- 1-II-38. III. SAMUEL L. —, b. 4 Jan. 1849 Nashua, as Samuel son of Edward Jewett (R. by Fordyce W. Russell of Grasmere, N. H.).

Family records of Harriet A. Hammond (1-II-15) were contributed by Mary Livermore Bateman (Hay) Tyler (1-II-35), except as previously noted.

1-II-16. WILLIAM HENRY HAMMOND, son of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. (30 Sept. 1812^o), Newton*, Mass., as William son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. 2 Jan. 1898 Quincy*, Mass., as William H., widower, son of Joshua and Betsey (Kenrick) Hammond, aged 85 y. 3 m. 2 d.; bur. at Cedar Grove cemetery in Dorchester, Mass.; m. int. of William H. Hammond of Boston, Mass., and Miss Mary Jane Hanscom of Eliot*, Maine, 6 Nov. 1836; m. 29 Dec. 1836^o, but not recorded at Eliot; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hanscom) Hanscom of Eliot*; b. 24 Nov. 1817 Eliot^o; d. 3 Nov. 1852 Eliot, aged 36 y.^o.

Children of William Henry Hammond (1-II-16) and Mary Jane Hanscom.

- 1-II-39. I. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1838 Boston, Mass.^o.
- 1-II-40. II. HENRY CLARENCE, b. 7 Sept. 1840 Eliot, Maine^o.
- III. MELLVILL HERBERT, b. 14 Sept. 1844 Eliot^o; d. 5 Sept. 1847 Eliot, aged 3 y.^o.
- 1-II-41. IV. EDWARD H. — L. —, b. 6 Sept. 1849 Eliot^o.
- V. FREDERICK W. —, b. 7 Mar. 1850 Eliot^o; d. 26 Oct. 1852 Eliot, aged 2 y.^o.

Family records of William Henry Hammond (1-II-16) and his descendants were contributed by Annie Eliza Cartwright Sargent (1-II-42).

1-II-17. JANE JEANNETTE HAMMOND, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick (1-II-2) and Joshua Hammond; b. (27 Dec. 1814^o), Newton*, as Jane dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond; d. 26 Sept. 1893 Somerville*, Mass., as Jane J. wife of George W. Sargent, and dau. of Joshua [blank], aged 79 y.; m. George Washington Sargent about 1838 Boston by Rev. Mr. Cleverly^o; son of James and Eliza(beth) (Abrahams) Sargent of Boston*; b. 28 Mar. 1815 Boston^o; d. 13 Dec. 1899 Boston*, as George W. Sargent aged 84 y. 9 m., widower.

Child of Jane Jeannette Hammond (1-II-17) and George Washington Sargent.

- 1-II-42. I. ANNIE ELIZA CARTWRIGHT, b. 21 Apr. 1848 Boston, Mass.^o.

Family records of Jane Jeannette Hammond (1-II-17) and her descendants were contributed by her daughter Annie Eliza Cartwright Sargent (1-II-42).

1-II-18. ABIGAIL CHENEY, dau. of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-3) and Asa Cheney; b. 19 Mar. 1807 at Newton by Needham*, Mass., as Abigail dau. of Asa and Abigail Cheney; bapt. 31 May 1807 Newton* Center (First Cong.†), as Abigail dau. of Asa and Abigail Cheney; d. 12 Dec. 1835 Newton* (First Methodist†, Newton Upper Falls), as Abigail McIntosh; bur. at Needham; m. Michael M^cIntosh 25 Oct. 1826 both of Needham*; son of [Majr.] Ebenezer and Jemima (Mills) M^cIntosh of Needham*; b. 9 May 1804 Needham*, as Michael son of Majr. Ebenezer and Jemima M^cIntosh; d. 5 Mar. 1886 Roxbury by Boston*, as Michael, son of Ebenezer and Jemima M^cIntosh, married, aged 81 y. 10 m.; bur. at Needham.

Michael M^cIntosh m. 2nd Mary Boynton int. 9 July 1837 Newton*; dau. of Richard and Betsey (Davis) Boynton^o; b. 29 Sept. 1814 Salem, Mass.; d. 11 Aug. 1885 Boston*, as Mary M^cIntosh dau. of Richard and Betsy Boynton, aged 70 y. 10 m. 13 d.

Children of Abigail Cheney (1-II-18) and Michael M^cIntosh.

- 1-II-43. I. HENRY MICHAEL, b. 29 July 1827 Needham*, Mass.
- 1-II-44. II. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 16 June 1832 Needham^o.
- 1-II-45. III. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. 5 Aug. 1835 Needham^o.

Family records of Abigail Cheney (1-II-18) and her descendants were contributed by Charlotte Maria M^cIntosh (1-II-45), except as noted under (1-II-43).

1-II-19. ELIZABETH KENRICK CHENEY, dau. of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-3) and Asa Cheney; b. 5 July 1810 Newton, Mass.^o; bapt. 3 Sept. 1810 Newton* Center, as Elizabeth dau. of Asa and Abigail Cheney (First Cong.†); d. 21 Dec. 1891 Needham*, as Elizabeth K. Mills aged 81 y. 5 m. 16 d., dau. of Asa and Abigail (Kenrick) Cheney, and widow of Davis C. Mills; m. Davis Collins Mills 26 June 1834 Needham*; son of Fisher and Sarah (Collins) Mills^o; b. 31 Dec. 1800 Needham*; d. 7 Oct. 1865 Needham*, as Davis C. Mills aged 64 y. 9 m. 7 d., son of Fisher and Sarah Mills. (Fisher Family, by Anna Wharton Smith).

Children of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills.

- 1-II-46. I. DAVIS KENRICK, b. 23 Apr. 1835 Needham*, Mass.
- 1-II-47. II. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 2 Oct. 1837 Needham*.
- 1-II-48. III. SARAH COLLINS, b. 25 Oct. 1840 Needham*.
- IV. JOHN PARKER, b. 12 Nov. 1842 Needham^o, b. 18 Nov. by his gravestone (Needham Epitaphs); d. (25 by gravestone) 26 Sept. 1843 Needham*, aged 10 m.
- 1-II-49. V. JOHN FISHER, b. 20 June 1845 Needham*.
- 1-II-50. VI. ABBY ELLA, b. 24 Apr. 1849 Needham*.
- 1-II-51. VII. SUMNER BOUTWELL, b. 18 Oct. 1851 Needham*.
- 1-II-52. VIII. ALBERT ERNEST, b. 10 May 1854 Needham*.
- IX. BERTRAM MATHIAS, b. 26 Oct. 1856 Needham*; d. 3 Dec. 1881 Needham*, at Indianapolis, Ind., as Bertram M. son of Davis C. and Elizabeth K. Mills, unmarried, aged 25 y. 2 m. 6 d.

Family records of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and her descendants were contributed by Timothy Otis Fuller husband of Abby Ella Mills (1-II-50), and as noted under the number of each of her children.

1-II-20. GEORGE ARTHUR MURDOCK, son of Sarah Kenrick (1-II-5) and George Murdock; b. 15 Feb. 1829 Brookline, Mass.^o; d. 19 July 1901 Pittsfield*, Mass., as George A., aged 72 y. 5 m. 4 d., son of George Murdock, married; m. 1st Eugenia Gilbert Smith 21 Aug. 1854 Newton*, by Rev. Joseph Smith^o; dau. of William and Mary Wright (Fuller) Smith of Newton*; b. (3^o) 23 Nov. 1829 Newton*, as Eugene Gilbert son [?] of William and Mary W. Smith, in West Newton; d. 10 Feb. 1875 Pittsfield*, as Eugenia G. Murdock aged 45 y. 3 m. 7 d., and dau. of William and Mary Smith.

George Arthur Murdock m. 2nd Harriet Eliza Churchill 10 Oct. 1877 Pittsfield*; dau. of Alanson Bradford and Eliza (Burlingham) Churchill^o; b. 18 Nov. 1835 Pittsfield^o.

Children of George Arthur Murdock (1-II-20) and 1st wife Eugenia Gilbert Smith.

- I. EUGENIA LOUISE, b. 23 Aug. 1855 Pittsfield*; d. 7 Apr. 1860 Pittsfield*.
- 1-II-53. II. LYDIA MAREAN, b. 14 Oct. 1858 Pittsfield*.

Family records of George Arthur Murdock (1-II-20) were contributed by his 2nd wife Harriet Eliza Churchill, except as noted under (1-II-53).

1-II-21. ELIZA MURDOCK, dau. of Sarah Kenrick (1-II-5) and George Murdock; b. 4 Jan. 1832 Brookline, Mass.°; d. 25 Aug. 1900 East Corinth, Maine°; bur. Corinthian Cemetery at East Corinth; m. Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres 23 Nov. 1858 Brookline* by Rev. William H. Shailer; son of Sluman and Mary (Shailer) Ventres°; b. 3 Oct. 1832 Haddam, Conn.°; d. 7 Oct. 1912 Portland, Maine (° by Mary Eliza Ventres 1-II-55).

Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres m. 2nd Mrs. Marietta Herrick Elden 13 Apr. 1905 Corinth°; dau. of Loami and Silvia (Sweet) Herrick°; b. 17 Aug. 1836 Corinth°.

Marietta Herrick m. 1st Chase Elden 18 Sept. 1853 East Corinth by Rev. Charles P. Bartlet°; son of John and Jane (Boothby) Elden°; b. 3 Oct. 1812 Buxton, Maine°; d. 21 Dec. 1870 Corinth°.

Children of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres.

- 1-II-54. I. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, b. 28 Aug. 1859 Paris, Me.°.
- 1-II-55. II. MARY ELIZA, b. 26 Nov. 1861 Paris°.
- 1-II-56. III. JONAH WARREN, b. 16 May 1864 Paris°.
- 1-II-57. IV. EDWARD CHASE, b. 15 Sept. 1866 Paris°; see Milton*, Mass.
- 1-II-58. V. ALBERT SMITH, b. 12 Sept. 1868 Hyde Park, Mass.°.
- 1-II-59. VI. HENRY WARE, b. 15 Oct. 1871 Hudson, Mass.°.
- 1-II-60. VII. ERNEST EGAN, b. 7 Apr. 1874 Hudson°.

Family records of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and her descendants were contributed by her husband the Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres, except as noted.

1-II-22. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL DAVIS, dau. of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-6) and Daniel Davis; b. 5 Feb. 1831 Needham, Mass.°; d. 17 July 1862 Willmathville, Mo.°; bur. Willmathville; m. William H(enly) Drayton, int. 22 Nov. 1851 Dorchester*, m. 27 Nov. 1851 Dedham*, Mass.; son of John and Elizabeth Langdon (Adams) Drayton°; b. 18 Oct. 1827 Boston, Mass. (° by his dau. Mary Alice Cresman); d. 16 Mar. 1910 Garrison, Iowa (° by Mary Alice Cresman).

William Henly Drayton m. 2nd Frances Anne Magorium (° by M. A. C.); she was b. 12 Sept. 1844 Adams Co. Ill. (° by M. A. C.); d. 22 May 1908 Dysart, Iowa (° by M. A. C.).

Mary Alice Drayton, dau. by his second wife, was b. 26 July 1869; she m. Frank Cresman.

Children of Elizabeth Abigail Davis (1-II-22) and William Henly Drayton.

- I. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, b. 5 Jan. 1854 Taunton*, Mass.;
d. 26 July 1889 Riverside, Cal., unmarried°.

1-II-61. II. LILLIAN EVA, b. 3 May 1858 Willmathville, Mo.°.

1-II-23. ROBERT DAVIS, son of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-6) and Daniel Davis; b. 29 Apr. 1832 Needham, Mass.°; d. 30 Dec. 1889 Lunenburg*, Mass., as Captain Robert Davis, U. S. A., aged 56 y. 8 m., son of Daniel and Abigail Davis; bur. Charlestown, Mass.; m. 1st Mary Miranda Emerson of Prospect, Maine, 2 Feb. 1857 Lawrence*, Mass.; dau. of Ezekiel, and sister of Ephraim L. Emerson°; b. about 1837 Prospect; d. at Prospect, or at Searsport, Maine (R. by Simon W. Hathaway of Boston).

Robert Davis m. 2nd Martha A(nn) J(udson) Beck 10 Dec. 1883 Charlestown*, also°; dau. of John and Mary Otis (Vinal) Beck of Portsmouth, N. H. and Waldoboro, Maine (°, and marriage record); b. — Mar. 1831 Boston, Mass. (R. by Charles H. Fiske and Annie S. Banfield of Boston); d. 12 Nov. 1903 Boston*, as Martha A. J. wife of Robert Davis, aged 70 y., and dau. of John and Mary (Vinal) Beck; bur. Cambridge Cemetery.

(Suff. DCCCXXXV : 110) The will of Martha A. J. Davis widow of 1st. Lieut. Brevet Capt. Robert Davis U. S. Army, of Charlestown District of Boston, mentions, to the City of Cambridge for perpetual care of my family burial lot, in Cambridge Cemetery, Verbena Path 1070, known as Mary V. Beck heirs'; to my cousin Annie S. Banfield and her two daus. Mary C. Banfield, and Edith C. Banfield; to my cousins Richard Banfield, Nathan Banfield and Annie F. Banfield; to friend Rev. Benjamin Harris; to brother in law Marcus M. Davis of Riverside Calif.; Charles H. Fiske of Weston this Commonwealth exor. Made 1 Dec. 1900, proved 24 Dec. 1903. Witnesses Ellis L. Motte, Walter H. Sawyer, Charles H. Fiske Jr.

Child of Robert Davis (1-II-23) and 1st wife Mary Miranda Emerson.

1. HENRY KIMBALL, b. — prob. Prospect, Maine (R. by Simon W. Hathaway); d. prob. in the Spanish War, or in Indian fighting in the West, he is not mentioned in the official despatches (R. by Simon W. Hathaway).

1-II-24. MARCUS MORTON DAVIS, son of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-6) and Daniel Davis; b. 6 Jan. 1843 Dorchester*, Mass., as Marcus Morton son of Daniel and Abigail Davis; d. 10 March 1911 Riverside, Cal.°; m. Sarah Amelia Clark 31 Dec. 1867 Somerville*, Mass., both of Charlestown, Mass.; dau. of Lemuel and Sarah Ann (Linfield) Clark°; b. 7 Aug. 1843 North Bridgewater*, Mass., as Sarah A. dau. of Lemuel and Sarah Clark; d. 14 Nov. 1911 Riverside, Cal.°.

Child of Marcus Morton Davis (1-II-24) and Sarah Amelia Clark.

1. FRANK CLARK, b. 27 Jan. 1874 North Bridgewater, changed to Brockton, Mass.°; m. Emma Gertrude Weed 15 Nov. 1905 Riverside, Cal.°; dau. of Joseph Elisha and Mary Jane (Bates) Weed°; b. 6 Nov. 1877 Toulon, Ill.°.

Family records of Marcus Morton Davis (1-II-24) and his descendant were contributed by his son Frank Clark Davis.

1-II-25. MARY ABIGAIL DAVIS, dau. of Abigail Kenrick (1-II-6) and Daniel Davis; b. 26 June 1845 Dorchester*, Mass., as Mary Abigail dau. of Daniel and Abigail Davis; m. Clark W(esley) Sylvester 3 Feb. 1877 Lawrence*, Mass.; son of Sewall and Mary Jane (Foster) Sylvester°; b. 21 Nov. 1850 Lawrence°.

Children of Mary Abigail Davis (1-II-25) and Clark Wesley Sylvester.

- 1-II-62. I. WILLARD SEWALL, b. 16 Dec. 1877 Lawrence, Mass.°.
- 1-II-63. II. MABEL NELLIE, b. 9 July 1879 Lawrence*.
- 1-II-64. III. WESLEY DAVIS, b. 30 Jan. 1881 Lawrence°.

1-II-26. ELIZABETH ANNA RICHARDS, dau. of Anna Kenrick (1-II-8) and George Richards; b. 12 Mar. 1838 Newton Center, Mass.°; m. William W(arren) Ross 4 May 1854 Lawrence*; son of William and 1st wife Martha (Carle-

ton) Ross of Boxford*, and Andover; b. (27^o) 22 Feb. 1829 Boxford*, as William Warren son of William and Martha Ross; d. (4^o) 2 Apr. 1874 Cambridge*, as William W. Ross aged 45 y. 1 m. 6 d., son of William and Sarah [sic] Ross.

Children of Elizabeth Anna Richards (1-II-26) and William Warren Ross.

- I. GEORGE WARREN, b. 16 Jan. 1856 Lawrence^o; d. 16 Mar. 1856 Lawrence^o.
- 1-II-65. II. FRED WILLIAM, b. 4 Aug. 1857 Haverhill, Mass.^o.
- III. HATTIE LENORA, b. (15^o) 16 Jan. 1863 Lowell*, Mass.; d. 11 Aug. 1863 Lawrence^o.
- IV. LIZZIE ANNA, b. and d. 27 June 1864 Boston, Mass.^o.
- 1-II-66. V. GEORGE WARREN, b. (5^o) 7 May 1870 Cambridge*, Mass.

1-II-27. BENJAMIN KENRICK, son of John Kenrick (1-II-9) and Abigail Ingalls; b. 25 Apr. 1850 Dover*, Mass., as Benjamin son of John and Abigail Kenrick; m. 1st Evangeline St. Clair Archer 9 Feb. 1874 Lawrence*, Mass.; dau. of Henry and Mary (Harrison) Archer^o; b. 21 Jan. 1853 Charlotte*, Maine, as Evangeline, dau. of Henry and Mary Archer; d. 25 Sept. 1876 Charlotte^o.

Benjamin Kenrick m. 2nd Charlotte Victoria Scammon 30 June 1880 Lawrence*; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (French) Scammon^o; b. about 1857 Franklin, Maine^o; d. 25 Sept. 1887 Lawrence, aged 30 y.^o.

Benjamin Kenrick m. 3rd Margaret Maude Webster 9 Sept. 1893 Medfield by Dover*, Mass.; dau. of William and Annie (Ling) Clarke^o; b. 5 May 1860 New Glasgow, Prince Edward Island^o.

Margaret Maude Clarke m. 1st Charles Francis Webster 21 Dec. 1881 Lawrence*; son of Jonathan Ladd and Lucinda (Jones) Webster^o; b. 16 Aug. 1858 Lawrence*; d. 17 June 1902 Boston*, Mass., as Charles F. Webster aged 44 y.

Child of Benjamin Kenrick (1-II-27) and 1st wife Evangeline St. Clair Archer.

- I. EMMA MAY, b. 16 June 1876 Charlotte, Maine^o; d. 2 Nov. 1893 Dover*, Mass., aged 17 y. 4 m. 16 d.

Family records of Benjamin Kenrick (1-II-27) were contributed by himself.

1-II-28. ABBIE ANN KENRICK, dau. of John Kenrick (1-II-9) and Abigail Ingalls; b. 8 Mar. 1857 Dover*, Mass., as Abby A. dau. of John and Abigail Kenrick; m. Ephraim Childs 6 Jan. 1904 both of Brookline*, Mass.; son of Ephraim and Ann (Higgins) Childs^o; b. 15 Feb. 1829 Canton, Maine^o.

Ephraim Childs m. 1st Britannia Burnham Harlow about 1852 Canton^o; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Hinkson) Harlow^o; b. 16 July 1830 Canton^o; d. 28 Mar. 1901 Cumberland Center, Maine^o.

Family records of Abbie Ann Kenrick (1-II-28) were contributed by herself.

1-II-29. REBECCA ELIZA SPARHAWK, dau. of Elizabeth Parker Hammond (1-II-10) and George Sparhawk; b. 31 Jan. 1823 Keene, N. H.^o; d. 4 June 1851 Boston*, Mass., as Rebecca E. wife of Charles Sargent, aged 28 y. and dau. of George and Eliza Sparhawk; m. Charles Sargent 24 Apr. 1850 Rockingham, Vt.^o; son of James and Eliza(beth) (Abrahams) Sargent of Boston*; b. — Feb. 1811 Boston^o; d. 21 Mar. 1889 Boston*, as Charles Sargent aged 78 y. 3 m., son of James and Elizabeth, bur. at Forest Hills Cemetery.

Charles Sargent m. 2nd Anne Maria Hyde 21 Jan. 1862 Boston*; dau. of Michael Smith and Maria (Parker) Hyde^o; b. 23 Mar. 1823 Boston^o; d. 1 Mar. 1912 Boston*, as Annie M. Sargent aged 88 y. 11 m. 7 d., widow of Charles, and dau. of M. Smith Hyde and Maria Parker of Newton and Boston.

Child of Rebecca Eliza Sparhawk (1-II-29) and Charles Sargent.

1-II-67. 1. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 22 Apr. 1851 Boston*, Mass.

Family records of Rebecca Eliza Sparhawk (1-II-29) and her descendants were contributed by her son Charles Edward Sargent (1-II-67).

1-II-30. GEORGE HENRY SPARHAWK, son of Elizabeth Parker Hammond (1-II-10) and George Sparhawk; b. 1 Feb. 1825 Keene, N. H.^o; d. 2 Feb. 1873 Walpole, N. H.^o; m. Fanny Maria Webb 26 Mar. 1848 Rockingham, Vt., by Rev. Joel Clapp^o; dau. of Col. Ethan Bradford and Fanny (Burnham) Webb^o; b. 7 May 1826 Rockingham, Vt.^o; d. 30 Mar. 1910 Walpole^o.



Children of George Henry Sparhawk (1-II-30) and Fanny Maria Webb.

- I. ARTHUR GEORGE, b. 21 June 1850 Rockingham, Vt.^o; d. 26 Feb. 1871 Walpole, N. H.^o.
 - II. ROLLIN WEBB, b. 15 June 1852 Rockingham^o; d. 6 May 1879 Walpole^o.
 - III. THOMAS CLIFTON, b. 2 Aug. 1859 Walpole^o; m. Della Grace Witt of Drewsville, N. H. 25 Dec. 1883 Walpole, by Rev. E. A. Renouf^o; dau. of Charles and Sarah Fifield (Thurston) Witt^o; b. 24 Mar. 1863 Charlestown, N. H.^o.
- 1-II-68. IV. CARLTON EDWARD, b. 14 July 1861 Rockingham^o.

Family records of George Henry Sparhawk (1-II-30) and his descendants were contributed by his son Carlton Edward Sparhawk (1-II-68).

1-II-31. EMILY AUGUSTA SPARHAWK, dau. of Elizabeth Parker Hammond (1-II-10) and George Sparhawk; b. 14 Nov. 1830 Lebanon N. H.^o; m. George Russell Jennison 6 Nov. 1861 Walpole, N. H.^o; son of John and Elvira (Russell) Jennison^o; b. 13 Jan. 1834 Walpole^o; d. 15 Oct. 1901 Walpole^o.

Children of Emily Augusta Sparhawk (1-II-31) and George Russell Jennison.

- I. MARY REBECCA, b. 24 Sept. 1862 Walpole, N. H.^o.
- II. FRANCES ELIZA, b. 27 Jan. 1865 Walpole^o.
- III. EMILY MARIA, b. 28 Feb. 1866 Walpole^o.
- IV. MARION SPARHAWK, b. 20 Aug. 1869 Walpole^o; m. Frank Edward Weymouth 27 Feb. 1902 Walpole^o; son of Henry and Mary E. — (Hooper) Weymouth^o; b. 16 June 1872 (twin) Brattleboro, Vt.^o; d. 4 June 1907 Walpole^o.

1-II-32. WASHINGTON LIVERMORE HAY, son of Emily Augusta Hammond (1-II-12) and William Hay Jr.; b. 18 Dec. 1825 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 28 Mar. 1907 Iowa Falls, Iowa^o; m. Cynthia Moore 9 Nov. 1848 Windham, N. H.^o; dau. of James and Jane (Anderson) Moore^o; b. 1 Mar. 1825 Londonderry, N. H.^o.

Children of Washington Livermore Hay (1-II-32) and Cynthia Moore.

- 1-II-69. I. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 23 Apr. 1850 Windham, N. H.^o.
 II. GEORGE ELWIN, b. 4 Apr. 1852 Windham^o; d. 14 Nov. 1855 Mendota, Illinois^o.
 III. CYNTHIA JANE, b. 22 Mar. 1854 Windham^o; d. 3 July 1857 Mendota, Ill.^o.
- 1-II-70. IV. MARY EMILY, b. 28 Apr. 1856 Mendota^o.
 V. NELLIE ELIZA, b. 27 Apr. 1858 Mendota^o.
- 1-II-71. VI. JOHN EDMUND, b. 1 Apr. 1860 Mendota^o.
- 1-II-72. VII. GLENERA PINK, b. 25 Aug. 1868 New Bedford, Illinois^o.
- 1-II-73. VIII. FRANK BURTON, b. 5 Apr. 1870 New Bedford^o.

Family records of Washington Livermore Hay (1-II-32) and his descendants were contributed by his daughter Nellie Eliza Hay.

1-II-33. PERMELIA HAMMOND HAY, dau. of Emily Augusta Hammond (1-II-12) and William Hay Jr.; b. 22 Dec. 1827 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 29 Oct. 1896 Litchfield, N. H.^o; m. Nathan Parker Bullock 2 Apr. 1850 Nashua, N. H.^o; son of Barton and Betsey (Harris) Bullock^o; b. — 1822 Bedford, N. H.^o; d. 24 Feb. 1904 Peterboro, N. H.^o.

Child of Permelia Hammond Hay (1-II-33) and Nathan Parker Bullock.

- I. GEORGE MARCELLON, b. 11 Dec. 1851 Litchfield, N. H.^o; m. Sarah Ann Blake 26 Jan. 1882 Litchfield*; dau. of Moses and Melinda (Lund) Chase of Litchfield and Unity N. H.^o; b. 1 Jan. 1837 Litchfield^o; d. 18 Oct. 1912 Nashua, N. H.^o. Sarah Ann Chase m. 1st — Blake.

Family records of Permelia Hammond Hay (1-II-33) and her descendant were contributed by her son George Marcellon Bullock.

1-II-34. INDEPENDENCE ELIZA HAY, dau. of Emily Augusta Hammond (1-II-12) and William Hay; b. 4 July 1830 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 9 Apr. 1860 Concord, N. H.^o; Eliza Hay m. Franklin L(ouis) Keyes (31^o) 30 Oct. 1854 both of Nashua*, N. H.; b. — Peremont, N. H.; d. — Portsmouth, N. H.

Franklin Louis Keyes m. 2nd — Quimby of Concord, N. H.

Child of Independence Eliza Hay (1-II-34) and Franklin Louis Keyes.



1. SON, b. 31 Mar. 1856 Holderness*, N. H., as [blank]
son of Frank L. and Elizabeth Keyes; d. an infant^o.

1-II-35. MARY LIVERMORE BATEMAN HAY, dau. of Emily Augusta Hammond (1-II-12) and William Hay Jr.; b. 5 Feb. 1833 Merrimack, N. H.^o; m. George Spaulding Tyler 5 Jan. 1854 Nashua, N. H.^o; son of William and Phillip Jane (Spaulding) Tyler^o; b. 20 Mar. 1830 Billerica*, Mass., as George Spaulding son of W(illia)m and Philip Jane Tyler; d. 22 Dec. 1891 South Framingham*, Mass., as George S. Tyler aged 61 y. 9 m. 2 d., son of William and P. Jane Tyler.

Children of Mary Livermore Bateman Hay (1-II-35) and George Spaulding Tyler.

- I. EMILY JUSTINA, b. 27 May 1855 Nashua, N. H.^o.
- II. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 17 Apr. 1858 Lowell, Mass.^o;
d. 7 July 1863 Lowell*, as George A. Tyler aged
5 y. 2 m. 20 d.
- III. EDMUND HAY, b. 8 Jan. 1865 Lowell*; d. 24 Dec. 1903
Westboro*, Mass., as Edmund H. Tyler aged 38 y.
- IV. MARY ELIZA, b. 27 July 1868 Fitchburg*, Mass.;
d. 27 Aug. 1889 Lowell*, as Mary E. Tyler aged
21 y. 1 m.

1-II-36. ANNIE GERTRUDE HAY, dau. of Emily Augusta Hammond (1-II-12) and William Hay; b. 8 Aug. 1844 Merrimack, N. H.^o; d. 23 Nov. 1891 Merrimack, N. H.^o; m. 1st Thomas Page 29 Oct. 1866 Nashua*, N. H., by E. P. Emerson, he 30 y., she 22 y.; b. about 1836 Litchfield, N. H.^o; d. — 1895 Litchfield^o.

Annie Gertrude Page m. 2nd Harlan Parker Truell 25 Dec. 1876 Merrimack, N. H.^o; son of Moses and Rebecca Eliza (Nichols) Truell (^o by Ellen Nesmith Truell); b. 13 Sept. 1847 Merrimack^o.

Harlan Parker Truell of Hooksett*, N. H. m. 2nd Clara Ann Naylor 21 Mar. 1895 at Chesterfield, N. H., by Rev. H. G. Horsington, he 40 and she 37, dau. of James Naylor of Yorkshire, England, and Chesterfield, N. H., and Clara Adaliza Lewis of Warwick, Mass.; b. 29 June 1857 Danvers, Mass. (^o by Ellen Nesmith Truell).

Child of Annie Gertrude Hay (1-II-36) and 1st husband Thomas Page.

- 1-II-74. 1. ELDORA MAUD, b. 5 June 1868 Litchfield, N. H.^o.



Children of Annie Gertrude Hay (1-II-36) and 2nd husband Harlan Parker Truell.

1-II-75. II. ARTHUR HARLAN, b. 1 Mar. 1877 Manchester, N. H.°.

III. ELLEN NESMITH, b. 12 July 1880 Merrimack, N. H.°.

1-II-76. IV. WARREN PILLSBURY, b. 19 Apr. 1884 Merrimack°.

1-II-37. CHARLES JEWETT, son of Harriet A. — Hammond (1-II-15) and Asa (Edward) Jewett; b. about 1845 Nashua, N. H.°; he presumably went West and was never heard from.

1-II-38. SAMUEL L. — JEWETT, son of Harriet A. — Hammond (1-II-15) and Asa (Edward) Jewett; b. 4 Jan. 1849 Nashua, N. H., as Samuel the son of Edward Jewett (R. by Fordyce W. Russell of Grasmere, N. H.); m. Evangaline H(attie) Campbell both of Manchester*, N. H., 15 Nov. 1884, by Rev. Wm. A. Loyne; dau. of John D. — and Eliza J. — (Lenox) Campbell, both natives of Scotland (R. by Fordyce W. Russell); b. 15 Aug. 1857 Keeseville, N. Y. (?); d. 6 May 1906 Manchester*, as Hattie E. Jewett wife of Samuel, aged 49 y. 7 m. 6 d., b. New York State; bur. 8 May 1906 Pine Grove Cemetery by Manchester*.

Samuel L. — Jewett m. 2nd —.

Child of Samuel L. — Jewett (1-II-38) and 1st wife Evangaline Hattie Campbell.

I. ALBERT, b. 31 Aug. 1885 Manchester*, as [blank] son of Samuel Jewett, b. Nashua, N. H., and Hattie Campbell, b. Keysville, N. Y. The name Albert was contributed by F. W. Russell.

1-II-39. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH HAMMOND, dau. of William Henry Hammond (1-II-16) and Mary Jane Hanscom; b. 31 May 1838 Boston, Mass.°; d. 24 Nov. 1906 Cambridge*, Mass., as Adelaide E. Gannett aged 69 y. 5 m. 25 d.; bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery in Dorchester; m. Henry Cole Gannett 12 Mar. 1865 Somerville*, Mass., by Rev. J. J. Miller; son of Cole and Mary (Hobart) Gannett of Scituate and Hingham, Mass.°; b. 8 Sept. 1826 Hingham°; d. 17 Sept. 1898 Dorchester by Boston*, as Henry Cole Gannett aged 72 y. 9 d., married; bur. at Cedar Grove cemetery.



Child of Adelaide Elizabeth Hammond (1-II-39) and Henry Cole Gannett.

- I. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 14 Jan. 1866 Somerville, Mass.°; d. 24 Nov. 1903 Hillsboro Center, N. H.°; bur. Cedar Grove cemetery.

1-II-40. HENRY CLARENCE HAMMOND, son of William Henry Hammond (1-II-16) and Mary Jane Hanscom; b. 7 Sept. 1840 Eliot, Maine°; d. 28 Feb. 1885 Charlestown by Boston*, Mass., as Henry C. son of William H. and Mary J. Hammond, aged 44 y. 5 m. 21 d.; bur. Cedar Grove cemetery in Dorchester; m. Hannah Maria Pearl°; d. 20 Apr. 1901 Charlestown by Boston*, as Hannah M., aged 70 y., born Porter, Maine, widow of Henry C. Hammond, and dau. of James and Hannah (Garland) Pearl; bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Henry C. Hammond was a soldier in the 3rd Mass. Battery.

1-II-41. EDWARD H. — L. — HAMMOND, son of William Henry Hammond (1-II-16) and Mary Jane Hanscom; b. 6 Sept. 1849 Eliot, Maine°; d. 2 June 1889 Springfield*, Mass., as Edward L. Hammond aged 39 y. 8 m., married, b. Houlton, Me., bur. at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Rosella Howard 29 Apr. 1874 Northampton*, Mass., dau. of Cooley and Mary (Stone) Howard, b. — 1852 North Chester, Mass.; d. 17 Sept. 1882 Springfield*, as Rosella S. Hammond aged 30 y., married, dau. of Cooley and Mary Howard.

Child of Edward H. — L. — Hammond (1-II-41) and Rosella Howard.

- I. HOWARD E. — b. 1 July 1878 Worcester*, Mass.

1-II-42. ANNIE ELIZA CARTWRIGHT SARGENT, dau. of Jane Jeannette Hammond (1-II-17) and George Washington Sargent; b. 21 Apr. 1848 Boston, Mass.°; m. George Washington Fuller 2 July 1868 Somerville*, Mass., by Rev. B. K. Russ; son of William Riley and Emily Comey (Fales) Fuller°; b. 25 May 1847 Canton*, Mass., as George Washington, son of William R. and Emily Comey (Fales) Fuller; d. 21 Aug. 1892 Somerville*, as George W. Fuller, aged 45 y. 3 m., married, son of Wm. R. and Emily C. (Fales) Fuller of Sharon, Mass. and Templeton, Maine.



Children of Annie Eliza Cartwright Sargent (1-II-42) and George Washington Fuller.

- 1-II-77. I. WALTER IRVING, b. 29 Mar. 1869 Somerville, Mass.°.
 II. HERBERT EVERETT, b. 27 June 1871 Jamaica Plain, Mass.°; d. 27 Sept. 1873 Roxbury, Mass.°.
 1-II-78. III. EUGENE BERTRAM, b. 24 Feb. 1875 Somerville*.
 1-II-79. IV. ROBERT ELMER, b. 24 Mar. 1878 Somerville°.
 1-II-80. V. MABEL LOUISE, b. 16 Mar. 1882 Somerville°.

1-II-43. HENRY MICHAEL M^cINTOSH, son of Abigail Cheney (1-II-18) and Michael M^cIntosh; b. 29 July 1827 Needham*, Mass., as Michael Henry son of Michael and Abigail M^cIntosh; d. 13 Mar. 1908 Wollaston by Quincy*, Mass., as Henry Michael son of Michael and Abigail (Cheney) M^cIntosh, aged 80 y. 7 m. 15 d.; bur. Nehoiden Cemetery at Needham; m. Charlotte Flavilla Fitts 4 July 1858 (° by E. H. M^cIntosh); dau. of John and Philena (Copeland) Fitts of Braintree, Vt.°; b. 29 Mar. 1831 Randolph, Vt.°; d. 28 Aug. 1909 Wollaston by Quincy*, as Charlotte Flavilla widow of Henry M. M^cIntosh, aged 78 y. 5 m. 1 d., dau. of John Fitts of Braintree, Vt., and Philena Copeland of Bethel, Vt.; bur. with her husband.

Children of Henry Michael M^cIntosh (1-II-43) and Charlotte Flavilla Fitts.

- 1-II-81. I. ABBIE FLAVILLA, b. 22 Dec. 1861 Roxbury, Mass.°.
 II. ELMER HENRY, b. 16 Oct. 1863 Roxbury*.

Family records of Henry Michael M^cIntosh (1-II-43) and his descendants were contributed by his daughter Abbie Flavilla M^cIntosh (1-II-81), except as noted.

1-II-44. HARRIET ELIZABETH M^cINTOSH, dau. of Abigail Cheney (1-II-18) and Michael M^cIntosh; b. 16 June 1832 Needham, Mass.°; d. 2 Feb. 1899 Needham*, as Harriet E. wife of Alfred Symmes, aged 66 y. 7 m. 17 d., and dau. of Michael and Abigail (Cheney) M^cIntosh; bur. at Needham; m. Alfred Symmes 18 Apr. 1858 both of Roxbury by Boston*, Mass.; son of Daniel and Sophia (Emerson) Symmes of Medford and Reading*, Mass.; b. 4 Apr. 1818 Medford°; bapt. 21 June 1818 Medford* (First†), as Alfred son of Daniel Symmes; d. 20 Mar. 1893 Chelsea*, Mass., as Alfred Symmes, aged 74 y. 11 m. 16 d.

Alfred Symmes m. 1st Almira Baldwin 8 Sept. 1840 Reading*; dau. of Jonathan and Pearn (Atwell) Baldwin of Reading*; b. 25 Apr. 1821 Reading^o; d. 16 Dec. 1856 Medford*, as Almira B. Symmes aged 34 y. 7 m.

1-II-45. CHARLOTTE MARIA M^cINTOSH, dau. of Abigail Cheney (1-II-18) and Michael M^cIntosh; b. 5 Aug. 1835 Needham, Mass.^o; Charlotte Mackintosh m. John H(enry) White 14 July 1852 Roxbury*, Mass., by Rev. A. C. Thompson; b. — May 1827 St. Johns, New Brunswick^o; d. 22 Sept. 1871 Roxbury by Boston*, Mass., aged 44 y., as John, son of Anthony and Bridget White of Ireland.

John Henry White was a soldier in Company E of 19 Reg. Mass. Vol.

Children of Charlotte Maria M^cIntosh (1-II-45) and John Henry White.

- 1-II-82. I. HENRY JAMES, b. 22 Aug. 1853 Roxbury*.
 II. ABIGAIL CHENEY, b. 30 July 1855 Roxbury*; d. 4 Oct. 1857 Roxbury by Boston*.
 III. EMMA LOUISE, b. 1 Dec. 1857 Roxbury*; d. 30 Aug. 1888 Roxbury by Boston*, unmarried.
 IV. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. 3 July 1860 Roxbury^o.
 V. ABIGAIL CHENEY, b. (19^o) 20 July 1863 Roxbury*.
 1-II-83. VI. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 15 May 1866 Roxbury*.
 1-II-84. VII. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 26 Sept. 1868 Roxbury*.

1-II-46. DAVIS KENRICK MILLS, son of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills; b. 23 Apr. 1835 Needham*, Mass.; d. 18 Feb. 1890 Needham*, as Davis K. Mills, aged 54 y. 9 m. 25 d.; m. Lucy Weatherbee of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, in 1862, both of Needham*; dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Bollium) Weatherbee^o; b. 28 Dec. 1840 Prince Edward Island^o.

Children of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee.

- I. FREDERICK NELSON, b. (23^o) 20 Feb. 1863 Newton*, Mass.
 1-II-85. II. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1864 Newton*.
 1-II-86. III. DAVIS COLLINS, b. 16 Mar. 1866 Needham*.
 1-II-87. IV. ALBERT CHENEY, b. 31 Dec. 1868 Prince Edward Island^o.
 1-II-88. V. ARTHUR ELMER, b. 12 July 1871 Needham*.

- 1-II-89. VI. IDA RUBELLE, b. 13 Sept. 1873 Needham*.
 1-II-90. VII. KATHERINE MARION, b. 29 Jan. 1876 Medway, Mass.^o.
 1-II-91. VIII. JOHN KENRICK, b. 14 Apr. 1878 Norton, Mass.^o.
 1-II-92. IX. BERTRAM MATHIAS, b. 12 Apr. 1882 Norton by Needham*.
 X. OTIS SUMNER, b. 28 May 1885 Needham*; d. 13 Dec. 1905 Needham*, aged 20 y. 6 m. 15 d.

Family records of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and his descendants were contributed by his wife Lucy Weatherbee.

1-II-47. FRANCES ELIZABETH MILLS, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills; b. 2 Oct. 1837 Needham*, Mass., as Frances Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney and Davis Collins Mills; m. Charles McIntosh 12 Feb. 1861 Needham*; b. 10 Dec. 1828 Needham*; d. 26 Jan. 1893 Needham*, as Charles son of Curtis and Mary (Gay) McIntosh, aged 64 y. 1 m. 16 d.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Mills (1-II-47) and Charles McIntosh.

- 1-II-93. I. DAVIS GRANT, b. 6 Feb. 1864 Needham*, Mass.
 1-II-94. II. THEODORE, b. 8 Dec. 1867 Needham*.
 1-II-95. III. CHARLES OTIS, b. 4 Mar. 1874 Needham*.
 1-II-96. IV. MABEL FRANCES, b. 22 June 1876 Needham*.
 1-II-97. V. CARLETON GAY, b. 24 Feb. 1881 Needham*.

1-II-48. SARAH COLLINS MILLS, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills; b. 25 Oct. 1840 Needham*, Mass.; m. Charles Lyman Cutter 24 Nov. 1864 Needham* and Shirley*, Mass.; son of Caleb and Susan A. — (Norris) Cutter^o; b. 24 Oct. 1842 Jaffrey, N. H.^o; d. 15 Sept. 1910 Wolfeboro, N. H.^o.

Children of Sarah Collins Mills (1-II-48) and Charles Lyman Cutter.

- I. ALBERT BERTRAM, b. 1 Sept. 1865 Shirley*, Mass.; m. Florence Overmyer 17 Feb. 1895 North Vernon, Indiana^o; dau. of John and Mary Frances (Sherfey) Overmyer^o; b. 4 Mar. 1872 North Vernon^o.
 II. CHESTER EUGENE, b. 15 Nov. 1868 Needham*, Mass.; d. 15 Sept. 1870 Needham*.
 III. GRACE MARION, b. 20 May 1872 Needham*; d. 21 Mar. 1873 Needham*.

Family records of Sarah Collins Mills (1-II-48) and her descendants were contributed by her son Albert Bertram Cutter.

1-II-49. JOHN FISHER MILLS, son of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills; b. 20 June 1845 Needham*, Mass.; m. Caroline Emily Gay 6 Oct. 1880 Needham*; dau. of George Hiram and Emily (Eaton) Gay^o; b. 15 Jan. 1849 Needham*, as Caroline dau. of George H. and Emily Gay.

1-II-50. ABBY ELLA MILLS, dau. of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills; b. 24 Apr. 1849 Needham*, Mass.; m. Timothy Otis Fuller 2 Oct. 1872 Needham*; son of Ezra and Catherine Elizabeth (Smith) Fuller^o; b. 2 Feb. 1845 Needham*.

1-II-51. SUMNER BOUTWELL MILLS, son of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills; b. 18 Oct. 1851 Needham*, Mass.; m. Mary Jane Crossman 22 Oct. 1879 Needham*; dau. of Charles Lewis and Margaret Amy (Peck) Crossman^o; b. 11 Aug. 1855 Hopewell, New Brunswick^o.

Children of Sumner Boutwell Mills (1-II-51) and Mary Jane Crossman.

- I. ANTOINETTE CHENEY, b. 19 Dec. 1880 Needham*, Mass.
- II. CHESTER RUDOLPH, b. 13 Apr. 1893 Needham*.

1-II-52. ALBERT ERNEST MILLS, son of Elizabeth Kenrick Cheney (1-II-19) and Davis Collins Mills; b. 10 May 1854 Needham*, Mass.; d. 19 August 1901 Toledo, Ohio^o; bur. Needham; m. Ida Lillian Rimmele 24 Nov. 1880 Needham*; dau. of William J. — and Sarah E. — (Hart) Rimmele^o; b. 14 Sept. 1857 Needham*.

Ida Lillian Mills m. 2nd Lewis Mason Pierce 7 Oct. 1911^o.

Child of Albert Ernest Mills (1-II-52) and Ida Lillian Rimmele.

- I. WILLIAM RIMMELE DAVIS, b. 28 Apr. 1883 Needham*.

1-II-53. LYDIA MAREAN MURDOCK, dau. of George Arthur Murdock (1-II-20) and 1st wife Eugenia Gilbert Smith; b. 14 Oct. 1858 Pittsfield*, Mass., as Lydia M. dau. of George A. and Eugenia Murdock; m. Philo Buel Blinn Jr. 29 Dec. 1886 Pittsfield^o; son of Philo Buel and Helen M. — (Osborn) Blinn^o; b. 17 June 1861 Canaan, New York^o; d. 2 Feb. 1898 Chatham, N. Y.^o.

Children of Lydia Marean Murdock (1-II-53) and Philo Buel Blinn Jr.

- I. ETHEL EUGENIA, b. 29 Apr. 1888 Chatham, N. Y.^o.
- II. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 31 Mar. 1892 Chatham^o.

Family records of Lydia Marean Murdock (1-II-53) and her descendants were contributed by herself.

1-II-54. WILLIAM RICHARDSON VENTRES, son of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; b. 28 Aug. 1859 Paris, Maine^o; m. Martha Ellen Goding of Port Allegany, Pa., 23 Nov. 1888 Lebanon, Maine, by Rev. W. H. S. Ventres^o; dau. of Coolidge and Christiana (Dolley) Goding^o; b. 12 Apr. 1857 Jay, Androscoggin Co., Maine (^o by W. R. Ventres).

Children of William Richardson Ventres (1-II-54) and Martha Ellen Goding.

- I. WILLIAM IZATES, b. 4 Apr. 1894 Port Allegany, Pa.^o;
d. 22 Nov. 1910 Port Allegany, bur. there^o.
- II. MURIEL, b. 25 July 1895 Port Allegany^o.

1-II-55. MARY ELIZA VENTRES, dau. of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; b. 26 Nov. 1861 Paris, Maine^o; m. Izates Charles Goding of No. Livermore, Maine, 12 Oct. 1887 Peru, Maine, by Rev. W. H. S. Ventres^o; son of Coolidge and Christiana (Dolley) Goding^o; b. 26 Aug. 1858 Weld, Maine^o; d. 19 Oct. 1894 Port Allegany, Pa., bur. there^o.

Children of Mary Eliza Ventres (1-II-55) and Izates Charles Goding.

- I. CHARLES VENTRES, b. 26 July 1888 Port Allegany, Pa.^o; d. 21 Aug. 1889 Port Allegany, bur. there^o.

- II. ERNEST COOLIDGE, b. 9 Nov. 1889 Port Allegany^o.
- III. ARTHUR WARREN, b. 21 May 1891 Port Allegany^o;
d. 27 Sept. 1891 Port Allegany, bur. there^o.

1-II-56. JONAH WARREN VENTRES, son of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; b. 16 May 1864 Paris, Maine^o; d. 17 Mar. 1901 Kane, Pa.^o; bur. Port Allegany, Pa.; m. Sophronia Lany Boynton 5 Oct. 1892 Port Allegany^o; dau. of John and Louisa (Wilson) Boynton (^o by W. R. Ventres); b. 9 Dec. 1871 South Owego, N. Y. (^o by W. R. Ventres); d. 17 Feb. 1913 Port Allegany (^o by Mrs. M. E. Goding).

Children of Jonah Warren Ventres (1-II-56) and Sophronia Lany Boynton.

- I. SHAILER WARREN, b. 6 Sept. 1893 Port Allegany, Pa.^o.
- II. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 5 Nov. 1894 Port Allegany^o;
d. 9 May 1913 Port Allegany (^o by Mrs. M. E. Goding).
- III. MARY, b. 5 Mar. 1897 Granere, Pa.^o.
- IV. MABEL, b. 8 Aug. 1899 Granere^o.

1-II-57. EDWARD CHASE VENTRES, son of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; b. 15 Sept. 1866 Paris, Maine^o; d. 11 Apr. 1909 Lenox*, Mass., as Edward Chase son of William H. S. and Eliza (Murdock) Ventres; bur. Corinthian Cemetery at East Corinth, Maine; m. Wilhelmina Leslie 29 Mar. 1894 Chelsea*, Mass., by Rev. Chas. E. Jefferson, both of Boston; dau. of Neil and Christerbelle (Cameron) Leslie of Pictou and St. Paul's, Nova Scotia (by death record of said dau.); b. 21 Jan. 1871 St. John's, Pictou Co. Nova Scotia (by her death record); d. 11 Apr. 1909 Lenox*, aged 38 y.; bur. with her husband.

Child of Edward Chase Ventres (1-II-57) and Wilhelmina Leslie.

- I. WILLENA LESLIE, b. 22 Apr. 1897 Lenox*, Mass.;
d. 11 Apr. 1909 Lenox*, as Wilhelmina Leslie aged
11 y. 11 m. 20 d.

The whole family met death at once in the fire which destroyed their home in Lenox, on Easter morning, the 11 Apr. 1909.



1-II-58. ALBERT SMITH VENTRES, son of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; b. 12 Sept. 1868 Hyde Park, Mass.°; m. Lou Harding 8 Oct. 1903 South Portland, Maine°; dau. of Capt. Robert Libbey and Elizabeth Orr (Davis) Harding°; b. 27 Feb. 1869 Wellfleet, Mass.°.

Family records of Albert Smith Ventres (1-II-58) were contributed by Lou (Harding) Ventres.

1-II-59. HENRY WARE VENTRES, son of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; b. 15 Oct. 1871 Hudson, Mass.°; m. Margaret May (Tenbrook) Stearns of Port Allegany, Pa., 13 Aug. 1895 Olean, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Fowler°; dau. of Harry Bernard and Ruth (Prouty) Tenbrook, and adopted dau. of Dr. Stearns (° by Mrs. M. M. Ventres); b. 17 Apr. 1877 Keating Summit, Pa. (° by Mrs. M. M. Ventres).

Child of Henry Ware Ventres (1-II-59) and Margaret May (Tenbrook) Stearns.

I. LAWRENCE HENRY, b. 30 Oct. 1898 Granere, Pa.°.

1-II-60. REV. ERNEST EGAN VENTRES, son of Eliza Murdock (1-II-21) and Rev. William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; b. 7 Apr. 1874 Hudson, Mass.°; m. Lulu Mae Ames 13 Sept. 1905 Waterville, Maine, by Rev. J. Hatch°; dau. of Albert Goodwin and Nellie May (Grant) Ames (° by Rev. E. E. Ventres); b. 5 June 1877 Farmington, Maine (° by Rev. E. E. Ventres).

Children of Rev. Ernest Egan Ventres (1-II-60) and Lulu Mae Ames.

I. EVELYN FLOYD, b. 24 Feb. 1907 North Hanover*, Mass.

II. FLORENCE READ, b. 29 Mar. 1911 Northboro*, Mass.

1-II-61. LILLIAN EVA DRAYTON, dau. of Elizabeth Abigail Davis (1-II-22) and William Henly Drayton; b. 3 May 1858 Wilmathville, Mo.°; d. 2 May 1911 Riverside, Cal.°; m. Henry Ward Stuart 22 Sept. 1885 Riverside, Cal.°; son of Ervin William and Frances Ardanelle (Sawyer) Stuart°; b. 20 May 1858 Sterling*, Mass.



Children of Lillian Eva Drayton (1-II-61) and Henry Ward Stuart.

- I. ERWIN DRAYTON, b. 26 Nov. 1886 Riverside, Cal.°.
- II. ROLLAND WOODRUFF, b. 2 Aug. 1899 Riverside°.
- III. MARION, b. 30 Aug. 1891 Riverside°.
- IV. MARGUERITE, b. 25 Oct. 1895 Riverside°.

Family records of Lillian Eva Drayton (1-II-61) and her descendants were contributed by Frank Clark Davis, son of Marcus Morton Davis (1-II-24).

1-II-62. WILLARD SEWALL SYLVESTER, son of Mary Abigail Davis (1-II-25) and Clark Wesley Sylvester; b. 16 Dec. 1877 Lawrence, Mass.°; m. Minnie Alene Owens 3 Dec. 1903 Los Angeles, Calif.°; dau. of Thomas Hill and Dora Acenith (Eddington) Owens°; b. 24 Sept. 1881 Los Angeles°.

Child of Willard Sewall Sylvester (1-II-62) and Minnie Alene Owens.

- I. DOROTHY ALENE, b. 17 Sept. 1908 Los Angeles, Calif.°.

1-II-63. MABEL NELLIE SYLVESTER, dau. of Mary Abigail Davis (1-II-25) and Clark Wesley Sylvester; b. 9 July 1879 Lawrence*, Mass., as Mabel E., dau. of C. W. and Mary Sylvester; m. Ralph Centennial Farr 21 Mar. 1901 Los Angeles, Calif.°; son of Quincy Filmore and Emma Elizabeth (Potter) Farr°; b. 14 Dec. 1876 Moquoketa, Iowa°.

Children of Mabel Nellie Sylvester (1-II-63) and Ralph Centennial Farr.

- I. WILLARD SYLVESTER, b. 30 May 1903 Los Angeles, Calif.°.
- II. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 1 June 1906 Los Angeles°.

1-II-64. WESLEY DAVIS SYLVESTER, son of Mary Abigail Davis (1-II-25) and Clark Wesley Sylvester; b. 30 Jan. 1881 Lawrence, Mass.°; m. Ella Mary Olsen 25 Jan. 1908 San Bernardino, Calif.°; dau. of John and Julia (Holbertson) Olsen°; b. 17 Aug. 1880 La Crosse, Wisconsin°.

1-II-65. FRED WILLIAM ROSS, son of Elizabeth Anna Richards (1-II-26) and William Warren Ross; b. 4 Aug. 1857 Haverhill, Mass.^o; d. 9 Aug. 1892 Dorchester, by Boston,* as Fred W., aged 35 y., married, son of William W. and Elizabeth A. (Richards) Ross; m. Estella B. — Adams 29 Sept. 1883 Cambridge*, dau. of William H. — and Estella or Stella O. — (Howard) Adams; b. about 1864 New York City, N. Y., (by marriage record).

Estella B. Ross m. 2nd widower Henry Weldun 12 Sept. 1898 Lowell*, son of Robert and Elizabeth (McIntire) Weldun, b. about 1842 Lowell.

Henry Weldun m. 1st Elizabeth McIntire 20 Dec. 1864 in Ballardvale, by Lowell*, by Rev. H. Greene, he aged 22, she aged 18, both born at Lowell, son of Henry and Nellie Weldun, and dau. of Ira and Elizabeth A. McIntire; she was b. 23 Mar. 1847 Lowell*, as Elizabeth dau. of Ira and Elizabeth McIntire; d. — .

The variation in the names of the parents of Henry Weldun, in his two marriage records, can be accounted for only by their having double names.

Children of Fred William Ross (1-II-65) and Estella B. — Adams.

- 1-II-98. I. ALICE IDALIA, b. 31 May 1884 Cambridge*, Mass.
- 1-II-99. II. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. 14 Dec. 1885 Cambridge*.
- III. LILLIAN ELSIE, b. 6 Apr. 1888 Boston*.

1-II-66. GEORGE WARREN ROSS, son of Elizabeth Anna Richards (1-II-26) and William Warren Ross; b. (5^o) 7 May 1870 Cambridge*, Mass.; m. Helen May Glass — 1907 Dorchester by Boston*, Mass.; dau. of Robert Robertson and Agnes Spence (Watson) Glass of Scotland^o; b. 5 May 1886 South Boston*.

Children of George Warren Ross (1-II-66) and Helen May Glass.

- I. GEORGE WARREN JR., b. 10 Sept. 1907 Dorchester by Boston*, Mass.
- II. HOWARD WATSON, b. 10 Mar. 1909 Dorchester by Boston*.

1-II-67. CHARLES EDWARD SARGENT, son of Rebecca Eliza Sparhawk (1-II-29) and Charles Sargent; b. 22 Apr. 1851 Boston*, Mass.; m. Anna Augusta Lewis 9 June

1875 Watertown*, Mass., also Gloucester*, by G. S. Abbott; dau. of Robert and Susan Maria (Sargent) Lewis^o; b. 2 July 1852 Gloucester*.

Children of Charles Edward Sargent (1-II-67) and Anna Augusta Lewis.

- I. CHARLES, b. 13 May 1876 Watertown*, Mass.
- II. ROBERT LEWIS, b. 14 Feb. 1878 Walpole, N. H. by Watertown*.
- III. CLARENCE HERBERT, b. 16 June 1879 Watertown*.
- IV. THOMAS SPARHAWK, b. 10 Sept. 1882 Watertown*; m. Eleanor Jane Macaulay 26 Nov. 1907 Boston*, Mass., also Medford*, Mass., by W. T. McElveen; dau. of Malcolm and Joan West (MacPhee) Macaulay^o; b. 17 May 1887 Sea Foam, Pictou Co. Nova Scotia^o.

Children of Thomas Sparhawk Sargent and Eleanor Jane Macaulay.

- i. Charles Edward, b. 6 Nov. 1908 Boston*.
- ii. Eleanor Anna, b. 12 Nov. 1910 Norwich, Conn.^o.

1-II-68. CARLTON EDWARD SPARHAWK, son of George Henry Sparhawk (1-II-30) and Fanny Maria Webb; b. 14 July 1861 Rockingham, Vt.^o; m. Margaret Ann Stewart MacGillivray 23 July 1902 West Seneca, now Lackawanna, N. Y., by Rev. H. M. Buyers^o; dau. of Norman and Harriet (MacIntosh) MacGillivray^o; b. 8 May 1872 Lochiel, Ontario, Canada^o.

Child of Carlton Edward Sparhawk (1-II-68) and Margaret Ann Stewart MacGillivray.

- I. CARLINE EMILY, b. 18 Feb. 1906 Walpole, N. H.^o.

1-II-69. JAMES WILLIAM HAY, son of Washington Livermore Hay (1-II-32) and Cynthia Moore; b. 23 Apr. 1850 Windham, N. H.^o; m. Anna Arabella Fairbanks 14 Sept. 1882 Dubuque, Iowa^o; dau. of Josiah Eugene and Harriet Augusta (Fay) Fairbanks^o; b. 3 July 1858 Dubuque^o.

Children of James William Hay (1-II-69) and Anna Arabella Fairbanks.

- I. CYRIL FAIRBANKS, b. 23 Oct. 1883 Iowa Falls, Iowa[⊙];
m. Ella Hogan 17 June 1909 Tacoma, Wash.[⊙];
dau. of John and Margaret (Meagher) Hogan[⊙]; b.
15 Oct. 1886 Sauk Rapids, Minn.[⊙].
- II. ALICE CORNELIA, b. 11 Aug. 1885 Iowa Falls, Ia.[⊙];
d. 8 July 1912[⊙].
- III. FRANCES HARRIET, b. 22 Dec. 1887 Iowa Falls[⊙]; m.
Claude Murray Stark 19 June 1907 Dubuque,
Ia.[⊙]; son of Nicholas and Isabel (Wharry) Stark[⊙];
b. 14 Apr. 1882 Port Stanley, Ontario[⊙].

Children of Frances Harriet Hay and Claude Murray Stark.

- i. Lillian Alice, b. 11 May 1908 Dubuque[⊙].
- ii. Cynthia Fay, b. 9 Aug. 1911 Monmouth, Ill.[⊙].

1-II-70. MARY EMILY HAY, dau. of Washington Livermore Hay (1-II-32) and Cynthia Moore; b. 28 Apr. 1856 Mendota, Ill.[⊙]; m. Daniel Milton Andrews 29 June 1890 Iowa Falls, Ia.[⊙]; son of Aseph and Mary (Fairbanks) Andrews[⊙]; b. 26 Nov. 1836 West Boylston, Mass.[⊙].

Children of Mary Emily Hay (1-II-70) and Daniel Milton Andrews.

- I. LAWRENCE BRADSTREET, b. 13 June 1891 Iowa Falls, Ia.[⊙].
- II. LOUISE GLENERA, b. 12 Sept. 1892 Blairsburg, Ia.[⊙].
- III. ROBERT DUDLEY, b. 30 May 1894 Blairsburg[⊙].
- IV. ALBERT RUDOLPH, b. 13 Nov. 1896 Iowa Falls[⊙].

1-II-71. JOHN EDMUND HAY, son of Washington Livermore Hay (1-II-32) and Cynthia Moore; b. 1 Apr. 1860 Mendota, Ill.[⊙]; m. Gertrude Barrett 26 Apr. 1893 Wyanet, Ill.[⊙]; dau. of Joseph and Gertrude (Sackett) Barrett[⊙]; b. 17 June 1871 Manlius, Bureau Co. Ill.[⊙].

Child of John Edmund Hay (1-II-71) and Gertrude Barrett.

- I. FRANK BARRETT, b. 16 Feb. 1894 Iowa Falls, Ia.[⊙].

1-II-72. GLENERA PINK HAY, dau. of Washington Livermore Hay (1-II-32) and Cynthia Moore; b. 25 Aug. 1868 New Bedford, Ill.[⊙]; m. Frank Estes Foster 24 Apr. 1889 Iowa Falls, Ia.[⊙]; son of John Hamilton and Abigail (Estes) Foster[⊙]; b. 30 Mar. 1866 Iowa Falls[⊙].

Children of Glenora Pink Hay (1-II-72) and Frank Estes Foster.

- I. FRED HAY, b. 25 Aug. 1891 Iowa Falls, Ia.°; m. Leta Blackman 10 Sept. 1910 Des Moines, Ia.°; dau. of Isaac and Arletta (Dillon) Blackman°; b. 7 July 1891 Iowa Falls°.

Children of Fred Hay Foster and Leta Blackman.

- i. Arletta June, b. 29 June 1911 Iowa Falls°.
- ii. Jean, b. 16 July 1912 Iowa Falls°.

- II. JOHN ESTES, b. 14 June 1896 Iowa Falls°.
- III. MILDRED ABBIE, b. 9 May 1906 Iowa Falls°.

1-II-73. FRANK BURTON HAY, son of Washington Livermore Hay (1-II-32) and Cynthia Moore; b. 5 Apr. 1870 New Bedford, Ill.°; m. Tressa Cummings 29 June 1899 Iowa Falls, Ia.°; dau. of Martin and Mary (Smith) Cummings°; b. 3 Dec. 1877 Cedar Falls, Ia.°.

Children of Frank Burton Hay (1-II-73) and Tressa Cummings.

- I. ROBERT, b. 25 Dec. 1905 Iowa Falls, Ia.°.
- II. HELEN MARIE, b. 28 Aug. 1909 Iowa Falls°.

1-II-74. ELDORA MAUD PAGE, dau. of Annie Gertrude Hay (1-II-36) and 1st husband Thomas Page; b. 5 June 1868 Litchfield, N. H.°; m. Frederick Martin 14 Mar. 1891 both of Litchfield by Nashua*, N. H., son of Charles and Kate (Chester) Martin; b. 20 Aug. 1857 Yardleville, Pa.°.

Family records of Eldora Maud Page (1-II-74) were contributed by her aunt Mary Livermore Bateman Hay (1-II-35).

1-II-75. ARTHUR HARLAN TRUELL, son of Annie Gertrude Hay (1-II-36) and 2nd husband Harlan Parker Truell; b. 1 Mar. 1877 Manchester, N. H.°; m. Elsie Head — 1901 Hooksett, N. H.°; dau. of William and Etta (Sykes) Head°; b. 4 July 1884 Martins, N. H.°.

Child of Arthur Harlan Truell (1-II-75) and Elsie Head.

- I. LILLIAN HENRIETTA, b. 24 Dec. 1901 Hooksett, N. H.°.

Family records of Arthur Harlan Truell (1-II-75) were contributed by his sister Ellen Nesmith Truell.

1-II-76. WARREN PILLSBURY TRUELL, son of Annie Gertrude Hay (1-II-36) and 2nd husband Harlan Parker Truell; b. 19 Apr. 1884 Merrimack, N. H.^o; m. Susie Arvilla Campbell 19 June 1907 Townsend*, Mass.; dau. of Daniel and Indiana Lavinia (Parker) Campbell^o; b. 20 Aug. 1877 Townsend*.

Child of Warren Pillsbury Truell (1-II-76) and Susie Arvilla Campbell.

I. CLAYTON CAMPBELL, b. 23 Oct. 1909 Townsend, Mass.^o.

Family records of Warren Pillsbury Truell (1-II-76) were contributed by his sister Ellen Nesmith Truell.

1-II-77. WALTER IRVING FULLER, son of Annie Eliza Cartwright Sargent (1-II-42) and George Washington Fuller; b. 29 Mar. 1869 Somerville, Mass.^o; m. Florence Latta Gates 27 Jan. 1904 Malden*; dau. of Alfred Bailey and Jennie Eliza (Deyo) Gates^o; b. 23 June 1879 Rochester, N. Y.^o.

Family records by Walter Irving Fuller (1-II-77).

1-II-78. EUGENE BERTRAM FULLER, son of Annie Eliza Cartwright Sargent (1-II-42) and George Washington Fuller; b. 24 Feb. 1875 Somerville*, Mass., as Eugene son of Geo. W. and Annie Fuller; m. Emma Missouri Schar 30 June 1904 East Liverpool, Ohio, by Dr. Edward M. McMillin^o; dau. of Benjamin and Frances (Leathen) Schar of Berne, Switzerland, and Bayne, Pa.^o; b. 2 Nov. 1878 Perrysville, Pa.^o.

Family records by Eugene Bertram Fuller (1-II-78).

1-II-79. ROBERT ELMER FULLER, son of Annie Eliza Cartwright Sargent (1-II-42) and George Washington Fuller; b. 24 Mar. 1878 Somerville, Mass.^o; m. Alice Lee Wilkins 29 Mar. 1899 Somerville*; dau. of George Marion and Olivia Augusta (Goodwin) Wilkins of Boston and Sanford Maine^o; b. 22 Aug. 1879 Charlestown, by Boston*, Mass.

Children of Robert Elmer Fuller (1-II-79) and Alice Lee Wilkins.

- I. ROBERT DONALD, b. 17 Apr. 1900 Somerville*, Mass.
- II. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 26 Apr. 1904 Somerville*.
- III. ARTHUR GIBSON, b. 28 Aug. 1908 Somerville*.

1-II-80. MABEL LOUISE FULLER, dau. of Annie Eliza Cartwright Sargent (1-II-42) and George Washington Fuller; b. 16 Mar. 1882 Somerville, Mass.°; m. Charles Emerson MacDonald 2 Oct. 1907 Somerville*; son of Nelson James and Ida Ann (Sim) McDonald°; b. 13 Nov. 1885 West Gore, Hans Co., Nova Scotia°; d. 7 Mar. 1912 East Lexington*, Mass.

Children of Mabel Louise Fuller (1-II-80) and Charles Emerson MacDonald.

- I. CLARENCE FULLER, b. 5 Sept. 1908 Lexington*, Mass.
- II. ALICE IRENE, b. 28 June 1910 Lexington*.
- III. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 29 Mar. 1912 Stoneham*, Mass.

1-II-81. ABBIE FLAVILLA M^cINTOSH, dau. of Henry Michael M^cIntosh (1-II-43) and Charlotte Flavilla Fitts; b. 22 Dec. 1861 Roxbury, Mass.°; m. Abner Lincoln Baker 1 Jan. 1878 Roxbury by Boston*, Mass.; son of Abner and Maria Mange (Lowell) Baker°; b. 22 June 1843 Wiscasset, Maine°.

Children of Abbie Flavilla M^cIntosh (1-II-81) and Abner Lincoln Baker.

- I. CLAIR LINCOLN, b. 16 Apr. 1880 Roxbury by Boston*, Mass. He resides Mexico City, Mexico.
- II. LOWELL M^cINTOSH, b. 28 May 1884 Roxbury by Boston*; m. Louise Gertrude Bates 6 Feb. 1909 Wollaston by Quincy*, Mass.; dau. of Franklin M. — and Lucinda B. — (Thayer) Bates of Cohasset, Mass.°; b. 26 Feb. 1885 Wollaston by Quincy*.

1-II-82. HENRY JAMES WHITE, son of Charlotte Maria M^cIntosh (1-II-45) and John Henry White; b. 22 Aug. 1853 Roxbury*, Mass.; m. Annie [Cecile] O'Niell 8 Sept. 1892 Dorchester, by Boston*; b. 26 Sept. 1873 Roxbury, by Boston*, as Annie Celia dau. of Thomas Henry and Sarah Celia (Gilmore) O'Neil.

Child of Henry James White (1-II-82) and Annie Cecile O'Niell.

- I. WALTER, b. 28 June 1893 Roxbury, by Boston*.

1-II-83. JOHN FRANCIS WHITE, son of Charlotte Maria M^cIntosh (1-II-45) and John Henry White; b. 15 May 1866 Roxbury*, Mass.; m. Jennie Frances MacDonald 23 Oct. 1905 Roxbury, by Boston*; b. 8 Mar. 1883 Boston*, as Jennie Frances dau. of Thomas and Maria A. (Maloney) M^cDonald.

Children of John Francis White (1-II-83) and Jennie Frances MacDonald.

- I. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 28 Aug. 1906 Roxbury, by Boston*, Mass.
- II. HELEN, b. 11 Sept. 1911 Dorchester, by Boston*.

1-II-84. ANNIE ELIZABETH WHITE, dau. of Charlotte Maria M^cIntosh (1-II-45) and John Henry White; b. 26 Sept. 1868 Roxbury*, Mass.; m. Dr. Thomas Bernard Carpenter 23 Sept. 1896 Roxbury by Boston*; son of Patrick and Catharine (Smith) Carpenter^o; b. 19 Oct. 1868 Boston^o.

Children of Annie Elizabeth White (1-II-84) and Thomas Bernard Carpenter.

- I. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. 5 Mar. 1900 Buffalo, N. Y.^o.
- II. CATHERINE, b. 10 Aug. 1903 Buffalo^o.

1-II-85. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MILLS, dau. of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 8 Mar. 1864 Newton*, Mass.; m. Melvin Clarence Johnson 21 May 1887 Waltham*, Mass.; son of Francis Marion and Clarinda Hawthorn (Wyman) Johnson^o; b. 17 Sept. 1864 Bingham, Maine^o.

Children of Florence Elizabeth Mills (1-II-85) and Melvin Clarence Johnson.

- I. CLARENCE HOWE, b. 22 Aug. 1888 Waltham, Mass.^o.
- II. ROBERTA LOIS, b. 26 Aug. 1890 Waltham^o.
- III. FRANCIS MELVIN, b. 10 Sept. 1895 Needham, Mass.^o.

Family records of Florence Elizabeth Mills (1-II-85) and her descendants were contributed by herself.

1-II-86. DAVIS COLLINS MILLS, son of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 16 Mar. 1866 Needham*, Mass.; d. 29 Oct. 1893 Needham*, as Davis C. son of Davis K. and Lucy (Weatherbee) Mills, aged 27 y. 7 m. 14 d.; m. Bella Frances Horrocks — 1887 Needham*; dau. of William James and Elizabeth (Jones) Horrocks^o; b. 17 June 1867 Needham*.

Bella Frances Mills m. 2nd Charles Joseph Forand 8 May 1894 Boston, both of Needham*; son of Joseph and Mary (Broder) Forand^o; b. 28 Feb. 1867 St. Cesaire, Canada^o; d. 22 June 1906 Needham*.

Children of Davis Collins Mills (1-II-86) and Bella Frances Horrocks.

- I. BERTHA VIOLA, b. 15 Aug. 1887 Needham*, Mass.
- II. DAVIS COLLINS, b. 27 May 1889 Needham*.

Family records of Davis Collins Mills (1-II-86) and his descendants were contributed by his wife Bella Frances Horrocks.

1-II-87. ALBERT CHENEY MILLS, son of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 31 Dec. 1868 Prince Edward Island^o; m. Carrie Etta Brown — 1893 both of Needham*, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Ross (Lord) Brown^o; b. 27 Nov. 1876 Ipswich, Mass.^o.

Children of Albert Cheney Mills (1-II-87) and Carrie Etta Brown.

- I. LILLIAN GERTRUDE, b. 13 Feb. 1894 Needham*, Mass.
- II. SON, b. 4 Dec. 1894 Needham*; d. young^o.
- III. WALTER HAROLD, b. 16 Nov. 1895 Needham*.
- IV. HOWARD, b. 10 June 1897 Needham*.
- V. ELMER, b. 19 May 1900 Needham*.
- VI. HELEN GRACE, b. 7 Aug. 1901 Needham*; d. 26 May 1902 Needham*.
- VII and VIII. TWIN SONS, b. 8 June 1903 Needham*; d. 8 & 11 June 1903 Needham^o.
- IX. RUTH, b. 7 Aug. 1905 Needham*.

Family records of Albert Cheney Mills (1-II-87) and his descendants were contributed by his wife Carrie Etta Brown.

1-II-88. ARTHUR ELMER MILLS, son of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 12 July 1871 Needham*, Mass.; m. Laura Matilda Hall — 1896 both of

Needham*; dau. of Thomas R. — and Matilda (Lynes) Hall^o; b. — 1875 Needham^o.

Child of Arthur Elmer Mills (1-II-88) and Laura Matilda Hall.

- I. RAYMOND FRANCES, b. 30 Nov. 1896 Needham*, Mass.

1-II-89. IDA RUBELLE MILLS, dau. of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 13 Sept. 1873 Needham*, Mass.; m. James Henry Whetton 23 Dec. 1896 both of Needham*; son of John James and Martha (Farrand) Whetton^o; b. 19 Feb. 1873 Needham*.

Children of Ida Rubelle Mills (1-II-89) and James Henry Whetton.

- I. JAMES KENRICK, b. 24 Dec. 1898 Needham*, Mass.
- II. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. 6 Sept. 1900 Needham*.
- III. JOHN JAMES, b. 21 Oct. 1906 Needham*.

1-II-90. KATHERINE MARION MILLS, dau. of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 29 Jan. 1876 Medway, Mass.^o; m. Samuel Appleton Ladd 24 Dec. 1900 both of Needham*, Mass.; son of Levi and Elizabeth Messer (Appleton) Ladd^o; b. 15 Jan. 1872 Needham*.

Children of Katherine Marion Mills (1-II-90) and Samuel Appleton Ladd.

- I. SAMUEL APPLETON, b. 17 Oct. 1906 at Newton by Needham*, Mass.
- II. LEVI, b. 17 May 1909 Needham*.

1-II-91. JOHN KENRICK MILLS, son of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 14 Apr. 1878 Norton, Mass.^o; m. Charlotte Eugenie Colby 15 July 1901 Bangor, Maine^o; dau. of John Stark and Harriett Annie (Fogg) Colby^o; b. 24 July 1883 Abbot, Maine^o.

Children of John Kenrick Mills (1-II-91) and Charlotte Eugenie Colby.

- I. JOHN KENRICK, b. 20 Sept. 1902 Forest Hills by Boston*, Mass.
- II. ALICE, b. 12 Feb. 1904 Newton*, Mass.
- III. STIRLING COLBY, b. 22 Apr. 1907 Dorchester by Boston*.

Family records of John Kenrick Mills (1-II-91) and his descendants were contributed by his wife Charlotte Eugenie Colby.

1-II-92. BERTRAM MATHIAS MILLS, son of Davis Kenrick Mills (1-II-46) and Lucy Weatherbee; b. 12 Apr. 1882 Norton by Needham*, Mass.; m. Emma Louise Dorll 18 Jan. 1904 Boston* and Needham*; dau. of John Edward and Caroline (Winch) Dorll^o; b. 31 July 1881 Boston*.

Children of Bertram Mathias Mills (1-II-92) and Emma Louise Dorll.

- I. RUSSELL WEATHERBEE, b. 15 Aug. 1904 Somerville* and Boston*, Mass.
- II. RALPH BERTRAM, b. 3 Aug. 1906 Dorchester by Boston*.

Family records of Bertram Mathias Mills (1-II-92) and his descendants were contributed by his wife Emma Louise Dorll.

1-II-93. DAVIS GRANT M^cINTOSH, son of Frances Elizabeth Mills (1-II-47) and Charles M^cIntosh; b. 6 Feb. 1864 Needham*, Mass.; d. 13 Oct. 1897 Shanghai, China^o; bur. at Needham; m. Margaret Frances Murray 13 June 1894 both of Needham*; dau. of Adam and Lillias (Scott) Murray^o; b. 21 Dec. 1871 Bridgeport, Ontario, Canada^o.

Margaret Frances M^cIntosh m. 2nd Dr. Charles Wood Pease 22 Dec. 1902 Needham*; son of Henry Oliver and Fanny Elizabeth (Ames) Pease of Somers, Conn., and Amherst, Mass.^o; b. 19 May 1874 Amherst^o.

Children of Davis Grant M^cIntosh (1-II-93) and Margaret Frances Murray.

- I. MARJORIE FRANCES, b. 26 Mar. 1895 Needham*, Mass.
- II. HELEN DOROTHY, b. 8 Sept. 1896 Needham*.

Family records of Davis Grant M^cIntosh (1-II-93) and his descendants were contributed by Dr. Charles Wood Pease.

1-II-94. THEODORE M^cINTOSH, son of Frances Elizabeth Mills (1-II-47) and Charles M^cIntosh; b. 8 Dec. 1867 Needham*, Mass.; m. Agnes Stevenson Rattray 4 June 1891 both of Needham*; dau. of Adam and Lillias (Scott) Murray^o; b. 18 Aug. 1867 Bridgeport, Ontario, Canada^o.

Agnes Stevenson Murray m. 1st Horace John Rattray 12 Oct. 1885 Galt, Ontario, Canada^o; son of Alexander and Sarah (Jordan) Rattray^o; b. 2 Aug. 1857 Toronto, Canada^o; d. 11 Mar. 1889 Galt^o.

Children of Theodore M^cIntosh (1-II-94) and Agnes Stevenson Murray.

- I. ALLAN DAVIS, b. 29 May 1892 Needham*, Mass.
- II. GUY NAPIER, b. 2 Aug. 1899 Needham*.

Family records of Theodore M^cIntosh (1-II-94) and his descendants were contributed by his wife Agnes Stevenson Murray.

1-II-95. CHARLES OTIS M^cINTOSH, son of Frances Elizabeth Mills (1-II-47) and Charles M^cIntosh; b. 4 Mar. 1874 Needham*, Mass.; m. Gertrude Estella Wales 20 May 1896 both of Needham*; dau. of Nathaniel and Alice Gertrude (Billings) Wales^o; b. 28 Oct. 1875 Newton, Mass.^o.

Children of Charles Otis M^cIntosh (1-II-95) and Gertrude Estella Wales.

- I. HAROLD WALES, b. 20 June 1897 Needham*, Mass.
- II. HOLLIS DAVIS, b. 12 Dec. 1898 Needham*; d. 4 July 1901 Needham*.
- III. CHARLES BILLINGS, b. 3 Aug. 1900 Needham*.
- IV. LAWRENCE RAYMOND, b. 13 Jan. 1903 Needham*.

1-II-96. MABEL FRANCES M^cINTOSH, dau. of Frances Elizabeth Mills (1-II-47) and Charles M^cIntosh; b. 22 June 1876 Needham*, Mass.; m. Herbert Nelson Mitchell 5 June 1906 both of Needham*; son of George Edwin and Persis Elizabeth (Haskell) Mitchell^o; b. 10 June 1876 Guilford, Maine^o.

Children of Mabel Frances M^cIntosh (1-II-96) and Herbert Nelson Mitchell.

- I. DONALD HASKELL, b. 20 Jan. 1908 Needham*, Mass.
- II. ELIZABETH M^cINTOSH, b. 12 Oct. 1910 Needham*.

1-II-97. CARLETON GAY M^cINTOSH, son of Frances Elizabeth Mills (1-II-47) and Charles M^cIntosh; b. 24 Feb. 1881 Needham*, Mass.; m. Edith Florence Tuck 5 Aug. 1905

both of Needham*; dau. of George Richmond and Ida (Reeny) Tuck^o; b. 12 Apr. 1881 Dover by Needham*.

Child of Carleton Gay M^cIntosh (1-II-97) and Edith Florence Tuck.

1. DAVIS CHENEY, b. 21 Aug. 1911 Needham*, Mass.

Family records of Carleton Gay M^cIntosh (1-II-97) and his descendant were contributed by his wife Edith Florence Tuck.

1-II-98. ALICE IDALIA ROSS, dau. of Fred William Ross (1-II-65) and Estella B. — Adams; b. 31 May 1884 Cambridge*, Mass.; she m. and went west.

1-II-99. RICHARD WILLIAM ROSS, son of Fred William Ross (1-II-65) and Estella B. — Adams; b. 14 Dec. 1885 Cambridge*; m. Margaret A(nn) Rice 14 Sept. 1906, both of Haverhill*, dau. of Thomas P. — and Ellen Jane (Murphy) Rice; b. 24 June 1886 Haverhill*, as Margaret Ann, dau. of Thomas P. and Ellen (Conley) Rice.

They went west.

Children of Richard William Ross (1-II-99) and Margaret Ann Rice.

I. —.

II. —.

CHAPTER III

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PARKER (1-III) AND
ELIZABETH PHILLIPS

For the ancestors of John Parker (1-III) see Chapter VII

1-III. JOHN PARKER, son of Peter Parker (2) and Sarah Ruggles (3); b. 5 Sept. 1757 Brookline*, Mass., as John son of Peter and Sarah Parker; bapt. 11 Sept. 1757 Brookline (First†), as John son of Peter Parker; d. 29 May 1840 Boston*, as John Parker aged 83 y., also Brookline (First†); bur. No. 108 Central Burial Ground on Boston* Common; m. Elizabeth Phillips int. 14 Oct. 1779 Boston*; m. 6 Nov. 1779^o; dau. of Nathaniel and Annie (Maverick) Phillips of Boston*; b. ——— 1754 Boston^o; d. 6 Nov. 1831 Boston*, as Elizabeth, wife of John Parker, aged 77 y.; bur. with her husband.

The armorial bearings of the descendants of John Parker and Elizabeth Phillips.

Armes: Ar. a chev. gu. betw. three stags heads cabossed sa. attired or.

Crest: A Bucks' Head Erased ppr.

Motto: Fidei certa merces. (Translation): To the faithful, reward is certain.

Nov. 3r. 1840. Painted by John Stott, seal Gen. Engraver &c. Winter St. Boston.

Burke's, General Armorial.

Parker: (Co. Gloucester): Ar. a chev. betw. three bucks heads gu. attired or.

Parker: (Earl of Morley): Sa. a stags' head caboshed betw. two flaunches ar.

Crest: A cubit arm erect couped below the elbow sleeved ar. cuffed and slashed ar. in the hand a stag's attire gu.

Supporters: Dexter a stag ar. collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon vert charged with a horse's head couped az. bridled or.; sinister, a grey hound sa. collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon gu. charged with a ducal coronet or.

Motto: Fidei Certa Merces.

(Suff. CIX : 592) The will of Nathaniel Phillips of Boston, Co. Suff., Apothecary, mentions daughters Elizabeth Parker, dau. Mary

Lovering, dau. Ann Lovering, son Samuel Phillips, son Nathaniel Phillips, wife Ann Phillips for life, remainder to son William Phillips. Dated 4 Jan. 1803. Called Doctor Nathaniel Phillips. Witnessed by Paul D. Richards, Andrew C. Trott, and George Trott (deceased). Proved 21 Oct. 1811.

(Suff. CXXXVIII¹ : 322-45) The will of John Parker of Boston, Co. Suff., mentions . . . to son John Parker junr., farm in Newton . . . to hold in trust until the decease of my brother Peter Parker and Rebecca Parker his wife if he so long live . . . but should said John Parker junr. decease, then the said trust to son Peter Parker . . . ; to my niece Mary Shattuck, provided she continue to reside with my wife . . . ; to Abijah Crane, an employee, also his wife . . . ; to my wife Elizabeth Parker, (mentions in case she marry again); dau. Eliza Parker . . . ; son George Parker, his dau. and only child Lydia Boardman Parker the offspring of his late marriage with Harriet Walker Boardman now deceased.

John Parker Jr. & William Shimmin son in law to be exors. First dated 26 Aug. 1822, then codiciled from time to time, proved 6 June 1840.

The heirs were J. Parker, E. Shimmin and Wm. Shimmin, Charles P. [should be M.] Parker, James Parker, and George P. Parker.

Children of John Parker (1-III) and Elizabeth Phillips.

- I. JOHN, b. 4 June 1783 Boston^o; d. 29 Dec. 1844 Boston*, aged 61 y.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Anna Sargent 14 Sept. 1809 Boston*; dau. of Epes and Dorcas (Babson) Sargent^o; b. 13 Nov. 1783 Gloucester, Mass.^o; d. 12 July 1873 Boston*, as Anna Parker, widow, aged 89 y. 7 m. 29 d., wife of John, and dau. of Epes and Dorcas Sargent of Gloucester, Mass.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Family records of John Parker were contributed by Dr. John Dixwell.

- | | |
|----------|--|
| 1-III-1. | II. PETER, b. 7 Apr. 1785 Boston ^o . |
| 1-III-2. | III. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Mar. 1787 Boston ^o . |
| 1-III-3. | IV. GEORGE PHILLIPS, b. 2 Mar. 1793 Boston ^o . |
| 1-III-4. | V. CHARLES MAVERICK, b. 20 Feb. 1797 Boston ^o . |
| 1-III-5. | VI. JAMES, b. 6 Dec. 1798 Boston ^o . |

Family records of John Parker (1-III) were contributed by James Parker son of Richard Tucker Parker (1-III-16).

1-III-1. PETER PARKER, son of John Parker (1-III) and Elizabeth Phillips; b. 7 Apr. 1785 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 6 Sept. 1870 Newport, R. I., aged 85 y. 5 m.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn

Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Allston Read 2 Dec. 1819 Charleston, South Carolina^o; dau. of Dr. William and Sarah (Harleston) Read of Charleston^o; b. — 1797 Charleston, S. C.^o; d. — Apr. 1863 Newport, R. I., aged 66 y.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

(Suff. CLVIII¹:421) The will of Peter Parker of Boston, mentions dau. Ellen Louisa Van Zandt, wife of Albert G. Van Zandt; her late mother; son Harleston Parker; portraits of Dr. Reed & myself & of Crawford; grand-children Edward P. Deacon, Harleston A. Deacon; dau. Sarah A. Reed Deacon, her late husband and his father Captain Deacon; Miss Eliza Parker and Mrs. Allen the daughters of Peter Parker my father's brother. In trust to son Harleston Parker, Albert G. Van Zandt & Charles F. Shimmin, for dau. Sarah A. Reed Deacon, dau. Ellen L. Van Zandt & her children; also tomb at Mt. Auburn.

Children of Peter Parker (1-III-1) and Elizabeth Allston Read.

- 1-III-6. I. SARAH ANNABELLA, b. 6 Mar. 1821 Boston^o.
- 1-III-7. II. HARLESTON, b. 4 Feb. 1823 Boston^o.
- III. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, bapt. 17 Apr. 1827 Boston (St. Paul's†), as dau. of Peter & Eliz. A. Parker; d. young^o.
- 1-III-8. IV. ELLEN LOUISA, b. 15 July 1831 Boston^o.

Family records of Peter Parker (1-III-1) and his descendants were contributed by John Harleston Parker (1-III-19), except as noted under (1-III-6) and (1-III-8).

1-III-2. ELIZABETH PARKER, dau. of John Parker (1-III) and Elizabeth Phillips; b. 16 Mar. 1787 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 16 Dec. 1872 Boston*, as Eliza wid. of William Shimmin, aged 85 y. 9 m., and dau. of John and Betty Parker; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. William Shimmin of Boston 24 Sept. 1811 Roxbury*, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Porter; son of Charles and Sarah (Williams) Shimmin^o; d. 13 Dec. 1856 Boston*, as William son of Charles and Sarah Shimmin, aged 79 y. 8 m. 29 d., born Byfield, Mass.; d. 14 Dec. 1856 (by St. Paul's†), as William Shimmin aged 79 y.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

Sarah, dau. of Charles Shimmin and [blank] Williams his wife, was bapt. 24 May 1780 at Trinity Church, Boston.

(Suff. CLV¹:4) The will of William Shimmin mentions John Parker dec'd the father of his wife; sister Sarah; wife Eliza; sons Thomas Dickason & Charles Franklin Shimmin. Dated 15 Nov. 1855. Proved 12 Jan. 1857.

(Suff. CDLX:53) The will of Eliza Shimmin of Boston, Co. Suff., widow, mentions son Charles F. Shimmin; son in law Frederic A. Lovering, and Edward S. Rand of Boston as trustees; son William Shimmin Junior; her late husband William Shimmin; son William Shimmin and his wife Fanny N.; dau. Elizabeth Shimmin, who is amply provided for under the will of her grandfather the late John Parker senior; son John Parker Shimmin; dau. Juliana Maria wife of Frederic A. Lovering; and Mary Harriet wife of son Charles F. Shimmin; her late father John Parker Esq.; dau. Sarah dec'd unmarried leaving her father my late husband her sole heir; son Thomas D. Shimmin who died unmarried. Made 28 Dec. 1864, added to 23 May 1867.

Children of Elizabeth Parker (1-III-2) and William Shimmin.

- 1-III-9. I. WILLIAM, b. 20 Jan. 1814 Boston*, Mass.
- II. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Jan. 1816 Boston*; d. 11 Mar. 1876 Boston*, as Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Shimmin, aged 59 y.; unmarried.
- III. JOHN PARKER, b. 24 Nov. 1817 Boston*; d. 5 Mar. 1883 Boston*, as John P. son of William and Eliza Shimmin; unmarried.
- IV. THOMAS DICKASON, b. 30 Sept. 1819 Boston*; d. 3 Aug. 1864 Boston*, aged 44 y. 11 m.; unmarried.
- 1-III-10. V. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 24 Aug. 1821 Boston*.
- VI. SARAH CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Feb. 1823 Boston*; d. before 1849; unmarried.
- VII. MARY EMELINE, b. 3 May 1825 Boston*; d. 16 Feb. 1832 Boston*, aged 6 y.
- 1-III-11. VIII. JULIANA MARIA, b. 1 Dec. 1827 Boston*.

1-III-3. GEORGE PHILLIPS PARKER, son of John Parker (1-III) and Elizabeth Phillips; b. 2 Mar. 1793 Boston^o; d. 19 Jan. 1856 New York City, aged 63 y.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1st Harriet W[alker] Boardman 23 Dec. 1819 Boston*, by John G. Palfrey; d. 3 Sept. 1821 Boston*, as Harriet W., aged 23 y., [wife] of George Parker; d. 3 Sept. 1821 Boston (St. Paul's†), as Harriet wife of Geo. Parker, aged 22 y. 8 m. 10 d.; bur. No. 108 Central Burial Ground on Boston* Common.

George Phillips Parker m. 2nd Anna Mitchell Moore 11

Feb. 1823 Charleston, So. Ca., by Bishop Bowen^o; dau. of John Elias and Frances (Moore) Moore^o; b. — 1801 Charleston^o; d. 12 Aug. 1869 Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 68 y.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

(Suff. XCVI : 386) Suff. ss. 14 Aug. 1798. William Boardman Jr. of Boston was admitted guardian unto Susannah Ruggles Boardman, a minor under fourteen years of age, dau. of the said William. Joshua Davis Jr. & John Osborn became bound with said guardian.

(Suff. CXLII¹ : 265) The will of William Boardman of Boston, Mass., mentions wife Lydia Boardman for life my mansion house on the West side of Hancock Street; Lydia Boardman Parker, dau. of George Parker five hundred dollars; residue to my son in law William Lawrence of Boston, the husband of my only child Susan R. Lawrence. Made 14 Feb. 1839. Witnesses: Wm. W. Stone, T. F. Holden, H. D. Todd.

Codicil: mentions wife Lydia, and Lydia Boardman Parker, now the wife of John T. Sargent. Dated 1 Apr. 1842. Proved 23 May 1842.

(Suff. CLI² : 255) The will of Lydia Boardman of Boston, widow, mentions nephew George B. Osborn of Boston; niece Catharine Mactier, wife of Alexander Mactier of New York; niece Lydia Hoffman, wife of Phillip Hoffman of New York; Miss Harriet Welch of Boston; residue to friends John Homans, physician, & George How, both of Boston, in trust for adopted daughter Harriet L. B. Sargent now wife of John Turner Sargent, and for both, or at their decease without issue, to her nephew and nieces above. Made 18 Nov. 1842. Proved 14 Nov. 1853.

Child of George Phillips Parker (1-III-3) and 1st wife Harriet Walker Boardman.

1-III-12. I. HARRIET LYDIA BOARDMAN, b. 11 Nov. 1820 Boston (St. Paul's†).

Children of George Phillips Parker (1-III-3) and 2nd wife Anna Mitchell Moore.

1-III-13. II. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 5 June 1824 Providence, R. I.^o.

III. FANNY BOWEN, b. 5 Jan. 1826^o; d. — Feb. 1826^o.

1-III-14. IV. MARY FRAPMAN, b. 12 Aug. 1829 New York City, N. Y.^o.

V. FANNY BOWEN, b. 11 Nov. 1830^o; d. 15 Feb. 1832^o.

Family records of George Phillips Parker (1-III-3) and his descendants were contributed by Elizabeth Parker Campbell dau. of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13).

1-III-4. CHARLES MAVERICK PARKER, son of John Parker (1-III) and Elizabeth Phillips; b. 20 Feb. 1797 Boston^o; d. 13 Oct. 1872 New York City, N. Y.^o; bur. Wood Lawn Cemetery, New York; m. Cornelia Vanderburgh 16 May 1826 Troy, N. Y.^o; dau. of James and Martha (Strong) Vanderburgh^o; b. 26 Oct. 1807 Troy^o; d. 16 Jan. 1886 New York City^o; bur. Wood Lawn Cemetery.

(Suff. CDLXI : 116) The will of Charles Maverick Parker of East Haven, Conn., & sojourning in City of New York, mentions wife Cornelia V. Parker, son James V. Parker, Margaret Vanderburgh, Kate Elbert. Made 29 Dec. 1868.

(p. 213) Petition for probate 24 Feb. 1873.

Children of Charles Maverick Parker (1-III-4) and Cornelia Vanderburgh.

- I. CHARLES VANDERBURGH, b. 25 May 1827 Troy, N. Y.^o; d. 28 Aug. 1828 Troy aged 15 mo.^o.
- II. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 17 Jan. 1829 Troy^o; d. 29 Dec. 1844 aged 15 yrs. 11 mo. at Rome^o.
- III. JAMES VANDERBURGH, b. 15 Dec. 1830 Troy^o.
- IV. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, b. 11 Jan. 1833 Troy^o; d. 28 July 1834 aged 1 yr. 6 mo. Troy^o.

Family records of Charles Maverick Parker (1-III-4) were contributed by his son James Vanderburgh Parker.

1-III-5. JAMES PARKER, son of John Parker (1-III) and Elizabeth Phillips; b. 6 Dec. 1798 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 15 Sept. 1878 Cotuit*, Mass.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery Cambridge, Mass.; m. Anna Tucker 3 Oct. 1827 Boston*; dau. of Richard Dalton and Sarah (Chandler) Tucker of Boston*, also^o; b. — 1808 Boston^o; d. 19 Apr. 1859 Boston*, as Anna T. Parker aged 51 y., dau. of Richard D. and Sarah Tucker; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

(Suff. DVI : 102) The will of James Parker of Boston mentions dau. Anna wife of John T. Coolidge Jr.; son Richard T. Parker; sons in law Charles C. Goodhue, George G. Lowell and John T. Coolidge Jr.; Juliana Frink; the son of Nathaniel Phillip dec'd; Mrs. Harriot Foeling. Made 30 Nov. 1870; petition for probate 18 Sept. 1878.

Children of James Parker (1-III-5) and Anna Tucker.

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 1-III-15. | I. SARAH CHANDLER, b. 2 Aug. 1828 Milton, Mass. ^o . |
| 1-III-16. | II. RICHARD TUCKER, b. 22 May 1830 Boston, Mass. ^o . |

- 1-III-17. III. MARY ELLEN, b. 21 Aug. 1832 Boston, Mass.^o.
 IV. ANNA TUCKER, b. 10 Dec. 1835 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 18 Oct. 1899 Cotuit*, Mass.; m. John Templeman Coolidge Jr. (1-V-52) 28 Mar. 1860 Boston*; son of John Templeman Coolidge and Louisa Riché Tilden (1-V-19); b. 18 June 1834 Boston^o; d. 5 Jan. 1913 Boston*.

Family records of James Parker (1-III-5) and his descendants were contributed by his grandson James Parker son of Richard Tucker Parker (1-III-16), except as noted under (1-III-15) and (1-III-17).

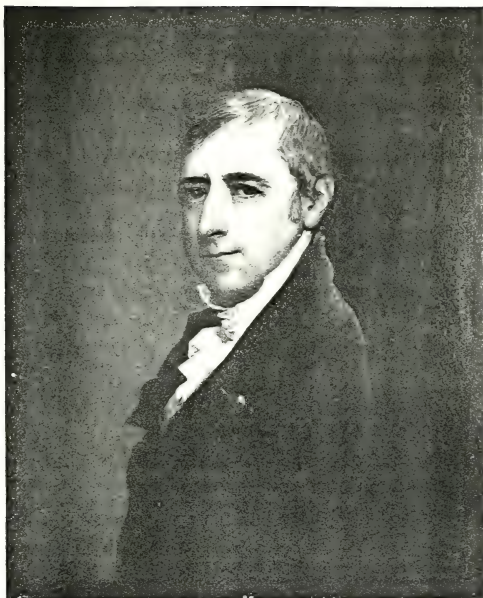
1-III-6. SARAH ANNABELLA PARKER, dau. of Peter Parker (1-III-1) and Elizabeth Allston Read; b. 6 Mar. 1821 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 18 May 1900 Isleworth, England (Suff. P. DCCLXXIV: 425); bur. Isleworth; m. Edward Preble Deacon 14 Nov. 1841 Boston^o; son of David and Anna (Hutchinson) Deacon^o; b. — 1813 Burlington, N. J.^o; d. 1 Mar. 1851 (St. Paul's†, Boston), as Edward P. Deacon, aged 38 y.; he d. at Savannah, Georgia^o; bur. 15 Mar. 1851 Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. (St. Paul's†).

Children of Sarah Annabella Parker (1-III-6) and Edward Preble Deacon.

- 1-III-18. I. EDWARD PARKER, b. (4^o), 2 Oct. 1844 Boston*, Mass.
 II. IDA ELIZABETH, b. (21^o), 23 Mar. 1847 Boston (St. Paul's†); d. 12 Mar. 1886 Lakewood, N. J., unmarried^o.
 III. HARLESTON ADOLPHUS, b. 26 Sept. 1849 Boston^o; m. Suzanna Knox 14 Feb. 1893 New York City, N. Y.^o; dau. of Theodore Hand and Adelaide (Jenner) Knox^o; b. 22 Oct. 1862 New York City^o.

Family records of Sarah Annabella Parker (1-III-6) and her descendants were contributed by her son Harleston Adolphus Deacon, except as noted under (1-III-18).

1-III-7. HARLESTON PARKER, son of Peter Parker (1-III-1) and Elizabeth Allston Read; b. 4 Feb. 1823 Boston, Mass. (St. Paul's†), as Harleston son of Peter and Elizabeth Parker; d. 2 Apr. 1888 Cambridge*, Mass., as Harleston Parker aged 65 y. 1 m. 29 d.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; m. Adeline Ellen Reynolds 18 Oct. 1871 Boston*,



JOHN PARKER 1757-1840
— DUKE OF STURDY

JOHN PARKER
1757-1840

by Wm. R. Nicholson; dau. of Dr. Edward and Margaret Wendell (Phillips) Reynolds of Boston*, also^o; b. 29 July 1835 Boston^o; d. 22 Sept. 1910 Boston*, as Adeline Ellen widow of Harleston Parker, aged 75 y. 1 m. 24 d.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Child of Harleston Parker (1-III-7) and Adeline Ellen Reynolds.

1-III-19. I. JOHN HARLESTON, b. 27 Nov. 1872 Boston^o.

Family records of Harleston Parker (1-III-7) and his descendants were contributed by his son John Harleston Parker (1-III-19).

1-III-8. ELLEN LOUISE PARKER, dau. of Peter Parker (1-III-1) and Elizabeth Allston Read; b. 15 July 1831 Boston, Mass. (St. Paul's†), as Ellen Louisa dau. of Peter Parker; bapt. there† 14 Dec. 1831, sponsors Dr. and Mrs. James Reed; d. 26 Feb. 1903 Biarritz, France, and bur. there^o; m. Albert Gallatin Van Zandt; he d. 5 Apr. 1900 Paris, France^o.

Children of Ellen Louise Parker (1-III-8) and Albert Gallatin Van Zandt.

1-III-20. I. LOUISE, b. 29 Apr. 1855 Paris, France^o.

II. ADELINE ELIZABETH, b. 4 Oct. 1858 St. Germain, France^o; m. Pierre Maurice Lassalle Herrou — at Bayonne, France^o.

Family records of Ellen Louise Parker (1-III-8) and her descendants were contributed by her grandson Bertram Winthrop, son of Louise Van Zandt (1-III-20).

1-III-9. WILLIAM SHIMMIN, son of Elizabeth Parker (1-III-2) and William Shimmin; b. 20 Jan. 1814 Boston*, Mass.; d. 26 July 1873 New York City (Suff. P. R.); he really died and was buried out West^o; m. 1st Margaret Gillingham about 1840 Boston^o; b. — 1817 England^o; d. 2 Sept. 1847 Newton*, Mass., as Margaret Shimmin aged 30 y., married.

William Shimmin m. 2nd Frances Norsworthy Bergh 8 July 1852 New York City at the Ascension Church on Fifth Avenue, by Rev. Bedell^o; dau. of Tunis and Anne Eliza (Norsworthy) Bergh^o; b. 8 Sept. 1829 New York City^o.

(Suff. CDXCVII : 494) The adm. of the estate of William Shimmin of New York, formerly of Boston, Mass., mentions his widow Fannie N. Shimmin; and daus. Emma S. Cassidy wife of Ambrose S. Cassidy of New York, Mary M. Shimmin singlewoman, and Fannie T. Shimmin. Adm. applied for by Mary M. Shimmin at Boston 16 Apr. 1877.

Children of William Shimmin (1-III-9) and 1st wife Margaret Gillingham.

- 1-III-21. I. EMMA, b. 21 Apr. 1842 New York City^o.
 1-III-22. II. MARY MARGARET, b. 19 July 1843-4 West Newton, Mass.^o.
 III. WILLIAM EASTBURN, b. about 1845 West Newton^o; d. Los Angeles Calif., unmarried^o.
 IV. JOHN, b. about 1847 West Newton^o; d. young^o.

Child of William Shimmin (1-III-9) and 2nd wife Frances Norsworthy Bergh.

- 1-III-23. V. FRANCES THOMASINE, b. 26 July 1856 New York City^o.

Family records of William Shimmin (1-III-9) and his descendants were contributed by his second wife, except as noted under (1-III-21) and (1-III-22).

1-III-10. CHARLES FRANKLIN SHIMMIN, son of Elizabeth Parker (1-III-2) and William Shimmin; b. 24 Aug. 1821 Boston*, Mass.; d. 5 July 1891 Boston* aged 69 y. 11 m.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Mary Harriet Parkman ——— 1847 both of Boston (Suff. Deed DLXXXI: 299); dau. of Daniel and 2nd wife Mary George (McDonough) Parkman^o; b. 1 Feb. 1828 Boston^o; d. 7 June 1903 Boston*, as Mary H. widow of Charles F. Shimmin, aged 77 y. 4 m. 6 d., and dau. of Daniel and Mary G. (McDonough) Parkman; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children of Charles Franklin Shimmin (1-III-10) and Mary Harriet Parkman.

- I. MARIAN, b. 14 July 1848 Boston^o; d. 12 Nov. 1888 Boston*; m. Dr. Benjamin Joy Jeffries 4 Jan. 1872 Boston* by O. S. Prescott; son of Dr. John and Ann McLean (Amory) Jeffries^o; b. 26 Mar. 1833 Boston^o.

Children of Marian Shimmin and Dr. Benjamin Joy Jeffries.

- i. Charles Shimmin, b. 5 Oct. 1877 Boston*; d. 18 Dec. 1895 Boston*, as Charles S. son of B. Joy and Marian (Shimmin) Jeffries, aged 18 y. 2 m. 13 d.
- ii. Marian, b. 25 Mar. 1881 Boston*.

(Family records by Dr. Benjamin Joy Jeffries.)

- II. BLANCHE, b. 22 Dec. 1849 Boston^o; d. 22 Dec. 1912 Boston*, as Blanche, single, aged 63 y., dau. of Charles Franklin and Mary Harriot (Parkman) Shimmin.

1-III-11. JULIANA MARIA SHIMMIN, dau. of Elizabeth Parker (1-III-2) and William Shimmin; b. 1 Dec. 1827 Boston*; d. 3 Dec. 1907 Waverly*, Mass., as Juliana M., aged 80 y. 2d., widow of Frederick Lovering, and dau. of William and Eliza (Parker) Shimmin, bur. at Milton, Mass.; m. Frederic A. — Lovering between 12 Mar. and 30 Apr. 1847 Paris, France (Suff. P. CXLV: 310); son of William Jr. and Mary (Swain of Nantucket) Lovering of Boston*; d. 28 Feb. 1885 Boston*, as Frederick A. Lovering, aged 72 y., born Boston, son of William and Mary Lovering, bur. at Milton.

Children of Juliana Maria Shimmin (1-III-11) and Frederick A. — Lovering.

- I. SARAH, b. —; d. — Paris France; unmarried.
- II. JULIA, b. —; unmarried.

1-III-12. HARRIET LYDIA BOARDMAN PARKER, dau. of George Phillips Parker (1-III-3) and 1st wife Harriet Walker Boardman; b. 11 Nov. 1820 Boston (St. Paul's†), as Lydia Boardman dau. of George & Harriet W. B. Parker; d. — (Mar.) 1868 Boston (P. R.), as Harriet L. B., wife of Turner Sargent; m. John Turner Welles Sargent, who changed his name to Turner Sargent; son of Henry and Hannah (Welles) Sargent of Boston; d. 24 Feb. 1877 Boston*, as Turner Sargent aged 63 y. 6 m. 11 d., married, born Dorchester, Mass., son of Henry born Gloucester and Hannah born Boston; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Turner Sargent m. 2nd Amelia Jackson Holmes 25 May 1871 Boston* by Rev. Henry W. Foote, he 57 and she aged 27 yrs.; only dau. of Oliver Wendell and Amelia (Lee) Holmes;

d. 3 Apr. 1889 Boston*, as Amelia J. (Holmes) Sargent, aged 45 y. 5 m. 14 d., b. Boston; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

(Sargent Family, by John Hannibal Sheppard).

(Holmes Genealogy, by George Arthur Gray).

(Suff. CLXVI² : 46) The will of Harriet L. B. Sargent, wife of Turner Sargent (formerly John T. W.) of Boston, mentions her husband; his brother Henry Winthrop Sargent of Fishkill on the Hudson, New York; her sisters; her father George Phillips Parker; aunt Mrs. Eleanor Barnard wife of Charles Barnard of Milton; Miss Joanna F. Lincoln; friend Anna Mason widow of Rev. Charles Mason; friend Emily Green wife of Henry A. Green of Boston; sisters Elizabeth wife of Rev. John Barnwell Campbell of Charleston, So. Ca.; and Mary Frapman wife of Dr. William Detmold of New York. Made 10 Aug. 1867; proved 10 Aug. 1868.

(Suff. CDXCIV : 67 & 390) The will of Turner Sargent (Formerly John Turner Welles Sargent) of Boston, mentions late father Henry Sargent (painter); brother Henry Winthrop Sargent of Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y.; portrait of the late Lydia Boardman given to Miss Joanna F. Lincoln, or to Mr. & Mrs. George B. Osborne; residue to any husband of my (betrothed) Amelia Jackson Holmes only dau. of Oliver Wendell and Amelia Lee Holmes. Made 17 May 1871. Probated 2 Mar. 1877 by Amelia J. Sargent widow.

1-III-13. ELIZABETH MOORE PARKER, dau. of George Phillips Parker (1-III-3) and 2d wife Anna Mitchell Moore; b. 5 June 1824 Providence, R. I.^o; d. 26 Apr. 1887 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Rev. John Barnwell Campbell 25 Nov. 1841 Charleston, So. Ca., by Bishop Gaddson^o; son of Rev. John Barnwell and Catherine Amarintha (Percy) Campbell^o; b. 9 Aug. 1825 Charleston^o; d. 10 Mar. 1901 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Children of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell.

- 1-III-24. I. MARY STANST, b. 7 Dec. 1843 Charleston, So. Ca.^o.
- II. JOHN BARNWELL, b. 2 May 1845 Charleston^o; d. 5 Oct. 1853 Charleston^o.
- 1-III-25. III. ANNA MOORE, b. 10 Mar. 1847 Charleston^o.
- IV. ELIZABETH PARKER, b. 29 Jan. 1852 Charleston^o.
- 1-III-26. V. CATHRINE PERCEY, b. 17 Feb. 1853 Charleston^o.
- 1-III-27. VI. FANNY BOWEN, b. 19 Aug. 1854 Charleston^o.
- 1-III-28. VII. JOHN BARNWELL, b. 3 Sept. 1856 Charleston^o.

VIII. HARRIET SARGENT, b. 1 July 1858 Charleston^o; d. 14 Nov. 1875 —, unmarried^o.

1-III-29. IX. PHOEBE SARAH, b. 5 May 1860 Charleston^o.

1-III-30. X. ADAH PERCEY, b. 29 Nov. 1862 Greenville, So. Ca.^o.

1-III-14. MARY FRAPMAN PARKER, dau. of George Phillips Parker (1-III-3) and 2nd wife Anna Mitchell Moore; b. 12 Aug. 1829 New York City, N. Y.^o; d. —; m. Dr. William Detmold 14 Feb. 1852 New York City, by Dr. Foyler^o; he d. —.

Children of Mary Frapman Parker (1-III-14) and Dr. William Detmold.

1-III-31. I. WILLIAM LOUIS, b. —.

1-III-32. II. ANNA MOORE, b. —.

1-III-15. SARAH CHANDLER PARKER, dau. of James Parker (1-III-5) and Anna Tucker; b. 2 Aug. 1828 Milton, Mass.^o; m. Charles Clarkson Goodhue 12 Nov. 1850 Boston* by Rev. Ephraim Peabody; son of Jonathan and Katharine Rutherford (Clarkson) Goodhue^o; b. 9 Oct. 1826 New York City, N. Y.^o; d. 22 May 1885 New York City^o. (Goodhue Family, by Rev. Jonathan E. Goodhue).

Child of Sarah Chandler Parker (1-III-15) and Charles Clarkson Goodhue.

1-III-33. I. SARAH CHANDLER, b. 13 July 1853 New Brighton, Staten Island^o.

Family records of Sarah Chandler Parker (1-III-15) and her descendants were contributed by Mrs. Alice Wolcott (Brinley) King, who is recorded under Sarah Chandler Goodhue (1-III-33).

1-III-16. RICHARD TUCKER PARKER, son of James Parker (1-III-5) and Anna Tucker; b. 22 May 1830 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 3 Oct. 1904 Dublin, N. H.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Mass.; m. Martha Sylvester Thorndike 2 Oct. 1851 Boston* by Rev. Ephraim Peabody D.D.; dau. of Charles (of Beverly, Mass.) and Mary Martha (Sylvester) Thorndike^o; b. 11 Aug. 1833 Newport, R. I.^o; d. 12 Mar. 1878 Boston*, as Martha S., aged 44 y. 7 m. 1 d., wife of Richard T. Parker, and dau. of Charles and Mary M. Thorndike; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Children of Richard Tucker Parker (1-III-16) and Martha Sylvester Thorndike.

- I. JAMES, b. (28 Feb.) 1856 Boston*, as [blank] son of Richard Parker, also^o.

(Family records by James Parker.)

- II. CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. 2 Jan. 1858 Boston*; m. Susan de Forrest Day — New York City, N. Y.^o; dau. of Henry and Phebe (Lord) Day of New York^o; b. 8 Sept. 1864 Whitestone, Long Island^o.

(Family records by Charles Thorndike Parker.)

- III. MARY MARTHA, b. 8 Mar. 1864 Boston*; m. Archibald Henderson Taylor of Baltimore, Md., 10 July 1907 Port Chester, N. Y.^o; son of Henry Allen and Anne Elbertina V. N. (Henderson) Taylor of Collingwood, Fairfax Co., Va., and grandson of Genl. Archibald Henderson, U. S. A.^o; b. 6 July 1851 Washington, D. C.^o.

(Family records by Archibald Henderson Taylor.)

1-III-17. MARY ELLEN PARKER, dau. of James Parker (1-III-5) and Anna Tucker; b. 21 Aug. 1832 Boston^o; m. George Gardner Lowell 4 Apr. 1854 Boston* by Ephraim Peabody; son of Francis Cabot and Mary Lowell (Gardner) Lowell^o; b. 29 Mar. 1830 Boston^o; d. 6 Feb. 1885 Boston*, as George G. Lowell, aged 54 y., son of Francis C. and Mary L. Lowell; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Mary Ellen Parker (1-III-17) and George Gardner Lowell.

- I. FRANCIS CABOT, b. 7 Jan. 1855 Boston^o; d. 6 Mar. 1911 Boston* aged 56 y. 1 m. 27 d.; bur. Mt. Auburn; m. Cornelia Prime Baylies 27 Nov. 1882 New York City, N. Y.^o; dau. of Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie (Ray) Baylies^o; b. 5 Aug. 1859 Newport, R. I.^o.

- II. ANNA PARKER, b. 21 Aug. 1856 Boston*; m. Abbott Lawrence Lowell 19 June 1879 Boston*; son of Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) Lowell of Brookline^o; b. 13 Dec. 1856 Boston*.

Mr. Lowell is president of Harvard College.
(Lowell Genealogy, by Delmar R. Lowell).

Family records of Mary Ellen Parker (1-III-17) were contributed by her son Judge Francis Cabot Lowell.

1-III-18. EDWARD PARKER DEACON, son of Sarah Annabella Parker (1-III-6) and Edward Preble Deacon; b. 2 Oct. 1844 Paris, France, as Edward Parker son of Ed. P. and Sarah A. R. Deacon (St. Paul's† of Boston), also Boston*, Mass.; d. 5 July 1901 Waverly*, Mass.; bur. Newport R. I.; m. Florence Baldwin 29 Apr. 1879 New York City, N. Y.°; dau. of Rear Admiral Charles Henry Baldwin U. S. N. and Caroline Pamela Tolfree°; b. 19 May 1859 New York City°.

(Suff. DCCXCVI : 13) The will of Edward Parker Deacon mentions brother Harleston Adolphus Deacon, and daus. Marie Gladys, Ida Audrey, Edith Florence and Dorothy Evelyn. Made at Cannes, France, 4 May 1892; proved 5 Sept. 1901 Boston, Mass.

Children of Edward Parker Deacon (1-III-18) and Florence Baldwin.

- I. MARIE GLADYS, b. 7 Feb. 1881 Paris, France°.
- II. EDWARD PARKER, b. 30 Nov. 1883 Paris°; d. — May 1887 Paris°.
- III. IDA AUDREY, b. Nov. 1885 Paris°; d. 22 May 1904 Florence, Italy°.
- IV. EDITH FLORENCE, b. 16 Feb. 1887 Cannes, France°.
- V. DOROTHY EVELYN FRANCES, b. 12 Apr. 1891 Paris°; m. Wilhelm Anton Ladislaus Rafael Nicholas Albrecht Radziwill 5 June 1910 St. Mary's Church Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London, England, son of [Prince] Friederich Wilhelm Nicholas Paul Georg Radziwill (Record Office, London).

Family records of Edward Parker Deacon (1-III-18) were contributed by his wife.

1-III-19. JOHN HARLESTON PARKER, son of Harleston Parker (1-III-7) and Adeline Ellen Reynolds; b. 27 Nov. 1872 Boston°, also by Boston*, as [unnamed] son of Harleston and Adelaide E. Parker; m. Edith Value Stackpole 12 Sept. 1904 Boston*, by Rev. George Hodges, also by Nahant*, Mass.; dau. of Henry and Bessie (Value) Stackpole of Boston*, also°; b. 8 Feb. 1880 Boston*, as Edith Value dau. of Henry and Bessie V. Stackpole.

Children of John Harleston Parker (1-III-19) and Edith Value Stackpole.

- I. EDITH HARLESTON, b. 28 June 1905 at Nahant by Boston*, Mass.
- II. JOHN HARLESTON, b. 12 July 1907 at Nahant by Boston*.
- III. JAMES, b. 6 Jan. 1909 Boston*.

1-III-20. LOUISE VAN ZANDT, dau. of Ellen Louise Parker (1-III-8) and Albert Gallatin Van Zandt; b. 29 Apr. 1855 Paris, France^o; d. 31 Aug. 1905 Bad Nauheim, Germany^o; m. 1st Neilson Winthrop of New York about 1876 at Paris; b. 11 July 1849 New York City^o.

Louise Winthrop m. 2nd Manuel de Santa Maria 29 Oct. 1904 London, England, son of Andres de Santa de Huartado, b. about 1856 (Record Office).

Children of Louise Van Zandt (1-III-20) and 1st husband Neilson Winthrop.

- I. HAROLD (twin), b. about 1879 Pau, France^o.
- II. GERALD (twin), b. about 1879 Pau, France^o.
- III. BERTRAM, b. 18 Oct. 1884 Pau, France^o.

1-III-21. EMMA SHIMMIN, dau. of William Shimmin (1-III-9) and 1st wife Margaret Gillingham; b. 21 Apr. 1842 New York City, N. Y.^o; m. General Ambrose Spencer Cassidy 4 Feb. 1869 New York City by Cardinal McCloskey^o; son of John and Margaret () Cassidy^o; b. 21 Apr. 1830 Albany, N. Y.^o; d. 6 May 1889 Albany^o.

Children of Emma Shimmin (1-III-21) and Ambrose Spencer Cassidy.

- I. MARY PARKER, b. 1 Apr. 1870^o; d. 21 Aug. 1870^o.
- II. AMBROSE PARKER, b. 20 July 1871^o.
- III. MARGARET FRANCES, b. 7 Oct. 1873^o.
- IV. EUGENE ARTHUR, b. 21 Dec. 1876^o; d. 3 Apr. 1897^o.

Family records of Emma Shimmin (1-III-21) and her descendants were contributed by herself.

1-III-22. MARY MARGARET SHIMMIN, dau. of William Shimmin (1-III-9) and 1st wife Margaret Gillingham; b. 19 July 1843-4 West Newton, Mass.^o; d. 2 Dec. 1890 San



Diego, Cal.^o; m. Frank McCaffrey — 1889 New York City^o; he died soon after his wife.

Family records of Mary Margaret Shimmin (1-III-22) were contributed by her sister Emma Shimmin (1-III-21).

1-III-23. FRANCES THOMASINE SHIMMIN, dau. of William Shimmin (1-III-9) and 2nd wife Frances Norsworthy Bergh; b. 26 July 1856 New York City, N. Y.^o; m. 1st Francis Norsworthy Shepard 16 Jan. 1882 New York City^o; son of Burritt and Mary (Norsworthy) Shepard^o; b. 15 Apr. 1850 New York^o; d. 6 Apr. 1887 New York^o.

Frances Thomasine Shepard m. 2nd Herman Vogel 30 July 1891 Ridgefield, Conn.^o; son of Louis and Amelie (Diggelmann) Vogel^o; b. 8 Jan. 1853 Zurich, Switzerland^o.

Children of Frances Thomasine Shimmin (1-III-23) and 1st husband Francis Norsworthy Shepard.

- 1-III-34. I. FRANCIS BURRITT, b. 15 Mar. 1883 New York City^o.
- 1-III-35. II. IRENE FITCH, b. 25 May 1885 New York City^o.
- III. DOROTHY BERGH, b. 8 Nov. 1886 New York City^o.

Children of Frances Thomasine Shimmin (1-III-23) and 2nd husband Herman Vogel.

- IV. MAY FRANCES, b. 21 May 1892 New York City^o.
- V. CHARLES SHIMMIN, b. 14 July 1895 New York City^o;
d. 10 June 1902 New York City^o.
- VI. JAMES PARKER, b. 27 Nov. 1896 New York City^o.

1-III-24. MARY STANST CAMPBELL, dau. of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell; b. 7 Dec. 1843 Charleston, So. Ca.^o; d. — Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Oren Prentis of Charleston 24 Dec. 1872 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; son of Rev. Mr. Prentis of Charleston^o; b. — Charleston^o.

Children of Mary Stanst Campbell (1-III-24) and Oren Prentis.

- I. d. young; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery^o.
- II. d. young; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery^o.

1-III-25. ANNA MOORE CAMPBELL, dau. of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell; b. 10 Mar. 1847 Charleston, So. Ca.^o; d. 4 Mar. 1903

Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; bur. in a Cemetery at Providence, R. I.; m. Henry Sterling Parks of Providence 10 June 1874 by Rev. J. B. Campbell at Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; son of Henry Pomeroy and Emily Phoebe (Kenyon) Parks^o; b. —.

Child of Anna Moore Campbell (1-III-25) and Henry Sterling Parks.

- I. HENRY STERLING, b. 22 Dec. 1879 —^o; d. 8 Nov. 1881 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; bur. with the mother.

They adopted Elizabeth Percey Hall, dau. of Cathrine Percey Campbell (1-III-26) and Harvy Chandler Hall.

1-III-26. CATHRINE PERCEY CAMPBELL, dau. of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell; b. 17 Feb. 1853 Charleston, So. Ca.^o; m. Harvy Chandler Hall of Wallingford, Conn. 24 Dec. 1879 by Rev. J. B. Campbell at Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; son of Harvy Stedman and Sarah Jane (Hotchkiss) Hall^o; b. 24 Sept. 1855 New Haven, Conn.^o; d. 3 July 1888 Wallingford, Conn.^o; bur. at Wallingford.

Children of Cathrine Percey Campbell (1-III-26) and Harvy Chandler Hall.

- I. SON, d. in infancy^o.
- II. ELIZABETH PERCEY, b. — June 1881 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o.

1-III-27. FANNY BOWEN CAMPBELL, dau. of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell; b. 19 Aug. 1854 Charleston, So. Ca.^o; d. 14 Apr. 1895 Mount Vernon, N. Y.^o; bur. Kenroco Cemetery, N. Y.; m. Charles Edwards Bonnell of Digby, Nova Scotia 18 May 1881 by Rev. J. B. Campbell at Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; son of Charles Edwards and Elin (Veits) Bonnell^o; b. —.

Children of Fanny Bowen Campbell (1-III-27) and Charles Edwards Bonnell.

- I. CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. 10 Feb. 1882 New York, N. Y.^o.
- II. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 17 June 1883 New York^o.
- III. GEORGE PHILLIPS PARKER, b. 2 May 1888 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o.

IV. FRANCES BOWEN, b. 3 May 1893 Mount Vernon, N. Y.°.

V. HENRY STERLING, b. 3 May 1895 Mount Vernon°.

1-III-28. JOHN BARNWELL CAMPBELL, son of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell; b. 3 Sept. 1856 Charleston, So. Ca.°; m. Victoria Campbell O'Niel 28 July 1904 Charleston°; dau. of Richard and Grace (Pearson) O'Niel°; b. 2 Jan. 1860 Columbia, So. Ca.°; d. 29 July 1910 Columbia°.

1-III-29. PHOEBE SARAH CAMPBELL, dau. of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell; b. 5 May 1860 Charleston, So. Ca.°; m. Washington Fripp of Beaufort, So. Ca. 2 Apr. 1902 by Dr. Campbell at Brooklyn, N. Y.°; son of Washington Vancey and Mary Middleton (Porteous) Fripp°; b. — Beaufort°; d. —; bur. — Charleston°.

1-III-30. ADAH PERCEY CAMPBELL, dau. of Elizabeth Moore Parker (1-III-13) and Rev. John Barnwell Campbell; b. 29 Nov. 1862 Greenville, So. Ca.°; d. 12 Nov. 1904 Brooklyn, N. Y.°; bur. Ever Green Cemetery, Brooklyn; m. George Frederick Hughes of Brooklyn 20 Nov. 1889 by Rev. J. B. Campbell at Brooklyn°; son of William and Jane C. (Young) Hughes°; b. — Brooklyn°.

Children of Adah Percey Campbell (1-III-30) and George Frederick Hughes.

I. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 29 Jan. 1892 Brooklyn°.

II. WILLIAM PERCY, b. 16 Apr. 1893 Brooklyn°.

III. PHOEBE ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1894 Brooklyn°.

1-III-31. WILLIAM LOUIS DETMOLD, son of Mary Frapman Parker (1-III-14) and Dr. William Detmold; b. —; m. — Sneable.

1-III-32. ANNA MOORE DETMOLD, dau. of Mary Frapman Parker (1-III-14) and Dr. William Detmold; b. —; m. Benjamin Romaine.

1-III-33. SARAH CHANDLER GOODHUE, dau. of Sarah Chandler Parker (1-III-15) and Charles Clarkson Goodhue; b. 13 July 1853 New Brighton, Staten Island^o; d. 21 July 1901 at Wood Brook, New Brighton, Staten Island^o; m. Percy Rivington King 12 June 1884 Wood Brook, New Brighton^o; son of Peter Vandervort and Eliza Antonia (Lentilhon) King^o; b. 13 Jan. 1852 New York City^o; d. 26 Nov. 1906 Washington, D. C.^o.

Child of Sarah Chandler Goodhue (1-III-33) and Percy Rivington King.

- I. CHARLES GOODHUE, b. 11 Apr. 1885 New York City^o; d. 19 June 1908 at Arrowpoint, New Preston, Conn.^o; m. Alice Wolcott Brinley 25 Feb. 1908 Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. of Charles A. — and Mary Goodrich (Frothingham) Brinley^o; b. 18 Sept. 1886 Philadelphia^o.

1-III-34. FRANCIS BURRITT SHEPARD, son of Frances Thomasine Shimmin (1-III-23) and 1st husband Francis Norsworthy Shepard; b. 15 Mar. 1883 New York City^o; m. Ethel Rebecca Guernsey 20 June 1906 Philadelphia, Pa.^o; dau. of Joseph C. and Helen Gertrude (Thomas) Guernsey^o; b. 5 Jan. 1881 Philadelphia^o.

Children of Francis Burritt Shepard (1-III-34) and Ethel Rebecca Guernsey.

- I. FRANCIS GUERNSEY, b. 5 Apr. 1907 Philadelphia^o.
- II. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 3 Aug. 1910 Ridgefield, Conn.^o.

1-III-35. IRENE FITCH SHEPARD, dau. of Frances Thomasine Shimmin (1-III-23) and 1st. husband Francis Norsworthy Shepard; b. 25 May 1885 New York City^o; m. Burrill Devereux Barker 16 Jan. 1907 New York City^o; son of William Gardner and Alice Isabella (Miller) Barker^o; b. 12 Sept. 1878 Salem, Mass.^o.

Children of Irene Fitch Shepard (1-III-35) and Burrill Devereux Barker.

- I. WILLIAM GARDNER 2ND, b. 21 Jan. 1908 Boston, Mass.^o; d. young, at Boston^o.
- II. BURRILL DEVEREUX JR., b. 11 Jan. 1912 Boston^o.

Family records by Burrill Devereux Barker.

CHAPTER IV

THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER PARKER (1-IV) AND
REBECCA DAVIS

For the ancestors of Peter Parker (1-IV) see Chapter VII

1-IV. PETER PARKER, son of Peter Parker (2) and Sarah Ruggles (3); b. 3 June 1759 Brookline*, Mass., as Peter son of Peter and Sarah Parker; bapt. 10 June 1759 Brookline* (First†), as Peter son of Peter Parker; d. 15 Aug. 1832 Needham, Mass., by Boston*, as Peter Parker aged 72-3 y.; d. — Aug. 1832 Newton*, Mass., as Peter Parker aged 72 y. (St. Mary's Episcopal†, Newton Lower Falls); bur. Central Burial Ground on Boston* Common; m. Rebecca Davis int. 12 July 1785 Boston*; b. prob. 30 May 1760 Brookline*, as Rebeckah dau. of Joshua and Sarah Davis; d. 1 Jan. 1843 Needham*, as Rebecca Reliet of Peter Parker, aged 82 y.; d. 1 Jan. 1843 Newton*, as Rebecca Parker aged 82 y. (St. Mary's Episcopal†); d. same date by Boston*, which gives her birth place as Boston; bur. on Boston* Common.

Children of Peter Parker (1-IV) and Rebecca Davis.

- 1-IV-1. I. MARTHA SHATTUCK, b. — 1795 Roxbury, Mass.°
- 1-IV-2. II. ALBA DAVIS, b. 3 Oct. 1800 Augusta, Maine°.
- III. ELIZA T——, b. — 1802 Boston°; d. 28 Aug. 1855 Needham*, Mass., single, as Eliza T. dau. of Peter and Rebecca Parker aged 53 y.; bur. Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
(Norf. No. 14004) The Adm. on the Estate of Eliza T. Parker was petitioned by Sarah D. Parker of Needham, Co. Norf.; said Eliza T. Parker was of Needham, singlewoman, and dec'd, leaving the petitioner her sister, and [sister] Martha S. wife of Amos Allen, Susan R. Parker, Elizabeth N. Parker and Edward S. Parker, her next of kin, the last two being minors. Dated 4 Aug. 1855.
- IV. SARAH DAVIS, b. 29 May 1804 Needham°; d. 30 Nov. 1875 Needham*, single, as Sarah Davis dau. of Peter and Rebecca Parker, aged 71 y. 6 m. 1 d.; bur. Newton Lower Falls.

(Norf. No. 14033) The will of Sarah Davis Parker of Needham, Co. Norf., mentions friend Mrs. Mary Hawes wife of Silas Williams; friend Mrs. Ann widow of Ebenezer Smith; friend Mary Augusta Murdock to have my large English Bible; Edward Blodgett Parker and William Pierce Parker children of my nephew Edward Spaulding Parker, to have shares in Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. in trust till youngest is of age; niece Susan Rebecca Parker to get the residue.

Moses Grant Daniell Trustee. Made 18 Feb. 1870. Witnesses, Silas G. Williams, Marilla S. Williams, A. Henrietta Campbell.

Heirs of the dec'd: Susan Rebecca Parker of Needham a niece, Edward Spaulding Parker of Santa Monica, Cal., a nephew. Proved 4 Dec. 1875.

Family records of Peter Parker (1-IV) and his descendants were contributed by Edward Blodgett Parker (1-IV-5), except as noted under (1-IV-3).

1-IV-1. MARTHA SHATTUCK PARKER, dau. of Peter Parker (1-IV) and Rebecca Davis; b. — 1795 Roxbury^o; d. 17 July 1869 Newton*, as Martha S. Allen aged 73 y. 7 m. 10 d., dau. of Peter Parker and Sarah Davis; bur. Newton Lower Falls; m. Amos Allen Esq. 11 Nov. 1829 Newton*; b. 11 Feb. 1781 Lincoln*, Mass., as Amos son of Josiah and Sarah Allen; d. 23 Jan. 1860 Newton*, as Amos, son of Josiah and Sarah Allen, aged 80 y.

(Midd. No. 18839 N. S.) The will of Amos Allen of the Village of the Lower Falls, in the Town of Newton, Co. Midd., mentions wife Martha Shattuck Allen; nephew Amos Allen of Northport, Co. Waldo, Maine, son of only brother of the full blood, Charles Allen late of said Northport dec'd; nieces daus. of said brother Charles; six half brothers and sisters to wit: Mrs. Sarah Murdock of Boston, widow; Mrs. Nancy Gale, wife of Oliver Gale of Medford, Co. Midd.; William Allen of Somerville, Co. Midd.; Josiah Allen youngest brother; Daniel Allen of Peterborough, N. H.; Elenor Allen of Boston; niece Mary Augusta Murdock of Boston, singlewoman dau. of sister Sarah Murdock. Made 16 Apr. 1856. Witnesses: George C. Crehore, Benja. Neal, Charles I. Fuller. Petitioned for prob. 10 Feb. 1860.

(Midd. No. 18874 N. S.) The will of Martha Shattuck Allen of Newton Lower Falls, Co. Midd., Mass., mentions Amos Allen nephew of dec'd husband; sister Sarah Davis Parker; nephew Edward

Spaulding Parker; niece Susan Rebecca Parker; Moses Grant Daniell of Dorchester, Co. Norf. trustee of her will. Witnesses: Mary Jordan, Sarah Fuller, Mary A. Murdock. Made 28 Mar. 1866. Proved 7 Sept. 1869. Inventory dated 17 Sept. 1869.

The heirs were Sarah Davis Parker of Newton, sister; Susan Rebecca Parker of Newton, niece; Edward Spaulding Parker of San Francisco, Cal., nephew.

1-IV-2. ALBA DAVIS PARKER, son of Peter Parker (1-IV) and Rebecca Davis; b. 3 Oct. 1800 Augusta, Maine^o; d. 30 Oct. 1852 Providence*, R. I., as Alba D. Parker aged 52 y.; bur. Providence; m. Sarah S(mith) Spaulding (3^o) 2 Nov. 1829 Bristol, R. I. (St. Michael's†), as Alva Parker; dau. of Capt. Edward and Sukey (Susan^o) Jarvis (Smith) Spaulding of Bristol, R. I. (Elder Wight's Publishments); b. 25 Apr. 1802 Bristol, R. I.^o; d. 23 Aug. 1855 Providence*, as Sarah S. Parker, widow, dau. of Edward Spaulding, aged 53 y.

Children of Alba Davis Parker (1-IV-2) and Sarah Smith Spaulding.

- I. SUSAN REBECCA, b. 23 July 1830 Bristol, R. I.^o; d. 10 Apr. 1906 Wellesley*, Mass., as Susan R. dau. of Alba D. and Sarah S. (Spaulding) Parker, aged 75 y. 8 m. 17 d., single; bur. Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

(Norf. No. 40964) The will of Susan Rebecca Parker of Wellesley Hills, Co. Norf., mentions my nephew Edward Blodgett Parker and his wife Mary Fuller Parker; trust to Moses Grant Daniell and Sarah Fuller, to pay Mary Augusta Murdock the income of my personal property for her life, subject to pay income of said trust to Edward Blodgett Parker and his wife during their lives, and then after their lives to divide trust among children of said Edward Blodgett Parker. Made 4 June 1900, also 11 June 1900. Witnesses, Ann B. Smith, Alice Cushing Leslie, Emma M. Henderson.

Moses Grant Daniell of Boston, Co. Suff., and Sarah Fuller of Newton, stated that Susan Rebecca Parker of Wellesley allowed by her will 9 May 1906, an estate for use of Edward Blodgett Parker and Mary Fuller Parker and their children. Dated 13 June 1906.

Edward B. Parker was guardian to Elizabeth B. Parker and Edward A. Parker.

(Norf. No. 13999) Edward S. Parker of Providence, R. I., minor, child of Alba D. and Sarah S. Parker of Providence dec'd, appoints Francis C. Blake of Needham his guardian, 10 Nov. 1855.

Elizabeth S. N. Parker and Susan R. Parker of sd Providence, singlewomen, sisters of sd minor.

1-IV-3. II. ELIZABETH SMITH NASH, b. 15 Oct. 1834 Providence, R. I.°.

1-IV-4. III. EDWARD SPAULDING, b. 18 Apr. 1842 Providence, R. I.°.

1-IV-3. ELIZABETH SMITH NASH PARKER, dau. of Alba Davis Parker (1-IV-2) and Sarah Smith Spaulding; b. 15 Oct. 1834 Providence, R. I.°; b. 15 Oct. 1834 Newton*, Mass., as Elizabeth (Parker) wife of Moses Grant Daniell (First Baptist†, Newton Center); d. 19 Apr. 1865 Dorchester*, as Elizabeth P. Daniell, aged 30 y. 6 m. 4 d., born Providence, and dau. of Alba D. and Sarah S. Parker; m. Moses G(rant) Daniels 26 July 1864 Providence*; son of George Keith and Hannah Adams (Fisk) Daniell, Hannah Adams Fisk was the adopted dau. of Moses Grant of Boston, and dau. of Amasa and Mary (Adams) Fisk of Boston°; Moses G. Daniels was b. 9 Sept. 1836 Boston°; d. 18 Oct. 1909 Roxbury by Boston*, aged 73 y. 1 m. 9 d.

Moses Grant Daniell m. 2nd Mary Fifield Porter 24 July 1872 Weymouth*, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel Hall of Boston; dau. of Thomas Brastow and Emily (Vining) Porter°; b. 29 Dec. 1845 Weymouth*.

Child of Elizabeth Smith Nash Parker (1-IV-3) and Moses Grant Daniels.

I. MOSES GRANT, b. 19 Apr. 1865 Dorchester*; d. 2 Sept. 1865 Needham*.

Family records of Elizabeth Smith Nash Parker (1-IV-3) were contributed by Mary Fifield (Porter) Daniels.

1-IV-4. EDWARD SPAULDING PARKER, son of Alba Davis Parker (1-IV-2) and Sarah Smith Spaulding; b. 18 Apr. 1842 Providence, R. I.°; d. 12 Apr. 1878 Santa Monica, Cal.°; m. 1st Annie B. — King 30 Sept. 1863 Providence*; d. 27 Dec. 1869 Auburn*, Mass., as Annie B. Parker, married,

b. Providence, aged 23 y. 5 m. 4 d., dau. of Antoine King b. Spain, and Joanna b. Maine; bur. at Newton Lower Falls.

Edward Spaulding Parker m. 2nd Flora A. — Smith 7 Jan. 1877 Santa Monica^o; d. 5 Apr. 1878 Santa Monica^o; both he and his 2nd wife are bur. at Santa Monica.

Children of Edward Spaulding Parker (1-IV-4) and 1st wife Annie B. — King.

- 1-IV-5. I. EDWARD BLODGETT, b. 30 Apr. 1866 Providence*.
 II. WILLIAM PIERCE, b. 19 Dec. 1867 Providence^o; d. 25 Apr. 1870 Auburn by Worcester*, Mass., as William P. son of Edward S. and Annie B. Parker, aged 2 y. 4 m. 1 d., b. in Rhode Island; bur. Newton Lower Falls.

1-IV-5. EDWARD BLODGETT PARKER, son of Edward Spaulding Parker (1-IV-4) and 1st wife Annie B. — King; b. 30 Apr. 1866 Providence*, R. I., as Edward B. son of Edward S. and A. B. Parker; m. Mary Fuller Jordan 20 June 1893 Newton* (Lower Falls), Mass., also Wellesley*, by Rev. H. U. Monro; dau. of Allen and Mary (Fuller) Jordan of Newton, Ghent, N. Y., and Weston, Mass.; b. 12 Apr. 1868 Newton*, as Mary Fuller dau. of Allen and Mary (Fuller) Jordan.

Children of Edward Blodgett Parker (1-IV-5) and Mary Fuller Jordan.

- I. ELIZABETH BUCKNALL, b. 10 Nov. 1895 Wellesley*.
 II. EDWARD ALLEN, b. 11 June 1898 Newton*.

CHAPTER V

THE DESCENDANTS OF SARAH PARKER (1-V) AND JOSEPH TILDEN

For the ancestors of Sarah Parker (1-V) see Chapter VII

1-V. SARAH PARKER, dau. of Peter Parker (2) and Sarah Ruggles (3); b. 17 May 1761 Brookline, Mass.^o, as Sarah dau. of Peter and Sarah Parker; bapt. 24 May 1761 Brookline* (First†), as Sarah dau. of Peter Parker; d. 12 Feb. 1827 Boston*, as widow Sarah Tilden aged 66 y., bur. No. 92 Granary Burial Ground; m. Joseph Tilden int. 21 Nov. 1777 Boston*, m. 18 Dec. 1777^o; son of Christopher and Sarah (Parrott) Tilden of Boston^o; b. 1 Apr. 1753 Boston^o; d. — 1800 lost at sea (P. R.). (The History of Christopher Tilden and Sarah Parrott of Boston, Mass., Their Ancestors and Descendants, by John William Linzee Jr.).

Joseph Tilden sailed from Boston for Charleston, S. C., in his own ship on the 5 Jan. 1800, and all on board were lost at sea^o.

(Suff. Deed CLXI : 127) Joseph Tilden of Boston & wife Sarah sell to Ebenezer Winter Calef of Boston Tanner land in Boston, bounding southerly fourteen feet six inches, on Milk Street, westerly ninety two feet, northerly four feet three inches on land of said Calef and easterly ninety feet on other land of said Tilden. Dated 20 Oct. 1787.

On the same day Joseph Tilden bought other land near Milk St. from sd Calef, northerly 23 ft. 6 in. on land of James Thwing, easterly 39 ft., southerly 23 ft. 3 in. on land of said Joseph Tilden & westerly 40 ft. on other land of said Calef.

(Suff. Deed CLXVII : 17) Called Capt. Joseph Tilden, Mariner, on the 11 Nov. 1789.

(Suff. XCVIII : 654) 9 Dec. 1800. Joseph Tilden of Boston, Co. Suff., merchant is admitted admr. on the estate of Joseph Tilden late of sd Boston Mariner, dec'd intestate. William Dall and John Parker both of said Boston Merchants became bound with the said Admr. for the faithful performance of his said Trust.

(Suff. XCIX : 93-100) Inventory of the estate of Joseph Tilden late of Boston in the County of Suffolk Mariner, deceased, among other Items of household effects: —





SARAH (PARKER) TILDEN
1761-1827



A Pew in the old Brick Meeting house,	\$250.00
An undivided half of a house, land stores & wharf in Battery March Street,	\$8000.00
A House & land in Milk Street,	\$8000.00
Boston Feb. 23, 1801.	
Samuel Clap, Perkins Nichols, Azor G. Archbold appraisers.	
Notes of David Tilden	\$6335.30
Christ. Tilden	3250.00
Thomas C. Amory	2300.00
Elisha Doane	379.41
Geo. Blanchard	900.00

(p. 148-153) After the payment of charges the remainder of the estate was \$49604.73, to be distributed as follows:

To Sarah Tilden widow of said dec'd for her third part \$16534.91.

To Joseph Tilden, Bryant Parrot Tilden, Sarah Tilden, William Tilden, Eliza Tilden, Mary Tilden, Harriot Tilden and Caroline Tilden all children of said dec'd or their legal representatives \$4133.-72 $\frac{7}{10}$ %. Dated 1 Mar. 1801.

On (p. 149) we find the statement that Joseph Tilden was lost on a voyage to Charleston, S. C.

The estate rec'd rent of Charles Tucker of half the house at Pembroke up to 1 Nov. 1800.

27 Feb. 1801. Rec'd of D. Tilden for rent of my father's half of house wharves and stores in Battery March Street \$2888.65.

(Suff. XCIX : 223-4) Receipts.

Boston Apr. 14, 1801. Rec'd of Joseph Tilden admr. of the estate of Joseph Tilden dec'd \$16534.91. Sarah Tilden.

Boston Apr. 14, 1801. Rec'd of Joseph Tilden admr. of the estate of Joseph Tilden dec'd \$20668.66 for parts of Bryant P. Tilden, Sarah Tilden, William Tilden, Harriot Tilden and Caroline Tilden minors as Guardian. Sarah Tilden.

Boston Apr. 14, 1801. Rec'd of Joseph Tilden admr. \$8267.54 for parts of Eliza & Mary P. Tilden minors as Guardian. Joseph Tilden.

The dec'd Joseph Tilden had an estate in Pembroke which was the farm of Elisha Turner's and a farm let to John Baker.

Joseph Tilden admr. presented the inventory 24 Feb. 1801.

(Suff. C : 403) The dower of the widow Sarah Tilden wife of Joseph Tilden late of Boston Mariner dec'd was all the mansion house and land situate in Milk Street in said Boston. Dated 31 Mar. 1801.

(Suff. CII : 177) To divide the Real Estate of Joseph Tilden dec'd from lands of David Tilden Esq. with which it now lies in common, and to make a division to his eight children.

The southeasterly half of two wharves and store lots adjoining to each other and lying on the Northeasterly side of Battery March Street in Boston be severed from the estate of David Tilden Esq. and set off to the heirs of the sd. Joseph Tilden, the said two adjoining

lots and wharves measure together on Battery March Street, one hundred and seventeen feet, and are divided by a line beginning exactly in the middle of the line on said street and running northeasterly at equal distances from the two side lines of said lots and wharves to the circular line so called — We do also sever from the estate of said David and set off to the heirs of the sd Joseph, the southeasterly part of a house and lot of land lying on the southwesterly side of said Battery March St. which house and land is at present in the occupation of the said David. We set off one half of said house & land 29 ft. on said St. and extending southwesterly the same width to the rear line through the great entry & stair case of the house the said entry and stair and the well and necessary house to be used in common by the said David and the heirs of the said Joseph. Said real estate being incapable of Division will best accommodate the eldest son.

Reported Apr. 13, 1804 by

William Dennison	} Committee
Samuel Clap	
Perkins Nichols	

Approved 16 Apr. 1804.

(Suff. Deed CCXV : 138-9) Real Estate of Joseph Tilden late of Boston Co. Suff. mariner dec'd intestate settled on Joseph Tilden eldest son, he paying other heirs viz: Bryant P. Tilden, Sarah Tilden, William Tilden, Eliza Tilden, Mary P. Tilden, Harriot Tilden and Caroline Tilden \$1125 each. 16 Apr. 1804.

(Suff. CXXV : 196) The will of Sarah Tilden of Boston, Co. Suff., widow, mentions to my son Joseph Tilden real estate in trust, son William Tilden, sons Joseph Tilden and Bryant P. Tilden, daus. Eliza Linzee wife of M^r. John Linzee, Mary P. Tilden and Caroline Tilden; children of my dec'd dau. Sarah Appleton; children of my son William Tilden; infant son of my dec'd dau. Harriet Parkman. Signed 2 Feb. 1820. Witnesses, W. D. Sohier, Thomas A. Dexter, John A. Deblois.

Codicil: —Property to dau. Elizabeth Linzee to remain in trust for her children. D.ted 15 Jan. 1822.

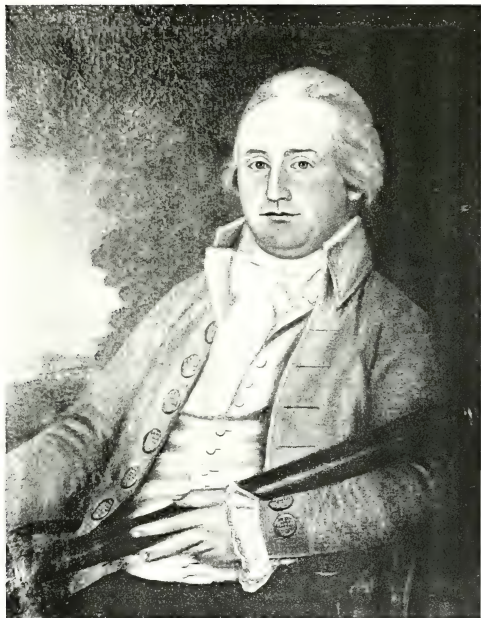
Petition for Probate 26 Feb. 1827, probated the same day.

(Suff. CXXVI : 186) The heirs of Sarah Tilden of Boston are mentioned as Bryant P. Tilden, John I. Linzee, Mary P. Tilden, Samuel Snelling Junr.

(Suff. CXXVII : 358) The heirs of Sarah Tilden of Boston are mentioned, as received of Joseph Tilden Exor., Bryant P. Tilden by Charles Brown, Mary P. Tilden, Elizabeth Linzee, John I. Linzee, Samuel Snelling Junr., Joseph Tilden for self and as trustee. Dated 30 Mar. 1829.

(Suff. XCIX : 170) 31 Mar. 1801. Joseph Tilden of Boston in said County (Suffolk) merchant is admitted guardian unto Eliza, [Eliza signed with her husband John I. Linzee in the account of 30





JOSEPH TILDEN
1753-1800

May 1808], & Mary P. Tilden, minors under fourteen years of age, children of Joseph Tilden late of said Boston Mariner deceased, William Dall merchant and Sarah Tilden widow both of Boston aforesaid became bound with above guardian.

Also Sarah Tilden of Boston, widow, is admitted guardian unto Bryant Parrot Tilden, Sarah & William Tilden minors above fourteen years of age, Harriot & Caroline minors under fourteen years of age; children of Joseph Tilden, late of said Boston mariner deceased. John Parker and Joseph Tilden both of said Boston merchants became bound with the above guardian.

(Suff. Deed CCCLXX : 196-203) Joseph Tilden, Bryant P. Tilden, John I. Linzee, Gentlemen, Eliza Linzee wife of said John in her right, Mary P. Tilden singlewoman, all of the City of Boston, Mass., and William Tilden of Bridgewater Co. Plymouth, Gentleman for \$10804.68 $\frac{3}{10}$ paid us by Joseph W. Revere of said Boston one fifth part to each, sell land in Boston five undivided eighth parts bounded as follows:—

Beginning on the Northerly side of Milk St. at the Southwest corner of land belonging to Farnsworth and Phipps & running thence on said street Westerly sixty five feet seven inches to land formerly of Eben^r W. Calef & late of William Crombie then running Northerly by said land of Crombie one hundred and ten feet eleven inches then running Westerly again on the same line nine feet eleven and a half inches, then running Southerly on the same land fourteen inches then running Westwardly again twenty eight feet nine and an half inches to Bath St., then running Northerly on said Street fifteen feet nine inches to land of Waterston and Pray, thence running Eastwardly on said land of Waterston and Pray eighty one feet nine inches to land of Farnsworth and Phipps then running Southerly by midland of Farnsworth and Phipps on a bending line one hundred and eight feet six inches to Milk Street where the description commenced. Dated 11 July 1833.

Similar deed to Joseph W. Revere by Samuel Snelling Junior lately of the City of Boston, Mass., but now residing in the City of Philadelphia merchant, and Caroline the wife of said Samuel in my right, the sd land being the same formerly owned by the Father of said Caroline, Joseph Tilden, deced intestate, to hold the said eighth part. Dated 2 July 1833.

Similar deed to Joseph W. Revere by Daniel Parkman, of the City of Boston, Esq. guardian of Edward B. Parkman his minor son sells on undivided eighth part being real estate of Joseph Tilden deced., Grandfather of said Edward B. Parkman, who derives title as the sole representative and heir of his deced mother Harriet Tilden. Dated 18 June 1833.

Similar deed to Joseph W. Revere by Charles T. Appleton residing in Waltham Co. Midd. Gentleman, Soloman P. Miles of the City of Boston, Gentlemen, and Sarah E. Miles wife of said Soloman in her



right, sell two undivided twenty fourth parts of said land which belonged to Joseph Tilden decd., Grandfather of said Charles & Sarah as two of the representatives of their deced mother Sarah Appleton formerly Tilden. Dated 21 June 1833.

Similar deed to Joseph W. Revere by Nathaniel W. Appleton as the next Friend of his minor son William Channing Appleton, sells one undivided twenty fourth part of land. Dated 21 June 1833.

The same land was mortgaged by Joseph W. Revere and wife Mary to Eliza I. Gore of Boston, singlewoman, on 11 July 1833.

Children of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden.

- 1-V-1. I. JOSEPH, b. 17 June 1779 Boston*, Mass.
- 1-V-2. II. BRYANT PARROTT, b. 24 July 1781 Boston*.
- 1-V-3. III. SARAH, b. 28 Mar. 1785 Boston*.
- 1-V-4. IV. WILLIAM, b. 28 Jan. 1787 Boston*.
- 1-V-5. V. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan. 1789 Boston*.
- VI. JOHN, b. 12 Apr. 1791 Boston*, as John son of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 8 May 1791 Boston^o.
- VII. MARY PARKER, b. 14 Apr. 1793 Boston*, as Mary Parker dau. of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 17 Apr. 1879 Boston*, as Mary P. aged 86 y., single, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Tilden.

(Suff. DXII : 47) The will of Mary P. Tilden of Boston, Co. Suff., mentions sister Caroline Snelling; niece Louisa R. Coolidge; nephews John T. Coolidge Sr., Rev. Henry Burroughs; John T. Coolidge Jr., and Mary L. Coolidge, children of niece Louisa R. Coolidge; Elizabeth B. Coolidge, John T. Coolidge and Louisa R. Coolidge grandchildren of niece Louisa R. Coolidge; Catharine Parks, George Burroughs and Henry Burroughs, children of niece Sarah Burroughs. Made 6 Mar. 1868. Proved 12 May 1879.

(p. 382) Petition for probate 21 Apr. 1879, by John T. Coolidge.

Mary Parker Tilden d. 17 Apr. 1879, singlewoman. Heirs: Louisa R. Coolidge, wife of John T. Coolidge; Susan, wife of Geo. M. Barnard; Sarah, wife of Henry Burroughs; these nieces being the children of Wm. Tilden dec'd brother of sd testatrix, all of Boston; niece Catharine Tilden dau. of a dec'd brother Bryant P. Tilden; nephews Samuel G. Snelling and Howard Snelling, both of Boston, sons of a dec'd sister Caroline Snelling.

- 1-V-6. VIII. HARRIET, b. 6 Apr. 1797 Boston*.
- 1-V-7. IX. CAROLINE, b. 21 May 1800 Boston*.

Family records of Sarah Parker (1-V) were collected from Mss. by Charles Browne who m. Elizabeth Isabella Tilden (1-V-10).

1-V-1. JOSEPH TILDEN, son of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden; b. 17 June 1779 Boston*, Mass., as Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Tilden; d. 28 July 1853 Boston*, as Joseph Tilden, aged 74 y. 1 m. 11 d.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Susannah Linzee 18 May 1802 Boston*, by Rev. Samuel Parker; dau. of Capt. John Linzee R. N. and Susannah Inman of Boston, he was formerly of Great Britain^o; b. 4 Apr. 1779 at the Island of Barbadoes, West Indies^o; d. 27 July 1825 Boston*, as Susan Tilden aged 46 y.; bur. with her husband. (The Linzee Family, by John William Linzee Jr.).

Joseph Tilden was president of the Columbian Bank of Boston.

(Suff. CLI² : 46-52) I Joseph Tilden of Boston, give to John G. Torrey and Samuel Torrey of Boston, a trust, for my daughter Susan Linzee Torrey wife of John G. Torrey. I give to my sons John G. Torrey & Charles L. Tilden a trust for my son George William Tilden. I give to my sons John G. Torrey & George W. Tilden a trust for my son Charles Linzee Tilden. To my sisters Zebiah Cravath Tilden, Elizabeth Linzee, Mary P. Tilden, and Caroline Snelling one thousand dollars each. I give to my sons John G. Torrey & Charles L. Tilden a trust for my sister in law Hannah R. Tilden. To my grandchildren Susan Tilden Torrey, Sarah Parker Torrey & Anna Dunkin Torrey, children of John G. Torrey. Also to my grandchildren Leslie Prince Tilden and Joseph Tilden children of my son Charles. Signed 30 Mar. 1839. Witnesses, Moses L. Hale, George W. Flint, W. D. Sohier.

Codicils:—Mention Sarah Miles daughter of my decd. sister Sarah Appleton; niece Susan Barnard wife of George M. Barnard; and brother Bryant P. Tilden decd., his legacy to niece Catharine B. Tilden dau. of said Bryant P. Tilden.

Proved 1 Aug. 1853.

Children of Joseph Tilden (1-V-1) and Susannah Linzee.

- I. WILLIAM SHATTUCK, b. 17 Apr. 1803 Boston^o; d. 5 Aug. 1804 Boston* as W^m. S. son of Joseph Tilden (Weekly Magazine & Boston Gazette).
- 1-V-8. II. SUSAN LINZEE, b. 4 Oct. 1804 Boston^o.
- III. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 11 Jan. 1806 Boston^o; d. 8 July 1864 Boston*, single, aged 58 y. 5 m. 28 d., as George W. son of Joseph and Susan Tilden.
(Suff. CLXII² : 32) The will of George W. Tilden of Boston mentions Catharine B. Tilden of

sd Boston; charities; residue to John Revere in trust one-half for nieces Susan T. Revere wife of John Revere, Sarah P. Linzee widow of T. C. A. Linzee of Boston, and niece Ann D. Torrey; one-half to Edward W. Codman in trust for niece Leslie P. Codman his wife, nephews George B. Tilden, Charles L. Tilden and Joseph Tilden, all of Boston. Signed 11 June 1864. Petitioned for probate by John Revere, Exor. 18 July; proved 8 Aug. 1864. Witnesses: H. D. Parker, Geo. E. Hale, Horatio G. Parker.

- 1-V-9. IV. CHARLES LINZEE, b. 29-30 Dec. 1807 Boston^o.
 V. CHILD of Mr. Tilden, d. 5 July 1809, aged 5 m. Boston*.

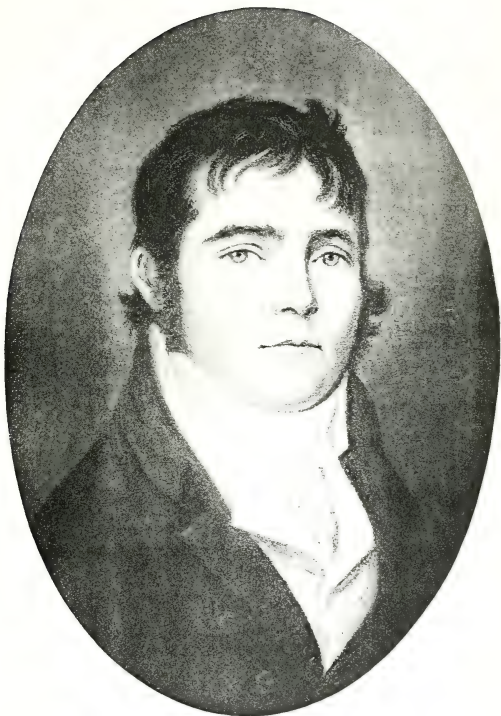
Family records of Joseph Tilden (1-V-1) were collected from Mss. by Charles Browne, who m. Elizabeth Isabella Tilden (1-V-10).

1-V-2. BRYANT PARROTT TILDEN, son of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden; b. 24 July 1781 Boston*, Mass., as Bryant Parrott son of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 9 Oct. 1851 Brattleboro, Vermont^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Zebiah Cravath Brown 23 Oct. 1803 Boston*, by Rev. Samuel West; dau. of William and Sarah (May) Brown of Boston*; b. 26 Oct. 1783 Boston^o; d. (26^o), 27 Mar. 1842 Roxbury, by Boston*, as Zebiah C. Tilden, aged 58 y.; bur. No. 28 Central Burial Ground on Boston* Common.

Children of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-2) and Zebiah Cravath Brown.

Records of their births from their father's bible.

- I. WILLIAM BROWN, b. 15 Sept. 1804 Boston^o; d. 11 Mar. 1805 Boston^o.
 1-V-10. II. ELIZABETH ISABELLA, b. 25 May 1806 Boston^o.
 III. CATHARINE BROWN, b. 30 Dec. 1807 Boston^o; d. 5 Nov. 1882 Boston*, as Catharine B. aged 74 y. 10 m. 6 d., single, dau. of Bryant P. and Zebiah C. Tilden.
 (Suff. DXLII : 46) The will of Catharine B. Tilden mentions sister Maria D. Tilden; sister in law Isabella R. Tilden, mother of S. Allen R. Tilden and Bryant P. Tilden, and wife of Bryant P. Tilden; sister Mary A. Houghton; niece



JOSEPH TILDEN
1779-1853

Catharine B. Gannett Wells, or her dau. Louisa; nephew William C. Gannett, or to his nephews Stiles Gannett Wells and Samuel Wells; niece Mary W. Gannett Dunphee, or to her son Henry; niece Anna Gannett Cook; niece Alice C. Houghton Beckwith, or to her dau. now an infant; my namesake Kate T. Tilden, dau. of my nephew Bryant P. Tilden, or to her two sisters Gertrude Tilden and Mary Bell Tilden; nephew S. Allen R. Tilden, or to his brother Bryant P. Tilden; nephew Wyllys Gannett, son of my dec'd sister Sarah S. Gannett, or to his wife Abbie Gannett, or to their dau. Sarah; Catharine B. G. Wells, wife of Samuel Wells. Made 12 Aug. 1880. Witnesses, F. A. S. Stover, A. R. Potter, O. Bangs. Petitioned for probate by Edward I. Browne 14 Nov., proved 4 Dec. 1882.

1-V-11.

IV. SARAH STORROW, b. 15 Sept. 1809 Boston^o.

1-V-12.

V. ANNA LINZEE, b. 13 July 1811 Boston^o.

VI. MARIA DALL, b. 17 Sept. 1813 Boston^o; d. 10 May 1889 Cambridge*, as Maria D., aged 75 y. 7 m. 27 d., single, dau. of Bryant P. and Zebiah C. Tilden; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

(Midd. CCCXCV : 372) The will of Maria D. Tilden of Cambridge mentions sister Mary A. Houghton, and nieces Harriet T. Brown and Alice C. Beckwith. Under the will of my late aunt Sarah Brown dec'd, I direct Edward I. Brown, trustee, to pay my sister Elizabeth I. Browne, my niece Harriet Browne and my nephews Francis P. Browne and Edward I. Browne. Nephews William C. Gannett, Bryant P. Tilden, Allen R. Tilden; sons of my sister Sarah S. Gannett; nephew in law Henry M. Dunphee; grandnephews S. Gannett Wells and Samuel Wells Jr., and their sister Louisa Wells; nieces Catharine B. G. Wells, Mary W. Dunphee and Anna L. Cook, and Alice C. Beckwith; sister in law Isabella R. Tilden. Residue to sister Mary A. Houghton or to her dau. Alice C. Beckwith or to my grandniece Theodora Mary Beckwith at present the only child of sd Alice. Made 18 Nov. 1882. Witnesses Augusta B. Brown, Herbert G. White, Frank G. White.

Heirs:—Harriet Tilden Browne, niece, and Edward I. Browne, nephew; Wyllys Gannett of Malden, nephew; Alfred Gannett, nephew; Mary W. Dunphee, wife of Henry M. Dunphee of St.

Louis, Mo., niece; Bryant T. Gannett and George A. Gannett, nephews, of St. Louis, Mo.; Anna Cook, niece, wife of W. H. Cook of Waco, Texas; John M. Gannett, nephew, of St. Louis, Mo.; Catharine G. Wells, niece, wife of Samuel Wells of Boston, Mass.; William C. Gannett, nephew, of Rochester, N. Y.; Alice C. Beckwith, niece, wife of Loring E. Beckwith of Cambridge, Mass.; Bryant P. Tilden, nephew, of Jamestown, Dakota; Allen R. Tilden, nephew, of Jamestown, Dakota.

1-V-13. VII. MARY APPLETON, b. 22 July 1815 Boston^o.

1-V-14. VIII. BRYANT PARROTT, b. 15 Dec. 1817 Boston^o.

IX. ZEBIAH BROWN, b. 3 Sept. 1820 Boston^o; d. 23 July 1847 Boston*, single, aged 26 y., as Zebiah B. Tilden, dau. of B. P. Tilden.

X. HARRIET PARKMAN, b. 11 Mar. 1824 Boston^o; bapt. 28 Mar. 1824 at the First Presb. Church, Boston, as Harriet Parkman, child of Bryant P. Tilden; d. 2 Oct. 1825 Boston*, also Medford*; bur. No. 15 Central Burial Ground on Boston* Common.

Family records of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-2) were collected from Mss. by Charles Browne, who m. Elizabeth Isabella Tilden (1-V-10).

1-V-3. SARAH TILDEN, dau. of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden; b. 28 Mar. 1785 Boston*, as Sarah dau. of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 13 Dec. 1816 Quincy, Mass.^o; m. Nathaniel Walker Appleton 26 June 1806 Boston*, by William Emerson; son of Dr. Nathaniel Walker and Sarah (Greenleaf) Appleton of Boston*; b. 13 Feb. 1783 Boston*, as Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Walker and Sarah Appleton; d. 3 Apr. 1848 Dorchester*, Mass., as Nathaniel Appleton aged 65 y.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, in Cambridge, Mass.

Nathaniel Walker Appleton m. 2nd Mary Coffin Greene 2 Oct. 1821 Concord, New Hampshire, by Dr. M^cFarlane (^o by William C. Appleton in 1913); dau. of Samuel and Mary Gardner (Coffin) Greene^o; b. 22 Jan. 1799 Concord, N. H.^o; d. 1 Jan. 1887 Dorchester, by Boston*, as Mary C. (Green) Appleton, aged 87 y. 11 m. 9 d., widow, born Concord, N. H., dau. of Samuel and Mary C. Green; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Children of Sarah Tilden (1-V-3) and Nathaniel Walker Appleton.

- 1-V-15. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 28 Mar. 1807 Boston, Mass.[⊙].
 1-V-16. II. CHARLES TILDEN, b. 11 Jan. 1809 Baltimore, Maryland[⊙].
 III. NATHANIEL GREENLEAF, b. 23 Dec. 1810 Baltimore[⊙];
 d. 3 Mar. 1816 Baltimore[⊙].
 1-V-17. IV. WILLIAM CHANNING, b. 25 Oct. 1812 Baltimore[⊙].
 V. EMILY ELLSWORTH, b. 16 July 1814 Boston[⊙]; d. 19
 Nov. 1822 Boston*.

Family records of Sarah Tilden (1-V-3) and her descendants were contributed by Charles Appleton Miles (1-V-43), and Francis Parker Appleton son of the 2nd wife Mary Coffin Greene, except as noted under (1-V-45) and (1-V-46).

1-V-4. WILLIAM TILDEN, son of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden; b. (24[⊙]), 28 Jan. 1787 Boston*, Mass., as William son of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 8 June 1845 Boston*, aged 58 y., as William Tilden from East Bridgewater, Mass., bur. 93 Granary Burial Ground; m. Hannah Rowe Inman 22 Oct. 1807 Boston*, by Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner; dau. of Capt. George and Mary (Badger) Inman R. A. of Cambridge, Mass., and later of Great Britain[⊙]; b. 23 June 1786 Dublin, Ireland[⊙]; d. 3 Apr. 1866 Boston*, as Hannah R., aged 84 y., b. England, wife of William Tilden, and dau. of George Inman, bur. No. 93 Granary Burial Ground.

(Suff. CLXIV¹ : 300) The will of Hannah Rowe Tilden of Boston, widow, mentions dau. Mary Augusta Chase, dau. Susan Livingston Barnard, daus. Sarah Burroughs and Louisa R. Coolidge. Appoint son in law George M. Barnard Exor. Made 11 Feb. 1861. Witnesses, W^m Minot, Helen R. Hall, Ann Forrestal. Proved 7 May 1866.

Children of William Tilden (1-V-4) and Hannah Rowe Inman.

- 1-V-18. I. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 1 Apr. 1810 Boston, Mass.[⊙].
 1-V-19. II. LOUISA RICHÉ, b. 11 Nov. 1811 Boston[⊙].
 1-V-20. III. WILLIAM, b. 5 Jan. 1812 Boston[⊙].
 1-V-21. IV. SUSAN LIVINGSTON, b. 3 Aug. 1815 Philadelphia,
 Penn.[⊙].
 1-V-22. V. SARAH, b. 1 Feb. 1817 near Philadelphia[⊙].

Family records of William Tilden (1-V-4) were contributed by his daughter Louisa Riché Tilden (1-V-19) Coolidge.

1-V-5. ELIZABETH TILDEN, dau. of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden; b. 8 Jan. 1789 Boston*, as Elizabeth

dau. of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 22 Aug. 1861 Nahant*, Mass., as Elizabeth Linzee, widow, aged 72 y. 7 m. 14 d., dau. of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. John Inman Linzee 19 May 1807 Boston*, by Rev. Wm. Emerson; son of Capt. John and Susannah (Inman) Linzee R. N. (° Diary of John Inman Linzee); b. 10 Mar. 1781 Plymouth, (° Diary of John Inman Linzee), Co. Devon, England; d. 29 Jan. 1859 Boston*, Mass., U. S. A., aged 77 y. 10 m. 19 d., as John Inman son of John and Susannah Linzee; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

(Suff. No. 42142) The will of John I. Linzee of the City of Boston, Gentleman, mentions wife Elizabeth who gets the estate both real and personal, and appoints her exex. Made 15 Jan. 1847. Witnesses: Edward D. Sohler, Edward Morrell, Charles A. Welch.

At the petition of Probate, the undersigned heirs and only heirs at law of John I. Linzee late of Boston, deceased, hereby request that the petition of Elizabeth Linzee may be granted without further notice to us that the will of the aforesaid John I. Linzee may be proved and allowed on the testimony of any of the witnesses.

Thos. C. Linzee, E. T. L. Warren, J. S. Warren, Jno. W. Linzee by Thos. C. Linzee Attorney, Susan I. Linzee.

Proved Boston 7 Feb. 1859.

Children of Elizabeth Tilden (1-V-5) and John Inman Linzee.

- I. GEORGE, b. 9 Nov. 1808 Boston, Mass.°; bapt. 27 Nov. 1808 Boston, by Rev. Wm. Emerson°; d. 18 May 1839 on board the Ship William Gray on his passage from Batavia to Rotterdam, aged 31 yrs., bur. at sea°.
- II. WILLIAM TILDEN, b. 13 Dec. 1809 Boston°; bapt. 2 Feb. 1810 Boston, by Rev. John S. J. Gardiner°; d. 5 Apr. 1820 Boston*, aged 10 yrs., also°; bur. 6 Apr. 1819 aged 10, as T. Linzee in tomb No. 47 Trinity Church, Boston.
- 1-V-23. III. ELIZABETH TILDEN, b. 12 Aug. 1812 Roxbury, Mass.°.
- IV. SUSAN INMAN, b. 31 Mar. 1814 Boston°; bapt. 24 Apr. 1814 Boston, by Rev. Dr. Gardiner°; d. 3 Oct. 1898 Boston*, as Susan I. Linzee aged 84 y. 6 m., single, dau. of John I. Linzee and Elizabeth Tilden.
- V. CHILD, b. 9 Nov. 1815 Boston°; d. young°.
- 1-V-24. VI. THOMAS C. AMORY, b. 21 Oct. 1819 Boston°.
- 1-V-25. VII. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 23 June 1821 Boston°.



Family records of Elizabeth Tilden (1-V-5) and her descendants were contributed by John William Linzee (1-V-25) except as noted under (1-V-24).

1-V-6. HARRIET TILDEN, dau. of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden; b. 6 Apr. 1797 Boston*, Mass., as Harriot dau. of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 12 July 1819 Boston*, as Harriot Parkman aged 22 y., family of Daniel Parkman, bur. No. 23 King's Chapel Burial Ground; m. Daniel Parkman 18 Nov. 1816-7 Boston*, by Rev. Wm. E. Channing, also (First†); son of Samuel and 2nd wife Sarah (Rogers) Parkman of Boston*; b. — Sept. 1794^o; d. (25^o), Mar. 1841 Boston*, as Daniel Parkman, family from Cambridge; bur. No. 35 Trinity Church.

Daniel Parkman m. 2nd Mary George McDonough 2 May 1826^o; d. 3 Dec. 1859 Boston*, as Mary George Parkman, widow, aged 56 y. 5 m. 6 d., born in Charlestown, dau. of Thomas and Harriet McDonough, bur. No. 24 Trinity Church. (Breck Genealogy, by Samuel Breck).

(Midd. CXXCIII : 107) Cambridge, 14 Feb. 1841. The will of Daniel Parkman, mentions Mary George Parkman his wife and exex., and sole guardian of two youngest children Charles M. and Mary H. Parkman; eldest son Edward B. Parkman.

Witnesses: Alex. H. Ramsay, John H. Bartlett, Samuel Newell. Proved 18 May 1841.

(Suff. 157² : 339) The will of Mary George Parkman of Boston, widow, mentions son Charles M. Parkman; dau. Mary H. Shimmin; son in law Charles F. Shimmin (her trustee); Mary George dau., of son Charles M. Parkman, under 15 y. of age; grandsons Edward Forbes and Charles Daniel Mary [sic], sons of son Charles M., all under 21 y.; son Charles M., dau. Mary H. Shimmin and son in law Charles F. Shimmin exors. Signed 2 Nov. 1859, in presence of Thos. D. Shimmin, Hiram K. Hall, Jessie Runciman. Probated 12 Dec. 1859.

Child of Harriet Tilden (1-V-6) and Daniel Parkman.

1. EDWARD BLAKE, b. — 1818 Boston^o; d. 9 Sept. 1841 Boston*, as E. B. Parkman aged 23 y., family from Cambridge, bur. No. 35 Trinity Church; unmarried.

Family records of Harriet Tilden (1-V-6) were collected from Mss. by Charles Browne.

1-V-7. CAROLINE TILDEN, dau. of Sarah Parker (1-V) and Joseph Tilden; b. 21 May 1800 Boston*, Mass., as Caroline dau. of Joseph and Sarah Tilden; d. 12 Feb. 1877 Boston*, aged 76 y. 8 m. 22 d., as Caroline widow of Samuel Snelling and dau. of Joseph & Sarah Tilden; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Samuel Snelling 13 June 1820 Boston (First†); son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Grant) Snelling of Boston*; b. — 1794 Boston; d. 14 June 1841 Philadelphia, Penn., but d. aged 47 y. in New York by Boston*; there residence was, however, at Philadelphia; bur. Copp's Hill Burial Ground*.

(Suff. CDXCIV : 518) Howard Snelling of Boston represents that Caroline Snelling widow of sd Boston, died on 12 Feb. 1877, and had as her next of kin viz: — Howard Snelling of Lincoln, Mass., Samuel George Snelling of Nahant, Mass., both of them children of the said Caroline Snelling, and prays that James P. Farley Jr. of Brookline, Mass., be appointed Admr. Dated 26 Feb. 1877.

Children of Caroline Tilden (1-V-7) and Samuel Snelling.

- 1-V-26. I. SAMUEL GEORGE, b. 9 Nov. 1824 Boston, Mass.[⊙].
 II. JOSEPH TILDEN, b. 2 Sept. 1826 Boston[⊙]; d. — 1834 in New York by Boston*, aged 8 y.
 III. CAROLINE, b. 1 May 1830 Boston[⊙]; d. 9 July 1858 Brookline, Mass.[⊙].
 IV. HENRY, b. 17 Aug. 1832 Boston[⊙]; d. 14 Apr. 1833 New York[⊙].
 1-V-27. V. HOWARD, b. 27 Jan. 1836 Philadelphia, Penn.[⊙].
 VI. JOHN PARKER, b. 24 Nov. 1838 Philadelphia[⊙]; d. 21 Feb. 1839 New York by Boston*, aged 1 y. 3 m.

Family records of Caroline Tilden (1-V-7) and her descendants were contributed by Eleanora Ellicott Snelling wife of Samuel George Snelling (1-V-26), except as noted under (1-V-27).

1-V-8. SUSAN LINZEE TILDEN, dau. of Joseph Tilden (1-V-1) and Susannah Linzee; b. 4 Oct. 1804 Boston, Mass.[⊙]; d. 22 Nov. 1863 Boston*, as Susan L. Torrey aged 59 y. 1 m. 18 d., bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. John Gore Torrey 13 Oct. 1825 Boston* by John S. J. Gardiner; son of Samuel and Catharine (Gore) Torrey of Boston*; b. 23 July 1791 Boston[⊙]; d. 28 June 1863 Boston*, as John Gore Torrey aged 71 y. 11 m. 5 d., bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

John Gore Torrey was President of the Columbian Bank of Boston.

Children of Susan Linzee Tilden (1-V-8) and John Gore Torrey.

- 1-V-28. I. SUSAN TILDEN, b. 13 Aug. 1826 Boston[⊙].
 II. MARY, d. young.
 III. SARAH PARKER, b. 25 Mar. 1831 Boston[⊙]; d. 7 Feb. 1903 Boston*; m. Thomas C. Amory Linzee (1-V-24).
 IV. ANNA DUNKIN, b. 23 Nov. 1835 Boston[⊙]; d. 18 Apr. 1911 Boston*; unmarried.

Family records of Susan Linzee Tilden (1-V-8) and her descendants were contributed by her daughter Sarah Parker Torrey wife of Thomas C. Amory Linzee (1-V-24), except as noted under (1-V-28).

1-V-9. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN, son of Joseph Tilden (1-V-1) and Susannah Linzee; b. 29-30 Dec. 1807 Boston, Mass.[⊙]; d. 24 Nov. 1862 Boston*, as Charles L. Tilden aged 54 y. 10 m. 25 d.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Sarah Field Horton 5 Apr. 1836 Lowell, Mass.[⊙]; dau. of Gideon and Temperance (Kinney) Horton[⊙]; b. 2 Dec. 1814 Brewer, Maine[⊙]; d. 24 Apr. 1851 Lowell*, as Sarah F. Tilden aged 36 y. 4 m. 22 d., married, born Brewer, Me., dau. of Gideon and Temperance Horton.

Charles Linzee Tilden was a manufacturer at Lowell, Mass.

Children of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-9) and Sarah Field Horton.

- 1-V-29. I. LESLIE PRINCE, b. 4 Apr. 1837 Lowell, Mass.[⊙].
 1-V-30. II. JOSEPH, b. 19 Dec. 1838 Lowell[⊙].
 1-V-31. III. CHARLES LINZEE, b. 13 Aug. 1842 Lowell[⊙].
 1-V-32. IV. GEORGE HORTON, b. 24 Dec. 1850 Lowell[⊙].

Family records of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-9) and his descendants were contributed by Leslie Prince Tilden (1-V-29), except as noted under (1-V-30) and (1-V-31).

1-V-10. ELIZABETH ISABELLA TILDEN, dau. of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-2) and Zebiah Cravath Brown; b. 25 May 1806 Boston, Mass.[⊙]; d. 6 Dec. 1884 Boston*, as Elizabeth I. (Tilden) Browne, aged 78 y. 6 m., b. Boston, dau. of Bryant P. and Zebiah C. Tilden, and widow of Charles; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Charles Browne 14 Dec. 1825 Boston* by Rev. William E. Channing (also

First†); son of Moses and Mary (Bridge) Browne of Beverly*, Mass.; b. 24 May 1793 Beverly*, as Charles son of Moses and Mary Brown; d. 21 July 1856 Boston*, as Charles Browne aged 63 y. 1 m. 27 d., at Allston, Mass., b. Beverly, Mass., son of Moses and Mary Browne; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Children of Elizabeth Isabella Tilden (1-V-10) and Charles Browne.

- I. HARRIET TILDEN, b. 2 Nov. 1826 Boston^o; d. 10 Dec. 1901 Boston*, Mass., single.
- II. FRANCIS PERKINS, b. 7 Dec. 1827 Boston^o; d. 31 Oct. 1888 Boston, single^o.
- III. EDWARD INGERSOLL, b. 11 Feb. 1833 Boston^o; d. 15 Sept. 1901 Hyde Park*, Mass., aged 69 y., single.

Family records of Elizabeth Isabella Tilden (1-V-10) and her descendants, were collected from Mss. by her husband Charles Browne, loaned by her son Edward Ingersoll Browne.

1-V-11. SARAH STORROW TILDEN, dau. of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-2) and Zebiah Cravath Brown; b. 15 Sept. 1813 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 14 Oct. 1867 St. Louis, Missouri^o; m. George Alfred Gannett 10 May 1836 Boston* by William E. Channing; son of John Mico and Mary Woodbridge (Wylls) Gannett of Hartford, Conn.^o; b. 20 Mar. 1814 Hartford^o; d. 11 July 1888 St. Louis^o.

Children of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and George Alfred Gannett.

Records of births by the mother Sarah S. Gannett in 1854.

- 1-V-33. I. WYLLYS, b. 30 Dec. 1837 St. Louis, Mo.^o.
- II. ALFRED TILDEN, b. 16 Dec. 1839 St. Louis^o; d. 11 Nov. 1840 St. Louis^o.
- 1-V-34. III. MARY WYLLYS, b. 16 Sept. 1841 St. Louis^o.
- 1-V-35. IV. BRYANT TILDEN, b. 16 Oct. 1844 St. Louis^o.
- 1-V-36. V. GEORGE ALFRED (twin), b. 4 Oct. 1846 St. Louis^o.
- 1-V-37. VI. ANNA LINZEE (twin), b. 4 Oct. 1846 St. Louis^o.
- VII. EZRA STILES, b. 28 Oct. 1849 St. Louis^o; living (1910) at Las Vegas, New Mexico, unmarried^o.
- 1-V-38. VIII. JOHN MICO, b. 8 Mar. 1852 St. Louis^o.

Family records of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and her descendants were contributed by George Alfred Gannett (1-V-36), except as noted under (1-V-33), (1-V-34) and (1-V-38).



JOSEPH TILDEN
1779-1853

1-V-12. ANNA LINZEE TILDEN, dau. of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-2) and Zebiah Cravath Brown; b. 13 July 1811 Boston, Mass.^o; bapt. 28 July 1811 Boston, as Anne Linzee dau. of Bryant P. and Zebiah Tilden (Brattle Sq.†); d. 25 Dec. 1846 Boston*, as Anna L. Gannett, aged 35 y., wife of Ezra S. Gannett D.D.; bur. No. 28 Central Burial Ground on Boston* Common; m. Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett 6 Oct. 1835 Boston*, by the Rev. William E. Channing (also First†); son of Caleb and Ruth (Stiles) Gannett of Cambridge*, Mass.; b. 4 May 1801 Cambridge*, as Ezra Stiles son of Caleb and Ruth Gannett; d. 26 Aug. 1871 (near Boston in a railroad accident), by Revere*, Mass., as Ezra S. Gannett aged 70 y. 3 m. 22 d.

Children of Anna Linzee Tilden (1-V-12) and Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett.

- 1-V-39. I. CATHARINE BOOTH, b. 6 Apr. 1838 London, England^o.
 1-V-40. II. WILLIAM CHANNING, b. 13 Mar. 1840 Boston, Mass.^o.
 III. HENRY TILDEN, b. 18 Jan. 1841 Boston^o; d. 26 Jan. 1852 Boston*.

Family records of Anna Linzee Tilden (1-V-12) and her descendants were contributed by her daughter Catharine Booth Gannett (1-V-39) Wells, except as noted under (1-V-40).

1-V-13. MARY APPLETON TILDEN, dau. of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-2) and Zebiah Cravath Brown; b. 22 July 1815 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 12 Sept. 1885 Cambridge*, as Mary A. Houghton, aged 70 y. 1 m. 20 d., and dau. of Bryant & Zebie Tilden; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; m. George Augustus Houghton 30 Sept. 1843 St. Louis, Mo.^o; son of Capt. Israel and widow Lydia (Grout) (Shaw) Houghton of Petersham*, Mass.; b. 3 Sept. 1809 Petersham*, as George Augustus, son of Capt. Israel and Lydia Houghton; d. 30 Aug. 1867 Cambridge*, as George Augustus Houghton, aged 57 y. 11 m. 27 d.

Children of Mary Appleton Tilden (1-V-13) and George Augustus Houghton.

- I. CATHARINE ISABELLA, b. 3 Nov. 1844 St. Louis^o;
 d. 30 Oct. 1867 Cambridge*, single, aged 22 y. 11 m. 25 d.
 1-V-41. II. ALICE CAMPBELL, b. 22 July 1847 Boston^o.

Family records of Mary Appleton Tilden (1-V-13) and her descendants were contributed by her daughter Alice Campbell Houghton (1-V-41) Beckwith.

1-V-14. BRYANT PARROTT TILDEN, son of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-2) and Zebiah Cravath Brown; b. 15 Dec. 1817 Boston, Mass.^o; bapt. 13 Jan. 1818 at the First Presb. Church, Boston, as Bryant Parrott son of Bryant P. Tilden; d. — 1859 Olean, N. Y.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Isabella Robbins Allen 12 Aug. 1845 Sackets Harbor, N. Y.^o; dau. of Judge Zeno and Eunice (Scheele) Allen^o; b. 1 Sept. 1825 Sackets Harbor^o; d. 3 Nov. 1901 Jamestown, North Dakota, aged 76 y. 2 m. 3 d.^o.

Bryant P. Tilden was a graduate of West Point Academy about 1840.

Children of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-14) and Isabella Robbins Allen.

- 1-V-42. I. BRYANT PARROTT, b. 6 June 1846 Fort Brady, Saute de Ste. Marie, Michigan^o.
 II. SAMUEL ALLEN RAMSEY, b. 24 Sept. 1851 Boston, Mass.^o.

Family records of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-14) and his descendants were contributed by his son Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-42).

1-V-15. SARAH ELIZABETH APPLETON, dau. of Sarah Tilden (1-V-3) and Nathaniel Walker Appleton; b. 28 Mar. 1807 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 23 Jan. 1877 Brattleboro, Vt.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn; m. Solomon Pearson Miles 27 May 1833 Boston^o; son of Rev. Noah and Jane (Pearson) Miles of Temple, N. H.^o; b. 22 Jan. 1791 Temple^o; d. 22 Aug. 1842 Brighton*, Mass., as Solomon P. Miles, aged 51 y.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Appleton (1-V-15) and Solomon Pearson Miles.

- 1-V-43. I. CHARLES APPLETON, b. 10 Mar. 1834 Boston^o.
 II. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 20 Dec. 1835 Boston^o; d. 29 Sept. 1853 Somerville, Mass.^o; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.
 1-V-44. III. JANE PEARSON, b. 17 Oct. 1837 Boston^o.

- IV. KATHARINE, b. 21 Dec. 1840 Boston^o; d. 16 Sept. 1912 Brattleboro, Vt., unmarried (^o by Charles Pickard Ware).

1-V-16. CHARLES TILDEN APPLETON, son of Sarah Tilden (1-V-3) and Nathaniel Walker Appleton; b. 11 Jan. 1809 Baltimore, Md.^o; d. (16^o), 11 Mar. 1859 Boston*, Mass., as Charles Tilden, aged 50 y., son of Nath. W. and Sarah Appleton; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1st Catharine Lawrence 1 Oct. 1839 Lowell, Mass.^o; dau. of Luther and Lucy (Bigelow) Lawrence of Groton and Lowell, Mass.^o; b. 26 Apr. 1811 Groton^o; d. 18 Apr. 1846 Lowell*, as widow Catharine Appleton, aged 34 y. 11 m. 23 d., dau. of Luther and Lucy Lawrence.

Charles Tilden Appleton m. 2nd Mary Grace Parker 17 June 1851 Roxbury*, Mass., by Rev. George Putnam; dau. of Isaac and Betsey Wendell (Townsend) Parker of Deerfield and Boston, Mass.^o; b. 19 Mar. 1820 Boston^o; d. 12 Feb. 1897 Brookline*, Mass., aged 76 y. 10 m. 24 d., as Mary G. (Parker) Appleton widow of Charles T. Appleton.

Children of Charles Tilden Appleton (1-V-16) and 1st wife Catharine Lawrence.

- I. CATHARINE LAWRENCE, b. 4 July 1841 Lowell^o; d. (29^o), 30 May 1887 Boston*; single; aged 45 y. 10 m.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.
- 1-V-45. II. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 6 Mar. 1843 Lowell^o.
- 1-V-46. III. HELEN LAWRENCE, b. 29 Mar. 1846 Lowell^o.

Children of Charles Tilden Appleton (1-V-16) and 2nd wife Mary Grace Parker.

- 1-V-47. IV. GRACE PARKER, b. 28 May 1852 Roxbury*.
- V. ANNA PARKER, b. 26 June 1855 Roxbury^o.
- VI. MARY PARKER, b. 2 June 1858 Roxbury*; d. 27 Dec. 1871 Boston*, aged 13 y. 7 m.
- VII. SARAH TILDEN, b. 6 Aug. 1859 Roxbury^o; d. 15 Aug. 1860 Roxbury^o.

1-V-17. WILLIAM CHANNING APPLETON, son of Sarah Tilden (1-V-3) and Nathaniel Walker Appleton; b. 25 Oct. 1812 Baltimore, Maryland^o; d. 8 Aug. 1892 at Roxbury, by Boston*, Mass., as William C., aged 79 y. 9 m., son of Nathaniel W. and Sarah (Tilden) Appleton; bur. Mt. Auburn

Cemetery, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Louisa Smith 16 Apr. 1845 Boston*, by Amos Smith; b. 27 Sept. 1819 Boston^o; d. 13 Sept. 1906 Boston*, as Mary A. L. (Smith), aged 86 y. 11 m. 13 d., widow of William C. Appleton, born at Boston, and dau. of William and Caroline (Smith) Smith of Boston; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

1-V-18. MARY AUGUSTA TILDEN, dau. of William Tilden (1-V-4) and Hannah Rowe Inman; b. 1 Apr. 1810 Boston^o; d. 27 Jan. 1864 Baltimore, Md.^o; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Baltimore; m. Algernon Sydney Chase of New York 31 Dec. 1833 Boston*, by Jonathan M. Wainwright; son of Silas William Cooper and Mary (Simonds) Chase of Newtown, New Hampshire^o; b. 3 Nov. 1808 Newtown^o; d. 13 June 1878 New York City, N. Y.^o; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Baltimore.

Children of Mary Augusta Tilden (1-V-18) and Algernon Sydney Chase.

- I. ALGERNON SYDNEY, b. 29 Oct. 1834 New York City^o; d. 13 Aug. 1835 New York City^o.
- II. MARIA LIVINGSTON, b. 17 Sept. 1836 New York City^o; d. 30 July 1858 Baltimore, Md., unmarried^o.
- III. GEORGE INMAN, b. 14 Aug. 1838 New York City^o; d. 24 Mar. 1860 Baltimore, unmarried^o.
- 1-V-48. IV. EMILY FORBES, b. 16 Sept. 1840 New York City^o.
- V. ALGERNON SYDNEY, b. 13 Nov. 1844 Baltimore^o; d. 28 Feb. 1864 Baltimore, unmarried^o.
- I-V-49. VI. LEWIS SIMONDS, b. 14 Mar. 1846 Baltimore^o.
- VII. EDWARD LINZEE, b. 19 June 1847 Baltimore^o; d. 2 May 1864 Baltimore, unmarried^o.
- VIII. MARY TILDEN (twin), b. 27 July 1850 Baltimore^o; d. 15 July 1910 Hingham, Mass., unmarried^o.
- 1-V-50. IX. ANNIE AUGUSTA (twin), b. 27 July 1850 Baltimore^o.

Family records of Mary Augusta Tilden (1-V-18) and her descendants were contributed by Emily Forbes Chase (1-V-48) Warren and Annie Augusta Chase (1-V-50) Blake.

1-V-19. LOUISA RICHE TILDEN, dau. of William Tilden (1-V-4) and Hannah Rowe Inman; b. 11 Nov. 1811 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 10 Apr. 1899 Boston*, aged 87 y. 5 m., as Louisa Riché Coolidge, dau. of William Tilden and Hannah

Inman; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. John Templeman Coolidge 19 July 1831 Boston*, by Francis W. P. Greenwood; son of Charles and Mehitable (Templeman) Coolidge; b. 26 Jan. 1811 Boston^o; d. 28 Dec. 1889 Boston*, as John T. Coolidge, aged 79 y.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

John Templeman Coolidge was President of the Columbian Bank of Boston.

Children of Louisa Riché Tilden (1-V-19) and John Templeman Coolidge.

1-V-51. I. MARY LOUISA, b. 21 Sept. 1832 Boston^o.

1-V-52. II. JOHN TEMPLEMAN, b. 18 June 1834 Boston^o.

Family records of Louisa Riché Tilden (1-V-19) and her descendants were contributed by herself and her daughter, Mary Louisa Coolidge (1-V-51), except as noted under (1-V-91).

1-V-20. WILLIAM TILDEN, son of William Tilden (1-V-4) and Hannah Rowe Inman; b. 5 Jan. 1812 Boston^o; d. 11 Feb. 1844 Calcutta, India^o; bur. Calcutta; m. Amelia Jane Smith 16 Jan. 1838 Calcutta^o; dau. of John and Sarah (De Quito) Smith of London, England, and Calcutta^o; b. 19 Nov. 1817 Calcutta^o; d. 30 Apr. 1890 Calcutta^o.

Children of William Tilden (1-V-20) and Amelia Jane Smith.

1-V-53. I. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. 1 May 1839 Calcutta^o.

1-V-54. II. ELIZA MARY, b. 3 June 1840 Calcutta^o.

III. AMELIA ADELAIDE, b. 8 Apr. 1842 Calcutta^o; d. 4 Oct. 1845 Calcutta^o.

Family records of William Tilden (1-V-20) and his descendants were contributed by his daughter Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) Bryning.

1-V-21. SUSAN LIVINGSTON TILDEN, dau. of William Tilden (1-V-4) and Hannah Rowe Inman; b. 3 Aug. 1815 Philadelphia, Penn.^o; d. 21 Feb. 1899 Boston*, Mass., as Susan Livingston Barnard, aged 83 y. 6 m. 18 d., widow, dau. of William and Hannah Tilden; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; m. George M(iddleton) Barnard 1 Jan. 1835 Boston*, by Jon^a. M. Wainwright; son of Charles and Sarah (Bent) Barnard of Boston*, also^o; b. — 1810 Boston^o; d. 25 Mar. 1891 Mattapoisett*, Mass., as George M. Barnard

aged 81 y., also Boston*; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery. (The Bent Family in America, by Allen H. Bent).

Children of Susan Livingston Tilden (1-V-21) and George Middleton Barnard.

- 1-V-55. I. GEORGE MIDDLETON, b. 21 Oct. 1835 Brookline, Mass.°.
- II. SARAH LIVINGSTON, b. 10 June 1837 Boston°; d. 13 Mar. 1858 Boston, unmarried°.
- 1-V-56. III. JOSEPH TILDEN, b. 24 Mar. 1838 Boston°.
- IV. JOSEPH LOVERING, b. about 1840°; d. about 1869 in the West, unmarried. (° by his brother Charles Inman Barnard).
- 1-V-57. V. CHARLES INMAN, b. 15 Mar. 1850 Boston°.

Family records of Susan Livingston Tilden (1-V-21) and her descendants were contributed by her granddaughter Mary Winchester (Barnard) Curtis, daughter of Joseph Tilden Barnard (1-V-56), except as noted under (1-V-57).

1-V-22. SARAH TILDEN, dau. of William Tilden (1-V-4) and Hannah Rowe Inman; b. 1 Feb. 1817 near Philadelphia, in Bucks Co., Penn.°; d. 30 Nov. 1906 Pau, France°; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston Mass.; m. [Rev.] Henry Burroughs Jr. 18 Dec. 1838 Boston* by John L. Watson; son of Henry and Catharine Amory (Greene) Burroughs of Boston and Roxbury°; b. 18 Apr. 1815 Boston°; d. 8 June 1884 Roxbury by Boston*, as Rev. Henry Burroughs aged 69 y., son of Henry and Catharine Burroughs; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children of Sarah Tilden (1-V-22) and Rev. Henry Burroughs.

- 1-V-58. I. CATHERINE, b. 9 Sept. 1839 Camden, New Jersey°.
- 1-V-59. II. GEORGE, b. 11 Dec. 1841 Camden, New Jersey°.
- 1-V-60. III. HENRY, b. 3 Nov. 1850 Northampton, Mass.°.

Family records of Sarah Tilden (1-V-22) and her descendants were contributed by George Burroughs (1-V-104).

1-V-23. ELIZABETH TILDEN LINZEE, dau. of Elizabeth Tilden (1-V-5) and John Inman Linzee; b. 12 Aug. 1812 Roxbury, Mass.°; bapt. 7 Dec. 1812 at Trinity Church,

Boston, as Elizabeth Tilden, dau. of John Linzee; d. 6 Dec. 1896 Boston* aged 84 y. 3 m., as Elizabeth T. L. Warren, widow of James S. Warren, dau. of John I. Linzee b. Plymouth, England, and Elizabeth Tilden b. Boston, Mass.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. 1st Simon Elliot Green(e) 28 June 1836 Boston*, by Rev. Mr. John Lee Watson; son of Uriah and Lydia (Barnard) Green(e) of Boston*, also^o; b. 5 Apr. 1790 prob. Boston (^o by Mary E. Torrey); d. 30 Jan. 1840 Boston*, aged 48 y., as Simon Elliot Green(e); bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Elizabeth Tilden Greene m. 2d James Sullivan Warren 27 Aug. 1846 Boston*, by Bishop Manton Eastburn; son of Dr. John Collins and Susan Powell (Mason) Warren of Boston*; b. 21 Nov. 1812 Boston (^o by Dr. John Collins Warren, in 1913); d. (6^o), 5 Feb. 1867 Boston* aged 54 yrs. 3 mo.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

1-V-24. THOMAS C. AMORY LINZEE, son of Elizabeth Tilden (1-V-5) and John Inman Linzee; b. 21 Oct. 1819 Boston, Mass.^o; bapt. 1 May 1820 at Trinity Church Boston, by Rev. Dr. Gardiner, as Thomas C. Amory son of John Inman and Elizabeth Linzee; d. 1 Jan. 1863 Boston*, as Thomas C. A., aged 43 y. 9 m. 10 d., son of John I. Linzee, born England, and Elizabeth Tilden born Boston; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Sarah Parker Torrey 14 Nov. 1855 Boston*, by Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett; dau. of John Gore and Susan Linzee (Tilden) Torrey (1-V-8) of Boston*; b. 25 Mar. 1831 Boston^o; d. 7 Feb. 1903 Boston*, as Sarah P. (Torrey), widow of Thomas C. A. Linzee, aged 71 y. 11 m. 13 d., dau. of John G. and Susan (Tilden) Torrey; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children of Thomas C. Amory Linzee (1-V-24) and Sarah Parker Torrey.

1-V-61. I. JOHN TORREY, b. 6 Aug. 1856 Nahant, Mass., by Boston*.

II. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Apr. 1858 Boston*.

1-V-62. III. MARIAN, b. 11 May 1862 Boston*, as Marian Lindsey.

Family records of Thomas C. Amory Linzee (1-V-24) and his descendants were contributed by his wife Sarah Parker (Torrey) Linzee, except as noted under (1-V-61).

1-V-25. JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, son of Elizabeth Tilden (1-V-5) and John Inman Linzee; b. 23 June 1821 Boston, Mass.^o; bapt. 24 Aug. 1821 at Trinity Church Boston, by Rev. Dr. Gardiner, as John William son of John Linzee; m. 1st Elizabeth Erving Grey 14 Mar. 1850 Brooklyn, N. Y., by Frederick Farley^o, also Barnstable*, Mass.; dau. of John and Sarah (Grey) Grey^o; b. 16 Nov. 1825 Barnstable*, also^o; d. 8 July 1851 Brooklyn, aged 25 y.^o, also Barnstable*; bur. at Barnstable. (Descendants of Joshua Grey of Yarmouth, Mass., by Thatcher).

John William Linzee m. 2nd Anne Brigette Haggard 26 July 1856 Calcutta, India, in the Dhurumtollah Church of the Sacred Heart, by Father J. McCabe^o; dau. of Antoine Zacharie Edouard Terreincourt Mahé, and Ann Bridget (Martyr) Martin, widow of Thomas Martin of London, England, and Calcutta^o; b. 25 Feb. 1823 Chandernagore, French India^o; d. 19 Jan. 1905 Boston*; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

Anne Brigette Mahé m. 1st Mark Haggard 19 Oct. 1842 Calcutta, by Father J. McCabe^o; son of William Debonaire Haggard, chief of the bullion office of the Bank of England, by his wife Jane Le Crew^o; b. 10 Feb. 1821 London, England^o; d. about 1853 Calcutta^o. (The Mahé Family, by John William Linzee Jr.).

Children of John William Linzee (1-V-25) and 2nd wife Anne Brigette Mahé.

- 1-V-63. I. LEWIS, b. 24 Apr. 1857 Calcutta, India^o.
 II. JOHN INMAN, b. 9 Mar. 1858 Calcutta^o; d. 12 Apr. 1858 Calcutta^o.
 III. JOSEPHINE WARREN, b. 29 June 1859 Calcutta^o.
 IV. JOAN INMAN, b. 23 June 1861 Calcutta^o; d. 7 Jan. 1881 Cannes, France, unmarried^o; bur. Southampton, Co. Hants, England.
 V. SON, d. at birth at Calcutta^o.
 1-V-64. VI. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 9 Sept. 1867 Calcutta^o.

1-V-26. SAMUEL GEORGE SNELLING, son of Caroline Tilden (1-V-7) and Samuel Snelling; b. 9 Nov. 1824 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 21 Aug. 1905 Dedham*, Mass., as Samuel George Snelling, aged 80 y. 9 m. 12 d., married, son of Samuel and Caroline (Tilden) Snelling; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Eleanora Ellicott Paul 18 May 1854 Philadelphia, Penn.^o; dau. of Dr. John Rodman and Elizabeth Duffield (Neill)



SUSANNAH (LINZEE) TILDEN
1779-1825

Paul of Philadelphia^o; b. 9 Oct. 1833 Philadelphia^o; d. 11 Feb. 1909 Dedham*, as Eleanora Ellicott wife of Samuel George Snelling, aged 75 y. 4 m. 2 d.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery. (Genealogy of the Rodman Family, by Charles Henry Jones).

Children of Samuel George Snelling (1-V-26) and Eleanora Ellicott Paul.

- 1-V-65. I. ELIZABETH TILDEN, b. 2 Feb. 1855 Boston*.
- 1-V-66. II. SAMUEL, b. 14 Jan. 1857 Boston*.
- 1-V-67. III. RODMAN PAUL, b. 26 Apr. 1861 Jamaica Plain, Mass.^o.
- 1-V-68. IV. JOHN LINZEE, b. 3 Jan. 1864 Boston*.
- V. ELEANORA, b. 25 Oct. 1868 Boston*.
- VI. MARY FRANCES, b. 30 May 1872 Nahant*, Mass.

1-V-27. HOWARD SNELLING, son of Caroline Tilden (1-V-7) and Samuel Snelling; b. 27 Jan. 1836 Philadelphia, Penn.^o; d. 8 May 1879 Lincoln*, Mass., as Howard Snelling aged 43 y. 3 m. 11 d.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Anna Lothrop Rodman 15 Apr. 1861 Paris, France^o; dau. of Samuel W. and Emma (Motley) Rodman of Boston, Mass.^o; b. 6 Mar. 1841 New Bedford, Mass.^o. (Genealogy of the Rodman Family, by Charles Henry Jones).

Children of Howard Snelling (1-V-27) and Anna Lothrop Rodman.

- 1-V-69. I. EMMA MOTLEY, b. 31 Oct. 1862 Jamaica Plain, Mass.^o.
- II. CAROLINE, b. 10 Oct. 1867 Boston*; at Weston^o.
- 1-V-70. III. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. 12 Nov. 1868 Boston*.
- IV. ANNA RODMAN, b. 30 Sept. 1871 Lincoln^o; d. 14 Jan. 1873 Lincoln^o.
- 1-V-71. V. HOWARD, b. 7 Feb. 1877 Lincoln*.
- VI. WILLIAM ROTCH, b. 11 Sept. 1878 Lincoln*; d. 7 Aug. 1879 Nahant, Mass.^o.

Family records of Howard Snelling (1-V-27) and his descendants were contributed by his wife, Mrs. Anna Lothrop Snelling.

1-V-28. SUSAN TILDEN TORREY, dau. of Susan Linzee Tilden (1-V-8) and John Gore Torrey; b. 13 Aug. 1826 Boston^o; d. 20 Nov. 1911 Canton*, Mass.; bur. Canton; m. John Revere 13 Jan. 1848 Boston* by [Dr.] E. S. Gannett;

son of Joseph Warren and Mary (Robbins) Revere, and grandson of the patriot Paul Revere^o; b. 31 Mar. 1822 Boston*, as John son of Joseph Warren, and Mary, Revere; d. 26 July 1886 Canton*, aged 64 y. 3 m. 26 d., as John Revere son of Joseph Revere of Boston and Mary Robbins of Milton, Mass.; bur. Canton Cemetery.

Children of Susan Tilden Torrey (1-V-28) and John Revere.

- 1-V-72. I. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 20 Sept. 1848 Boston^o.
- 1-V-73. II. GRACE LINZEE, b. 19 June 1854 Boston*.
- III. WILLIAM BACON, b. 19 Mar. 1859 Boston*, also^o.
- 1-V-74. IV. SUSAN TORREY, b. 11 July 1865 Canton, Mass., by Boston*.
- V. EDWARD HUTCHINSON ROBBINS, b. 12 Oct. 1867 Boston*, also^o.

Family records of Susan Tilden Torrey (1-V-28) and her descendants were contributed by herself.

1-V-29. LESLIE PRINCE TILDEN, dau. of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-9) and Sarah Field Horton; b. 4 Apr. 1837 Lowell, Mass.^o; d. 5 Mar. 1903 Boston*, at Nahant, as Leslie P. aged 65 y. 11 m. 1 d., wife of Edward W. Codman, and dau. of Charles L. Tilden and Sarah F. Horton; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery; m. Edward Wainwright Codman 6 Oct. 1858 Boston*, by Rev. Manton Eastburn; son of Edward and Mary Greene (Wainwright) Codman of Boston^o; b. 17 Apr. 1833 Boston^o; d. 21 Dec. 1904 Boston*, as Edward W., aged 71 y. 8 m. 4 d., son of Edward and Mary G. (Wainwright) Codman; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Child of Leslie Prince Tilden (1-V-29) and Edward Wainwright Codman.

- I. LESLIE WAINWRIGHT, b. 3 Dec. 1860 Boston*, as dau. of Edward W. and Leslie Codman, also^o; d. 30 Aug. 1902 on board ship on her arrival in New York City, N. Y.

1-V-30. JOSEPH TILDEN, son of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-9) and Sarah Field Horton; b. 19 Dec. 1838 Lowell, Mass.^o; d. 9 July 1885 Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands^o; bur. Nuanu Cemetery, Honolulu; m. Julia Fould 2 Apr. 1866 San



Francisco, Cal.^o; dau. of Jeremiah William and Elizabeth (Reeve) Fourd^o; b. 8 Apr. 1842 Janesville, Ohio^o; d. 30 Dec. 1881 San Francisco^o.

(Suff. DLXXIII : 16) The will of Joseph Tilden of San Francisco, Cal., desired J. W. Foard of San Francisco to be appointed guardian to his children; appointed Edward I. Browne of Boston Exor.; mentioned the will of Geo. W. Tilden, son Charles Foard Tilden & daus. Elizabeth Underhill Tilden and Kate Leslie Tilden. Signed 2 June 1884. Witnesses, Stuart Taylor, Theodore Wores.

Children of Joseph Tilden (1-V-30) and Julia Fourd.

- I. CHARLES FOARD, b. 21 Feb. 1867 San Francisco, Cal.^o.
- II. FRANK CODMAN, b. 20 Apr. 1868 San Francisco^o; d. 10 Mar. 1869 San Francisco^o.
- 1-V-75. III. ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, b. 27 Mar. 1870 San Francisco^o.
- 1-V-76. IV. KATE LESLIE, b. 9 Aug. 1872 San Francisco^o.
- V. EDITH KING, b. 10 Sept. 1876 San Francisco^o; d. 29 Dec. 1879 San Francisco^o.

Family records of Joseph Tilden (1-V-30) and his descendants were contributed by his daughter Kate Leslie Tilden (1-V-76) Bidwell.

1-V-31. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN, son of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-9) and Sarah Field Horton; b. 13 Aug. 1842 Lowell, Mass.^o; d. 4 Dec. 1906 Meran, Austria^o; m. Effie Bird 20 May 1874 Boston*, by Howard N. Brown; dau. of John Andrew and Elizabeth Hale (Winsor) Bird of Boston, Mass.^o; b. 12 Aug. 1852 Brookline*, Mass., as Effie dau. of John A. and Elizabeth H. Bird.

Child of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-31) and Effie Bird.

- 1-V-77. I. ELIZABETH WINSOR, b. 24 Jan. 1875 Brookline, Mass.^o.

Family records of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-31) and his descendants were contributed by his wife, Effie (Bird) Tilden.

1-V-32. GEORGE HORTON TILDEN, son of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-9) and Sarah Field Horton; b. 24 Dec. 1850 Lowell*, Mass., as [blank] son of Charles L. and Sarah Tilden. He resides in Paris, France.

1-V-33. WYLLYS GANNETT, son of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and George Alfred Gannett; b. 30 Dec. 1837 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Abigail M(atilda) Smith 31 Aug. 1868 North Brookfield*, Mass., by G. H. De Bevois; dau. of Jacob and Emeline (Woodard or Woodward) Smith of North Brookfield*; b. 8 July 1843 North Brookfield*, as Abigail Matilda dau. of Jacob and Mary E. Smith; d. 20 Mar. 1895 Malden*, Mass., aged 50 y. 9 m., as Abbie M. (Smith), wife of Willis Gannett; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children of Wyllys Gannett (1-V-33) and Abigail Matilda Smith.

- 1-V-78. I. SARAH STORROW, b. 10 Oct. 1869 St. Louis, Mo.^o.
- II. ABBIE WYLLYS, b. 9 Sept. 1871 North Brookfield, Mass.^o; d. 26-7 Aug. 1872 Boston*, Mass.
- 1-V-79. III. WYLLYS, b. 8 Oct. 1872 East Boston*.
- IV. LINZEE TILDEN, b. 28 Feb. 1874 Boston^o; d. 2 Sept. 1874 Boston*.
- V. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 14 Sept. 1875 Everett*, Mass.; d. 16 Aug. 1876 Everett*.
- 1-V-80. VI. SHELLEY SMITH, b. 8 Nov. 1877 Everett*.

Family records of Wyllys Gannett (1-V-33) and his descendants were contributed by him, except as noted under (1-V-78) and (1-V-80).

1-V-34. MARY WYLLYS GANNETT, dau. of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and George Alfred Gannett; b. 16 Sept. 1841 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Henry Martyn Dunphee 30 June 1863 St. Louis^o; son of Nathan and Mary (Sawtell) Dunphee^o; b. 15 Mar. 1835 Brookline, New Hampshire^o.

They reside at Bridgewater, Mass.

Child of Mary Wyllys Gannett (1-V-34) and Henry Martyn Dunphee.

- I. HENRY WYLLYS SAWTELL, b. 4 Oct. 1864 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Louisa Eugenia Grau 23 Jan. 1900 Dayton, Ohio^o; dau. of Christian and Rosa (Karg) Grau^o; b. 4 June 1867 Dayton^o.

Family records of Mary Wyllys Gannett (1-V-34) and her descendant were contributed by herself.

1-V-35. BRYANT TILDEN GANNETT, son of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and George Alfred Gannett; b. 16 Oct. 1844 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Mary Benetta Watts 5 Mar. 1869 St. Louis^o; dau. of Benjamin and Evalena Boon () Watts^o; b. 11 Jan. 1845 Fayette, Mo.^o.

They reside at Fayette, Mo.

1-V-36. GEORGE ALFRED GANNETT, son of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and George Alfred Gannett; b. 4 Oct. 1846 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Julia Frances Kirk 4 Oct. 1871 St. Louis^o; dau. of William Young and Aletta Ann () Kirk of Springfield, Ill.^o; b. 18 Apr. 1851 Springfield^o.

Children of George Alfred Gannett (1-V-36) and Julia Frances Kirk.

- 1-V-S1. I. ALLETTA TILDEN, b. 2 July 1872 Foristell, Mo.^o.
- II. ST. CLAIR KIRK, b. 22 Nov. 1873 Foristell^o; d. 12 Sept. 1883 St. Louis, Mo.^o.
- 1-V-S2. III. JOHN WYLLYS, b. 16 Mar. 1875 Foristell^o.
- IV. GEORGE WATSON, b. 5 Jan. 1877 Foristell^o; d. 10 Sept. 1877 Foristell^o.
- 1-V-S3. V. THOMAS EARNEST, b. 20 Aug. 1879 Foristell^o.
- 1-V-S4. VI. RITA RUTH, b. 24 Jan. 1881 Foristell^o.
- 1-V-S5. VII. ANNA ELSIE (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1885 St. Louis^o.
- VIII. JESSIE ETHEL (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1885 St. Louis^o.

1-V-37. ANNA LINZEE GANNETT, dau. of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and George Alfred Gannett; b. 4 Oct. 1846 St. Louis, Mo.^o; d. 8 Dec. 1912 St. Louis (° by Mary Wyllys Gannett 1-V-34); m. William Henry Cook 14 June 1877 St. Louis^o; son of Edward and Dorothy () Cook^o; b. 23 Feb. 1845 New York City, N. Y.^o; d. 7 Nov. 1910 Fort Worth, Texas^o.

1-V-38. JOHN MICO GANNETT, son of Sarah Storrow Tilden (1-V-11) and George Alfred Gannett; b. 8 Mar. 1852 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. 1st Isabella Virginia Mackey 13 May 1873 St. Louis^o; dau. of Andrew William and Virginia Isabella (Thomas) Mackey^o; b. 22 Sept. 1852 New Orleans, La.^o; d. 27 Nov. 1879 St. Louis^o.

John Mico Gannett m. 2d Clara Julia Tindall 22 Nov. 1883 St. Louis^o; dau. of Lewis W. — and Elizabeth Sandusky () Tindall^o; b. 1 Jan. 1859 Alton, Ill.^o.

Child of John Mico Gannett (1-V-38) and 1st wife Isabella Virginia Mackey.

1-V-86. I. SARAH ISABELLA, b. 7 May 1874 St. Louis^o.

Child of John Mico Gannett (1-V-38) and 2d wife Clara Julia Tindall.

1-V-87. II. GEORGE BARNARD, b. 2 Feb. 1885 St. Louis^o.

Family records of John Mico Gannett (1-V-38) and his descendants were contributed by himself.

1-V-39. CATHARINE BOOTH GANNETT, dau. of Anna Linzee Tilden (1-V-12) and Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett; b. 6 Apr. 1838 London, England^o; d. 13 Dec. 1911 Boston*, Mass.; m. Samuel Wells 11 June 1863 Boston* by Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett; son of Samuel and Louis Ann (Appleton) Wells of Boston^o; b. 8-9 Sept. 1836 Hallowell, Maine^o; d. 3 Oct. 1903 Boston*, as Samuel Wells, aged 67 y. 24 d.; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Catharine Booth Gannett (1-V-39) and Samuel Wells.

- I. STILES GANNETT, b. 7 Dec. 1864 Boston*; d. 18 Feb. 1907 Boston*; unmarried.
- II. SAMUEL, b. 19 Jan. 1869 Boston*; d. 10 Feb. 1899 Redlands, Cal.^o; unmarried.
- III. LOUISA APPLETON, b. 23 Dec. 1872 Boston*.

1-V-40. WILLIAM CHANNING GANNETT, son of Anna Linzee Tilden (1-V-12) and Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett; b. 13 Mar. 1840 Boston, Mass.^o; m. Mary Thorn Lewis 3 Nov. 1887 Philadelphia, Penn.^o; dau. of Enoch and Charlotte S. — (Thorn) Lewis^o; b. 27 Feb. 1854 Altoona, Pa.^o.

William Channing Gannett settled as Unitarian minister at Milwaukee, Wis., East Lexington, Mass., St. Louis, Minn., then Hinsdale, Ill., and finally at Rochester, N. Y. where he now resides.

Children of William Channing Gannett (1-V-40) and Mary Thorn Lewis.

- I. CHARLOTTE KATHARINE, b. 4 Jan. 1889 Hinsdale, Ill.^o.
- II. LEWIS STILES, b. 3 Oct. 1891 Rochester, N. Y.^o.

Family records of William Channing Gannett (1-V-40) and his descendants were contributed by himself.

1-V-41. ALICE CAMPBELL HOUGHTON, dau. of Mary Appleton Tilden (1-V-13) and George Augustus Houghton; b. 22 July 1847 Boston^o; m. Rev. Loring Everett Beckwith 28 Apr. 1871 Cambridge* by Dr. Ezra Stiles Gannett; son of George Chipman and Tamesin (Heath) Beckwith of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Cambridge, Mass.^o; b. 12 Feb. 1845 Eden, Mt. Desert, Maine^o; d. 18 Mar. 1895 Boston* aged 50 y. 1 m. 6 d. as Loring E., b. Mt. Desert, Maine, son of George C. Beckwith of Halifax, N. S., and Tamson Heath, of Mt. Desert, Me. (The Beckwiths by Paul Beckwith).

Child of Alice Campbell Houghton (1-V-41) and Rev. Loring Everett Beckwith.

I. THEODORA MARY TILDEN, b. 21 Apr. 1880 Cambridge*, as Theodora M. dau. of Loring E. and Alice C. Beckwith.

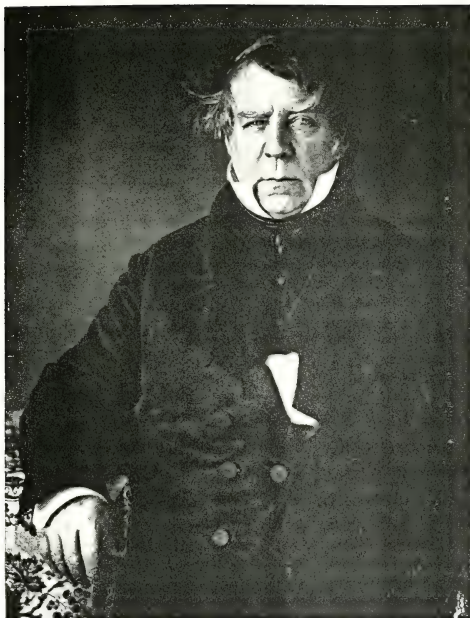
1-V-42. BRYANT PARROTT TILDEN, son of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-14) and Isabella Robbins Allen; b. 6 June 1846 Fort Brady, Saute de Ste Marie, Michigan^o; d. 15 Feb. 1912 Jamestown, N. D. (° by Fred. J. Millard); m. 1st Gertrude Binney Pope 7 Oct. 1871 Brookline*, Mass., by F. H. Hedge; dau. of Thomas B. — and Gertrude (Binney) Pope^o; b. 25 June 1848 Roxbury*, Mass., as Gertrude B. dau. of Thomas and Gertrude B. Pope; d. 26 Mar. 1878 Phillipsburg, Montana Ty^o.

Bryant Parrott Tilden m. 2nd Fanny Parker 4 Dec. 1883 Jamestown, Dakota Ty. by Rev. Dr. Fanning^o; dau. of John and Emily Jane (Purviance) Parker^o; b. 17 Mar. 1849 New York City, N. Y.^o.

(Suff. DVII : 248) G. B. Tilden late of Philipsburg, Co. Deer Lodge, Montana Ty.

(Suff. DVIII : 274) She d. there 26 Mar. 1878, leaving Bryant P. Tilden of sd Philipsburg her husband, and three minor children who reside in Boston viz: Gertrude B., Kate and Mary. Dated 25 Oct. 1878 Boston, Mass.

Children of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-42) and 1st wife Gertrude Binney Pope.



BRYANT PAIGOTT TILDEN
1781-1851

- 1-V-88. I. GERTRUDE BINNEY, b. 8 July 1872 Sheboygan, Wis.^o.
 1-V-89. II. KATE TILDEN, b. 15 May 1875 Deer Lodge, Montana Ty.^o.
 III. MARY BELLE, b. 23 Mar. 1878 Philipsburg, Montana^o.

Children of Bryant Parrott Tilden (1-V-42) and 2nd wife Fanny Parker.

- IV. ELIZABETH GOUVENEUR, b. 12 Oct. 1884 Jamestown, Dakota Ty.^o.
 V. FRANCES PURVIANCE, b. 3 Feb. 1886 Jamestown, Dakota^o.
 VI. BRYANT PARROTT, b. 4 Apr. 1888 Jamestown, Dakota^o.
 VII. EMILY ALLEN, b. 24 Dec. 1892 Jamestown, North Dakota^o.

1-V-43. CHARLES APPLETON MILES, son of Sarah Elizabeth Appleton (1-V-15) and Solomon Pearson Miles; b. 10 Mar. 1834 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 3 July 1911 Brattleboro, Vt. (^o by Charles Pickard Ware); m. 1st Myra Josephine Finn 29 Dec. 1879 New York City, N. Y.^o; dau. of Archibald T. — and — () Finn^o; b. 31 July 1841 Glens Falls, N. Y.^o; d. 6 Nov. 1882 Yonkers, N. Y.^o; bur. Greenwood Cemetery.

Charles Appleton Miles m. 2nd Fanny Glover Train 8 Aug. 1889 Sheffield*, Mass., by Rev. J. S. Ellis; dau. of Horace Dwight and Cornelia Goodrich (Root) Train of Sheffield*; b. 1 Apr. 1861 Sheffield*.

Child of Charles Appleton Miles (1-V-43) and 2nd wife Fanny Glover Train.

- I. APPLETON TRAIN, b. 13 June 1894 Brattleboro, Vt.^o.

1-V-44. JANE PEARSON MILES, dau. of Sarah Elizabeth Appleton (1-V-15) and Solomon Pearson Miles; b. 17 Oct. 1837 Boston^o; m. James Manning Tyler 1 Sept. 1875 Brattleboro, Vt. (^o by Charles Pickard Ware); son of Ephraim and Mary (Bissell) Tyler^o; b. 27 Apr. 1835 Wilmington, Vt.^o.

Child of Jane Pearson Miles (1-V-44) and James Manning Tyler.

- I. APPLETON, b. 2 Feb. 1877 Brattleboro, Vt.^o; d. 8 Aug. 1877 Brattleboro^o.

1-V-45. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE APPLETON, dau. of Charles Tilden Appleton (1-V-16) and 1st wife Catharine Lawrence; b. 6 Mar. 1843 Lowell, Mass.°; m. Charles Pickard Ware 1 Sept. 1870 at Roxbury by Boston*, by Rev. J. [F. W.] Ware; son of Rev. Henry Jr. and Mary Lovell (Pickard) Ware°; b. 11 June 1840 Cambridge, Mass.°. (Ware Genealogy by Miss Emma Forbes Ware).

Children of Elizabeth Lawrence Appleton (1-V-45) and Charles Pickard Ware.

- i. HENRY, b. 26 Dec. 1871 Brookline, Mass.°; m. Louisa Fuller Wilson 9 June 1898 Brookline*; dau. of Charles Lush and Caroline Fuller (Farrar) Wilson°; b. 4 Oct. 1871 Chicago, Ill.°.

Children of Henry Ware and Louisa Fuller Wilson.

- i. Caroline Farrar, b. 14 Aug. 1899 Brookline*.
 - ii. Henry, b. 8 June 1905 Brookline*.
- II. MARY APPLETON, b. 17 May 1877 Brookline°; m. Malcolm Cunningham Ware 26 Jan. 1910 Brookline*; son of William Rotch and Alice Haskell (Cunningham) Ware°; b. 13 Oct. 1883 Milton*, Mass.

Children of Mary Appleton Ware and Malcolm Cunningham Ware.

- i. Charles Pickard, b. 6 Dec. 1910 Brookline*.
- ii. Donald, b. 1 July 1912 Brookline*, also°.

Family records of Elizabeth Lawrence Appleton (1-V-45) and her descendants were contributed by her husband Charles Pickard Ware.

1-V-46. HELEN LAWRENCE APPLETON, dau. of Charles Tilden Appleton (1-V-16) and 1st wife Catharine Lawrence; b. (29°), 28 Mar. 1846 Lowell*, Mass., as [blank] dau. of Chas. T. & Cathn°. L. Appleton; m. 1st Rev. Francis Tucker Washburn of Milton 1 Jan. 1873 Boston*, by John H. Morison of Milton; son of William Rounseville Pierce and Susan Ellen (Tucker) Washburn°; b. 24 Sept. 1844 Boston°; d. 29 Dec. 1873 Milton*, as Francis Tucker Washburn aged 30 y. 3 m. 5 d., son of William R. P. and Susan Ellen (Tucker) Washburn.

Helen Lawrence Washburn m. 2nd John Graham Brooks 1 June 1880, both of Boston*, by John H. Morison; son of Chapin Kidder and Pamela (Graham) Brooks^o; b. 19 July 1846 Acworth, New Hampshire^o.

Child of Helen Lawrence Appleton (1-V-46) and 1st husband Francis Tucker Washburn.

- I. FRANCES TUCKER, b. 26 Mar. 1874 Milton*; d. 22 Jan. 1880 Boston*.

Children of Helen Lawrence Appleton (1-V-46) and 2nd husband John Graham Brooks.

- II. LAWRENCE GRAHAM, b. (21^o), 23 Feb. 1881 Boston*; m. Susan Morris Hallowell 12 Oct. 1912 West Medford*; dau. of Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) Hallowell (^o by Lawrence Graham Brooks); b. 19 Dec. 1883 West Medford (^o by Lawrence Graham Brooks).
- III. CHARLES APPLETON, b. 13 July 1884 Freiburg, [Baden, Germany], by Boston*; d. 17 June 1889 Brockton*, Mass.
- IV. GUY, b. 30 Nov. 1886 Brockton*; d. 2 Feb. 1900 Cambridge*, Mass.

1-V-47. GRACE PARKER APPLETON, dau. of Charles Tilden Appleton (1-V-16) and 2nd wife Mary Grace Parker; b. 28 May 1852 at Roxbury by Boston*, as Grace P. dau. of Charles T. and Mary G. Appleton; d. 4 Aug. 1886 Lunenburg*, Mass., aged 34 y. 2 m. 7 d., as Grace P. Townsend, married, b. Boston; dau. of Charles T. and Mary G. Appleton; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Edward Britton Townsend 22 June 1881 Boston*, by J. G. Brooks; son of William Edward and Ellen (Britton) Townsend^o; b. 20 Nov. 1848 Boston^o; d. 7 Feb. 1910 Brookline*, Mass.

Children of Grace Parker Appleton (1-V-47) and Edward Britton Townsend.

- I. ELIZABETH PARKER, b. 22 Aug. 1882 at Roxbury by Boston*.
- II. ELLEN BRITTON, b. 22 Aug. 1883 at Roxbury by Boston*; d. (27^o), 28 Nov. 1897 Brookline*.
- III. RICHARD SULLIVAN, b. 27 July 1885 Boston*.

1-V-48. EMILY FORBES CHASE, dau. of Mary Augusta Tilden (1-V-18) and Algernon Sydney Chase; b. 16 Sept. 1840 New York City, New York^o; m. Maj. General Gouverneur Kemble Warren, U. S. A., 17 June 1863 Baltimore, Md., by Rev. Henry Burroughs of Boston^o; son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Lickley) Warren of Phillipstown, Cold Spring on the Hudson, N. Y.^o; b. 8 Jan. 1830 Cold Spring on the Hudson^o; d. 8 Aug. 1882 Newport, R. I.^o.

Children of Emily Forbes Chase (1-V-48) and Gouverneur Kemble Warren.

- I. ALGERNON SYDNEY, b. 26 Nov. 1866 New York City^o; d. 2 Nov. 1907 Buffalo, N. Y.^o; bur. Island Cemetery, at Newport, R. I.
- II. EMILY BRAEM, b. 4 Apr. 1875 New York City^o.

Family records of Emily Forbes Chase (1-V-48) were contributed by herself.

1-V-49. LEWIS SIMONDS CHASE, son of Mary Augusta Tilden (1-V-18) and Algernon Sydney Chase; b. 14 Mar. 1846 Baltimore, Md.^o; m. Rosa Calmarino Gale of Newport, R. I., 21 Sept. 1877 St. Louis, Mo.^o; dau. of W. R. B. Gale of New Orleans and a Miss Arata from Italy^o; b. 8 Dec. 1845 Newport, R. I.^o; d. 1 Dec. 1908 New York City, N. Y.^o.

1-V-50. ANNIE AUGUSTA CHASE, dau. of Mary Augusta Tilden (1-V-18) and Algernon Sydney Chase; b. 27 July 1850 Baltimore, Md.^o; m. Edward Dehon Blake 1 Sept. 1875 Newport, R. I., by Rev. Henry Burroughs of Boston^o; son of Edward and Mary Morton Jones (Dehon) Blake^o; b. 24 Aug. 1850 Boston*, as Edward D., son of Edward and Mary Blake.

Children of Annie Augusta Chase (1-V-50) and Edward Dehon Blake.

- I. DEHON, b. 16 May 1877 Boston*.
- II. FRANCIS MINOT, b. 21 Feb. 1879 Boston*; m. Adele Standish Knapp 3 Apr. 1905 Brookline by Boston*, by Reginald H. Howe; dau. of Benjamin L. — and Martha C. — (Hayes) Knapp of Marblehead and Boston*; b. 21 Feb. 1883 Jamaica Plain, Boston*.

Children of Francis Minot Blake and Adele Standish Knapp.

- i. Frances, b. 3 Feb. 1907 Hartford, Conn.^o.
- ii. Martha Augusta, b. 19 July 1910 Hartford^o.

Family records of Annie Augusta Chase (1-V-50) and her descendants were contributed by herself.

1-V-51. MARY LOUISA COOLIDGE, dau. of Louisa Riché Tilden (1-V-19) and John Templeman Coolidge; b. 21 Sept. 1832 Boston^o; m. Joseph Swett Coolidge 4 Nov. 1851 Boston*, by Rev. E. Peabody, who changed his name from Joseph Swett^o; son of Tasker Hazard and Elizabeth Boyer (Coolidge) Swett^o; b. 7 Mar. 1829 Boston^o; d. 1 Mar. 1887 Boston*, as Joseph S. Coolidge aged 57 y., son of Tasker H. and Elizabeth Swett.

Children of Mary Louisa Coolidge (1-V-51) and Joseph Swett Coolidge.

- 1-V-90. I. ELISE BOYER, b. 15 Apr. 1853 at Paris France, by Boston*.
- 1-V-91. II. JOHN TEMPLEMAN, b. 1 Jan. 1856 Boston*.
- 1-V-92. III. LOUISA ROGÉ, b. 5 Feb. 1857 Boston*.

1-V-52. JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, son of Louisa Riché Tilden (1-V-19) and John Templeman Coolidge; b. 18 June 1834 Boston^o; d. 5 Jan. 1913 Boston*; m. Anna Tucker Parker 28 Mar. 1860 both of Boston*, by Rev. Ezra S. Gannett; dau. of James Parker (1-III-5) and Anna Tucker; b. 10 Dec. 1835 Boston^o; d. 18 Oct. 1899 Cotuit, by Barnstable*, Mass., as Anna T. (Parker) wife of John T. Coolidge, aged 63 y. 11 m. 7 d., and dau. of James and Anna (Tucker) Parker; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

1-V-53. WILLIAM DANIEL TILDEN, son of William Tilden (1-V-20) and Amelia Jane Smith; b. 1 May 1839 Calcutta, India^o; d. 8 Jan. 1897 Simla, India^o; m. Louisa Adelaide Smith 18 Nov. 1872 Calcutta^o; dau. of Alexander Thomas and — (Peat) Smith^o; b. 3 Apr. 1856 Calcutta^o.

Children of William Daniel Tilden (1-V-53) and Louisa Adelaide Smith.



- I. WILLIAM IRVING, b. 12 Dec. 1873 Howrah, India^o.
1-V-93.
- II. HENRY BURROUGHS, b. 3 Sept. 1876 Calcutta^o.
1-V-94.
- III. WILHELMINA TILDEN, b. 28 Mar. 1878 Calcutta^o.
- IV. RALPH LINZEE, b. 4 Nov. 1882 Simla^o; d. 10 Sept. 1899 Simla^o.
- V. WALTER BRYNING, b. 6 Oct. 1886 Simla^o; d. 4 Sept. 1905 Lahore, India^o.

1-V-54. ELIZA MARY TILDEN, dau. of William Tilden (1-V-20) and Amelia Jane Smith; b. 3 June 1840 Calcutta, India^o; m. Capt. John Goode Bryning 12 Nov. 1855 Calcutta^o; son of John Goode and Frances (Cooke) Bryning of Windsor, Co. Berks, England^o; b. 17 Jan. 1828 Windsor^o; d. 9 Nov. 1899 Calcutta^o.

Children of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning.

- I. JOHN GOODE, b. 9 Jan. 1857 Calcutta^o.
1-V-95.
- II. MARY TILDEN, b. 25 July 1858 Calcutta^o.
1-V-96.
- III. ALICE BARNARD, b. 21 Oct. 1859 Calcutta^o.
- IV. WILLIAM INMAN, b. 22 Sept. 1862 Calcutta^o.
1-V-97.
- V. HENRY WILMOT, b. 20 July 1864 Calcutta^o.
1-V-98.
- VI. ETHEL WINIFRED, b. 22 Dec. 1865 Calcutta^o.
1-V-99.
- VII. PERCY LIVINGSTON, b. 6 Mar. 1868 Calcutta^o.
1-V-100.
- VIII. HERBERT BUSSELL, b. 11 Oct. 1869 Calcutta^o; d. 6 Sept. 1870 Calcutta^o.
- IX. GEORGE LANCELOT, b. 29 Nov. 1873 Howrah, India^o.
1-V-101.
- X. ELIZABETH GRAY, b. 19 Oct. 1877 Howrah^o.
1-V-102.

1-V-55. GEORGE MIDDLETON BARNARD, son of Susan Livingston Tilden (1-V-21) and George Middleton Barnard; b. 21 Oct. 1835 Brookline^o; d. 2 Dec. 1898 Mattapoisett*, Mass., as George M. aged 63 y., son of George M. and Susan L. (Tilden) Barnard; m. Ellen Hooper Russell 28 Dec. 1865 Boston*, by Henry W. Foote; dau. of James Dalton and Sarah Ellen (Hooper) Russell of Boston*; b. 3 Mar. 1839 Boston^o; d. 17 Feb. 1903 Naples, Italy, by Mattapoisett*, as Ellen Hooper (Russell), widow of George M. Barnard, aged 64 y. 11 m. 14 d.

Children of George Middleton Barnard (1-V-55) and Ellen Hooper Russell.

- I. SARAH LIVINGSTON, b. 19 Nov. 1866 Boston*, Mass.

- II. MAUD RUSSELL, b. 10 Oct. 1868 Boston*; d. 5 Aug. 1903 Paris, France (° by Charles Inman Barnard); m. Henry Durant Cheever of New York City 1 Oct. 1890 Boston*, by Rev. Brooke Herford; son of John H. — and Anna D. — () Cheever; b. about 1866.

Henry Durant Cheever married a second wife.

1-V-56. JOSEPH TILDEN BARNARD, son of Susan Livingston Tilden (1-V-21) and George Middleton Barnard; b. 24 Mar. 1838 Boston°; d. 14 May 1884 New York City, N. Y.°; m. Mary Winchester Cunningham 21 Apr. 1870, both of Boston*, by Rev. Henry Burroughs; dau. of George Inman and Mary Bradley (Winchester) Cunningham°; b. about 1849 Boston°; d. — Feb. 1871 Pepin, Wisconsin°.

Child of Joseph Tilden Barnard (1-V-56) and Mary Winchester Cunningham.

- I. MARY WINCHESTER, b. 29 Jan. 1871 Pepin, Wis., by Boston*; m. Francis Gardner Curtis 3 Apr. 1913 Boston*, by Rev. Elwood Worcester, Church of the Emmanuel, son of James Freeman and Helen Read (Gardiner) Curtis; b. 9 Mar. 1868 Boston*.

1-V-57. CHARLES INMAN BARNARD, son of Susan Livingston Tilden (1-V-21) and George Middleton Barnard; b. 15 Mar. 1850 Boston°; m. Anna Maria Louise Santruchèk 29 July 1879 Cairo, Egypt°; b. 15 Feb. 1849 Vienna, Austria°; d. 30 Nov. 1906 Paris, France°.

Family records of Charles Inman Barnard (1-V-57) were contributed by himself.

1-V-58. CATHERINE BURROUGHS, dau. of Sarah Tilden (1-V-22) and Rev. Henry Burroughs; b. 9 Sept. 1839 Camden, New Jersey°; m. 1st Dr. Luther Parks Jr. 16 Sept. 1861 Boston*, Mass. by Rev. Henry Burroughs; son of Luther and Sarah (Dutch) Parks°; b. 4 Nov. 1823 Boston°; d. 19 Nov. 1886 Pau, France°.

Dr. Luther Parks Jr. m. 1st Julia Dale 1 June 1848 Boston* by Alexander Young; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Dale°; b. 8 July 1827 Springfield, Mass.°; d. 24 Aug. 1859 Swampscott*, Mass., aged 32 y. 1 m. 16 d.

Mrs. Catherine (Burroughs) Parks m. 2d Lewis Hornor 16 Oct. 1888 London, England^o; son of Edward and Anne (Moline) Hornor of "The Howe", Halstead, Essex Co., England; b. 5 Mar. 1845 Rome, Italy^o; d. 22 Mar. 1904 London, England^o.

Child of Catherine Burroughs (1-V-58) and Dr. Luther Parks.

1-V-103. I. SARAH TILDEN, b. 11 Feb. 1867 Boston*.

1-V-59. GEORGE BURROUGHS, son of Sarah Tilden (1-V-22) and Rev. Henry Burroughs; b. 11 Dec. 1841 Camden, New Jersey^o; d. 22 Jan. 1870 Charleston, So. Carolina^o; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, Mass.; m. Caroline Bryson 18 Oct. 1866 Cincinnati, Ohio^o; dau. of Ambrose and Mary Anna Dunlap (Walker) Bryson^o; b. 8 Aug. 1846 Cincinnati, Ohio^o.

Children of George Burroughs (1-V-59) and Caroline Bryson.

1-V-104. I. GEORGE, b. 28 May 1868 Boston, Mass.^o.

1-V-105. II. HENRY BRYSON, b. 8 Sept. 1869 Hyde Park, Mass.^o.

1-V-60. HENRY BURROUGHS, son of Sarah Tilden (1-V-22) and Rev. Henry Burroughs; b. 3 Nov. 1850 Northampton, Mass.^o; d. 9 Oct. 1882 Southsea, Co. Hants, England^o; m. Wilhelmina Constance Moore 5 Jan. 1875 Florence, Italy^o; dau. of Stephen Charles and Anna (Pennefather) Moore of "Barne" Clonmel, and New Park, Co. Tipperary, Ireland^o; b. 26 Oct. 1855 Clonmel^o.

Children of Henry Burroughs (1-V-60) and Wilhelmina Constance Moore.

1-V-106. I. HENRY GEORGE, b. 2 Jan. 1877 Leamington, Co. Warwick, England^o.

1-V-107. II. ELMINA SARAH, b. 31 Mar. 1878 Bath, Co. Somerset, England^o.

III. CHARLES TILDEN, b. 22 Apr. 1879 Bath^o; d. 13 Sept. 1899 Southsea, Co. Hants, England^o.

1-V-108. IV. CONSTANCE ANNA, b. 29 Apr. 1880 Bath^o.

1-V-61. JOHN TORREY LINZEE, son of Thomas C. Amory Linzee (1-V-24) and Sarah Parker Torrey; b. 6 Aug. 1856 Nahant, Mass. by Boston*; m. Anita Homer Manson

28 Apr. 1891 Boston* by Rev. Phillips Brooks at Trinity Church; dau. of Charles Frederick and Elizabeth Tenney (Cutter) Manson of Cambridge, Mass.°; b. 4 July 1866 Brooklyn, N. Y.°.

Family records of John Torrey Linzee (1-V-61) were contributed by himself.

1-V-62. MARIAN LINZEE, dau. of Thomas C. Amory Linzee (1-V-24) and Sarah Parker Torrey; b. 11 May 1862 Boston°; m. Christopher Minot Weld 24 Apr. 1889 Boston* by Rev. Francis G. Peabody; son of Francis Minot and Elizabeth (Rodman) Weld°; b. 2 Oct. 1858 Jamaica Plain, Boston°.

Children of Marian Linzee (1-V-62) and Christopher Minot Weld.

- I. MARIAN LINZEE, b. 17 May 1890 Milton, Mass.°.
- II. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 26 July 1892 Milton*.
- III. MARGARET, b. 26 July 1893 Milton°.
- IV. FRANCIS MINOT, b. 5 July 1895 Milton°.
- V. JOHN LINZEE, b. 10 Nov. 1896 Milton*.

1-V-63. LEWIS LINZEE, son of John William Linzee (1-V-25) and 2d wife Anne Brigette Mahé; b. 24 Apr. 1857 Calcutta, India°; m. Mary Annette Braund 19 Oct. 1882 Southampton, Co. Hants, England, at St. James' Church°; dau. of John and Mary Anne (Rich) Braund of Exeter, Co. Devon, England°; b. 22 Sept. 1857 Exeter°.

Their children were all born in the district of Portswood, Southampton; their present residence is Tweedside, Hampton, Wick, Midd. Co. England.

Children of Lewis Linzee (1-V-63) and Mary Annette Braund.

- 1-V-109. I. MARGARET BIJOU LINZEE, b. 22 Dec. 1883 Southampton, Co. Hants, England°.
- II. JOHN DE LACY LEWIS, b. 17 Oct. 1885 Southampton°; d. 3 Sept. 1887 Southampton°.
- III. JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, b. 5 Sept. 1887 Southampton°; d. 22 Sept. 1887 Southampton°.
- IV. JOHN INMAN, b. 14 Dec. 1888 Southampton°.
- V. NEVILLE HOOD, b. 19 Dec. 1890 Southampton°.
- VI. EDITH ELIZABETH MARY, b. 30 Mar. 1893 Southampton°.



BRYANT PARROTT TILDEN
1781-1851

1-V-64. JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, son of John William Linzee (1-V-25) and 2d wife Anne Brigette Mahé; b. 9 Sept. 1867 Calcutta, India^o; m. Nancy Belle Dwelley 3 May 1893 Boston*, Mass. by Rev. Minot J. Savage; dau. of Gustavus Adolphus and Mary Elizabeth Bond (Phelps) Dwelley^o; b. 8 June 1870 Carlisle, Illinois^o.

Child of John William Linzee (1-V-64) and Nancy Belle Dwelley.

I. DOROTHY EVELYN, b. 23 Feb. 1900 Boston*.

1-V-65. ELIZABETH TILDEN SNELLING, dau. of Samuel George Snelling (1-V-26) and Eleanora Ellicott Paul; b. 2 Feb. 1855 Boston*, Mass., as dau. of Samuel G. and Ella E. Snelling; m. [Rev.] Augustine Heard Amory 31 May 1883 Boston*, and Brookline* by Samuel Snelling; son of James Sullivan and Mary Copley (Greene) Amory^o; b. 20 July 1852 Brookline^o; d. 9 Apr. 1904 Lynn*, Mass. aged 51 yrs. 8 mo. 19 d., as Augustine Heard Amory son of James Sullivan and Mary Copley (Greene) Amory; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

Mr. Amory was minister of St. Paul's Church at North Andover, Mass., and Grace Church at Lawrence, Mass.

Children of Elizabeth Tilden Snelling (1-V-65) and Augustine Heard Amory.

I. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. 10 Nov. 1890 Lawrence*, Mass.

II. HAROLD, b. 3 Sept. 1893 Lawrence^o.

1-V-66. SAMUEL SNELLING, son of Samuel George Snelling (1-V-26) and Eleanora Ellicott Paul; b. 14 Jan. 1857 Boston*, Mass., as son of Saml. G. & Ella E. Snelling; m. 1st Jane Lambert Kielblock 23 Apr. 1884 Boston* at Emmanuel Church by Thomas R. Lambert; dau. of Franz and Averick (Colby) Kielblock of New Bedford, Mass.^o; b. — 1855 New Bedford^o; d. 23 Aug. 1898 Whitmarsh, Penn.^o.

Samuel Snelling m. 2d Eugenia P. — Meneely 22 Apr. 1903 Troy, N. Y.^o; dau. of Clinton Hanks and Josephine Elizabeth (Roof) Meneely^o; b. 22 Sept. 1867 Lowville, N. Y.^o.

Rev. Samuel Snelling was minister of Grace Church, Amherst, Mass., St. Paul's Church, Providence, R. I., and St. Thomas' Church, Whitmarsh, Penn.

1-V-67. RODMAN PAUL SNELLING, son of Samuel George Snelling (1-V-26) and Eleanora Ellicott Paul; b. 26 Apr. 1861 Jamaica Plain, Boston^o; m. Eva Burnham de Tréville 12 June 1900 at St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.^o; dau. of Richard and Ella (Mitchell) de Tréville^o; b. 19 Aug. 1865 Columbia, South Carolina^o.

Child of Rodman Paul Snelling (1-V-67) and Eva Burnham de Tréville.

I. ELLA DE TRÉVILLE, b. 15 Apr. 1901 Boston*, Mass.

1-V-68. JOHN LINZEE SNELLING, son of Samuel George Snelling (1-V-26) and Eleanora Ellicott Paul; b. 3 Jan. 1864 Boston*, Mass., as [blank] son of Samuel G. and Eleanora E. Snelling; d. 11 Jan. 1907 Newton*, Mass. aged 43 yrs. 8 d. as son of Samuel G. and Eleanora E. Snelling; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Christine Louise Whitredge Williams 17 Oct. 1894 Boston*, at Emmanuel Church, by Rev. Leighton Parks; dau. of Henry Bigelow and Sarah Louisa (Frothingham) Williams of Boston^o; b. 4 May 1870 Boston*, as dau. of Henry Bigelow and Louisa Williams.

Mrs. Snelling m. 2d Russell Green Fessenden 10 Mar. 1910 Boston* by Paul Revere Frothingham; son of Sewall Henry and Louisa Green (Bursley) Fessenden^o; b. 21 Oct. 1869 Boston*, as son of Sewall H. & Louisa G. Fessenden.

Children of John Linzee Snelling (1-V-68) and Christine Louise Whitredge Williams.

- I. CHRISTINE, b. 18 June 1896 Grafton*, Mass., as dau. of John Linzee and Christine Louise Snelling.
- II. HENRY BIGELOW WILLIAMS, b. 14 Feb. 1899 Newton*, Mass., as son of John L. and Christine L. Snelling.

1-V-69. EMMA MOTLEY SNELLING, dau. of Howard Snelling (1-V-27) and Anna Lothrop Rodman; b. 31 Oct. 1862 Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.^o; m. Arthur Stuart Eldredge 17 Oct. 1889 Lincoln*, Mass. at St. Anne's Church, South Lincoln, by Rev. P. H. Steenstra; son of James Thomas and Ellen Sophia (Williams) Eldredge of Boston* and Roxbury, Mass.; b. 4 Feb. 1860 Roxbury*.

They now reside at So. Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Emma Motley Snelling (1-V-69) and Arthur Stuart Eldredge.

- I. EMMA MARGARET, b. 15 Oct. 1890 Lincoln, Mass.°.
- II. ANNA RODMAN, b. 23 Sept. 1891 Bachelor Peak Ranch, Burnet Co., Texas°; m. Stephen Norman Bond of New York 24 June 1913 So. Lincoln, Mass.
- III. ELLEN WILLIAMS (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1893 Bachelor Peak Ranch°.
- IV. IDA BIGELOW (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1893 Bachelor Peak Ranch°.
- V. ARTHUR STUART, b. 13 Aug. 1897 Bachelor Peak Ranch°.

1-V-70. SAMUEL RODMAN SNELLING, son of Howard Snelling (1-V-27) and Anna Lothrop Rodman; b. 12 Nov. 1868 Boston*, as son of Howard and Anna L. Snelling; m. Edith Marian Louise Bamforth 18 Apr. 1896 St. Stephen's Church, Boston*, by Rev. Henry M. Torbert; dau. of Charles S. — and Marian (Wood) Bamforth of Boston°; b. 2 Mar. 1872 England°; d. 21 Aug. 1899 Lincoln*, Mass. aged 26 y.

Samuel Rodman Snelling m. 2d Marian Louise Bamforth (his 1st wife's sister) 15 Jan. 1902 St. Anne's Church, Lincoln*, by Rev. Henry C. Cunningham; b. 24 Aug. 1867 London, England°.

Children of Samuel Rodman Snelling (1-V-70) and 1st wife Edith Marian Louise Bamforth.

- I. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. 26 Jan. 1898 Lincoln*.
- II. EDITH CAROLINE, b. 24 May 1899 Lincoln*.

Children of Samuel Rodman Snelling (1-V-70) and 2d wife Marion Louise Bamforth.

- III. PHILIP RODMAN, b. 27 Oct. 1902 Lincoln*.
- IV. HOWARD, b. 25 Mar. 1904 Lincoln*.
- V. MARIAN GRACE, b. 2 Aug. 1905 Lincoln*.
- VI. ANNA ROSEMOND, b. 17 Oct. 1906 Lincoln*.
- VII. CHARLES AMYAS, b. 15 June 1908 Lincoln°.

1-V-71. HOWARD SNELLING, son of Howard Snelling (1-V-27) and Anna Lothrop Rodman; b. 7 Feb. 1877 Lincoln*, as Howard son of Howard and Anna L. Snelling; m. Eleanor Greenwood Goodwin 2 May 1907 Trinity Church, Concord*, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Snelling; dau. of Frank and Mary

Greenwood (Buttrick) Goodwin of Portsmouth, N. H. and Cambridge, Mass.^o; b. 24 June 1877 Cambridge*.

Children of Howard Snelling (1-V-71) and Eleanor Greenwood Goodwin.

- I. ELEANOR RODMAN, b. 15 Jan. 1909 Lincoln^o.
- II. HOWARD, b. 8 July 1911 Lincoln*.
- III. ROBERT ELIOT, b. 5 Sept. 1912 Lincoln^o.

1-V-72. JOSEPH WARREN REVERE, son of Susan Tilden Torrey (1-V-28) and John Revere; b. 20 Sept. 1848 Boston^o; m. Anna Patterson 13 Sept. 1893 Sydney, Nova Scotia^o; dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth (Campbell) Patterson^o; b. 5 Mar. 1860 Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia^o; d. 3 Jan. 1903 Glace Bay, Cape Breton^o.

Children of Joseph Warren Revere (1-V-72) and Anna Patterson.

- I. SUSAN TORREY, b. 4 Oct. 1894 Glace Bay^o.
- II. MARGARET ARCHIBALD, b. 1 Mar. 1896 Glace Bay^o.
- III. PAUL REVERE, b. 5 Apr. 1898 Glace Bay^o.
- IV. ANNA PATTERSON, b. 25 July 1900 Glace Bay^o.

1-V-73. GRACE LINZEE REVERE, dau. of Susan Tilden Torrey (1-V-28) and John Revere; b. 19 June 1854 Boston*; m. 1st Dr. Samuel Weissell Gross of Philadelphia, Penn., 28 Dec. 1876 Boston*, by Rev. Henry W. Foote; son of Samuel D. and Louisa — (Weissel) Gross^o; b. 4 Feb. 1837 Cincinnati, Ohio^o; d. 16 Apr. 1889 Philadelphia aged 52 y.^o.

Grace Linzee Gross m. 2nd Dr. William Osler 7 May 1892 Philadelphia^o; son of Featherstone and Ellen (Picton) Osler^o; b. 12 July 1849 Bondhead, Ontario, Canada^o.

Dr. Osler is now Sir William Osler.

Children of Grace Linzee Revere (1-V-73) and 2nd husband Sir William Osler.

- I. PAUL REVERE, b. 6 Feb. 1893 Baltimore, Md.^o; d. aged 1 week^o.
- II. EDWARD REVERE, b. 28 Dec. 1894 Baltimore^o.

1-V-74. SUSAN TORREY REVERE, dau. of Susan Tilden Torrey (1-V-28) and John Revere; b. 11 July 1865 Canton, Mass. by Boston*, Mass.; m. Henry Bainbridge

Chapin 12 Oct. 1887 Canton*, by Rev. Henry W. Foote; son of Abel Dexter and Julia Irene (Clark) Chapin of Springfield, Mass.°; b. 2 Oct. 1857 Springfield*, as Henry B. son of Abel D. and Julia Chapin; d. 7 May 1910 Boston* aged 52 y. 7 m. 5 d.

Children of Susan Torrey Revere (1-V-74) and Henry Bainbridge Chapin.

- I. JOHN REVERE, b. 8 July 1888 Milton, Mass. by Boston*; m. Margaret De Ford 20 June 1911 at Cohasset by Boston*, dau. of Henry and Alice (Fessenden) De Ford; b. 27 Jan. 1891 Brookline*, Mass.
- II. HENRY BAINBRIDGE, b. 19 Nov. 1891 Jamaica Plain by Boston*; d. 8 July 1908 Boston*, as Henry B. Jr. son of Henry B. and Susan T. (Revere) Chapin.

1-V-75. ELIZABETH UNDERHILL TILDEN, dau. of Joseph Tilden (1-V-30) and Julia Fourd; b. 27 Mar. 1870 San Francisco, Cal.°; m. George Lindsay Riddell 28 Nov. 1893 San Francisco°; son of George and Elizabeth (Fulton) Riddell°; b. 10 Aug. 1871 San Francisco°; d. 8 July 1906 Berkeley, Cal.°; bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Cal.°.

1-V-76. KATE LESLIE TILDEN, dau. of Joseph Tilden (1-V-30) and Julia Fourd; b. 9 Aug. 1872 San Francisco, Cal.°; m. Orlando Bird Bidwell Jr. 15 Sept. 1897 San Francisco°; son of Orlando Bird and Margaret (Townsend) Bidwell°; b. 3 Aug. 1870 Freeport, Ill.°.

Children of Kate Leslie Tilden (1-V-76) and Orlando Bird Bidwell Jr.

- I. LESLIE PRINCE, b. 8 Jan. 1904 Norfolk, Va.°.
- II. ELIZABETH TILDEN, b. 16 Mar. 1905 Norfolk°.

1-V-77. ELIZABETH WINSOR TILDEN, dau. of Charles Linzee Tilden (1-V-31) and Effie Bird; b. 24 Jan. 1875 Brookline, Mass.°; m. Clarence Bigelow Denny 1 June 1897 Boston*, Mass. by Rev. Howard N. Brown; son of Daniel and Mary De Peyster (Bigelow) Denny°; b. 8 Aug. 1871 Dorchester, Mass. by Boston*, as son of Daniel Jr. and Mary Denny.

Child of Elizabeth Winsor Tilden (1-V-77) and Clarence Bigelow Denny.

- I. DANIEL, b. 29 May 1898 Milton*, Mass.

1-V-78. SARAH STORROW GANNETT, dau. of Wyllys Gannett (1-V-33) and Abigail Matilda Smith; b. 10 Oct. 1869 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Herbert Allen Houghton 27 June 1900 at Wellesley, Mass., by Springfield* and Worcester*, Mass., by Benjamin H. Bailey of Malden; son of George and Clarendia (Miller) Houghton of Hudson, Mass.^o; b. 8 Sept. 1869 Hudson*; d. 2 July 1906 Rutland*, Mass., aged 36 y. 10 m. 6 d.

Children of Sarah Storrow Gannett (1-V-78) and Herbert Allen Houghton.

- I. HERBERT GANNETT TILDEN, b. 29 July 1901 Hopedale*, Mass.
- II. GERARD MILLER, b. 24 July 1903 Allentown, Pa.
(^o by his uncle Charles M. Houghton).

1-V-79. WYLLYS GANNETT, son of Wyllys Gannett (1-V-33) and Abigail Matilda Smith; b. 8 Oct. 1872 East Boston*, Mass.; m. Annie Elizabeth Small 22 July 1896 Melrose*, Mass.; dau. of Henry M. and Elizabeth (Durant) Small of Melrose*; b. 28 June 1872 Melrose*.

Child of Wyllys Gannett (1-V-79) and Annie Elizabeth Small.

- I. WYLLYS, b. 2 Apr. 1897 Melrose*.

1-V-80. SHELLEY SMITH GANNETT, son of Wyllys Gannett (1-V-33) and Abigail Matilda Smith; b. 8 Nov. 1877 Everett*, Mass., as [Shelley] S. son of Willis and Abby M. Gannett; m. Lottie Nevetta Hazelwood 19 July 1905 Roxbury by Boston*, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Sadie (Morris) Hazelwood of Bridgetown, Nova Scotia^o; b. 26 Jan. 1881 Welsford, Nova Scotia^o.

Child of Shelley Smith Gannett (1-V-80) and Lottie Nevetta Hazelwood.

- I. KENNETH HAZELWOOD, b. 3 Jan. 1909 Medford*, Mass.

Family records of Shelley Smith Gannett (1-V-80) were contributed by his wife.

1-V-81. ALLETTA TILDEN GANNETT, dau. of George Alfred Gannett (1-V-36) and Julia Frances Kirk; b. 2 July 1872 Foristell, Mo.^o; m. Dean T — Rogers 4 Oct. 1894 St. Louis, Mo.^o.

Children of Alletta Tilden Gannett (1-V-81) and Dean T — Rogers.

I. ALLETTA CRE, b. 29 Apr. 1899 St. Louis^o.

II. GANNETT THORN, b. 21 June 1906 St. Louis^o.

1-V-82. JOHN WYLLYS GANNETT, son of George Alfred Gannett (1-V-36) and Julia Frances Kirk; b. 16 Mar. 1875 Foristell, Mo.^o; m. Josephine Adelaide Bruno 16 Mar. 1906 St. Louis, Mo.^o.

Children of John Wyllys Gannett (1-V-82) and Josephine Adelaide Bruno.

I. BAPTISTE BRUNO, b. 29 Aug. 1907 St. Louis^o.

II. JOHN WYLLYS, b. 13 Sept. 1909 St. Louis^o.

1-V-83. THOMAS EARNEST GANNETT, son of George Alfred Gannett (1-V-36) and Julia Frances Kirk; b. 20 Aug. 1879 Foristell, Mo.^o; m. Ella Jones 4 Aug. 1906 St. Louis, Mo.^o.

1-V-84. RITA RUTH GANNETT, dau. of George Alfred Gannett (1-V-36) and Julia Frances Kirk; b. 24 Jan. 1881 Foristell, Mo.^o; m. Edward Paul Stanton 23 Sept. 1902 St. Louis, Mo.^o.

Child of Rita Ruth Gannett (1-V-84) and Edward Paul Stanton.

I. JOHN WYLLYS GANNETT, b. 4 July 1904 St. Louis, Mo.^o.

1-V-85. ANNA ELSIE GANNETT, dau. of George Alfred Gannett (1-V-36) and Julia Frances Kirk; b. 15 Nov. 1885 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Linn Louis White 16 July 1910 St. Louis^o.

1-V-86. SARAH ISABELLA GANNETT, dau. of John Mico Gannett (1-V-38) and 1st wife Isabella Virginia Mackey; b. 7 May 1874 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. 1st Charles Murray Croninger 11 Dec. 1895 Covington, Ky.^o.

Sarah Isabella Croninger m. 2nd Lieut. Robert I. — Rees,
— June 1904 —^o.

Child of Sarah Isabella Gannett (1-V-86) and 1st husband
Charles Murray Croninger.

- I. CHARLES MURRAY, b. 28 Sept. 1896 —^o.
He now bears the name of Murray Rees.

1-V-87. GEORGE BARNARD GANNETT, son of John
Mico Gannett (1-V-38) and 2nd wife Clara Julia Tindall; b.
2 Feb. 1885 St. Louis, Mo.^o; m. Florence Emmeline Pettibone
of Austin, Ill., 26 Oct. 1909 —^o; dau. of Robert S. — and
Mary Bailey Pettibone^o; b. 2 Aug. 1888^o.

1-V-88. GERTRUDE BINNEY TILDEN, dau. of Bry-
ant Parrott Tilden (1-V-42) and 1st wife Gertrude Binney
Pope; b. 8 July 1872 Sheboygan, Wis.^o; m. Byron Millard
14 Oct. 1891 Jamestown, N. D.^o; son of George Sherman and
Phoebe Jeannette (Cook) Millard^o; b. 9 Oct. 1861 Green Lake,
Wis.^o.

Children of Gertrude Binney Tilden (1-V-88) and Byron
Millard.

- I. PHOEBE JEANNETTE, b. 28 Nov. 1892 Jamestown,
N. D.^o; d. 27 July 1900 San Jose, Cal.^o.
- II. BRYANT TILDEN, b. 27 Mar. 1896 San Jose^o.
- III. ROGER BINNEY, b. 2 Jan. 1903 San Jose^o.

Family records of Gertrude Binney Tilden (1-V-88) were con-
tributed by her husband Byron Millard.

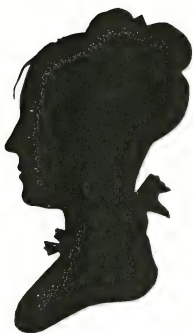
1-V-89. KATE TILDEN TILDEN, dau. of Bryant
Parrott Tilden (1-V-42) and 1st wife Gertrude Binney Pope;
b. 15 May 1875 Deer Lodge, Montana Ty.^o; m. Frederick
Joseph Millard 10 Nov. 1897 Jamestown, N. D.^o; son of
George Sherman and Phoebe Jeannette (Cook) Millard^o; b.
27 Aug. 1877 Kasota, Minn.^o.

Children of Kate Tilden Tilden (1-V-89) and Frederick
Joseph Millard.

- I. GEORGE SHERMAN, b. 5 Sept. 1900 San Jose, Cal.^o.
- II. ALLEN RAMSAY, b. 22 Dec. 1902 San Jose^o.
- III. BYRON NOEL, b. 1 Mar. 1906 San Jose^o.
- IV. JARDINE POPE, b. 27 Mar. 1908 San Jose^o.



BRYANT PARROTT TILDEN
1781-1851



ZEPHIAH CRAVATH (BROWN) TILDEN
1783-1842

Family records of Kate Tilden Tilden (1-V-89) were contributed by her husband Frederick Joseph Millard.

1-V-90. ELISE BOYER COOLIDGE, dau. of Mary Louisa Coolidge (1-V-51) and Joseph Swett Coolidge; b. 15 Apr. 1853 Paris, France, by Boston*, Mass., as Elizabeth Boyer dau. of Joseph S. and Mary L. Coolidge; m. Dr. Richard John Hall of New York 14 Oct. 1879 Boston*, by Rev. Phillips Brooks; son of Rev. Dr. John and Emily (Bolton) Hall, both from Ireland, and later of New York, where he was minister of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church^o; b. 9 Feb. 1855 Armagh, Armagh Co., Ireland^o; d. 24 Jan. 1897 Santa Barbara, Cal.^o.

Children of Elise Boyer Coolidge (1-V-90) and Dr. Richard John Hall.

1-V-110. I. ELISE RICHIÉ, b. 23 June 1883 New York City, N. Y.^o.

1-V-111. II. MARY COOLIDGE, b. 14 Jan. 1887 New York City^o.

1-V-91. JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, son of Mary Louisa Coolidge (1-V-51) and Joseph Swett Coolidge; b. 1 Jan. 1856 Boston*, as John Templeman son of Joseph S. and Mary L. Coolidge; m. 1st Katherine Scollay Parkman 16 Sept. 1879 Boston*, at Brookline by Rev. Henry W. Foote; dau. of Francis and Katherine Scollay (Bigelow) Parkman^o; b. 22 Aug. 1858 West Roxbury by Boston*, as Catharine S., dau. of Francis and Catharine S. Parkman; d. 12 Feb. 1900 Boston*, as Katharine S. (Parkman) Coolidge aged 41 y. 5 m. 21 d.; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

John Templeman Coolidge m. 2nd Mary Abigail Parsons 3 Sept. 1913 Kennebunk, Maine^o; dau. of George and Sarah Elizabeth (Eddy) Parsons^o; b. 31 May 1878 Kennebunk^o.

Children of John Templeman Coolidge (1-V-91) and Katherine Scollay Parkman.

1-V-112. I. MARY, b. 23 May 1881 Paris, France^o.

1-V-113. II. KATHERINE PARKMAN, b. 5 Jan. 1883 Paris, France^o.

III. LOUISA RICHIÉ, b. 19 Aug. 1886 Portsmouth, New Hampshire^o.

IV. JOHN TEMPLEMAN, b. 28 Dec. 1888 Boston*.

V. ELIZABETH, b. 22 June 1895 Boston*.

Family records of John Templeman Coolidge (1-V-91) and his descendants were contributed by himself.

1-V-92. LOUISA ROGÉ COOLIDGE, dau. of Mary Louisa Coolidge (1-V-51) and Joseph Swett Coolidge; b. 5 Feb. 1857 Boston*, as Louisa Riché dau. of Joseph S. and Mary Louisa Coolidge; d. 30 Mar. 1895 Paris, France^o; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery; m. Dr. William Duncan McKim of New York City 22 Nov. 1882 Boston*, by Rev. William Lawrence; son of Haslett and Sally (Buckhead) McKim of Baltimore, Md.^o; b. — 1855 Baltimore^o.

Dr. William Duncan McKim m. 2nd —.

1-V-93. HENRY BURROUGHS TILDEN, son of William Daniel Tilden (1-V-53) and Louisa Adelaide Smith; b. 3 Sept. 1876 Calcutta, India^o; m. widow Lydia (Judd) Lang — Lahore, India^o; dau. of Alfred and Mary Ann (Fitz John) Judd^o; b. 30 Aug. 1875 Dover, Co. Kent, England^o.

Children of Henry Burroughs Tilden (1-V-93) and Lydia Judd.

I. RUTH GERTRUDE, b. 29 Jan. 1907 Lahore, India^o.

II. ENID MARJORIE, b. 2 Apr. 1909 Lahore^o.

1-V-94. WILHELMINA TILDEN TILDEN, dau. of William Daniel Tilden (1-V-53) and Louisa Adelaide Smith; b. 28 Mar. 1878 Calcutta, India^o; m. Walter Frederick Stowell — Apr. 1895 Simla, India^o; son of Christopher William and Henrietta (Swan) Stowell^o; b. 3 July 1864 Mussuri, India^o.

Children of Wilhelmina Tilden Tilden (1-V-94) and Walter Frederick Stowell.

I. IRENE MAUD, b. 30 Dec. 1896 Simla, India^o.

II. EILEEN FLORENCE, b. 29 Aug. 1898 Simla^o.

III. CYRIL FREDRICK, b. 13 Jan. 1903 Simla^o.

IV. EDWARD IRVING, b. 16 July 1909 Simla^o.

1-V-95. JOHN GOODE BRYNING, son of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 9 Jan. 1857 Calcutta, India^o; m. Louisa Selina Dufour — July 1881 Calcutta^o; dau. of — — and Louisa (Perran) Dufour^o; b. 3 Nov. 1864 Calcutta^o; d. 3 Jan. — Calcutta^o.

Child of John Goode Bryning (1-V-95) and Louisa Selina Dufour.

I. ALEC , b. 4 Nov. 1884 —^o; d. — 1888 —^o.

1-V-96. MARY TILDEN BRYNING, dau. of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 25 July 1858 Calcutta, India^o; m. William Stenard Ernest Landale 6 Dec. 1875 Howrah, India^o; son of Walter and Saget () Landale of Scotland^o; b. 25 June 1842 — India^o; d. 9 Jan. 1908 Highcliffe, England^o.

Child of Mary Tilden Bryning (1-V-96) and William Stenard Ernest Landale.

I. FLORENCE BRYNING, b. 8 Oct. 1876 — India^o.

1-V-97. WILLIAM INMAN BRYNING, son of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 22 Sept. 1862 Calcutta, India^o; m. Mildred Estelle James 12 Oct. 1899 Mussuri, India^o; dau. of John Owen Nix and Ellen (Maelzer) James^o; b. 18 Sept. 1878 Kensington, London, England^o.

Children of William Inman Bryning (1-V-97) and Mildred Estelle James.

I. DOROTHY, b. 30 July 1900 Mussuri, India^o.

II. IRIS, b. 6 Oct. 1901 Calcutta, India^o.

III. HAROLD, b. 6 Feb. 1905 Calcutta^o.

1-V-98. HENRY WILMOT BRYNING, son of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 20 July 1864 Calcutta, India^o; m. Ada Battensby 8 July 1896 Nellore, Madras Presidency, India^o; dau. of William and Sarah Eliza (Montagu) Battensby of London, England^o; b. 7 Sept. 1880 Stratford on Avon, Co. Warwick, England^o.

Children of Henry Wilmot Bryning (1-V-98) and Ada Battensby.

I. HENRY EARDLEY WILMOT, b. 19 Mar. 1897 Nellore, India^o.

II. FLORENCE ELIZABETH WILMOT, b. 26 Apr. 1899 Quetta, Baluchistan, India^o.

III. MARJORIE ALICE WILMOT, b. 30 Nov. 1904 Karachi, Sind, India^o.

1-V-99. ETHEL WINIFRED BRYNING, dau. of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 22 Dec. 1865 Calcutta, India^o; m. John Angelo Savi 11 July 1884

Calcutta^o; b. 11 May 1850 — India^o; d. 24 May 1909 on board ship in the Red Sea^o.

Children of Ethel Winifred Bryning (1-V-99) and John Angelo Savi.

- I. PAUL ANGELO, b. 8 June 1885 Calcutta, India^o.
- II. DORA MARGUERITE, b. 20 Aug. 1886 Calcutta^o.
- III. GERALD BARTON, b. 27 Sept. 1889 Calcutta^o.
- IV. GWYNETH DELPHINE, b. 13 Dec. 1901 Calcutta^o.

1-V-100. PERCY LIVINGSTON BRYNING, son of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 6 Mar. 1868 Calcutta, India^o; m. 1st Ethelyn Mildred Wilmot 26 June 1894 Bridgeport, Conn., U. S. A.^o; dau. of Samuel Russell and Sarah (Guernsey) Wilmot^o; b. 14 Apr. 1870 Bridgeport^o.

Percy Livingston Bryning m. 2d Hope St. Clair Nevin 26 Aug. 1909 Cincinnati, Ohio^o; dau. of Joseph Trimble and Laura (Snyder) Nevin of Cincinnati^o; b. 26 Aug. 1886 Hillsboro, Ohio^o.

Children of Percy Livingston Bryning (1-V-100) and 1st wife Ethelyn Mildred Wilmot.

- I. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON, b. 26 June 1895 Bridgeport, Conn.^o.
- II. WINIFRED LIVINGSTON, b. 30 Sept. 1897 Bridgeport^o.

Children of Percy Livingston Bryning (1-V-100) and 2d wife Hope St. Clair Nevin.

- III. FRANCES LIVINGSTON, b. 10 June 1910 Brookline, Mass.^o.
- IV. NEVIN LIVINGSTON, b. 28 Feb. 1913 Boston^o.

1-V-101. GEORGE LANCELOT BRYNING, son of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 29 Nov. 1873 Howrah, India^o; m. Ethel Porter 12 Oct. 1904 Nanai Tal, India^o; dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Allan) Porter^o; b. 15 Mar. 1878 Simla, India^o.

Children of George Lancelot Bryning (1-V-101) and Ethel Porter.

- I. PAMELA, b. 28 Aug. 1905 Nanai Tal, India^o.
- II. ARNOLD, b. 30 July 1907 Nanai Tal^o.
- III. WILLIAM ALLAN, b. 11 Oct. 1910 Nanai Tal^o.



1-V-102. ELIZABETH GRAY BRYNING, dau. of Eliza Mary Tilden (1-V-54) and John Goode Bryning; b. 19 Oct. 1877 Howrah, India^o; m. Edward Neville Forbes 11 July 1898 Calcutta, India^o; son of Harry Neville and Amanda (Keymer) Forbes of England^o.

Children of Elizabeth Gray Bryning (1-V-102) and Edward Neville Forbes.

- I. NEVILLE, b. 28 June 1899 Calcutta, India^o; d. 28 July 1901 Calcutta^o.
- II. GWENDOLINE ELIZABETH, b. 17 Sept. 1902 Chelmsford, Essex Co., England^o.
- III. DOUGLAS EDWARD, b. 12 Jan. 1904 Calcutta^o.
- IV. EDWARD GORDON, b. 16 Nov. 1905 Calcutta^o.

1-V-103. SARAH TILDEN PARKS, dau. of Catherine Burroughs (1-V-58) and 1st husband Dr. Luther Parks; b. 11 Feb. 1867 Boston*, Mass.; m. 1st Lieut. Anne Camille Louis Joseph René Tisseau 15 Jan. 1887 Pau, France^o; son of Charles René and Emma Camille (Lourde) Tisseau of Paris, France^o; b. — France.

Sarah Tilden Tisseau m. 2nd Count Maxime Zboïno Ogonezyk de Zboinski of Poland^o; son of Count Claude Hyacinthe Théophile Zboïno Ogonezyk de Zboinski, by his wife Marie Elizabeth Du Pont, dau. of General Du Pont de Clement de Mareg of Brussels, Belgium^o; b. —.

Children of Sarah Tilden Parks (1-V-103) and 1st husband Anne Camille Louis Joseph René Tisseau.

- I. CHARLES RENÉ LUTHER, b. 4 June 1888 Pau, France^o.
- II. CAMILLE KATELINE FRANCE SARAH, b. 7 Oct. 1891 Pau^o.
- III. LOUIS, b. 16 Dec. 1893 Pau^o; d. 15 Feb. 1894 Pau^o.
- IV. JACQUES JOSEPH LOUIS RENÉ, b. 27 July 1896 Pau^o; d. 4 Aug. 1897 St. Jean de Luz, France^o.
- V. CAMILLE CHARLES GEORGES JACQUES ROBERT, b. 9 June 1898 Pau^o.

1-V-104. GEORGE BURROUGHS, son of George Burroughs (1-V-59) and Caroline Bryson; b. 28 May 1868 Boston, Mass.^o; m. Edith Caden 9 Apr. 1901 Germantown, Tenn., by Rev. R. R. Evans^o; dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Brooke) Caden of New York City, N. Y.^o.

1-V-105. HENRY BRYSON BURROUGHS, son of George Burroughs (1-V-59) and Caroline Bryson; b. 8 Sept. 1869 Hyde Park, Mass.°; m. Edith Woodman 5 Sept. 1893 Sittingbourne, Co. Kent, England°; dau. of Webster and Mary (Partridge) Woodman of New York City, N. Y.°; b. 20 Oct. 1870-1 New York°.

Children of Henry Bryson Burroughs (1-V-105) and Edith Woodman.

I. ALAN, b. 13 June 1897 Norwich, Conn.°.

II. BEATRICE, b. 17 Aug. 1899 Norwich°.

1-V-106. HENRY GEORGE BURROUGHS, son of Henry Burroughs (1-V-60) and Wilhelmina Constance Moore; b. 2 Jan. 1877 Leamington, Co. Warwick, England°; m. Kathleen Georgey North 23 Apr. 1910 Southsea, Co. Hants, England°; dau. of John Cunningham and Helen (Stringer) North of Beecon, South Wales, and New Romney, Kent°; b. 26 Jan. 1880 New Romney°.

1-V-107. ELMINA SARAH BURROUGHS, dau. of Henry Burroughs (1-V-60) and Wilhelmina Constance Moore; b. 31 Mar. 1878 Bath, Co. Somerset, England°; m. Staff Surgeon Norman Ireland-Smith, R. N., 20 Dec. 1906 Southsea°; son of Dr. John Smith of Windsor, Co. Midd., England°; b. 26 July 1868 Eton, Windsor, Co. Midd.°; d. 10 Dec. 1911 Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, England°.

Child of Elmina Sarah Burroughs (1-V-107) and Norman Ireland-Smith.

I. NORMAN GEORGE ARCHIE, b. 16 Sept. 1908 Southsea°.

1-V-108. CONSTANCE ANNA BURROUGHS, dau. of Henry Burroughs (1-V-60) and Wilhelmina Constance Moore; b. 29 Apr. 1880 Bath, Co. Somerset, England°; m. Lieut. William Reginald Denys Crowther, R. N., 7 May 1907 Southsea, Co. Hants, England°; son of Dr. William Harding and Ellen Rachel (Jacobs) Crowther of Upton, Co. Cheshire°; b. 8 Oct. 1882 London, England°.

Child of Constance Anna Burroughs (1-V-108) and William Reginald Denys Crowther.

- I. CONSTANCE MAY, b. 31 May 1908 Southsea^o.

1-V-109. MARGARET BIJOU LINZEE LINZEE, dau. of Lewis Linzee (1-V-63) and Mary Annette Braund; b. 22 Dec. 1883 Southampton, Co. Hants, England^o; m. Sedgwick Masters 7 Aug. 1907 Hampton Wick, Co. Middlesex, England by Rev. W. W. Archer^o; son of Henry and Mary (Dover) Masters^o; b. 14 Sept. 1881 Southampton^o.

Children of Margaret Bijou Linzee Linzee (1-V-109) and Sedgwick Masters.

- I. JOSEPHINE MARY, b. 23 July 1908 Hampton Wick, Co. Midd., England^o.
- II. MARIAN JOAN LINZEE, b. 19 Sept. 1910 Fareham, Co. Hants, England^o.
- III. LINZEE HAMILTON, b. 14 Jan. 1913 Fareham^o.

1-V-110. ELISE RICÉ HALL, dau. of Elise Boyer Coolidge (1-V-90) and Dr. Richard John Hall; b. 23 June 1883 New York City, N. Y.^o; m. Arthur Stanwood Pier 4 Nov. 1909 Boston*, at Trinity Church by Bishop William Lawrence; son of William Stanwood and Alcie (Moore) Pier^o; b. 21 Apr. 1874 Pittsburgh, Pa.^o.

1-V-111. MARY COOLIDGE HALL, dau. of Elise Boyer Coolidge (1-V-90) and Dr. Richard John Hall; b. 14 Jan. 1887 New York City^o; m. Benjamin Loring Young 3 Mar. 1908 Boston*, at Emanuel Church by Bishop William Lawrence; son of Benjamin Loring and Charlotte Wright (Hubbard) Young^o; b. 7 Nov. 1885 Weston*, Mass.

Child of Mary Coolidge Hall (1-V-111) and Benjamin Loring Young.

- I. BARBARA, b. 20 Jan. 1912 Weston*.

1-V-112. MARY COOLIDGE, dau. of John Templeman Coolidge (1-V-91) and Katherine Scollay Parkman; b. 23 May 1881 Paris, France^o; m. John Forbes Perkins 6 Sept. 1905 Portsmouth*, New Hampshire; son of Edward Cranch

and Jane Sedgwick (Watson) Perkins^o; b. 23 Oct. 1873 Milton*, Mass.

Children of Mary Coolidge (1-V-112) and John Forbes Perkins.

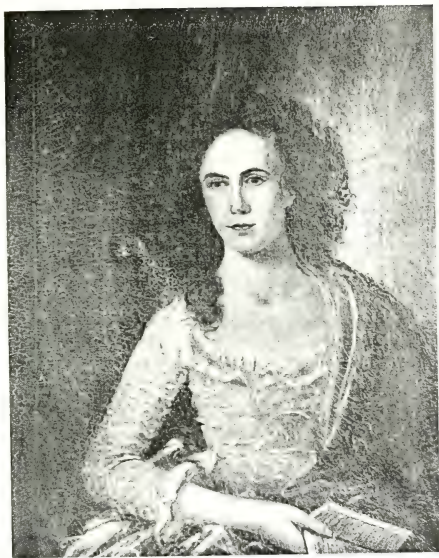
- I. KATHARINE, b. 19 Mar. 1907 Milton, Mass.^o.
- II. JOHN FORBES, b. 9 Feb. 1909 Milton^o.

1-V-113. KATHERINE PARKMAN COOLIDGE, dau. of John Templeman Coolidge (1-V-91) and Katherine Scollay Parkman; b. 5 Jan. 1883 Paris, France^o; m. James Handasyd Perkins 22 Nov. 1906 Boston*; son of Edward Cranch and Jane Sedgwick (Watson) Perkins^o; b. 11 Jan. 1876 Milton*.

James Handasyd Perkins m. 1st Alice Mandell Stone of Chicago, Ill., 22 Sept. 1900 at Marion, Mass. by Milton*, by John C. Brooks; dau. of Henry Baldwin and Elizabeth (Mandell) Stone^o; b. 23 Jan. 1879 Aurora, Ill.^o; d. 31 Aug. 1902 at London, England, by Milton*, Mass.; bur. at Milton.

Children of Katherine Parkman Coolidge (1-V-113) and James Handasyd Perkins.

- I. JANE SEDGWICK, b. 10 June 1908 Milton, Mass.^o.
- II. STURGIS BIGELOW, b. 27 June 1910 Milton^o.
- III. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar. 1913 Albany, N. Y.^o.



MARY (PARKER) DALL
1763-1783

CHAPTER VI

THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY PARKER (1-VI) AND
WILLIAM DALL

For the ancestors of Mary Parker (1-VI) see Chapter VII

1-VI. MARY PARKER, dau. of Peter Parker (2) and Sarah Ruggles (3); b. — 1763 Brookline^o; bapt. 11 Sept. 1763 Brookline* (First†), as Mary dau. of Peter Parker; d. (4 Nov.^o, aged 20 y.), 10 Nov. 1783 Boston* (Independent Chronicle), as Mary wife of William Dall; m. William Doll int. 17 Jan. 1781 Boston*; m. — Feb. 1781 Boston, by Rev. Dr. Cooper^o; son of William and Elizabeth (Bradford) Dall of Boston*; b. 22 Dec. 1753 Boston*, as William son of William and Elizabeth Dall; bapt. 30 Dec. 1753 Boston (Brattle Sq.†); d. 18 Sept. 1829 Boston*, as William Dall aged 76 y.; bur. Granary Burial Ground, with both wives.

William Dall m. 2nd Rebecca Keen 21 Jan. 1791 Boston*, by Rev. K. Whitman at Pembroke*, Mass.; dau. of Josiah and widow Sarah (Parrott) (Tilden) Keen; b. 5 Jan. 1762 Pembroke*, as Rebecca dau. of Josiah Esq. and Sarah Keen; d. 12 Feb. 1847 Boston*, as Rebecca Dall aged 85 y.

(Suff. CXXVII² : 391) Rebecca Dall resigned adm. on the estate of her husband William Dall, and requested James Dall of Baltimore, Md., and Joseph Dall of Boston, Mass., to be appointed. Dated 19 Oct. 1829.

(Suff. CLXXIV : 201) James Dall of Baltimore, Md., and Joseph Dall of Boston, Mass., petitioned for letters of adm. on the estate of Wm. Dall dec'd., who d. 18 Sept. 1829; petitioners are eldest and youngest sons of Wm. Dall. Dated 19 Oct. 1829.

(Suff. CXXIX² : 61) The heirs of William Dall examined the account of the admsrs. viz: Rebecca Dall, Maria Dall, Sarah K. Dall, James Dall, Joseph Dall, Jno. Dall, Wm. Dall by Jno. Dall atty. Dated Boston 25 July 1831.

Children of Mary Parker (1-VI) and William Dall.

1-VI-1. I. JAMES, b. 14 Nov. 1781 Boston^o.

II. MARIA, b. 15 Mar. 1783 Boston^o; d. 21 Nov. 1836

Boston* aged 53, as Maria Dall; bur. Granary Burial Ground.

(Suff. CXXXV : 3-4) The will of Maria Dall of Boston singlewoman, mentions nephew Charles H. A. Dall, nephew Austin Dall [minor]; to each of her brothers James, William, John, and Joseph; to sister Henrietta Wife of brother James Dall; to niece Henrietta Austin Whitredge wife of Thomas Whitredge of Baltimore, to Joseph Edward Dall, Maria Louise Dall children of my brother James Dall; to Maria D. Tilden dau. of Bryant P. Tilden; to John D. Brown son of John C. Brown; to cousin Mrs. Sarah Brush; to goddaughter Julia M. Shimm; residue to Joseph Dall, he to pay sister Sarah K. Dall; brothers John & Joseph Dall executors. Dated 3 Oct. 1836.

Children of William Dall and 2d wife Rebecca Keen.

- III. WILLIAM, b. 5 Dec. 1794 Boston^o; d. 16 Apr. 1875 Boston*, aged 70 y. [?], as William b. Boston, son of William b. Boston, and Rebecca b. Pembroke, Dall; bur. Granary Burial Ground; unmarried.

(Suff. CDLXXVII : 62-3) The will of William Dall of Boston, mentions sister Sarah K. Dall, who gets all the estate. Made 5 Jan. 1854, proved 17 May 1875 by Sarah K. Dall. Also mentions friend Ellie Gray Loring of Boston Exor. Witnesses, Gilman Davis, J. G. King, Frederic Seymour.

- IV. JOHN, b. 22 Feb. 1797 Boston^o; d. 7 Aug. 1852 Somerville, Mass.; unmarried.

- V. SARAH KEEN, b. 20 Aug. 1798 Boston^o; d. 30 Dec. 1878 Boston* aged 80 yrs. 4 mo., as Sarah K. Dall dau. of William b. Boston, and Rebecca b. Pembroke, Dall; unmarried; bur. Forest Hills Cemetery.

(Suff. DVIII : 73) The will of Sarah K. Dall of Boston Co. Suff. Mass., mentions nephew Austin Dall, brother William Dall, nephew Joseph E. Dall of Baltimore, Md., nephew Charles H. A. Dall, grand nephew William Cranch Healey Dall, grand niece Mrs. Sarah K. H. Munro, cousin Mrs. Rebecca I. Livingston, Mrs. Livingston's neice Mrs. Keyes, Bridget Naven servant; cousins Mary Parker Tilden and Maria Dall Tilden; friend Mrs. Caroline Gilchrist wife of Daniel S.; William Dall Turner, son of Walter L. Turner; William Dall Turner

son of John B. Turner; cousin Mrs. Georgianna Williams wife of Benjamin of Baltimore or her children; Emily Hodges dau. of cousin Ellen N. Cooke of Baltimore or her children; Mrs. Eliza Dall Porcher wife of Peter of Maryland; friend Mrs. Lydia C. Angier wife of Luther of Medford; friends Isabella and Maria Winslow; cousin Mrs. Caroline Mudge wife of E. T. Mudge of Baltimore; Edward L. Keyes and Alexander Keyes children of cousin Mrs. Lucy B. Keyes; cousin George S. Keyes; cousin Mrs. Anne Ogle wife of Dr. G. C. Ogle of Maryland or her children; two children of my niece Mrs. Louisa D. Atkinson; nephew Joseph E. Dall the portrait of my brother William Dall; residue of estate to three nephews Austin Dall, Joseph E. Dall, and Charles H. A. Dall; Lemuel Shaw of Boston and J. Franklin Fuller of Newton Exors. Made 24 Nov. 1876, proved 20 Jan. 1879. Witnesses, John I. Clarke, Chas. Theo. Russell Jr., John O. Shaw Jr.

VI. JOSEPH, b. 10 Oct. 1801 Boston^o; d. 10 July 1840 Boston* aged 39, as Joseph Dall; unmarried; bur. Granary Burial Ground.

VII. ELIZA BRADFORD, b. 6 Jan. 1804 Boston^o; d. 5 m. later^o.

Family records of Mary Parker (1-VI) and her descendants were contributed by William Cranch Healey Dall (1-VI-7), except as noted under (1-VI-3), (1-VI-4) and (1-VI-6).

1-VI-1. JAMES DALL, son of Mary Parker (1-VI) and William Dall; b. 14 Nov. 1781 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 19 Mar. 1863 Baltimore, Md.^o; bur. Grace Church Cemetery, Baltimore; m. Henrietta Austin 17 Feb. 1812 Boston* by Horace Holley; dau. of Elijah and Esther (Phelps) Austin of New Haven, Conn.^o; b. —; d. — Mar. 1866 Baltimore^o.

(Suff. CLXIV² : 137) The will of James Dall of Baltimore mentions children Henrietta A. Whitredge, Chas. H. A. Dall, Austin Dall, Joseph E. Dall, & Maria Louisa Atkinson; also wife Henrietta, and sister Sarah K. Dall of Boston, and brother Mr. William Dall of Boston; son Joseph Edw. Dall; deceased uncle James Dall; youngest daughter Mrs. Maria Louisa Atkinson, son Austin Dall and son in law Thomas W. Whitredge. Made 1 Jan. 1863, proved 14 Apr. 1863.

Children of James Dall (1-VI-1) and Henrietta Austin.

- I. JAMES, b. 12 Dec. 1812 Boston, Mass.°; d. 25 Aug. 1834 Baltimore, Md.°.
- 1-VI-2. II. CHARLES HENRY APPLETON, b. 12 Feb. 1816 Baltimore°.
- III. WILLIAM HOLLEY, b. 4 Sept. 1817 Baltimore°; d. 3 June 1824 Baltimore°.
- 1-VI-3. IV. AUSTIN, b. 3 June 1819 Baltimore°.
- 1-VI-4. V. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 13 Aug. 1823 Baltimore°.
- VI. WILLIAM, b. 28 Aug. 1824 Baltimore°; d. 5 Sept. 1829 Baltimore°.
- 1-VI-5. VII. HENRIETTA AUSTIN, b. 8 Aug. 1814 Baltimore°.
- 1-VI-6. VIII. MARIA LOUISA, b. 26 Sept. 1830 Baltimore°.

1-VI-2. CHARLES HENRY APPLETON DALL, son of James Dall (1-VI-1) and Henrietta Austin; b. 12 Feb. 1816 Baltimore, Md.°; d. 18 July 1886 Calcutta, India°; bur. Calcutta; m. Caroline Wells Healey 24 Sept. 1844 Boston°; dau. of Mark and Caroline (Foster) Healey of Boston°; b. 22 June 1822 Newburyport, Mass.°; d. 17 Dec. 1912 Washington, D. C.°; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Charles Henry Appleton Dall (1-VI-2) and Caroline Wells Healey.

- 1-VI-7. I. WILLIAM CRANCH HEALEY, b. 21 Aug. 1845 Boston°.
- 1-VI-8. II. SARAH KEEN HEALEY, b. 27 Sept. 1849 Needham*, Mass., also°.

1-VI-3. AUSTIN DALL, son of James Dall (1-VI-1) and Henrietta Austin; b. 3 June 1819 at Spring Vale, Baltimore, Md.°; d. 14 Feb. 1899 Brooklyn, N. Y.°; bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; m. Mary Austin Brand 22 Apr. 1851 Lexington, Ky.°; dau. of William M. and Harriette (Holley) Brand°; b. 20 May 1828 Lexington°.

Children of Austin Dall (1-VI-3) and Mary Austin Brand.

- I. MARY AUSTIN, b. 27 June 1852 Baltimore, Md.°.
- 1-VI-9. II. JAMES, b. 7 Nov. 1853 Baltimore°.
- 1-VI-10. III. HARRIETTE HOLLEY, b. 26 Dec. 1855 Baltimore°.
- IV. AUSTIN, b. 27 Jan. 1857 Baltimore°; d. 19 Sept. 1862 Baltimore°.
- 1-VI-11. V. WILLIAM BRAND, b. 13 June 1858 Baltimore°.
- VI. HORACE HOLLEY, b. 21 May 1860 Windermere, York Rd., Baltimore Co., Md.°.

VII. THOMAS ATKINSON, b. 6 Nov. 1861 Windermere, York Rd., Baltimore Co., Md.°; d. 24 Jan. 1869 Windermere°.

1-VI-12. VIII. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. 26 Nov. 1863 Windermere°.

1-VI-13. IX. HENRIETTA WHITRIDGE, b. 27 Dec. 1867 Windermere°.

Family records of Austin Dall (1-VI-3) and his descendants were contributed by his daughter Harriette Holley Dall (1-VI-10) Aldrich, except as noted under (1-VI-11) and (1-VI-12).

1-VI-4. JOSEPH EDWARD DALL, son of James Dall (1-VI-1) and Henrietta Austin; b. 13 Aug. 1823 Baltimore, Md.°; d. 23 Dec. 1889 Baltimore°; bur. St. Paul's Cemetery at Baltimore; m. Julia Cooke 22 Apr. 1856 Baltimore°; dau. of George and Eleanor Addison (Dall) Cooke of Elk Ridge, Md.°; b. — at Hazlewood, Howard Co., Md.°; d. 2 Aug. 1909 Baltimore; bur. St. Paul's Cemetery.

Children of Joseph Edward Dall (1-VI-4) and Julia Cooke

1. HENRIETTA AUSTIN, b. —. residing at Baltimore, Md.

There were four other children who died in childhood.

Family records of Joseph Edward Dall (1-VI-4) were contributed by his daughter Henrietta Austin Dall.

1-VI-5. HENRIETTA AUSTIN DALL, dau. of James Dall (1-VI-1) and Henrietta Austin; b. 8 Aug. 1814 Baltimore, Md.°; d. 6 Apr. 1866 Baltimore°; m. Thomas W. — Whitridge of Baltimore 8 Aug. 1836°; b. — Tiverton, R. I.°; d. — Baltimore, Md.°.

1-VI-6. MARIA LOUISA DALL, dau. of James Dall (1-VI-1) and Henrietta Austin; b. 26 Sept. 1830 Baltimore, Md.°; d. 29 May 1874 Baltimore°; bur. Green Mount Cemetery; m. Thomas Withers Atkinson 8 Nov. 1855 Baltimore°; son of Roger Benson and Mary Timberlake () Atkinson°; b. 8 Nov. 1828 Sherwood, Lunenburg Co., Va.°; d. 14 Oct. 1872 Baltimore°.

Children of Maria Louisa Dall (1-VI-6) and Thomas Withers Atkinson.

- I. LOUISA DALL, b. 28 July 1856 Baltimore^o; resides there.
- 1-VI-14. II. MARY WITHERS, b. 20 Oct. 1859 Boston, Mass.^o.

Family records of Maria Louisa Dall (1-VI-6) and her descendants were contributed by her daughter Louisa Dall Atkinson.

1-VI-7. WILLIAM CRANCH HEALEY DALL, son of Charles Henry Appleton Dall (1-VI-2) and Caroline Wells Healey; b. 21 Aug. 1845 Boston, Mass.^o; m. Annette Whitney 3 Mar. 1880 New York City, N. Y.^o; dau. of Charles Carroll and Marion (Clarke) Whitney^o; b. 22 Apr. 1859 Hamilton, Canada^o.

Children of William Cranch Healey Dall (1-VI-7) and Annette Whitney.

- I. CHARLES WHITNEY, b. 15 Sept. 1881 Washington, D. C.^o.
- II. MARION, b. 11 Nov. 1882 Washington, D. C.^o; m. Charles Elmer Connor 15 Jan. 1907 Clinton, Iowa^o; son of Edward Durward and Adeline (Powers) Connor^o; b. 10 June 1880 Clinton^o.
- III. MARCUS HELE, b. 29 Aug. 1884 Washington, D. C.^o.
- IV. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. 5 Aug. 1886 Locust Grove, N. Y.^o; d. 6 Aug. 1901 Saginaw, Mich.^o.

1-VI-8. SARAH KEEN HEALEY DALL, dau. of Charles Henry Appleton Dall (1-VI-2) and Caroline Wells Healey; b. 27 Sept. 1849 Needham*, Mass., also^o; m. Josiah Green Munro 27 Dec. 1871 Boston* by Rev. James Freeman Clarke; son of Peter Green and Sarah Mumford (Willis) Munro^o; b. 21 Nov. 1848 Boston^o.

Children of Sarah Keen Healey Dall (1-VI-8) and Josiah Green Munro.

- I. THOMAS ATKINSON, b. 16 Dec. 1872 Deluth, Minn.^o; d. 16 Dec. 1872 Deluth^o.
- II. WILLIS, b. 3 Dec. 1873 Boston, Mass.^o; m. Marion Beach Bogardus 31 Oct. 1907 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; dau. of Leonard Freeland and Julia (Beach) Bogardus^o; b. 14 July 1873 Catskill, N. Y.^o.
- III. CHARLES DALL, b. 10 Feb. 1875 Buffalo, N. Y.^o.
- IV. ARCHIBALD, b. 15 Nov. 1877 Buffalo, N. Y.^o; d. 2 Aug. 1878 Buffalo^o.

Family records of Sarah Keen Healey Dall (1-VI-8) and her descendants were contributed by her husband Josiah Green Munro.

1-VI-9. JAMES DALL, son of Austin Dall (1-VI-3) and Mary Austin Brand; b. 7 Nov. 1853 Baltimore, Md.^o; d. 28 Dec. 1883 Jersey City, N. J.^o; bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Addie Hoe Wolbert 2 Nov. 1882 Jersey City^o; dau. of Frederick and Anna (Corbin) Wolbert^o; b. 21 Oct. 1856 Philadelphia, Pa. (^o by her sister Virginia Say Dall).

1-VI-10. HARRIETTE HOLLEY DALL, dau. of Austin Dall (1-VI-3) and Mary Austin Brand; b. 26 Dec. 1855 Baltimore, Md.^o; m. Spencer Aldrich 3 Oct. 1878 Jersey City^o, by Rev. R. M. Abercrombie; son of Herman Daggett and Elizabeth (Wyman) Aldrich^o; b. 19 Jan. 1854 New York City, N. Y.^o.

Children of Harriette Holley Dall (1-VI-10) and Spencer Aldrich.

- 1-VI-15. I. LOUISE DALL, b. 1 Oct. 1879 New York City, N. Y.^o.
II. SPENCER WYMAN, b. 13 Mar. 1882 New York City^o.
III. MARY AUSTIN, b. 22 Feb. 1884 New York City^o.
1-VI-16. IV. HELEN HUDSON, b. 25 Aug. 1886 Bay Shore, L. I.^o.
V. MAUDE HOLLEY, b. 14 July 1890 Bay Shore, L. I.^o.

1-VI-11. WILLIAM BRAND DALL, son of Austin Dall (1-VI-3) and Mary Austin Brand; b. 13 June 1858 Baltimore, Md.^o; d. 29 Dec. 1910 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; bur. Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn; m. Virginia Say Wolbert 28 Apr. 1886 Jersey City, N. J.^o; dau. of Frederick and Anna (Corbin) Wolbert^o; b. 11 Jan. 1858 Philadelphia, Penn.^o.

Children of William Brand Dall (1-VI-11) and Virginia Say Wolbert.

- I. ANNA CORBIN, b. 16 Feb. 1887 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; d. 25 Jan. 1891 Brooklyn^o.
II. AUSTIN (twin), b. 18 Mar. 1890 Brooklyn^o; d. 1 Apr. 1890 Brooklyn^o.
III. WILLIAM BRAND (twin), b. 18 Mar. 1890 Brooklyn^o.
IV. FREDERICK WOLBERT, b. 27 Jan. 1897 Brooklyn^o; d. 1 Apr. 1897 Brooklyn^o.

Family records of William Brand Dall (1-VI-11) and his descendants were contributed by his wife.

1-VI-12. CHARLES AUSTIN DALL, son of Austin Dall (1-VI-3) and Mary Austin Brand; b. 26 Nov. 1863 Windermere, Baltimore Co., Md.^o; m. Mary Bean 1 Nov. 1894 New York City, N. Y.^o; dau. of Curtis Coe Bean, congressman from Arizona, and his wife Mary Margaret Bradshaw of Tennessee^o; b. 19 July 1870 Prescott, Arizona^o.

Children of Charles Austin Dall (1-VI-12) and Mary Bean.

- I. CURTIS BEAN, b. 24 Nov. 1896 New York City, N. Y.^o.
- II. MARY AUSTIN, b. 7 Sept. 1898 Montclair, N. J.^o.

Family records of Charles Austin Dall (1-VI-12) and his descendants were contributed by himself.

1-VI-13. HENRIETTA WHITRIDGE DALL, dau. of Austin Dall (1-VI-3) and Mary Austin Brand; b. 27 Dec. 1867 Windermere, York Road, Baltimore Co., Md.^o; m. Frank Donaldson Wynn 12 June 1907 Brooklyn, N. Y.^o; son of Robert E. Wynn of Tappahannock, Va.^o.

1-VI-14. MARY WITHERS ATKINSON, dau. of Maria Louisa Dall (1-VI-6) and Thomas Withers Atkinson; b. 20 Oct. 1859 Boston, Mass.^o; d. 5 Jan. 1906 Adhurst, St. Mary, Petersfield, Hampshire Co., England^o; m. 1st Algernon Tillard of England 28 Apr. 1881 ———^o; son of Philip and Phillippa (Baumgartner) Tillard^o; b. 10 Oct. 1847 ——— Hungtingdonshire, England^o; d. 30 June 1887 Clover Hill, Carroll Co., Md., U. S. A.^o.

Mary Withers (Atkinson) Tillard m. 2nd John Bonham-Carter of Adhurst^o; he d. ——— at Adhurst^o.

Children of Mary Withers Atkinson (1-VI-14) and 1st husband Algernon Tillard.

- I. ALGERNON, b. 6 June 1882 Clover Hill, Carroll Co., Md.^o.
- II. THOMAS ATKINSON, b. 25 Feb. 1884 Clover Hill^o.



WILLIAM DALL
1753-1829

Children of Mary Withers Atkinson (1-VI-14) and 2nd husband John Bonham-Carter.

III. SON, d. young at Adhurst^o.

IV. HELEN, b. 10 July 1896^o.

1-VI-15. LOUISE DALL ALDRICH, dau. of Harriette Holley Dall (1-VI-10) and Spencer Aldrich; b. 1 Oct. 1879 New York City, N. Y.^o; m. William Christen Meissner 14 June 1906 New York City^o; son of Karl Meissner of Hanover, Germany^o; b. — Savannah, Ga.^o.

Children of Louise Dall Aldrich (1-VI-15) and William Christen Meissner.

I. HELENA LOUISE, b. 26 Sept. 1907 New York City^o.

II. WILLIAM ALDRICH, b. 1 Sept. 1909 Bay Shore, L. I.^o.

III. FREDERICK AUSTIN, b. 6 Nov. 1910 Garden City, L. I.^o.

1-VI-16. HELEN HUDSON ALDRICH, dau. of Harriette Holley Dall (1-VI-10) and Spencer Aldrich; b. 25 Aug. 1886 Bay Shore, L. I.^o; m. Talcott Hunt Clark 28 Oct. 1909 All Angels Church, New York City^o; son of Archibald Smith and Mellicent Rathbone (Hunt) Clarke^o; b. 11 May 1884 Rochester, N. Y.^o.

Children of Helen Hudson Aldrich (1-VI-16) and Talcott Hunt Clark.

I. HELEN ALDRICH, b. 7 Feb. 1911 Buffalo, N. Y.^o.

II. HARRIET TALCOTT, b. 2 Mar. 1913 Youngstown, Ohio^o.

Family records of Helen Hudson Aldrich (1-VI-16) were contributed by herself.

CHAPTER VII

THE ANCESTORS OF PETER PARKER (2)
AND HIS WIFE SARAH RUGGLES (3)

AND THEIR CHILDREN, MARTHA PARKER (1-I), ELIZABETH PARKER (1-II), JOHN PARKER (1-III), PETER PARKER (1-IV), SARAH PARKER (1-V), MARY PARKER (1-VI).

For the descendants of Martha Parker (1-I) see Chapter I; Elizabeth Parker (1-II) see Chapter II; John Parker (1-III) see Chapter III; Peter Parker (1-IV) see Chapter IV; Sarah Parker (1-V) see Chapter V; Mary Parker (1-VI) see Chapter VI.

Before proceeding to the enumeration and details of ancestry in Chapter VII, a synopsis of the names and records of the ancestors will be given in the form of nine charts, which will be found interesting and convenient for quick reference. The numbers assigned to persons in the charts and the details are identical.

To better understand the principles underlying the arrangement of Chapter VII, it is necessary to remember:

- First. — That only ancestors have numbers; their brothers and sisters, though given, have no numbers.
- Second. — That the records proceed from Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles to their fathers and mothers in rotation of numbers, as the ancestry is unfolded.
- Third. — That the records are about couples, whose numbers are all even for the husbands, and the next higher odd number for the wives.
- Fourth. — That the number of any father is exactly double that of his son or daughter, within the limits of numbers on Charts 1 to 9, inclusive. For ancestors beyond these charts, special and easily understood methods have been adopted.

CHART No. 1.

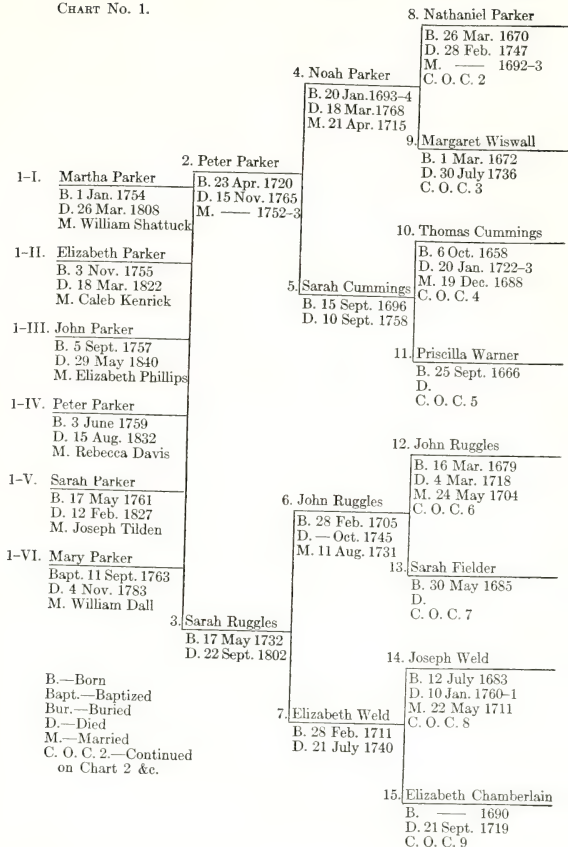


CHART No. 2.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

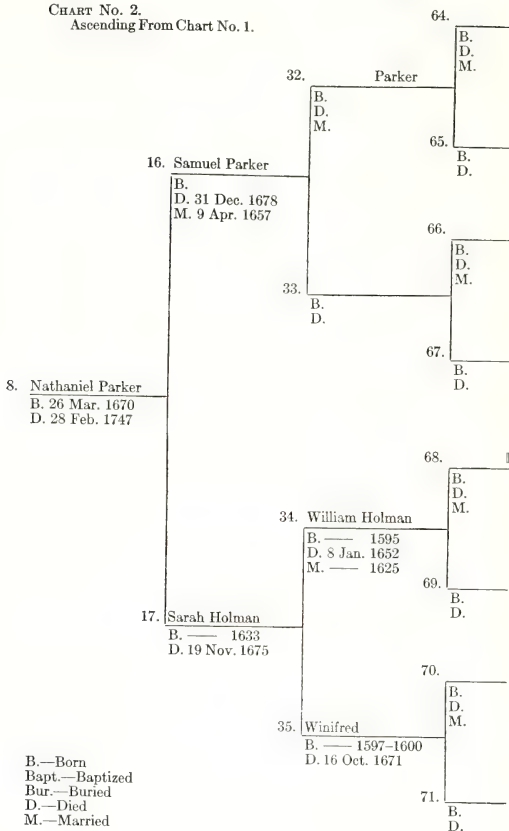


CHART No. 3

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

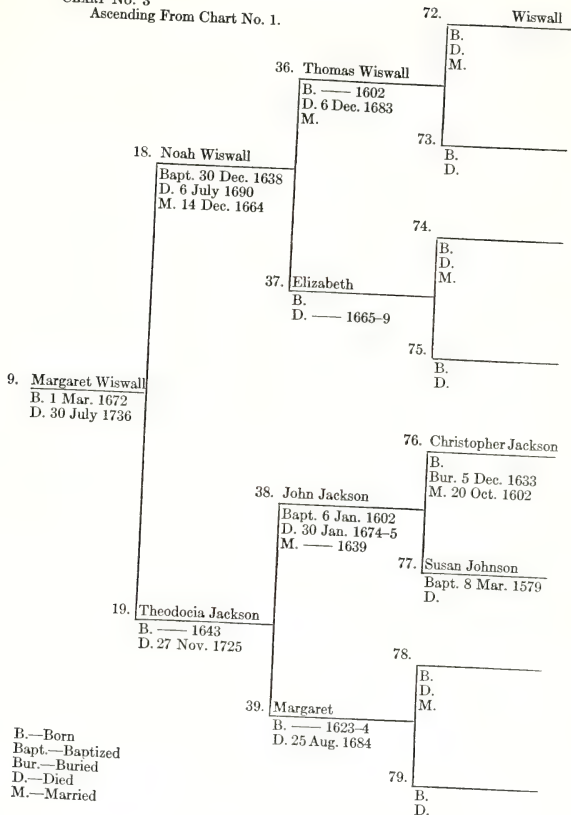
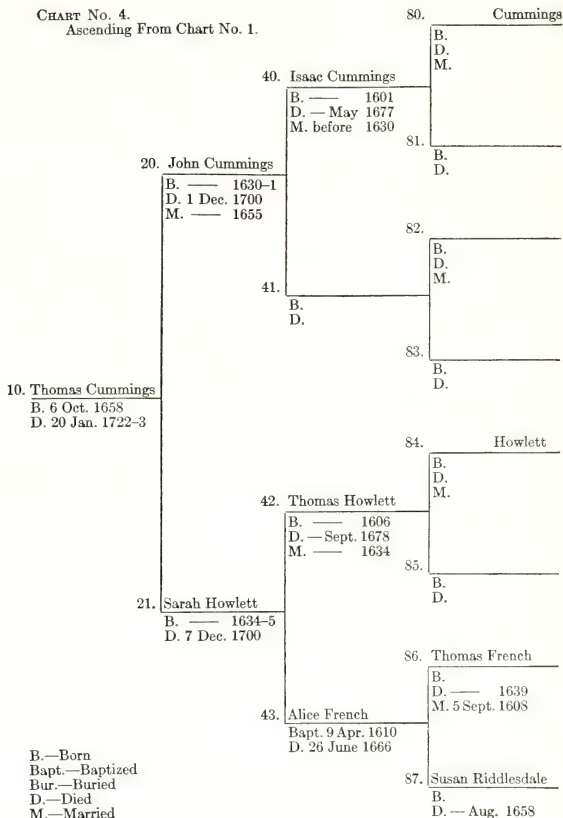


CHART No. 4.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.



B.—Born
 Bapt.—Baptized
 Bur.—Buried
 D.—Died
 M.—Married

CHART No. 5.
Ascending From Chart No. 1.

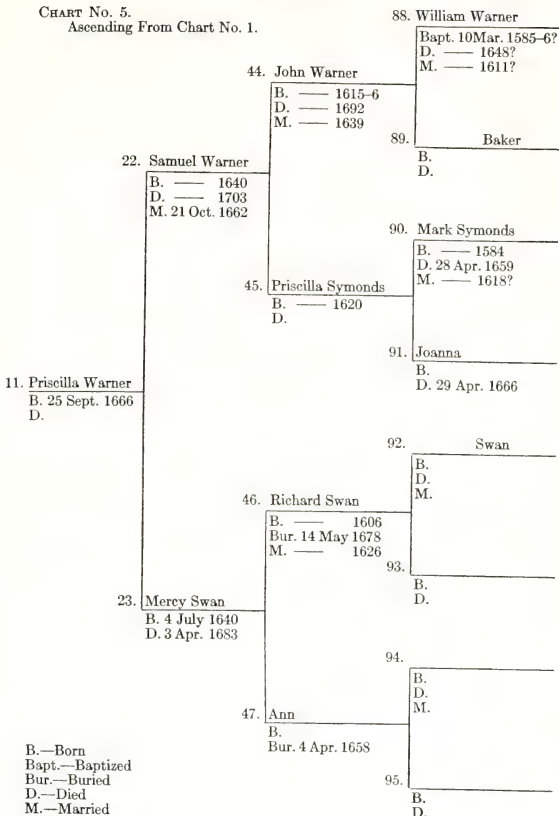


CHART NO. 6.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

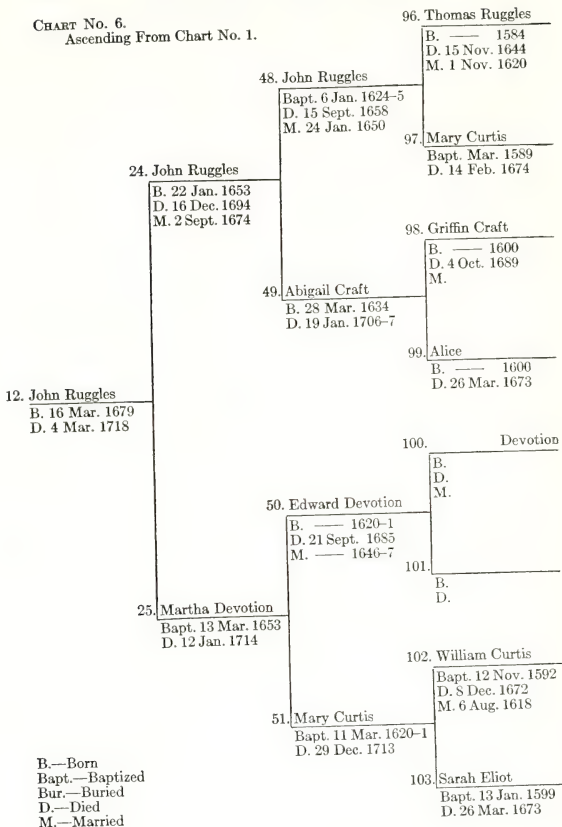


CHART No. 7.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

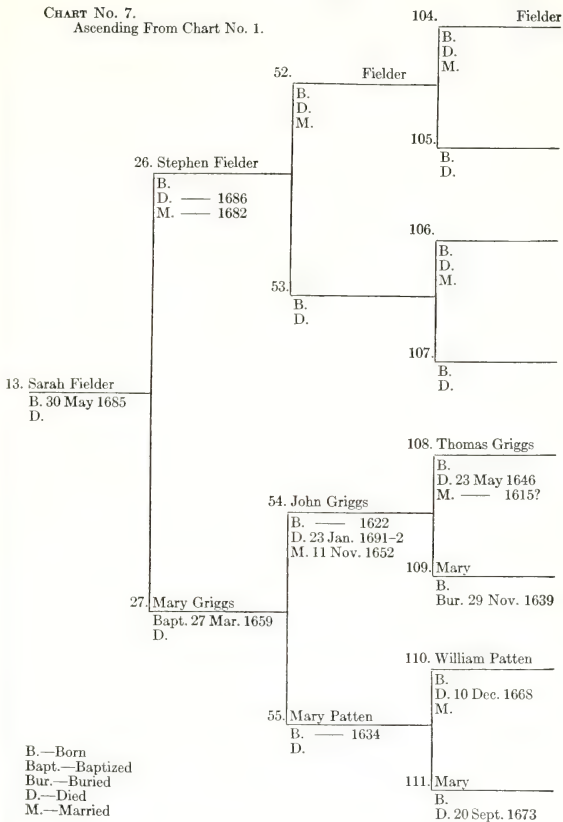


CHART No. 8.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

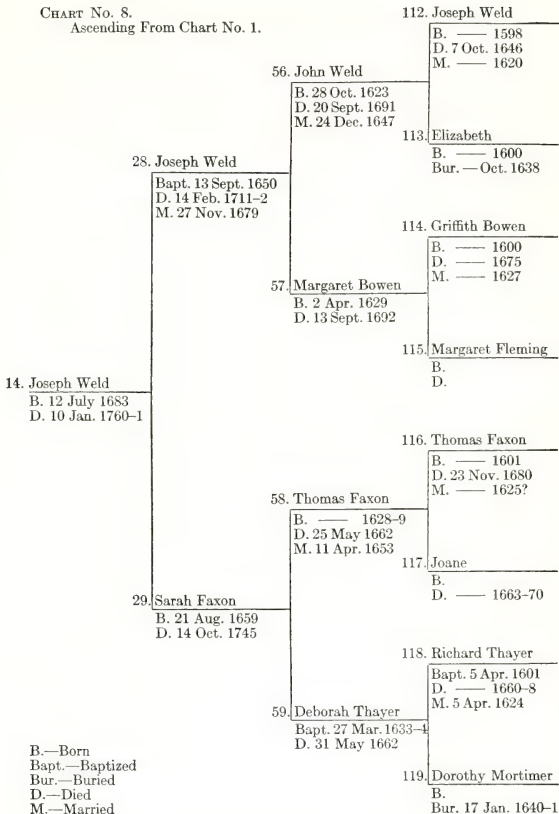
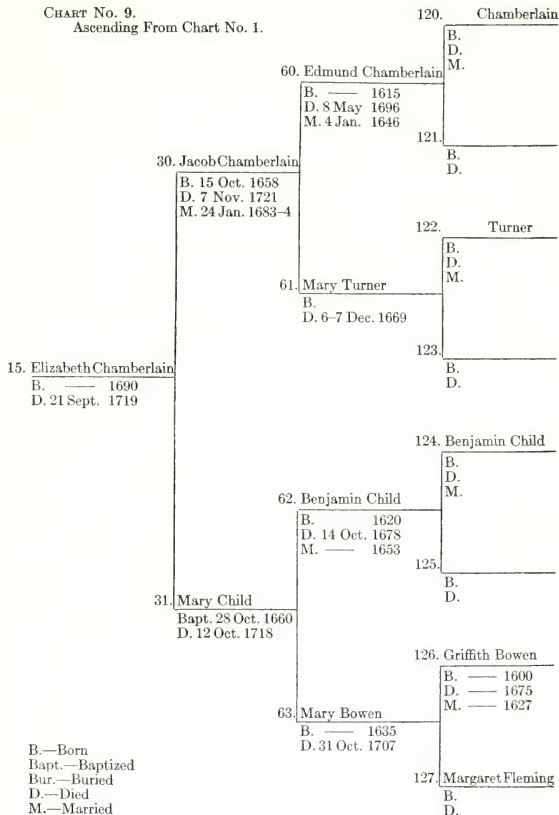


CHART NO. 9.
Ascending From Chart No. 1.



B.—Born
Bapt.—Baptized
Bur.—Buried
D.—Died
M.—Married

2. PETER PARKER, son of Noah Parker (4) and Sarah Cummings (5); b. 23 Apr. 1720 Newton*, Mass., as Peter son of Noah and Sarah Parker; d. 15 Nov. 1765 Roxbury, Mass., as Mr. Peter Parker aged 46 y. by his gravestone at Eustis Street Burial Ground; he was crushed to death by the fall of a barrel of cider, which he was unloading at his own door (R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 392); Peter Parker of Brookline m. 1st Sarah Payson 24 July 1751 Roxbury*, by Mr. Nathaniel Walter; prob. dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel (Winchester) Payson (Morse's Payson Mss.); b. 5 Nov. 1730 Boston*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Joseph and Mehetable Payson; d. prob. about 1752.

If Sarah Payson was the only wife of Peter Parker, then she would have to be a widow Payson, as the mother of his children was Sarah Ruggles, but the marriage of Sarah Ruggles to a Payson cannot be found. The death record of the widow Sarah Parker, places her birth in the year 1732, agreeing exactly with the birth record of Sarah Ruggles. The probabilities are, that Sarah Payson was a first wife, who died soon after her marriage, and that Peter Parker m. 2nd SARAH RUGGLES (3) about 1752-3, yet no record can be found of this marriage.

Sarah Ruggles (3), was dau. of John Ruggles (6) and Elizabeth Weld (7); b. 17 May 1732 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Ruggles; d. 22 Sept. 1802 Boston*, as Mrs. Sarah Parker aged 70 y., at the home of her dau. Mrs. Tilden on Milk Street (Boston Gazette).

(Suff. Deed XLII : 274) Katharine Ruggles widow & Stephen Williams Gentleman, both of Roxbury, adms. of the estate of John Ruggles late of said Roxbury, sell land in Newton to Peter Parker of Brookline, cordwainer. Dated 19 Feb. 1755.

(Suff. Deed XCIV : 9) Peter Parker of Brookline, Co. Suff., cordwainer, sells to John Slack of Roxbury, Co. Suff., the Mansion House of Richard Smith dec'd, situated in Roxbury. Dated 1 Feb. 1760. Signed by Peter and Sarah Parker. Witnessed by Jos. Williams and Martha Williams.

(Suff. Deed CII : 47) Peter Parker of Brookline, Co. Suff., Gentleman, and Sarah his wife, sell land to Timothy Parker of Roxbury, Gentleman. Dated 22 Aug. 1764. Witnessed by Jos. and Samuel Williams.

(Suff. Deed CXIII : 185) John Slack, Clothier, & Sarah Parker, widow, of Roxbury Co. Suff., adms. to the estate of Peter Parker late of said Roxbury dec'd Gentleman, sell to Stephen Brewer, House



& lands in Brookline. Dated 5 June 1766. Witnessed by Jos. Williams, Phinehas Everett.

(Suff. LXV : 6) Sarah Parker widow & John Slack, Clothier, both of Roxbury, granted adm. on the Estate of Peter Parker, yeoman, dec'd Intestate. Nathaniel Ruggles Gent. & Caleb Williams, yeoman, both of Roxbury acted as sureties. Dated 10 Jan. 1766.

(Suff. LXV : 101) Peter Parker's Inventory appraised at £744.8.4 by Jos. Williams, Eleazer Weld, Robert Sharp. It included: The Mansion House & Barn with 5 acres of land adjoining. The Mowing Pasture & Orchard on the Great Hill being 29 Acres, 3 1/2 acres of Salt Marsh, Six Acres of Woodland in Newton, A Dwelling House & other Buildings with 4 1/2 Acres of Land in Brookline.

John Slack & Sarah Parker admrs. made oath of a true inventory of the estate of Peter Parker dec'd. Dated Boston 7 Mar. 1766.

(Suff. LXV : 168) A list of Debts against the Estate of Peter Parker dec'd included among other items: due to the Estate of Mr. Joseph Weld dec'd £10.14.11, to Mr. Joshua Phips £37.18.4, to Mr. John Ruggles £125.4.0, to Mr. Jonathan Davis, Thomas Wiman, James Mearse, Mr. Williams, Mr. Samuel May, to Mrs. Katharine Tucker the Interest of Thirds for one year £7.9.4, to Mr. Pain, to Mr. Calery. Sarah Parker, John Slack admrs. Dated 11 Apr. 1766.

(Suff. LXXXIII : 276) The Account of Sarah Parker and John Slack admrs. on the Estate of Peter Parker dec'd. House & Land about 4 acres in Brookline sold by order of the Court. The accountant prays allowance viz: Paid John Ruggles £125.4.0, Robert Williams £76.17.4, Mary Sumner £10.15.7, Jonathan Davis, James Mear's, John Child, John Bowen, William Tucker £7.9.4, James Orn, William Paine £1.6.8, Ebenezer Gower, Joseph Moncrief, John Avery Esq., Thomas Wiman, Mary Mather, John Demont, Thomas Trott, Caleb Williams. Allowed 5 Dec. 1783 to John Slack, admr.

(Suff. XCVI : 437) The real estate whereof Peter Parker late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, died seized of, which remains to be divided among his six Heirs, will not admit of a division, and John Parker eldest son of said dec'd desiring said Estate, having given Bond to the other heirs, viz: to Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah, Peter and Polly Parker, the sum of \$414.28 each, which, with his share \$828.56, makes the whole appraised value of real estate, containing 35 acres more or less; bounded easterly on the highway or town road, southerly on land of Genl. Wm. Heath, westerly and northerly in part on lands belonging to the Heirs of Danl. Craft dec'd, and northerly in part on land of the Heirs of the late Ebenezer Davis dec'd, and partly on the School lands and partly on lands of the Hon. John Lowell Esq. to the first mentioned Road. Dated Boston 25 Sept. 1798.

(Suff. XCVI : 449) Norfolk ss. 3 Sept. 1798. Sett off to the widow the following: land as full one third, for her natural life. One piece 5 acres, bounded, Easterly on Pierponts Mill pond, Northerly on land of Saml. Gore, Westerly on a town road and southerly on

lands of Saml. Wait. Also one piece of Woodland in New Town of six acres bounded southerly on land late Nathl. Parker's in part and in part on Ministerial land, Easterly on land sold by Paul Dudley Esq. dec'd to Simon Stone, Northerly on land lately belonging Benja. Bedunah and Westerly on lands of the first mentioned Nathl. Parker. Also Salt Marsh 3 3/4 acres, bounded southerly on what is called the old Island bridge Creek, Westerly on Marsh of Deacon David Weld, Northerly on Marsh of the late Nathl. Sevor dec'd, easterly on Marsh of deacon David Weld aforesaid, by Nathl. Weld, Ralph Smith, Jos. Ruggles, appraisers. Allowed 25 Sept. 1798.

(Suff. XCVI : 687) 25 Sept. 1798. John Parker of Boston merchant eldest son of Peter Parker late of Roxbury, Co. Norf., formerly Suff., yeoman, dec'd Intestate . . . Gave Bond to pay the other heirs.

(Suff. Deed CXCI : 134) Dated 15 Dec. 1798, recorded 18 Feb. 1799., executed by Sarah Parker. On 16 Apr. 1764 Real Estate was set off to Sarah Parker of Boston as an heiress of John Ruggles, late of Roxbury, dec'd, gent., and in Sept. 1798 the said Real estate was appraised by mistake as the estate of her husband Peter Parker late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, and assigned to " my son John Parker of Boston, merchant ", he being the eldest son of said Peter Parker, by the Judge of Probate; he having given bonds to the other heirs and therefore to secure to said John the premises, and on account of an annuity of \$160 per annum to be paid to Sarah Parker for her life, Sarah Parker grants to him land in Roxbury, four acres, bounded east on the Mill Pond and 34 acres east on the highway.

In presence of Edw^d. Gray, Arnold Blaney.

(Norf. Deed XXI : 43) A resolution by the Court that property on Apr. 16, 1764 had been assigned to Sarah Parker, but had by mistake in Sept. 1798 been appraised as having belonged to her husband Peter Parker when it came from John Ruggles whose heiress Sarah Parker was, and declared this property not in Peter Parker's estate. Dated 15 Dec. 1798.

Then follows quit claim deeds from all the children of Peter and Sarah Parker to John Parker their eldest brother of all right, title and interest in their mother's and father's estate.

(Norf. Deed XXI : 45) Quitclaim deed of Caleb Kendrick of Newton in the Co. of Midd. and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Gentleman, & Elizabeth Kendrick his wife in her right; Sarah Tilden of Boston in the Co. of Suff. & Commonwealth aforesaid, widow; & Peter Parker of Needham in the Co. of Norf. & Commonwealth aforesaid, husbandman, [Rebecca his wife also joining in the deed]; to John Parker [eldest son] of Boston, Merchant; all heirs of our late father Peter Parker late of Roxbury Gentleman on right to land left by our father, and as descended and came to us from our late mother Sarah Parker late of said Boston, widow. Dated 15 Nov. 1802. Witnessed by Nathaniel Ruggles.

Also Quitclaim deed of William Shattuck now resident in Newark in the State of New Jersey, Merchant, formerly of Boston in the Co. of Suff., and Martha Shattuck his wife . . . to John Parker, by Joseph Tilden their attorney. Dated 18 June 1803. Another quitclaim dated 30 May. 1803.

(Norf. Deed XXVII : 180) Suffolk ss. To Sarah Slack resident in Boston in the Co. of Suff., single woman, greeting whereas John Parker of Boston in the Co. of Suff., Merchant, has requested the deposition of John Ruggles of Milton in the Co. of Norf., husbandman, to be used in perpetual remembrance of the thing relating to an assignment by the Judge of Probate of the Co. of Suff. to Sarah Parker one of the children of John Ruggles late of Roxbury dec'd, which assignment is dated 16 Apr. 1764 and is of real estate. The deposition of John Ruggles of Milton recites:—that his father's name was John Ruggles of Roxbury and that his estate was settled 16 Apr. 1764 and the Judge of Probate of Suff. Co. assigned land to his sister Sarah, the wife of Peter Parker of Brookline, and that said Parker gave to said John certain money in consideration for release of his rights in said land. Said John Ruggles called himself eldest son, and his brother and sister Slack and sister Mrs. Soper.

Deposition made 6 Feb. 1807.

(Norf. Deed LIII : 32) William Dall of Boston, Mass., James Dall of Baltimore, Md., and Maria Dall of Boston, singlewoman, in consideration of \$1000. paid by John Parker of sd. Boston Esq., release & quitclaim to said John Parker all their interest, both real & personal, of which Peter Parker late of Roxbury and Sarah Parker late of Boston the Father and Mother of the sd John Parker & Polly Dall the Sister of the sd John Parker died seized. Dated 27 Oct. 1815.

In presence of M. P. Mitchell, S. F. Nidelet, Rebecca Dall, John Dall.

Children of Peter Parker (2) and Sarah Ruggles (3).

1. I. MARTHA, b. 1 Jan. 1754 Brookline*, Mass., as Martha dau. of Peter and Sarah Parker. (Continued in Chapter I).
1. II. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Nov. 1755 Brookline*, as Elizabeth dau. of Peter and Sarah Parker. (Continued in Chapter II).
1. III. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1757 Brookline*, as John son of Peter and Sarah Parker. (Continued in Chapter III).
1. IV. PETER, b. 3 June 1759 Brookline*, as Peter son of Peter and Sarah Parker. (Continued in Chapter IV).
1. V. SARAH, b. 17 May 1761 Brookline^o, as Sarah dau. of Peter and Sarah Parker. (Continued in Chapter V).
1. VI. MARY, bapt. 11 Sept. 1763 Brookline (First†), as Mary dau. of Peter Parker. (Continued in Chapter VI).

4. NOAH PARKER, son of Nathaniel Parker (8) and Margaret Wiswall (9); b. 20 Jan. 1693-4 Newton*, Mass., as Noah son of Nathaniel and Margaret Parker; d. 18 Mar. 1768 Newton*, as Mr. Noah Parker, aged 64 y. [should be 74 y.]; m. SARAH CUMMINGS (5) 21 Apr. 1715 Brookline*, and Newton*, she of Brookline and he of Newton; dau. of Thomas Cummings (10) and Priscilla Warner (11) of Dunstable, Mass.; b. 15 Sept. 1696 Boston*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Thomas & Priscilla Comings; bapt. 20 Sept. 1696 Boston (Second†), as Sarah Cummin(g)s; d. 10 Sept. 1758 Newton*, as Sarah wife of Noah Parker.

(Midd. Deed XXIV : 461-2) Noah Parker of Newtown, yeoman, Co. Midd., and wife Sarah, sell to Samuel Stowel of Watertown a quarter of an acre of land lying in Newtown adjacent to the Upper Falls in Charles River, and the fulling mill thereon, as also the Tinters Copper Shears Press C^a, and Privileges in the stream. Signed by both Noah and Sarah Parker 14 June 1725. In presence of Nathaniel Longly, John Greenwood.

Ack. personally by both 14 June 1725. Midd. Camb. rec. 30 Aug. 1725.

(Midd. Deed LXII : 19) I Noah Parker of Newton, Co. Midd., in New England, yeoman, for and in consideration of Love & affection which I have and do bear towards my son Thomas Parker of Newtown, Miller, give one half of my mansion House and Barn being in Newton, also one half of one acre of Land which said House and Barn now stands on. Bounded easterly with the mill way as the fence now stands, northerly partly with the Land of Samuel Stowell partly with the Land of me the said Noah Parker to a Black oak stump by the side of Charles River, Westerly by the River leaving a convenient way to the mill, southerly with the Town Road, valued at eighty five pounds. Signed 1 May 1740. In presence of John Spring, Robert Cook. Midd. Newton 31 Aug. 1741, the above deed was ack. by Noah Parker. Midd. Cambr. received 17 Sept. 1763.

(Midd. Deed LXII : 19-20) I Noah Parker of Newtown Co. Midd., in New England, yeoman, for seventy five Pounds paid by Thomas Parker of Newtown, sell the one fourth or quarter part of the Grist mill at the Upper Falls in Charles River within the Township of Newton, also one fourth or quarter part of the Land Formerly laid out to accommodate the Mills at the said Falls, bounded beginning at a small ash Tree standing by the River which is the north west corner of said Land and running southeasterly to a small hemlock Tree then to a stake and stones then running South to a walnut stump being the south East Corner from thence running westerly bounding on the house lot to the River; also one fourth or quarter



SARAH (TILDEN) APPLETON
1785-1816

part of the stream in said River with one fourth or quarter part of the Eel wares adjacent excepting the Land and Privileges formerly sold to Samuel Stowell and reserving the saw mill and a Privilege for a yard and drawing water for said saw mill, not obstructing the Grist mill. Signed 22 Apr. 1748. In presence of Thomas Cummings, Anna Cummings. Suff. Needham 20 May 1748, ack. by Noah Parker. Midd. Cambr., received 17 Sept. 1763.

(p. 20-1) I Noah Parker of Newton, Co. Midd., yeoman, for thirty three pounds paid by Thomas Parker of Newton, miller, sell one half part of an acre of land in Newton bounded southerly by a house lot belonging to said Noah Parker and Thomas Parker, easterly by the land of Benjamin Felton, Northerly by said Felton's mill Floom, southwesterly by a white oak tree and from thence running Westerly to Charles River, from thence by said River to the first mentioned Bounds, together with the moiety or half part of a saw mill standing thereon. Signed 2 Jan. 1755. In presence of Anna Cummings, Jonas Cook. Midd. Newtown 12 May 1755, M^r Noah Parker ack. the within Instrument. Midd. Cambr. received 17 Sept. 1763.

(Midd. XLV : 38-9) Thomas Parker was made admr. of the estate of Noah Parker of Newton, Co. Midd.; dated 24 May 1768. Thomas Parker of Newton and Thomas Thwing Jr. of Cambridge and Josiah Johnson of Woburn gave bond. The estate of Noah Parker was appraised at £250.4.0. by Abr. Fuller, Ebenezer Parker and John Rogers.

(Midd. XLVI : 361-2) Thomas Parker, the eldest son, took the real estate; son David Parker dec'd, and son Peter Parker dec'd [are mentioned by name]. The following subscribers consented to the division of the estate of Noah Parker: Thomas Parker, Sarah Parker, Thomas Thwing Jr., Noah Parker, and Ephraim Hammond Junr. Dated 24 Jan. 1769.

Children of Noah Parker (4) and Sarah Cummings (5).

- I. THOMAS, b. 26 Mar. 1716 Newton*, Mass., as Thomas son of Noah and Sarah Parker; d. 20 Apr. 1787 Newton* [Center], as Thom(a)s Parker (First Baptist†); m. Eunice Hammond 3 Sept. 1741 Newton*; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Griffin) Hammond; b. 27 Apr. 1721 Newton*, as Unic or Eunice dau. of Thomas and Sarah Hammond; d. 27 Mar. 1812 Newton*, as Eunice wife of Thomas Parker, aged 91 y. (Hammond Genealogy by Frederick Stam Hammond).
- II. DAVID, b. 10 Mar. 1717-8 Newton*, as Daniel son of Noah and Sarah Parker; d. before 1768 by his fathers probate; m. Sarah Trusedell int. 4 June 1738 Newton*; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hammond) Trusdale; b. 23 Aug.

1721 Newton*, as Sarah dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Trusdall; d. —.

(Midd. Deed XV : 120) This Agreement made 6 May 1702, by us Nathaniel Hammond, Thomas Hammond, Sam^l Trusedall & Elizabeth my wife, Samuel Prentice and Esther my wife, Mary Hammond and Sarah Hammond all of us Children & heires of Nathaniel Hammond late of Newton Co. Midd., deced; whose estate by order of Hon^{ble} James Russell Esq^r Judge of Probate, to Mr. Thomas Oliver, Deacon James Trobridge & John Staples as a committee was by them divided to our Honrd. mother Mary Williams then y^e widow of or late ffather, and to his children; since which division our youngest sister Hannah Hammond being deced in her minority and desiring that her younger brother said Thomas Hammond what lands was divided for her. Witnesses John Staples, William Thomas his mark, Mary Bartlet her mark. All ack. 27 Dec. 1707 at Watertown. Rec. Charlestown Dec. 29 1709.

The following administration of the estate of David Parker of Hopkinton is probably that of David the son of Noah Parker and Sarah Cummings.

(Midd. XXXIII : 209-10) Holliston 29 May 1757. An inventory of the estate of David Parker late of Hopkinton apprized at £4.13.0, by Joseph Brown, Ebenezer Marshall, Samuel Daniels.

13 June 1757 Mrs. Sarah Parker the admx. exhibited the inventory, and took the whole estate.

(Midd. XXXIX : 124) Adm. of the estate of David Parker late of Hopkinton, Co. Midd. dec'd intestate, was granted 13 June 1757 to Sarah Parker of Holliston, widow. Thomas Greenwood of Newton, and Ephraim Spaulding of Chelmsford were sureties.

2. iii. PETER, b. 23 Apr. 1720 Newton*, as Peter son of Noah and Sarah Parker; d. 15 Nov. 1765 Roxbury, Mass., as Mr. Peter Parker aged 46 y. by his gravestone at Eustis Street Burial Ground; m. prob. 1st Sarah Payson 24 July 1751 Roxbury*; m. 2nd SARAH RUGGLES (3) about 1752-3; dau. of John Ruggles (6) and Elizabeth Weld (7).
- iv. JOSIAH, b. 7 May 1722 Newton*, as Josiah son of Noah and Sarah Parker; d. 3 (Nov. or Dec.) 1722 Newton*, as (Joseph or Josiah) son of Noah and Sarah Parker. Neither Josiah or Joseph Parker, or any descendant, shared in the estate of Noah Parker in 1768-9.
- v. ESTHER?, Noah Parker, with wife Sarah and dau. Esther are reported to be members of a Baptist Church of Boston in 1749, but the record could not be found.

6. JOHN RUGGLES, son of John Ruggles (12) and Sarah Fielder (13); b. 28 Feb. 1705 Roxbury*, Mass., as John sonn of John & Sarah Ruggles; d. — Oct. 1745 Roxbury (P. R.), as Capt. John Ruggles; m. 1st ELIZABETH WELD (7) 11 Aug. 1731, by Mr. Thayer, both of Roxbury*, also West Roxbury†; dau. of Capt. Joseph Weld (14) and Elizabeth Chamberlain (15); b. 28 Feb. 1711 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 21 July 1740 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth wife of John Ruggles.

John Ruggles m. 2nd Katharine Williams 20 Jan. 1741–2 Roxbury* by Mr. Nehemiah Walter; dau. of Stephen and Mary (Capen) Williams; b. 12 Apr. 1714 Roxbury*, as Katharine dau. of Stephen and Mary Williams; d. 9 May 1804 Milton*, Mass., as Catharine, aged 90 y., relict of Deacon William Tucker.

Widow Katharine Ruggles m. 2nd William Tucker of Milton 19 Jan. 1758 Roxbury* and Milton*; son of Ebenezer and Jane (Clap) Tucker of Milton*; b. 2 Dec. 1707 Milton*, as William son of Ebenezer and Jane Tucker; d. 9 Dec. 1771 Milton*, as Deacon William Tucker aged 64 y. (Tucker Genealogy by Ephraim Tucker).

William Tucker m. 1st Rachel Adams 26 Dec. 1728 Milton*; dau. of Edward and Rachel (Sanders) Adams of Braintree*; b. 17 June 1711 Milton*, as Rachel dau. of Edward and Rachel Adams; d. 25 Jan. 1745 Milton*, as Rachel, wife of William Tucker. (Adams Genealogy by Andrew N. Adams).

Mr. William Tucker of Milton* m. 2nd Mrs. Abigail Minot of Dorchester* 15 Jan. 1746; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Belsher) Fenno of Milton*; b. 29 June 1710 Milton*, as Abigail dau. of Benjamin and Mary Fenno; d. 8 Dec. 1756 Milton*, as Abigail wife of William Tucker. (Fenno Family by Allen Herbert Bent.)

Abigail Fenno m. 1st George Minot 29 Dec. 1729 Milton*; m. 24 Dec. 1729 Dorchester* by y^e Worpl. Robert Spur Esqr.; son of John and Mary (Baker) Minot of Dorchester*; b. 2 Nov. 1703 Dorchester*, as George son of John Minot; d. 10 Nov. 1744 Dorchester*, as George Minot aged 41 y. (Minot Family by Joseph Grafton Minot).

John Ruggles was probably the John of the name in the 1st company of soldiers in the Louisburg Expedition commissioned 3 June 1745; a John Ruggles and Nathaniel Williams were in command of two companies from the town of Roxbury.

His death may have occurred in the expedition, or from wounds received in service, as his widow Katherine received his wages of the Committee of War, and also his share of prize money.

It is very important to note that in the settlement of his estate in 1754, his sister Mrs. Warren is mentioned, as through this statement the proof of his parentage is established.

(Suff. XXXVIII : 158) Letters of adm. granted to Catharine Ruggles, widow, and Stephen Williams junr., husbandman, both of Roxbury on the estate of John Ruggles late of Roxbury, Gentn. dec'd. Dated Boston 29 Oct. 1745.

(Suff. XXXVIII : 194) His Inventory, taken by Joseph Heath, Samuel Gridley, Samuel Gore, 8 Nov. 1745, was valued at £893.13.6, and included real estate as follows: The Housing & Land called the Homestead containing about five Acres, the mowing Pasture & Tillage Land on the Great Hill being 29 Acres, five Acres of Woodland near half way Meadow, three Acres and an half of Salt Marsh, and six Acres one half & twenty Rod of Woodland at Newton. Katharine Ruggles & Stephen Williams junr. admsrs. made oath to the Inventory as true. Dated Boston 19 Nov. 1745. This Inventory calls him John Ruggles, Captain.

(Suff. XLIX : 539) Katharine Ruggles & Stephen Williams junr. admsrs. presented the above Inventory of 19 Nov. 1745, and rec'd wages of the Committee of War £11.5.0 and rec'd as prize money of Col. Brinley £3.10.19. The Improvement of the Real Estate was allowed the widow on accot. of the bringing up of her young children, also among other debts, paid to Mrs. Warren, sister of ye dec'd, £8.15.0. Dated Boston 6 Sept. 1754.

(Suff. LXIII : 130) Further accompt of Catharine Tucker late Catharine Ruggles. Dated 9 Apr. 1764.

(Suff. LXIII : 253-4) Joseph Williams, Eleazer Williams & Samuel Gridley, all of Roxbury, reported the Real Estate of John Ruggles late of Roxbury, Gent., dec'd, as not capable of a division, and assigned to the widow as her dower or third, ten acres and one fourth, more or less, orchard & mowing Land on the Great Hill. Dated at Roxbury 6 Apr. 1764.

The Real Estate of John Ruggles late of Roxbury, dec'd, being convenient for one settlement only, & Sarah Parker, one of the children of said dec'd, desiring the same, said estate was settled on her, and having by her husband given securities to the other heirs viz: To Catharine Tucker, late widow of the intestate, and to each of the children, as follows, to John Ruggles, the eldest son, Elizabeth Slack, Martha Phips, Mary Weld, & Catharine Soper. Dated 16 Apr. 1764.

(Original Papers) On the back of these papers we find that Peter Parker of Brookline, Gent., gave bond to the Probate Judge 16 Apr. 1764 to faithfully pay the other heirs, as the estate of John Ruggles late of Roxbury, Gent., has been settled on Sarah Parker, one of the

said dece'd's children and wife of said Peter Parker. The sums paid were, to Catharine Tucker late widow of John Ruggles £49-6-8, to John Ruggles eldest son £107-15-00, to Elizabeth Slack, Martha Phips, Mary Weld, Catharine Soper, each £53-17-6. Executed by Peter Parker and witnessed by Peter Oliver and Thomas Wilks.

(Suff. Deed XCII : 274) Katharine Ruggles, widow, and Stephen Williams, gent., both of Roxbury, admrs. to Estate of John Ruggles late of Roxbury, gentleman dec'd Intestate, sell to Peter Parker of Brookline a Parcel of Woodland, situate lying and being in Newton in the Co. of Midd., containing by Estimation six acres, more or less, butted and bounded Southerly on land of Nath^l Parker in part, and in part on Ministerial land, Easterly on land sold by Paul Dudley Esq^r dec'd, to Simon Stone, Northerly on land lately belonging to Benjamin Bedunah and Westerly on lands of the first mentioned Nath^l Parker. Dated 19 Feb. 1755.

The above described Woodland was afterward, in 1798, as previously shown, set off to Sarah, the widow of Peter Parker. (Suff. XCVI : 449).

Children of John Ruggles (6) and 1st wife Elizabeth Weld (7).

3. I. SARAH, b. 17 May 1732 Roxbury*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Ruggles; d. 22 Sept. 1802 Boston*, aged 70 y.; m. PETER PARKER (2) about 1752-3; son of Noah Parker (4) and Sarah Cummings (5).
- II. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Dec. 1733 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Ruggles; d. 13 Sept. 1818 Needham*, Mass., as Elizabeth relict of John Slack, aged nearly 85 y., (also Needham Epitaphs by G. K. Clarke and Charles Curtis Greenwood); m. John Slack 28 Feb. 1754 Roxbury*, by Mr. Amos Adams; son of Benjamin and Jerusha (Whiting) Slack of Attleboro*, Mass.; also Wrentham*, Mass.; b. 3 July 1730 Attleboro*; d. 15 Apr. 1788 Needham*, as Mr. John Slack; aged 58 y. (Needham Epitaphs by G. K. Clarke and Charles Curtis Greenwood).

(Bristol XVII : 205-6, 333½) The will of Benjamin Slack of Attleboro, gent., mentions wife Jerusha exex.; sons Benjamin, John, Samuel and Eliphalet; daus. Marcy wife of Henry Tolman, Jerusha wife of Ariel Belen, Grace wife of Abner Hascal, Abigail wife of Daniel Cook, Margaret wife of Uriah Clark, Esther wife of Samuel Darling; granddaus. Mary and Anna children of dau. Hannah [no surname mentioned].

In the will of Benjamin Slack only the sons Samuel and Eliphalet received lands, all the rest of the children were left money.

(Suff. Deed CLXIII : 47) I John Slack of Needham, Co. Suff., clothier, sell to Benjamin Slack of Needham, laborer, houses and land, and all clothier's tools, but retain the Westerly half of the dwelling house for self to live in. Dated 28 Mar. 1788.

(Suff. Deed CLXIII : 48) I John Slack of Needham, Co. Suff., clothier, sell unto my son Samuel Slack of Needham, blacksmith, dau. Sarah Slack, daus. Martha, Clarissa, and Catharine (minors), one half of the farm formerly owned by Josiah Upham in Needham, and is bounded as is set forth in the deed given by Nathan Parkhurst to John Slack and John Slack Jun. jointly. Dated 28 Mar. 1788.

- III. MARTHA, b. about 1735 Roxbury; d. prob. in Connecticut; m. 1st Joshua Phipps 26 June 1760 Cambridge*, Mass.; son of Samuel and Eloner (Gardner) Phips of Brookline*; b. 17 Aug. 1732 Cambridge*, as Joshua son of Sam^l and Elenor Phips; bapt. 20 Aug. 1732 Brookline* (First†), as Joshua son of Samuel Phipps; d. — Jan. 1769 Newton*, as Joshua Phips of Cambridge.

Martha Phipps m. 2nd — Williams between 1774-6; she settled at Pomfret, Conn.

(Midd. XXX : 169) Martha Phipps of Cambridge, Co. Midd., widow, Joseph Williams Esq., & John Slack Cloathier, both of Roxbury Co. Suff. bound 4 Apr. 1769. Martha Phipps nominated guardian to Lucy & Martha, both minors under the age of 14 years, children of Joshua Phipps late of Cambridge, dec'd. Also on same day, Martha Phipps admitted admx. of the estate of her late husband Joshua Phipps late of Cambridge, Tanner, dec'd Intestate.

(Midd. XLV : 21) 9 May 1769 Martha Phipps presented the inventory of her husbands estate.

(Midd. LVII : 174) 23 Nov. 1770 The account of Martha Phipps continued, and examined 17 Oct. 1776, and sworn to by Martha Phipps (now Martha Williams of Pomfret).

(Midd. LVI : 200) The will of Samuel Phipps of Cambridge Co. Midd., mentions son Thom. Phipps, grandson Danforth Phipps, children of dau. Cooley dec'd, children of son Joshua Phipps dec'd, dau in law Martha Phipps. Made 24 Aug. 1774, proved 3 May 1775.

- IV. MARY, b. 21 Jan. 1737 Roxbury*, Mass., as Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Ruggles; d. — 1811 Ashford, Conn.; her will was dated 8 Feb. 1811 (P. R.); m. 1st Joseph Weld 17 Feb. 1757 Roxbury*, by Rev. Amos Addams; son of Edmund and Clemence (Dorr) Weld of Roxbury*; b. 30 Oct. 1732 Roxbury*, as Joseph son of Edm^d and Clem-

ence Weld; d. 27 Sept. 1765 Roxbury, as Mr. Joseph Weld aged 32, by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground, with his son John Ruggles Weld aged 3 m.

Mary Weld m. 2nd Samuel Sumner 11 May 1767 Roxbury*; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Clap) Sumner of Roxbury*; b. 21 Oct. 1710 Roxbury*, as Samuel son of Edward and Elizabeth Sumner; d. intestate 1776 Ashford, Conn. (P. R.).

Samuel Sumner of Ashford m. 1st Abigail Mather of Boston* 18 June 1741, by Rev. Samuel Mather; dau. of Increase Mather.

(Mather Genealogy by Horace E. Mather).

(Sumner Genealogy by William Sumner Appleton).

Children of John Ruggles (6) and 2nd wife Katharine Williams.

- v. JOHN, b. 13 Dec. 1742 Roxbury*, Mass., as John son of Capt. John and Catherine Ruggles; d. 25 Feb. 1821 Milton*, aged 78 y.; m. Mary Wadsworth 31 May 1772 both of Milton*; dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Tucker) Wadsworth of Milton*; b. 12 Apr. 1743 Milton*, as Mary dau. of Benjamin and Esther Wadsworth; d. 23 Feb. 1773 Milton*, as Mary wife of John Ruggles.

(Tucker Genealogy, by Ephraim Tucker).

(Wadsworth Family, by Horace Andrew Wadsworth).

- vi. KATHARINE, b. 9 Aug. 1744 Roxbury*, Mass., as Katherine dau. of Capt. John and Katherine Ruggles; d. 19 Feb. 1766 Milton*, as Katharine wife of Samuel Soper; m. Samuel Soper — 1760, both of Milton*; prob. son of Samuel and Esther (Littlefield) Soper of West Bridgewater*; b. 22 Mar. 1736 by the Butler Family records, as Samuel Sopher (Maine Hist. & Gen. Rec. III : 134, & IV : 65); bapt. 16 May 1736 West Bridgewater* (First†), as Samuel son of Sam(ue)l Soper; d. 8 Oct. 1807, as Samuel Soper, aged 71 y. (Maine Hist. & Gen. Rec.); d. prob. at Kennebecport, Me. (© by A. R. Soper of Orland, Me.).

Samuel Soper m. 2nd Elizabeth Vose — 1766, both of Milton*; dau. of Robert and Abigail (Sumner) Vose of Milton*; b. 26 Feb. 1736 Milton*, as Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Abigail Vose; d. 10 Jan. 1775 Orland*, Maine, as Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Sam^l. Soper.

By the town records of births of Milton, Mass., Samuel Soper went to Penobscot, Maine, about 1770-2; but by the family records he settled in Orland, where he is not mentioned in the town records after 1794.

Samuel Soper m. 3rd Martha Butler — (© by A. R. Soper); b. 28 May 1742 Georgetown*, Maine, as Martha dau. of W(illia)m and Martha Butler; d. 13 Aug. 1825, as Martha, wife of Soper, aged 83 y. (Maine Hist. & Gen. Rec.).

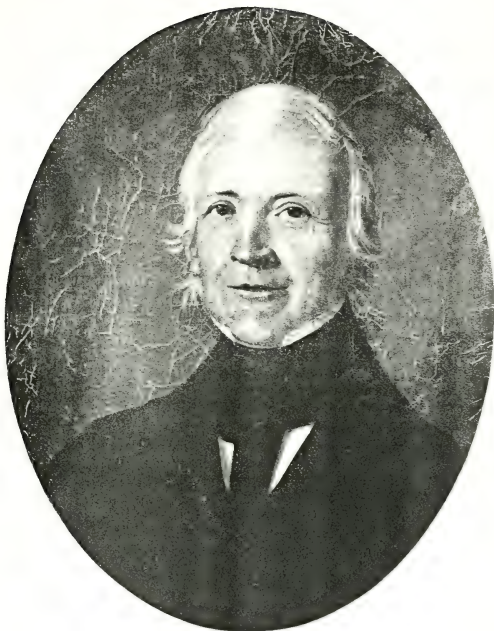
(Maine Hist. & Gen. Rec. IV : 226) The will of Martha Butler, widow, dated 5 Sept. 1796, admitted to probate 25 May 1798, mentions sons William Butler and Thomas Butler; daus. Sarah Butler (single), Mary Preble wife of Joseph Preble, Ann Drummond wife of Elijah Drummond, Martha Soper wife of Samuel Soper, and Abigail White widow of John White.

8. NATHANIEL PARKER, son of Samuel Parker (16) and Sarah Holman (17); b. 26 Mar. 1670 Dedham*, Mass., as Nathaniel son of Samuell & Sarah Parker; d. 28 Feb. 1747 Newton*, as Nathaniel Parker aged 77 y. (Hyde Diary R.); m. 1st MARGARET WISWALL (9) about 1692-3; dau. of Noah Wiswall (18) and Theodocia Jackson (19); b. 1 Mar. 1672 Newton*, as Margaret dau. of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall; d. 30 July 1736 Newton*, as [blank] wife of Nathenell Perker (Hyde Diary R.).

Nathaniel Parker m. 2nd Mary Hovey, int. 19 Dec. 1736 Newton*, m. 27 Jan. 1736-7 Cambridge*, Mass.; dau. of John and Abigail (Richardson) Marett of Cambridge* (Midd. Deed XXIV : 587); b. 7 Mar. 1671-2 Cambridge*, as Mary dau. of John & Abigail Marrett; d. 1 Mar. 1758 Newton*, as widow Mary Parker (Hyde Diary R.).

Mary Marett m. 1st Joseph Hovey 10 Dec. 1702 Cambridge*; son of Joseph and Hannah (Pratt) Hovey; b. 28 Feb. 1678 Hadley, Mass. (Judd's History); d. 20 June to 8 Nov. 1735 Cambridge (P. R.).

(Midd. Deed X : 381) Nathaniel Parker & Margaret his wife of Newton, Co. Midd., in New England, for ninety pounds paid by John Smith of Newtown, tanner, sell seventeen acres of Land, as it lyeth in Tw(o) allottments in Dedham on the Northerly side of the Towne below the upper Falls. Imp'm. Twelve acres of upland as it is bounded & abutteth upon a meadow called Bunkers or Danills meadow towards the East & South East and upon Charles River towards the North, and upon y^e Land of Samuel Parker in part upon the meadow called James Drapers Towards the West & South West; more also the one moiety or halfe part of five Acres of Low Swamp Land as it lyeth by it, & it is bounded & abutteth upon the aforesd Bunkers and Danills meadow towards the North & upon wast Lands



NATHANIEL WALKER APPLETON
1783-1848

on all other parts; more also Twenty seuen Acres and a halfe of upland within the bounds and Limits of new Towne with a dwelling house and orchard on said Land, and is bounded Easterly with the Land of Samuel Parker, westerly with the Land of Joseph Cooks Northerly wth y^e Land of m^r Samuel Angier & Southerly wth y^e Land of John Steobridge. Signed 26 Feb. 1694-5. In y^e p^rsence of us Thomas Wiswall, John Trowbridge, John Kent. Ack. by Nathaniell Parker 26 Feb. (16)94-5. Rec. Charlestown 26 Feb. 1694-5.

(Midd. Deed XX : 683) Samuel Parker and Joseph Daniel, of Needham in the Co. of Suff., husbandmen, Caleb Johnson of Sudbury Carpenter, Jeremiah Holman of Stowe, Thomas Ross of Billerica, Nathaniel Parker of Newton husbandman and Ebenezer Littlefield of Newton Carpenter in the Co. of Middlesex . . . sell lands to Mary Prentice widow of Thos. Prentice of Cambridge. Dated 25 May 1717.

(Midd. Deed XXII : 551) Nathaniel Parker and wife Margaret sell land to John Sever, Saml. White and Saml. Clark. Dated 16 Dec. 1723, Brookline. Witnessed by Noah Parker and Thomas Bartlett.

(Midd. Deed XXXVII : 565-6) Nathaniel Parker and wife Margaret of Newton sell land to Joseph Cheeney 16 June 1732. Witnessed by Enoch Parker and James Bryan.

(Midd. Deed XLI : 235) Nathaniel Parker of Newton, Co. Midd., yeoman, and Mary Parker the wife of the said Nathaniel (which Mary was once the wife of Joseph Hovey late of Cambridge Cooper dec'd), sell land to Edmund Trowbridge 16 July 1740. Witnessed by William Woodhouse and Eleanor Sprague.

(Midd. Deed XLIV : 480-1) I Noah Parker of Newton, Co. Midd., in New England, miller, for Two hundred pounds paid by Ebenezer Parker yeoman and Enoch Parker gentleman both of said Newton, release & quitclaim to them all real and personal estate which our honoured father M^r Nathaniel Parker of said Newton now possesses or which he may possess at his decease. Signed 31 Dec. 1744. In presence of John Coolidge, Norman Clark. Ack. by Noah Parker at Newton 4 Jan. 1744. Midd. Cambr. received 1 Mar. 1744.

(p. 481-2) I Nathaniel Parker of Newton Co. Midd., yeoman, for Eighty pounds paid by Ebenezer Parker of Newton, yeoman, have given, sold a certain Tract or Parcel of woodland in Needham, Co. Suff., containing Eight acres seventy rods, bounded Easterly by land of M^r Ockenton, southerly by land of Jeremiah Woodcock and Michael Woodcock, and westerly by Jeremiah and Michael Woodcock, northerly by land of James Kingsbury. Signed 31 Dec. 1744. In presence of John Coolidge, Norman Clark. Ack. by Nathaniel Parker at Newton 4 Jan. 1744. Midd. Cambr. received 1 Mar. 1744.

(Midd. Deed XLIV : 482-3) I Enoch Parker of Newton, Co. Midd., Gent., for Five hundred pounds paid by my Brother Ebenezer Parker of said Newton, yeoman, sell all my right in the Severall peices of Land hereafter mentioned (1) peice being orchard & mowing Land

with a barn containing five acres and a quarter & five perches, bounded north & east by the land of Ebenezer Parker, South by Sherborn road & west by the Land of Noah Wiswall. (2) Peice called the Hill pasture containing Ten acres & an half and nineteen peerches & is bounded West & north by the Land of Ebenezer Parker, east & South by Sherborn road. (3) peice being one acre bounded East by the Land of Ebenezer & Enoch Parker from a ditch to a heap of stones & stake at the Northwest corner of Cheney's Land and on all other points on the Land of Ebenezer Parker. (4) peice being meadow Land in the whole fifteen acres and an half lying in common & undivided, the whole being bounded by the Sherborn Road North by the Land of Nathaniel Parker, east & south by the Land of Ebenezer Parker and by the Land of Ebenezer & Enoch Parker. Signed 31 Dec. 1744. In presence of John Coolidge, Norman Clark. Midd. Newton, ack. by Enoch Parker 4 Jan. 1744. Midd. Cambr. received 1 Mar. 1744.

(p. 483-5) I Nathaniel Parker of Newton, Co. Midd., yeoman, for one Thousand Pounds paid by Ebenezer Parker of said Newton, yeoman, sell four certaine Parcels of Land lying in Newton, (1), (2), [described on p. 482-3], (3) piece, the landing place (so called) containing five acres three Quarters and nineteen Perches bounded South-erly by the land of Thomas Parker Westerly and Easterly by the land of Ebenezer Parker Northerly by the land of Ebenezer and Enoch Parker, (4), [described on p. 482-3], and half of all my Personal Estate. Signed 31 Dec. 1744 by Nathaniel Parker & Mary Parker. In presence of John Coolidge, Norman Clark. Midd., Newton, ack. by Nathaniel Parker 4 Jan. 1744. Midd., Cambr., received 1 Mar. 1744.

(Midd. XLIV : 485-6) I Ebenezer Parker of Newton, yeoman, for five hundred Pounds paid by my Brother Enoch Parker of said Newton, Gent., sell (1) one half of parcel of fifteen acres [described under No. 4 of p. 482-3]. (2) peice containing six acres one quarter and sixteen perches bounded north by said meadow [described under No. 4 of p. 482-3], west by Sherbourn Road, east and south by the Land of Eben^r Parker being called the field. (3) peice being the homestead & neck so called Containing a mansion house and a barn with nineteen acres and three quarters of Land being upland meadow and orchard and is bounded west by the Land of Eben^r & Enoch Parker, South by the Land of Joseph Cheeney, John Clark, Eben^r Parker & Thomas Parker, Easterly by the Land of Eben^r Parker & north by Sherborn road, except a right of way reserved. Signed 31 Dec. 1744. In presence of John Coolidge, Norman Clark. Midd. Newton ack. by Ebenezer Parker 4 Jan. 1744. Midd. Cambr. received 1 Mar. 1744.

(Midd. Deed XLIV : 486-7) I Nath^l Parker of Newton, Co. Midd., yeoman, for one thousand Pounds paid by Enoch Parker of said Newton, Gent., sell a certain Mansion house and a barn together

with sundry peices of Land near adjoining in said Newton (1) peice called the neck containing nineteen acres bounded northerly by the Land of Enoch Parker and Sherborn road, westerly by the Land of Ebenezer Parker, & Southerly by the Land of Joseph Cheney, and John Clark, Ebenezer Parker and Thomas Parker, and Easterly by the Land of Ebenezer Parker. (2) peice called the field containing six acres bounded northerly by Sherborn road easterly by the Land of Eben^r and Enoch Parker Southerly by the Land of Ebenezer Parker and west by Ebenezer Parker. (3) peice being one moiety or half part of a peice of meadow Land the whole containing fifteen acres lying in common and undivided bounded westerly and northerly by Sherborn road Easterly by the Land of Nathaniel and Ebenezer Parker and Southerly by the Land of Eben^r and Enoch Parker. (4) Peice called the new feild containing six acres three Quarters and sixteen Pearch bounded Southerly by the Land of Ebenezer and Enoch Parker Easterly by the land of Ebenezer Parker and the town way and northerly by the town way by Sherbourn Road, together with one half Part of all my personal Estate. Signed 31 Dec. 1744 by Nathaniel Parker & Mary Parker. In presence of John Coolidge, Norman Clark. Midd. Newton, ack. by Nathaniel Parker 4 Jan. 1744. Midd. Cambr. received 1 Mar. 1744.

Children of Nathaniel Parker (8) and 1st wife Margaret Wiswall (9).

4. I. NOAH, b. 20 Jan. 1693-4 Newton*, Mass., as Noah son of Nathaneil and Margaret Parker; d. 18 Mar. 1768 Newton* aged 64 [should be 74], as Mr. Noah Parker; m. SARAH CUMMINGS (5) 21 Apr. 1715 Newton* and Brookline*, Mass.; dau. of Thomas Cummings (10) and Priscilla Warner (11).

- II. CALEB, b. 9 Nov. 1696 Newton* as Caleb son of Nathaniell and Margreret Parker; d. —; m. Abigail Stedman 16 Nov. 1721 Brookline* by Rev. James Allen, also Newton*; prob. dau. of Joshua and 1st wife Margret (Bridge?) Stedman; b. 20 Jan. 1699-1700 Brookline*, as Abigail dau. of Joshuah and Margret Stedman; d. —.

Margaret dau. of John Bridge was b. 11 Mar. 1672.

Margaret dau. of John Bridge was bapt. 23 Mar. 1672 Roxbury†.

Margerit wife of Joshua Stedman d. 28 Dec. 1701 aged about 28 y. Brookline*.

Joshua Stedman d. 11 Feb. 1762, aged 89, Brookline*.

(Suff. Deed XVIII : 104) I Margaret Bridge of Roxbury, Co. Suff., spinster, dau. of John Bridge late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd intestate, sell, to my brother Edward Bridge of Roxbury, land in Roxbury. Dated, ack. and

entered 31 Mar. 1698. Witnesses: Joseph Griffin, Joseph Billings, Eliezer Moody scr.

- III. ESTHER, b. about 1701 Newton Mass.; d. 25 Mar. 1775 aged 74, Newton* (Hyde Diary R.), as widow Esther Stratton; m. Nathaniel Stratton 13 Feb. 1727-8 Newton*; son of Samuel and Sarah (Perrey) Stratton of Watertown*, Mass.; b. 27 Nov. 1705 Watertown*, as Nathaniell son of Samuell and Sarah Straton; d. — 1728 Watertown (P. R.).

(A Book of Strattons, by Harriet Russell Stratton).

(Midd. XVIII : 265) Account dated 16 Dec. 1728: Esther Stratton widow and admx. of the Estate of Nathanael Stratton, late of Watertown, Co. Midd., dec'd. Posthumous child mentioned. Account presented 21 July 1729: Present Nath^l Parker, the widow's Father and Guardⁿ unto Abiel only child of the dec'd.

(p. 412) Adm. on the Estate of Nath^l Stratton, late of Watertown, Co. Midd., is committed unto his widow Esther Stratton of ye same place, Nath^l Parker of Newtowne Surety for her bond. Dated Cambridge 9 Dec. 1728.

(Midd. XIX : 11) Account of Esther Stratton. To Jonathan Stone Guardⁿ for Sarah and Eliza Stratton (being what the intestate was obliged to pay to the sd Minors by the last will of his Father Samuel Stratton. Dated 16 Jan. 1729.

- IV. EBENEZER, b. about 1702 Newton*, as Ebenezer son of Samuel and Mercy Parker, but he appears by (Midd. Deed XLIV : 481-7) to be really the son of Nathaniel Parker; d. 14 Apr. 1783 Newton* (Hyde Diary R.), as Eben(eze)r Parker, aged 81 y.; m. 1st Sarah Severnes or Seaverns 17 Dec. 1724 Newton*; dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Stratton) Severns of Watertown*; b. 19 July 1702 Watertown*, as Sarah dau. of Samuell & Rebecka Seaverns; d. 31 July 1736 Newton* (Hyde Diary R.), as [blank] wife of Eben(eze)r Parker.

Ebenezer Parker m. 2nd Mindwell Bird 10 May 1739 Dorchester*, Mass., and Newton*; dau. of Benjamin and Johanna (Harrise) Bird by Boston*; b. 8 Mar. 1711-2 Boston*, as Mindwell dau. of Benja. and Ann Bird; d. 18 Oct. 1756 Newton*, aged 45, as Mindwell wife of Ebenezer Parker. (Bird Family by William Blake Trask).

Ebenezer Parker m. 3rd Mary Goddard 19 Oct. 1759 Newton*; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow of Watertown and Marlboro*, Mass.; b. 2 Sept. 1707 Marlborough*, Mass., as Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Bigelo; d. — 1792 Waltham, Mass. (P. R.), as widow Mary Parker.

Mary Bigelow m. 1st Josiah Goddard 15 Oct. 1730 Watertown* by Rev. Mr. Warham Williams, also Newton*; son of Josiah and Rachel (Dauice or Davis) Goddard of Watertown*; b. 12 July 1701 Watertown*, as Josiah son of Josiah & Rachel Goddard; d. 21 Oct. 1758 Newton*, as Josiah Goddard aged 58; bur. Center Street Cemetery, Newton*.

(Midd. LXXVI : 149-50) Mary Parker resident in Waltham, Co. Midd., widow, do this 11 May 1789 make my will . . . my brother Josiah Bigelow; surviving children of my brother Abraham Bigelow dec'd; surviving children of my sister Grace Hager dec'd; surviving children of sister Sarah Livermore dec'd; brother Jacob Bigelow sole Exor. Witnesses Abner Sanderson, Amos Harrington, Leonard Williams. Proved 4 Apr. 1792.

- v. ENOCH, b. about 1706 Newton*, as Enoch son of Samuel and Mercy Parker, but he appears by (Midd. Deed XLIV : 481-7) to be really the son of Nathaniel Parker; b. about 1714, as he entered Harvard College in 1729 from Newton aged 15 yrs.; d. 15 Mar. 1800 Newton*, as Enoch Parker; d. 15 Feb. 1801, as Enoch Parker aged 87 by Harvard College Record (Rec. Coll. Fac. I : 28); he graduated with the Class of 1733 with the degree of A.M. and became a schoolmaster; perhaps there were two Enoch Parkers the elder brother dying young; m. Abigail Jackson about 1735; dau. of John and Anna (Stanten* or Staunton) Jackson of Newton*; b. 9 Jan. 1716-7 Newton*, as Abigail dau. of John and Anna Jackson; she was living in 1767.

(Midd. XXIII : 268) The will of John Jackson of Newton, Co. Midd., mentions wife Anna, dau. Boradell Jackson widow of Samuel Jackson Esq. of (Newtown), dau. Anna Durant, dau. Abigail Parker the wife of Enoch Parker of said Newton Gent^m, dau. Elizabeth Jackson singlewoman, grandson Thomas Durant, granddaughter Mary Durant, to only son John Jackson Exor. Made 16 Jan. 1747-8; proved 9 Oct. 1735. In presence of John Coolidge, Lydia Cutting, William Coolidge.

NOTE: — Jackson in his History of Newton calls Ebenezer Parker and Enoch Parker supposed sons of Samuel and Mercy Parker, showing that he had doubts of these records.

- vi. NATHANIEL, d. 28 Feb. 1732 Newton*, as Nathaniel Parker. Was he another son of Nathaniel Parker and Margaret Wiswall?

10. THOMAS CUMMINGS, son of John Cummings (20) and Sarah Howlett (21); b. 6 Oct. 1658 Topsfield*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Thomas son of John Cummings; d. 20 Jan. 1722-3 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Thomas Comings; bur. in the Old Dunstable Burying Ground, South Nashua, N. H., (Epitaphs by Pearl Hildreth Parker), "Here lyes the Body of Deacon Thomas Cumings Aged 64 years 3 monts & 17 Days Dec^d January 20th. 1722-3".

Thomas Cummings m. PRISCILLA WARNER (11) 19 Dec. 1688 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H.; dau. of Samuel Warner (22) and Mercy Swan (23); b. 25 Sept. 1666 Ipswich*, Mass., as Priscilla dau. of Samuel Warner (Ct. R.); d. after 13 July 1730 (Midd. Deed XXXI : 44).

Thomas Cummings probably accompanied his father John Cummings, in all the movements of the latter from place to place, except that the former was in Boston from 1694-6, where two of his children were born. He is described by Middlesex Co. deeds as a carpenter by trade, and invariably as a resident of Dunstable, Mass., where he was one of the proprietors before 1683, (Midd. Deed XIII : 64), with his father John Cumings Sen^r. He was Deacon of the church there at the time of his death.

(Midd. Deed XVII : 487) William Brattle of Cambridge, Co. Midd., clerk, and Elizabeth his wife, for Two hundred and fifty pounds paid by Thomas Cummings, Nathaniel Cummings, Abraham Taylor, John Taylor, Ebenezer Taylor, all of Dunstable, Jacob Kendall of Woburn, Gershom Proctor of Chelmsford, James Jewell [sic] of Sudbury, Ebenezer Taylor formerly of Redding now of Dunstable, sell a ferme in Dunstable neer Two thousand acres, also a thirty acre Right in Dunstable. Dated 3 Jan. 1711; in presence of Sarah Oliver, Elizabeth Hicks. Ack. by both 2 Jan. 1712-3. Rec. 28 May 1715.

(Midd. Deed XXVI : 194) This deed of Thomas and Priscilla Cumings was witnessed by Joseph French and Sarah French the 13 Aug. 1713. At Concord, Co. Midd., on the 30 Aug. 1726 Joseph French appeared and swore that with Sarah French he saw Thomas and Priscilla Cumings execute the deed. Rec. Cambridge, Co. Midd., 9 Dec. 1726.

(Midd. XVII : 435) Adm. on the Estate of Thomas Cummings late of Dunstable, Co. Midd., dec'd intestate, is Committed to Priscilla his widow and his eldest son Thomas Cummings of the same place, husbandman. Edward Colburn of Dracut, husbandman, suretee.

Done at Cambridge 13 Apr. 1726.

(Midd. deed XXXI : 44) Priscilla Cummings Reliet widow of Deacon Thomas Cummings late of Dunstable Co. Midd. sells all

right in her husbands real estate to her son Thomas Cummings. Dated 10 July 1728. In presence of John Cummings, Ephraim Cummings. Acknowledged 13 July 1730 at Dunstable by Priscilla Cummings.

(Midd. Deed XXXI : 44-45) To all people to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that we Jonathan Cummings, Ephraim Cummings, and Samuel Cummings all of Dunstable, in the Co. of Midd. Husbandmen, Benjamin Parker of Needham in the Co. of Suffolk Husbandmen, and Mary Parker alias Cummings his wife, Noah Parker, of Newtown, in the Co. of Midd. aforesaid, Miller, and Sarah Parker alias Cummings his wife, and Anna Cummings of Dunstable, aforesaid, spinster all of them in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Children of Thomas Cummings late of Dunstable aforesaid dec'd, for £400 paid by our eldest brother Thomas Cummings of Dunstable sell all rights to our father Thomas Cummings' real estate . . . our Hond. Mother Priscilla Cummings. Made 15 day of April 1729. Acknowledged personally by the above 15 July 1730.

Children of Thomas Cummings (10) and Priscilla Warner (11).

1. PRISCILLA, b. 1 Oct. 1689 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Priscilla dau. of Thomas & Priscilla Cummings; d. 13 Sept. 1728 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Prisl^a dau. of De. Thomas and Prisl. Cumings.
- II. MARY, b. 25 Apr. 1692 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Mary dau. of Thomas Cumings; d. 13 May 1751 Newton*, Mass., as Mary wife of Benjamin Parker; Mary Cumins of Newtown m. Benjamin Parker of Needham 7 Dec. 1727 Boston*, Mass., by Sam. Sewell Jr. Esq. J. P., also Newton*; son of Isaac and Mary (Parker) Parker of Newton*; b. 8 Oct. 1702 Newton*, as Benjamin son of Isaac and Mary Parker, also Needham*; d. 23 July 1752 Newton*, as Benjamin Parker.
There is some doubt about the records of Mary Cummings, another interpretation makes her the wife of Oliver Farwell, which is accepted by the two Cummings genealogies. (Farwell Memorial, by David Parsons Holton).
- III. THOMAS, b. 24 Oct. 1694 Boston*, as Thomas son of Thomas & Priscilla Comings; bapt. 28 Oct. 1694 Boston (Second†), as Thomas Cummin(g)s; d. 2 June 1695 Boston*, as Tho. son of Thomas & Prisilla Cumins.
5. IV. SARAH, b. 15 Sept. 1696 Boston*, as Sarah dau. of Thomas & Priscilla Comings; bapt. 20 Sept. 1696 Boston (Second†), as Sarah Cummin(g)s; d. 10 Sept. 1758 Newton*, as Sarah wife of Noah Parker; m. NOAH PARKER (4)

21 Apr. 1715 Brookline*, also Newton*; son of Nathaniel Parker (8) and Margaret Wiswall (9).

v. ANNA, b. 6 Feb. 1699 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Anna dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Cummings; d. — Jan. 1770 Newton* (Hyde Diary R.), as Anna Cummings.

vi. THOMAS, b. 10 Apr. 1701 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Thomas son of Thomas and Priscilla Cumings; Thomas Cummings with his sister Anna, witnessed a deed of Noah Parker (4), for land sold to his son Thomas Parker the 22 Apr. 1748; he probably d. unmarried.

(Midd. Deed LVI : 70) Thomas Cumings late of Dunstable, now of Nottingham, Co. Midd., yeoman. No wife signs this deed with him on the 5 Mar. 1732-3. Ack. at Dunstable 4 May 1733-4. Rec. 3 Oct. 1757.

(Midd. Deed XXXVI : 4) Thomas Cumings of Dunstable signed this deed 30 July 1733. No wife was mentioned. Ack. 18 June 1734.

(Midd. Deed XXXVII : 333) Thomas Cumings of Dunstable, Co. Midd., yeoman, sold to Ephraim Cumings of Nottingham, husbandman, and Samuel Cumings of Dunstable, yeoman, three several parcels of Land in Dunstable. The first of fifty five acres with buildings, bounded beginning at a heap of stones on Samuel Howard's Land, at the north east Corner of the premises said premises lying in Brattles farm so called running from said heap of stones westerly by the land belonging to the heirs of Colonial Samuel Brown to a heap of stones lying on a stone by the side of a Brook, etc.

Secondly thirty acres, bounded begining at a heap of stones on the Land of John Cumings, being the South west corner of the Premises, etc.

Thirdly, a Parcel of Land containing five acres begining at a heap of Stones which is the South East corner and Running westerly by the Land of Ebenezer Parkhurst and to an heap of stones by the side of Salmon Brook meadow, being the south west corner, then Running north by the land of Nathaniel Cumings, etc. . . .

Dated, ack. and rec. 15 Dec. 1736. No wife signed this deed.

Compare the deed just given with Midd. Deed XXXVIII : 167, stated under Samuel Cumings the ninth child of Thomas and Priscilla Cummings.

vii. JONATHAN, b. 3 July 1703 Dunstable, by Nashua* N. H., as Jonathan son of Thomas and Priscilla Cumings; d. — 1791 Merrimack, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Blanchard about 1728; their son Jonathan was b. 5 June 1729; dau. of Joseph and Abiah (Hassell) Blanchard of Dunstable, by



SUSAN LINZEE (TILDEN) TORREY
1804-1863

Nashua*; b. 15 Apr. 1697 Dunstable, by Nashua*, as Elisibeth dau. of Joseph Blanchard; d. 28 May 1774 Merrimack. (Dunstable Families, by Ezra S. Stearns).

(Midd. Deed XXXVI : 635) Jonathan Cummings of Litchfield Co. Midd. and Elizabeth his wife, sell land to Thomas Cummings of Dunstable in 1735.

(Concord, N. H., Deeds) Jonathan Cumings of Merrimack, whose wife Elizabeth is mentioned 1751, 1763 and 1769, conveyed land in Merrimack to his son Jonathan Jr. in 1757 "towards his portion in my Estate".

- VIII. EPHRAIM, b. 10 Mar. 1706 Dunstable, by Nashua* N. H., as Ephraim son of Thomas and Priscilla Cumings; d. about 9 Mar. 1771 West Nottingham now Hudson, N. H.; bur. 11 Mar. 1771 (Diary of Nathaniel Merrill, who made his coffin); m. Elizabeth Butler of Pelham, N. H., about 1732; their son Peter was b. 8 Dec. 1733; dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Wilson) Butler of Woburn, Mass. and Pelham N. H.; b. 4 Sept. 1704 Woburn*, as Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Butler; d. —. (Butler Family of Pelham N. H., by Butler Association Pamphlet).

(Midd. Deed XXXVIII : 523) Ephraim Cumings of Dunstable, Mass. and wife Elizabeth are mentioned. Dated 10 Aug. 1737.

(Concord N. H. Deeds) Show an Ephraim Cummings of Nottingham West, now Hudson, from 1740–1753. His wife Elizabeth is mentioned in 1753.

- IX. SAMUEL, b. 12 Apr. 1708 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Samuel the son of Thomas Cumings; he either died young, or he or another son was bapt. 23 Apr. 1710 Groton†, Mass., as Samuel Cummings fil Joannis & Prisallae Cummins; this baptism was "Catalogs Infantium q. apud Dunstable s. Baptismate in Ecclesiam admissi fuere 22 April 1710"; since there was not a John Cummings of Dunstable, who had a wife Priscilla, it is clear that the above church record should read in english, son of Thomas and Prisalla Cummins; by (Midd. Deed XXXI : 44–5), it is shown that Samuel Cummings the son of Thomas and Priscilla was living at Dunstable the 15 July 1730; he is either the Samuel Cummings of Hollis*, who m. Prudence Lawrence 18 July 1732, or 30 Jan. 1732–3 both of Groton*, or remained unmarried; or the Samuel Cummings of New Sherburn [now Douglas], Mass., who m. Sarah Robbins 18 Sept. 1734 Groton (Butler's History); the Samuel, who m. Prudence, d. 18 Jan. 1772 Hollis*, N. H., as Samuel Cummings, aged 62, married; she was b. 14 Sept. 1715 Groton*, as Prudence dau. of Thomas and Prudence Lawrence; d. 4 Mar. 1797–8 Hollis (History

of Hollis, N. H., by Samuel T. Worcester, and her probate record).

From the town records of Hollis, at Concord, N. H., the death of a Samuel Cummings occurred the 18 Jan. 1779, aged 64 years. If the year is 1772 instead of 1779, and the age is correct, then the birth of the said Samuel would be in the year 1708, the precise year in which Samuel the son of Thomas and Priscilla Cummings was born. Fox in his History of Dunstable, made Samuel, who m. Prudence, the son of Thomas and Priscilla Cummings, but the Cummings Memorial by George Mooar, and the Cummings Genealogy by A. O. Cummings, make the said Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shed) Cummings. The fact that Jerahmael, a known son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shed) Cummings, was also of Hollis, favors the theory that Samuel was his brother.

(Midd. Deed XXXVIII : 167) Samuel Cumings of Dunstable, Co. Midd., yeoman, sold to Ephraim Cumings of Nottingham, three several parcels of land in Dunstable, the first piece containing seventy acres, bounded by Samuel Howard's land, by land which belongeth to the heirs of Coll. Samuel Brown dec'd, on the East side of a Brook thence across said Brook, by the land of Jonathan Taylor's, by land of Jonathan Farewell dec'd, etc.

The second piece containing thirty acres bounded by land of John Cumings etc.

The third piece of ten acres, bounded by land of Ebenezer Parkhurst, land of Nathaniel Cumings, and Jacob Kendal, etc.

All said land, I the said Samuel Cumings do hold by virtue of a title from Thomas Cumings of Dunstable, to Ephraim Cumings aforesaid and to myself, the one half belonging to me the said Samuel Cumings. Made 2 Feb. 1736-7. Ack. 23 July 1737. Rec. 27 July 1737.

(Midd. Deed XXXVIII : 536) Samuel Cumings of Dunstable and wife Prudence, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, sell land to Shadrack Whitney the 28 June 1737, which their father Thomas Lawrence of Groton died seized & their mother Prudence Whitney had for her dower. Ack. at Groton 22 Oct. 1737 by Samuel Cumings. Rec. 11 Jan. 1737.

(Concord, N. H. Deeds) Samuel Cumings of Dunstable in 1739, and of Hollis 1748-1769.

There is nothing to prove that Samuel Cumings, in Midd. Deed XXXVIII : 167, the brother without much doubt of Thomas and Ephraim Cummings, and therefore son of Thomas and Priscilla Cummings, is the Samuel

Cummings and wife Prudence of Midd. Deed XXXVIII: 536, except the simultaneous disappearance of both out of the Dunstable records.

(Hillsboro, N. H. Probate at Nashua VII : 414) The will of Prudence Cumings of Hollis, Co. Hillsboro, mentions dau. Prudence, the wife of David Wright; grandchildren, the children of my son Samuel Cumings, dec'd; grandchildren, the children of my son Thomas Cumings dec'd; dau. Mary the wife of Oliver Lawrence; son Benjamin Cumings. Made 16 Oct. 1791. Proved 20 Feb. 1798.

Samuel Cummings, who m. Elizabeth Shed 14 Jan. 1708-9 Charlestown*, Mass., by Edward Emerson Justice of the Peace, had a son Samuel b. 6 Mar. 1709 Groton; and bapt. 24 Apr. 1709 Groton†, as Samuel filius Samuelis & Eliz^{ae} Cummins; the widow Elisabeth Cummins of Groton* m. 2nd Robert Robins of Littleton 23 Jan. 1720-1, the death of her husband Samuel occurring in 1718.

Robert Robbins m. 1st Mary Dill at Chelmsford by Thomas Clark the 27 Mar. 1697 by Groton*; and Sarah the dau. of Robert and Mary Robbins was b. 7 Dec. 1697 Groton*; clearly she is too old to be the wife of either Samuel Cummings the son of Thomas and Priscilla, or of Samuel and Elizabeth; but Sarah, the dau. of Ebenezer (brother of Robert) and Margaret (Barrett) Robbins, b. 21 Feb. 1716 Littleton*, as Sarah dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret Robins, could be the wife of either Samuel. But at the time of the marriage of Samuel Cummings of New Sherburn [now Douglas] to Sarah Robbins on the 18 Sept. 1734, two Samuel Comings were exchanging lands in that town, as will appear by the following records, contributed by Charles Nutt.

(Worc. Deed X : 300) Samuel Cummings Sr. of New Sherborn, husbandman, to Samuel Cummings Jr., housewright, land at New Sherborn, the right of Joseph Johnson. Dated 24 May, 1735.

(Worc. Deed X : 302) Samuel Stearns to Samuel Comings, carpenter, of New Sherborn. Dated 1 Mar. 1733.

(Worc. Deed XII : 134) Samuel Cummings Jr., of New Sherborn, housewright, to Samuel Cummings Sr., land at New Sherborn. Dated 28 May 1735.

(Worc. Deed XII : 514) Joseph Cumins of Simsbury, Hartford Co., Conn., housewright, for 300 pounds to Samuel Cumins of New Sherborn, land bought of Joseph Johnson of Holliston. Dated 9 June 1738.

(Worc. Deed XII : 298) Samuel Cummings, husbandman, to Joseph Cummings of Simsbury, housewright, land at Grafton, Mass., 150 acres. Dated 24 Apr. 1739.

If the two Samuel Cummings at New Sherborn, now Douglas, are father and son, then it is clear that the elder was born before 1680, which might place him as Samuel, the son of John Cummings (20), who was b. 28 Dec. 1677 Topsfield, Mass. They could be uncle and nephew, or even cousins.

Samuel Cumings, probably, the Samuel Jr. of Douglass, d. at Uxbridge* the 13 May 1758; he m. 1st probably Sarah Robbins 18 Sept. 1734 at Groton; he m. 2nd Hannah Read 7 Oct. 1736 Uxbridge*; this however only gives him two years in which to have three children born to him, including the death of his first wife and his remarriage; he m. 3rd Sarah Emerson formerly of Ipswich, int. granted 10 Nov. 1753 Uxbridge*, also Ipswich*, Mass.; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Martin) Emerson of Ipswich*; b. 31 Oct. Ipswich*, as Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah Emerson; she d. 1790-1 Uxbridge (P. R.). (Emerson Family, by Capt. Geo. Augustus Gordon).

(First Evang. Cong. Church, Uxbridge, Mass.) Catalog of Church Members.

72. Samuel Cummings, admitted by confession, 20 Apr. 1737.

73. Hannah Cummings, admitted by confession, 20 Apr. 1737.

252. Sarah Cummings, admitted by confession, 7 Mar. 1762.

Children of Samuel Cummings and 1st wife.

- i. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Taft 3rd 12 Feb. 1752-3 Uxbridge*.
- ii. Phebe, m. Robbins.
- iii. Rebeckah, m. Chapin.

Children of 2nd wife Hannah Read.

- iv. Esther, unmarried in 1791.
- v. Sarah, unmarried in 1791.
- vi. Leonard, d. 4 Dec. 1740 Uxbridge*, as Leonard son of Saml and Hannah.
- vii. Samuel, b. 7 Mar. 1742 Uxbridge*; m. Int. granted 7 Aug. 1762 to Saml Cumings and Lucy Taft both of Uxbridge*.
- viii. Abigail, b. 10 Sept. 1743 Uxbridge*; m. Jonah Prentice 25 Nov. 1760 Uxbridge*.
- ix. Hannah, b. 11 Aug. 1745 Uxbridge*; m. Nathaniel Emerson.
- x. Mary, b. 5 May 1747 Uxbridge*; m. Joseph Daniels.
- xi. Lois, b. 2 Apr. 1749 Uxbridge*.



Children of 3rd wife Sarah Emerson.

- xii. Thomas, b. 9 Sept. 1754 Uxbridge*; d. 27 Aug. 1765 Uxbridge*.
- xiii. Lidia, b. 3 Oct. 175— Uxbridge*; d. 9 Feb. 1818; m. Solomon Southworth 22 Jan. 1777; he was b. about 1754; d. 14 Mar. or Nov. 1829 aged 75 y.
- xiv. Thankfull, b. 4 July 1758 Uxbridge*; m. Peter Sibley 21 Aug. 1780.
- xv. Ebenezer, b. 4 July 1758 Uxbridge*; d. 15 Aug. 1758 Uxbridge*.

The following probate records were contributed by Charles Nutt.

(Worcester No. 14398) The will of Samuel Cummings of Uxbridge, dated 11 Apr. 1758, allowed 19 May 1758. Joseph Taft 3rd exor.

To wife Sarah, son Samuel [minor], dau. Elizabeth Taft wife of Joseph 3rd; dau. Phebe Robins, dau. Rebeckah Chapin.

To my daughters I had by Hannah my second wife, Esher, Sarah, Abigail, Hannah, Mary and Lois.

To children I had by third wife Sarah, Thomas and Lidia [residue].

Witnesses: Samuel Read, Peter Taft, Samuel White.

Petition of the widow. I have but one sheet of bed lining [linen] set to me and a very Changeable [chargeable] family of three children, one born a cripple, and I have had two children [twins] born since the death of my husband & have buried one of them & now suport ye rest as well as I can under my low circumstances.

She was allowed for cost of sickness at birth of posthumous children.

Uxbridge, 16 Apr. 1790. Division of his estate and decree after the death of his widow, 1 Mar. 1791.

Esther, unmarried in 1790; Sarah, unmarried in 1790; Abigail, married Jonah Prentice; Hannah, deceased, married Nathaniel Emerson; Mary, married Joseph Daniels; Lydia, married Solomon Southworth; Thankful, married Peter Sibley; these being the whole of the surviving heirs.

Commissioners: Bezaleel Taft, Henry Wood, Aaron Marsh.

12. JOHN RUGGLES, son of John Ruggles (24) and Martha Devotion (25); b. 16 Mar. 1679 Roxbury*, as John son to John Rugles Secundus; bapt. 21 Mar. 1680 Roxbury†,

as John the son of Midle John Ruggles; d. 4 Mar. 1718 Roxbury*, as John Ruggles; m. SARAH FEILDER (13) 24 May 1704 Roxbury*; dau. of Stephen Fielder (26) and Mary Griggs (27); b. 30 May 1685 Boston* and Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Stephen & Mary Feilder; bapt. 1 Feb. 1686 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. of Mary Fielder; d. —.

Sarah Ruggles m. 2nd Hezekiah Turner 14 July 1725 Roxbury* by Mr. Nehemiah Walter.

Hesikiah Turner m. 1st Hannah Willson 29 Nov. 1711 Charlestown*, Mass., by Justice Emerson, both of Newtowne, also Newton*; dau. of Joseph and Deliverance (Jackson) Willson; b. 10 June 1685 Newton*, as Hanah dau. of Joseph and Deliverance Willson; d. —.

(Roxbury†) Hezekiah Turner owned ye covenant in 1715.

It is important to note that the legacy paid Abigail Richardson, mentioned in the account of Sarah Turner in settling the estate of her first husband John Ruggles, together with the appointment of their uncle Edward Ruggles by the children of said John Ruggles, as their guardian in 1726, form the links in the proof of the parentage of their father.

(Suff. XX : 347) Letters of adm. were granted to Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, widow of John Ruggles of Roxbury, husbandman, dec'd. Dated at Boston 24 Mar. 1717.

(Suff. XX : 442) An inventory of the Estate of John Ruggles late of Roxbury, dec'd, taken by William Heath, John Mayo and Joseph Mayo, 15 May 1718. Valued at £599.7.1 and included real estate as follows: The housing and Homestead containing Four Acres, 13 Acres of Land on the great Hill in Roxbury, 17 Acres of Land lying on the North side of said Hill, 8 Acres of Woodland adjoining to John Totman, 4 Acres of Salt Marsh in Roxbury, 2 Acres and half of Meadow, 14 Acres of Woodland joyning to Timothy Harreses.

Sarah Ruggles admx. presented the above inventory as true of her late husband John Ruggles' Estate, dec'd. Dated Boston 26 May. 1718.

(Suff. XXI : 349) Sarah Ruggles admx. added to the above inventory of £599.7.1 sums received of Hezekiah Turner, Mrs. Kent, Benjamin Child, Mr. Wheeler, Mrs. Hannah Davis, & Samuel Gore, making the total £617.13.3; and paid out among other items for wine for the Funeral £1.8.6, also to Mr. Buteneau, to John Ruggles, Samuel Curtis, to Subal Sever junr., to Sarah Gore widow, to John Searle, to Mrs. Bailey, to Mr. Edward Dorr, to Mr. Goddard, to Crehome of Roxbury, to Peter Gensie. Dated Boston 30 Mar. 1719.

(Suff. XXIV : 458) Further accompt. of Sarah Turner late widow and admx. on the Estate of her former husband John Ruggles late of Roxbury, husbandman, dec'd. She charged off £6.00.00 for a Legacy

paid Abigail Richardson, and to an allowance made to admx. in consideration of bringing up the younger children since the decease of her husband, dated Boston 11 Apr. 1726.

(Suff. XXV : 303-4) John Searle, Joseph Ruggles, and James Peirce, found that the Estate of Mr. John Ruggles can by no means be divided, dated Roxbury 1 Apr. 1726, so Judge Samuel Sewell appointed John May, Caleb Stedman, Samuel Davis, all of Roxbury to apprise the housing and Lands which they did 17 Apr. 1727. Then Judge Sewell assigned all the real estate unto his eldest son John Ruggles (saving unto his mother Sarah Turner her dower for life), and he paying unto his sisters Sarah, Mary, & Martha Ruggles, or their respective guardians. Dated 19 Apr. 1727.

(Suff. XXIV : 425-6) Sarah Ruggles aged abt. 17 years, Mary Ruggles aged abt. 9 years, Martha Ruggles aged abt. 8 years, children of John Ruggles of Boston, husbandman (for Sarah), and of Roxbury (for Mary and Martha). They appoint their uncle Edward Ruggles of Roxbury, husbandman, as their guardian. Dated 28 Mar. 1726.

(Suff. Deed LI : 250) Hezekiah Turner of Roxbury Co. Suff. in New England, husbandman, and Sarah his wife, as the said Sarah is Admx. on the Estate of her former Husband John Ruggles late of Roxbury, Husbandman, Intestate Dec'd, we, authorized by the Hon. Justices of his Majesty's Superior Court of Indicature held at Boston, Co. Suff. second Tuesday of August last to sell Eight acres of Pasture Land in Roxbury whereof the said John Ruggles dyed seised, adjoining to the Land of Mr. Whitney on the north, on Ebenezer and Henry Cheney on the East and John Tatman on the South, westerly on land of James Frizzle, for Fifty Pounds paid by Zechariah Chandler of said Town. Dated 21 Mar. 1726. In presence of Samuel Davis, Ebenezer Pierpoint. Ack. by Hezekiah and Sarah Turner 21 Mar. 1726-7. Rec. 5 Dec. 1735.

Children of John Ruggles (12) and Sarah Fielder (13).

6. I. JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1705 Roxbury*, as John son of John and Sarah Ruggles; d. — Oct. 1745 Roxbury (P. R.); m. 1st ELIZABETH WELD (7) 11 Aug. 1731 Roxbury*; dau. of Joseph Weld (14) and Elizabeth Chamberlain (15); m. 2nd Catherine Williams 20 Jan. 1741-2 Roxbury*; dau. of Stephen and Mary (Capen) Williams.
- II. STEPHEN, b. 29 Mar. 1707 Roxbury*, as Stephen son of John and Sarah Ruggles; d. 28 June 1714 Roxbury*, as Stephen son of John and Sarah Ruggles.
- III. SARAH, b. 18 Sept. 1708 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of John and Sarah Ruggles; d. 22 Dec. 1767 Roxbury, as Mrs. Sarah Weld widow to Mr. Ebenezer Weld, aged 60 y. by her gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground; m. 1st Thomas Cole 3 Apr. 1732 both of Roxbury*, by Mr. Walter;

son of Edmund and Abigail (Sever) Cole of Roxbury*; b. 14 Oct. 1707 Roxbury*, as Thomas son of Edmund & Abigail Cole; d. before 1746. (Sever Family by W. B. Trask).

Sarah Cole m. 2nd Ebenezer Warren 22 Aug. 1746 Roxbury*, by Mr. Nehemiah Walter; son of Joseph and Deborah (Williams) Warren; b. 26 Jan. 1698-9 Roxbury*, as Ebenezer son of Joseph and Deborah Warren; d. 9 Dec. 1756 Roxbury, as Mr. Ebenezer Warren aged 57 y. by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground.

Ebenezer Warren m. 1st Susannah Griswold 6 Dec. 1739 Roxbury* by Mr. Nehemiah Walter; dau. of John and Susanna (Thompson) Sanders of Braintree*, Mass.; b. 5 Mar. 1699 Braintree*, as Susanna dau. of John and Susanna Sanders; d. before 1746.

Susannah Sanders of Braintree* m. 1st John Griswold of Norwich, Conn. 24 July 1729; son of Samuel and Susannah (Huntington) Griswold; b. 16 Dec. 1703 Norwich (Huntington Family Memoir by Rev. E. B. Huntington); d. 19 Apr. 1730 Norwich*, as Mr. John Griswold.

John the son of John and Susanna Griswold was b. 22 Nov. 1730 Norwich*.

Sarah Warren m. 3rd Ebenezer Weld 25 Oct. 1764 Roxbury*, by Rev^d Mr. Adams; son of Joseph Weld (28) and 2nd wife Sarah Faxon (29).

(Suff. Deed XLIX : 235) Our Honoured Father Shubal Seaver, late of Roxbury Co. Suff., dec'd, under date of 3 Jan. 1729-30, ordered that after his decease his real estate should be for the use of his two sons Joseph & Shubael, and his three daughters Hannah Grigery, Abigail Cole & Thankful More. Signed by Joseph Seaver, Patrick Grigory and Hannah his wife, Edmund Cole and Abigail his wife, Shubael Seaver, and Richard More and Thankful his wife. In presence of Hezekiah Turner, Edmund Weld jun^r. Dated 18 May 1730. Rec. 12 Mar. 1734.

(Suff. XXVII : 257-8) Made 22 Jan. 1728-9. The will of Joseph Warren of Roxbury Co. Suff., mentions wife Deborah Warren; sons Joseph, Ebenezer, and John Warren; daus. Deborah Warren, Hannah Warren; wife and son Joseph to be exors. In presence of John Woods, Noah Perrin, Ebenezer Pierpont. Proved at Boston 7 Aug. 1729.

(Suff. XXX : 131) The will of John Sanders of Braintree Co. Suff., Taylor, mentions wife Susanna, son John, dau. Abigail Gervase the wife of Mr. James Gervase of Roxbury; my other three daus. vizt: Susanna Griswold widow, Mary the wife of Benjamin Wheate, and Elizabeth



JOHN GORE TORREY
1791-1863

Sanders. Made 11 Dec. 1733. In presence of John Vesey, Benjamin Vesey, Henry Turner. Proved at Boston 12 Feb. 1733.

The following land records were contributed by Edna M. Rogers of Norwich, Conn.

(Land Rec. Norwich, Conn. VI : 46) 18 July 1729. Samuel Griswold of Norwich, New London Co., Conn., . . . for love, and fatherly affection to my son John Griswold, of Norwich, . . . all my one acre and halfe of land, . . . which was my Honored Father Francis Griswold's Dec'd, . . . lying on the northeasterly side of the Town street in sd Norwich.

(Land Rec. Norwich, Conn. VII : 26) 27 Nov. 1733. Francis Griswold, Samuel Griswold Junr., Joseph Griswold, Ebenezer Waterman and his wife Sarah, all of Norwich, New London Co., Conn., and Caleb Huntington and his wife Lydia, of Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn., in consideration of one and a half acres of land in the Town Platt in sd. Norwich, acquitted to us by the Widow Susanna Griswold of sd. Norwich, . . . convey to Susanna . . . a certain piece of land in the Town platt, containing 16 rods . . . with a dwelling house standing upon it and is that piece of land our Brother John Griswold late of Norwich, dec'd, purchased of Hugh Calkins . . . bounded by land of Hugh Calkins . . . Gifford, etc.

(Land Rec. Norwich, Conn., VII : 26) Susanna Griswold, of Norwich, New London Co., Conn., widow, quit-claims unto Francis Griswold, Samuel Griswold, Junr., Joseph Griswold, Ebenezer Waterman and his wife Sarah, all of Norwich, Conn., and unto Caleb Huntington and his wife Lydia, of Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn., all right, title, Improvement, possession, Thirds, Dowry or Demands whatsoever that said Susanna has or ought to have unto one and a half acres of land, . . . lying on the northeasterly side of the Town street in Norwich aforesd., which my late Husband John Griswold late of sd. Norwich, dec'd, had of his father, Capt. Samuel Griswold, as by deed dated 18 July 1729.

(Land Rec. Norwich, Conn. VII : 27) 3 Jan. 1733-4. Susanna Griswold, of Norwich, New London Co., Conn., widow and relict of Mr. John Griswold late of sd. Norwich, dec'd, for £130, sold to Benjamin Wheat of same Norwich, . . . piece of land in the Town Platt in Norwich . . . containing 16 rods of land, with a dwelling house standing upon it and is that piece of land which my sd. Husband John Griswold purchased of Hugh Calkins, etc.

(Suff. LIH : 12-3) The will of Ebenezer Warren, on his

death bed, made by Ebenr. Dorr, mentions his nephew Ebenr. Warren; his own wife. Made 7 Dec. 1756. Witnessed by Sarah Warren and Mary Ruggles. Proved 14 Jan. 1757.

(Suff. Deed XCIII : 233) I Samuel Gridley of Roxbury, cordwainer, for one hundred and six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence, paid by Sarah Warren of said Roxbury widow, sell land in Roxbury, by estimation seven acres, lately the estate of Mr. Ebenezer Warren dec'd, except the house and a part of the land reserved for occupancy. Dated 25 Dec. 1759. In presence of Jo^s Williams, Joseph Weld.

Suff. ss. Roxbury 11 Jan. 1760, Deacon Samuel Gridley personally acknowledged. Rec. 18 Jan. 1760.

Mem^o: That on the 3 Aug. 1768 personally appeared in the office M^r William Paine adm^r on the estate of Sarah Weld (formerly Sarah Warren) the mortgagee named in the deed of Mortgage, and acknowledged that he had received full satisfaction.

Test. Ezek^l Goldthwait Reg^r.

- IV. MARY, b. 12 Nov. 1716 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of John and Sarah Ruggles; she was living in 1768 when she inherited property from the estate of her sister Sarah Weld, widow of Ebenezer the son of Joseph Weld (28); d. 30 Jan. 1783 Boston*, aged 66 y., as Mary wife of Wm. Paine (Miller); Mary Ruggles m. William Paine 29 May 1734 Boston*, by Rev. William Welsted; prob. son of Thomas and Eliza (Peirce) Paine, who were m. 30 Dec. 1703 Boston*, by Mr. Benj. Wadsworth; b. 23 Feb. 1708 Boston*, as William son of Thomas and Eliza Payn; d. 18 Jan. 1787 Boston*, as William Paine, Miller, (Ind. Chronicle); d. 8 Oct. to 29 Dec. 1786 Boston (P. R.). By Wyman's Charlestown, William Paine was b. — Sept. 1712^o; d. 2 Nov. 1786 aged 75, which is in accord with the probate record, but not his Boston birth record.

William Paine m. 2nd Mary —.

From the Boston*, records, there appeared to be a William Paine who m. Mary Christy 1 Feb. 1784, by the Rev. John Eliot, and William Pain whose m. int. to Mary Low was published 14 Jan. 1784.

Other Boston* are as follows:

Mary dau. of John and Abigail Low, was b. 11 Aug. 1733.

Mary dau. of David and Sarah Cristee, was b. 8 May 1737.

John Low and Abigail Pearson m. 12 Sept. 1728.

David Christophers (int. read Cristee) and Sarah Morgan m. 11 Oct. 1733.



Mary Paine d. — Apr. 1793 Boston* (Mass. Magazine).

(New North†). W^m Pain and Mary Christy m. 1 Feb. 1784. Mrs. Pain d. 18 Apr. 1793 aged 78 y., member of the church.

(Suff. XXXIX : 118-9) The will of Thomas Paine of Boston, Co. Suff., well stricken in years, miller, mentions wife Elizabeth (if she continue my widow); rest of estate to children Joseph, William, Pierce, and Sarah; lands in Kennebeck; mansion house & land near Charlestown; my two houses & land in Back Street which came by my first wife; appoint friends Cadwallader Ford of Wilmington, Co. Midd., and John Beacham of Boston exors. In presence of Eliakim Blackman, James Osborn, John Proctor. Made 17 July 1746; proved 22 July 1746.

(Suff. LXXXV : 733-4) The will of William Paine of Boston, Co. Suff., Mass., miller, mentions dau. Mary Ridgway wife of Samuel; dau. Elizabeth wife of Joshua Bentley; dau. Diana wife of Thomas Adams; wife Mary Paine for life, after her decease to my grand children, nevertheless if she should engage in another marriage, then the estate disposed as at her decease; that is to say, to Mary dau. of Samuel Ridgeway aforesaid and his wife Mary, to William Howell Paine, Thomas, George & Mary Ruggles Paine the children of my son William Paine dec'd; to William, Thomas, John, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth & Susanna Bentley children of the said Joshua Bentley and wife Elizabeth; to Thomas, Diana, Mary, Rich^d Montgomery, Sally Paine, William Paine, and Henry Rust Adams children to Thomas Adams and his wife Diana; to Mary Paine dau. of my son John Paine dec'd; all my grand children. Made 5 Oct. 1786. In presence of Joseph Gardner, Peter Greene, William Ash.

Codicil: — To Mary Ruggles Paine the dau. of my son William Paine, the gold necklace formerly belonging to her grandmother my first wife. Made 8 Oct. 1786; proved 29 Dec. 1786.

- v. MARTHA, b. 10 Nov. 1717 Roxbury*, as Martha dau. of John and Sarah Ruggles; d. before 30 Dec. 1768; m. Simon Rogers 22 Dec. 1737 Roxbury* by Mr. Nehemiah Walter, also Boston*; m. int. 3 Nov. 1737 Boston*; son of Simon and Mary (Ellis) Rogers of Boston*; b. 21 Mar. 1715-16 Boston*, as Simon son of Simon and Mary Rogers; d. — 1748 Boston (P. R.).

(Suff. XLII : 235) Adm. granted to Martha, widow of Simon Rogers late of Boston, cooper, dec'd. Dated Boston 7 Mar. 1748.

14. JOSEPH WELD, son of Joseph Weld (28) and 2nd wife Sarah Faxon (29); b. 12 July 1683 Roxbury*, Mass., as Joseph son of Joseph Weld; bapt. 15 July 1683 Roxbury†, as Joseph son of Joseph Weld; d. 10 Jan. 1760–1 West Roxbury (Weld Mss. and P. R.); bur. with both wives in the old burying ground near the Spring Street Church in West Roxbury (Weld Mss.); m. 1st ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAINE (15) 22 May 1711 Roxbury*; dau. of Jacob Chamberlain (30) and 1st wife Mary Child (31); b. about 1690; d. 21 Sept. 1719 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth wife of Joseph Weld.

Joseph Weld m. 2nd Martha Child 4 June 1729 Roxbury*, by Mr. Thayer, also West Roxbury†; dau. of Benjamin and Grace (Morris) Child of Roxbury*, (Compare with Child Genealogy by Elias Child); b. 5 Jan. 1695 Roxbury*, as Martha dau. of Benjamin and Grace Childe; d. after 22 July 1762–3 (P. R.).

(Suff. Deed XXXIII : 205) Joseph Weld and wife Elizabeth sold lands to John Clark, Adam Winthrop, Elisha Cooke, Oliver Noyes, & Samuel Thaxter, Commissioners, bounded southerly by land of Col. Wm. Dudley, Easterly by land of Joseph Weld, and Isaac Bowen, Northerly by the land of John Weld in part, heirs of Issac Curtis, & heirs of John Lyon, Westerly by land of Samuel Gore, & Nathaniel Brewers. Dated 13 Feb. 1718.

(Suff. Deed LVIII : 83) Joseph Weld of Roxbury Co. Suff. Province of Mass. Bay, in New England, yeoman, for Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds paid by Ebenezer Weld of the town aforesaid, yeoman, sell Land in Roxbury containing eight acres, at a place called Jamaica Butted and Bounded Southeasterly and Southerly on Stony River, Westerly on a Ditch which parts the said premises from other land belonging to the said Joseph Weld and Northerly on land of Ebenezer Weld, being part of the land that was our Grand father's Mr John Weld Deceased. Dated 26 Feb. 1738. In presence of Ebenezer Pierpoint, William Cheney. Mrs. Martha Weld wife of Joseph Weld [also signed].

Ack. by Joseph Weld at Boston 6 Mar. 1738–9. Rec. 23 Aug. 1739.

(Suff. LVIII : 157) The 10 Sept. 1760 . . . I Joseph Weld of Roxbury, Co. Suff., & Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Gentleman being weak of body, . . . I give to my . . . wife Martha . . . things to be complied with & performed by my Son Eleazer Weld so long as she shall remain my widow, & in case of Marriage to pay unto her four pounds, . . . I give . . . my son Joseph Weld (with what he hath already had) all my wearing apparel & raper, & all the Lands on the North Side of the Way . . . &

one Acre & Quarter of Salt Marsh from the Cove & on ye Land of Ebenezer Sever Jun^r. & one Acre & Quarter of the upland Marsh next the Road & all the Woodland on the South Side the Lane Leading to Newton I also Give him all my Right of Land in Number four (So Called) he the sd Joseph paying Within five Years next after my decease to my Daughter Mary Shed the Sum, . . . and to my four Granddaughters Daughters of Elizabeth Ruggles late of Roxbury dec'd. I give to my son Eleazer Weld all the remaining part of my Real Estate in Roxbury consisting of Houseing & Lands & also my Lands in Stoughton, they to be sold if need be with the advice of his Brother Joseph Weld for the Payment of his Legacies. He the sd Eleazer paying . . . my Three Daughters, namely Eunice Grace & Martha; . . . all my lands in Woodstock I give as follows . . . viz: the one fifth part to my Daughter Mary Shed, the one fifth part to my Grand Sons Sons to Joseph Weld, the other Three fifths equally to my Daughters Eunice Grace & Martha. The Remaining part of my in dore moveables which ware my first wives I give the one half to my Daughter Mary Shed & the other half to the Daughters of Elizabeth Ruggle deceased. My out dore moveables I give to my son Eleazer. And I . . . ordain my two sons . . . Joseph & Eleazer my executors.

In presence of us Ezra Davis, Ebenezer Payson, Penuel Carpenter.

Eleazer Weld one of Ye Executors (Joseph Weld one other Execr. having renounced his Trust) presented the will for probate, Boston 23 Feb. 1761.

(Suff. XVII : 373) The Inventory of the Estate of Capt. Joseph Weld late of Roxbury dec'd, was apprizd at £1760.15.4, by John Davis, Ezra Davis, Ebenezer Newell, and sworn to by Eleazer Weld. Dated Boston 1 May 1761. It included: the Mansion House, Barn and Mill house, including about nine thousand shingles, about six acres of orchard adjoining to the house, 9 acres of the Plane Eastward of the barn, about 8 acres of English and fresh mowing on the East side the Rhoad near Mr. Joseph Weld's, about 13 acres on the Southerly side of the Way, about 10 acres of fresh mowing, & 3 of Woodland, about 8 acres of Meadow called Gores Meadow, about 8 acres of Salt Marsh or Meadow, about 44 acres of Pasture & Woodland, about 35 acres of Woodland & Pasture on the Road to Newton, The Land in Stoughton, Buildings &c, A Quantity of Lands in Woodstock in Connecticut Colony, Rites in Number four, 276 acres of Land in Ryalsshire.

(Suff. LX : 36) Settlement of the estate of Capt. Joseph Weld: among other items:

21 Aug. 1761 : p^d. M^r. James Shead for what was due him by his grandfather Jacob Chamberlain's will.

9 Nov. 1761: to Cash p^d. Mrs. Eunice Weld due p. note. To cash pd to the Award of the arbitrators brought against me as executor to pay the heirs of my sister Elizabeth Ruggles dec'd, for the third

part of ye legacy given by Mr. Jacob Chamberlain dec'd. Expenses allowed the Executor Eleazer Weld 15 Jan. 1762.

(Suff. LXI : 53) The 276 acres in Ryalshire sold for five pounds five shillings.

(Suff. LXII : 246) The widow's share, Joseph Weld's part, Eleazer Weld's part, Mary Shed's part, Elizabeth Ruggles' part, Eunice Weld's, Grace Weld's & Martha Weld's. Dated 7 Sept. 1762. The Estate redivided 22 July 1763.

Children of Joseph Weld (14) and 1st wife Elizabeth Chamberlain (15).

7. I. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb. 1711 Roxbury*, Mass., as Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 21 July 1740 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth wife of John Ruggles; m. JOHN RUGGLES (6) 11 Aug. 1731 by Mr. Thayer, both of Roxbury*; son of John Ruggles (12) and Sarah Fielder (13).
- II. HANNAH, b. 19 Oct. 1713 Roxbury*, as Hannah dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; bapt. 25 Oct. 1713 West Roxbury†, as Hannah dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 5 Nov. 1713 Roxbury*, as Hannah dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld.
- III. JOSEPH, b. 14 Apr. 1715 Roxbury*, as Joseph son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; bapt. 20 Jan. 1715 West Roxbury†, as Joseph son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 8 Aug. 1772-3 Roxbury; Joseph Weld of Roxbury m. (int. 18 Oct.) 8 Dec. 1748 with Patience Child of Woodstock*; dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Thayer) Child; b. 22 June 1721 Woodstock, Conn.; d. prob. 30 Jan. 1805 Roxbury*, as widow Weld.
(Suff. LXXIII : 181) Adm. on the Estate of Joseph Weld of Roxbury, dec'd, was granted to Patience Weld widow. Dated 10 Sept. 1773.
(Child Genealogy by Elias Child).
- IV. JACOB, b. 6 Aug. 1716 Roxbury*, as Jacob son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; bapt. 12 Aug. 1716 West Roxbury†, as Jacob son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 8 Feb. 1717 West Roxbury†.
- V. THOMAS, b. 23 Dec. 1717 Roxbury*, as Thomas son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; bapt. 29 Dec. 1717 West Roxbury†, as Thomas son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 10 Apr. 1740 Roxbury*, as Mr. Thomas son of Capt. Joseph Weld, drowned in New River in North Carolina.
- VI. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1719 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; bapt. 20 Sept. 1719 West Roxbury†, as Mary dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; living as the

widow Mary Shed in 1772; m. James Shead Jr. 29 May 1740 both of Roxbury*, by Mr. Nathaniel Walter, also by West Roxbury†; son of James and Mary (Adams) Shed of Roxbury* (out of town marriages) and Brookline*; b. 9 July 1713 Roxbury*, as James son of James and Mary Shed; d. — 1768 Roxbury (P. R.).

(Suff. XVIII : 259-63) The will of Roger Adams of Roxbury, Co. Suff.; mentions eldest son Joseph; dau. Mary and her children; dau. Sarah and her children; dau. Abigail a fourth part of my wood lot lying between Sarah & Ellice; dau. Abigail and her children; son Daniel; dau. Sarah Smith; Mary and James Shedd; land that is now to be laid out at Woodstock belonging to Roxbury, unto my son Joseph, James Shed and Henry Smith; son in law John Robbins; my three daus. Mary, Sarah and Abigail; son Joseph Adams and son in law John Robbins Exors.; friends Ichabod Griggs & Ebenezer Craft to assist. Made 14 Dec. 1713. Witnesses Ichabod Griggs, Ebenezer Craft, John Searle. Proved 10 Mar. 1713-4. Roger Adams of Roxbury deceased 2 Mar. 1714.

(Suff. XLIII : 304) 29 Mar. 1748. The will of James Shed of Roxbury, Co. Suff., mentions wife Alice Shed to have one hundred pounds which she brought to me at the time of marriage; ten pounds more p. annum during her natural life; a silver cup to Mary Weld, & the other to my dau. Mary Winchester; my wife to receive such further assistance as may be a comfortable support to her from time to time during her natural life; only son James Shed to be exor. In presence of Edward Ruggles, Josiah Greenwood, Jonathan Craft. Proved at Boston 16 Jan. 1749.

(Suff. LXVII : 136-7) The will of James Shed of Roxbury mentions wife Mary; children Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Nathan, James, Oliver & Martha. Made 26 May 1767; proved 12 Aug. 1768.

He made a Codicil 26 Apr. 1768.

(Suff. LXXI : 176) Mary Shed the widow living 24 Jan. 1772.

(Suff. LXXXV : 199) Dated 25 Apr. 1786. Paid [by Executor James Shed] Ellisa Winchester an annuity as by the will of the father of the deceased to her death in 1783 at 104 years of age.

Children of Joseph Weld (14) and 2nd wife Martha Child.

- VII. MARTHA, b. 27 Apr. 1732 Roxbury*, Mass., as Martha dau. of Joseph and Martha Weld; d. 23 Aug. 1736 Roxbury*, as Martha dau. of Capt. Joseph and Martha Weld; d.

- 20 Aug. 17— by gravestone Central Burial Ground, West Roxbury, as Martha dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mrs. Martha Weld, in ye 5th year of her age (N. E. H. & G. R. VIII : 243-4).
- VIII. EUNICE, b. 11 Aug. 1733 Roxbury*, as Eunice dau. of Joseph and Martha Weld; d. — 1795 West Roxbury, unmarried (Weld Mss.).
- IX. GRACE, b. 25 Jan. 1734-5 Roxbury*, as Grace dau. of Capt. Joseph and Martha Weld; bapt. 2 Feb. 1735 West Roxbury†, as Grace dau. of Joseph and Martha Weld; living as Grace Fletcher 19 Sept. 1781 (Midd. Deed LXI : 233); m. Oliver Fletcher Esq. of Chelmsford 13 Nov. 1766 Roxbury* by Rev. Mr. Walter, also Chelmsford*, Mass., and West Roxbury†; son of William and Mary (Fletcher) Fletcher; b. 10 Sept. 1708 Chelmsford*, as Oliver son of William & Mary Fletcher; d. 30 Nov. 1771 Chelmsford*, as Oliver Fletcher. (Fletcher Family by E. H. Fletcher).
- X. ELEAZER, b. 20 Feb. 1736-7 Roxbury*, as Eleazer son of Capt. Joseph and Martha Weld; bapt. 20 Feb. 1737 West Roxbury†, as Eleazer son of Joseph and Martha Weld; d. 16 or 19 May 1800 West Roxbury (Weld Mss.); m. Mary Hatch int. 31 Mar. 1761, m. 23 Apr. 1761 Boston*, as Eleazer Weld of Roxbury; dau. of Jabez and Mary (Crocker) Hatch; b. 15 Oct. 1742 Boston*, as Mary dau. of Jabez and Mary Hatch; d. 21 Dec. 1810 aged 70 Boston* (Columⁿ Centinel), as Mary widow of Eleazer Weld of Roxbury. (Hatch Family by Allen H. Bent).
- XI. MARTHA, b. 30 Jan. 1739-40 Roxbury*, as Martha dau. of Capt. Joseph and Martha Weld; bapt. 3 Feb. 1740 West Roxbury†, as Martha dau. of Joseph and Martha Weld; d. 13 May 1831 Roxbury*, as Martha Weld, aged 93 y.; unmarried.

16. SAMUEL PARKER, son of — Parker (32) and — — (33); b. — England; d. 31 Dec. 1678 Dedham*, Mass., as Samuel Parker; m. SARAH HOLMAN (17) 9 Apr. 1657 Dedham*; dau. of William Holman (34) and Winifred — (35); b. about 1633 Northamptonshire, England; d. 19 Nov. 1675 Dedham*, as Sarah Parker.

(Hotten's Lists) 2^o die Octobris 1635. Passinger wch passed from y^e Port of London. Aboard the John of London, James Waymoth M^r. bound to St. Christophers.

Sam^lvel Parker19.

No connection has been discovered between Samuel Parker, who went to St. Christophers, and Samuel Parker of Dedham, Mass.





CHARLES LINZELL TILDEN
1807-1862



The latter might be the son of Joh. Parker, who was in Dedham the 30 Aug. 1649. There is also some slight ground for the opinion that the Dedham Parkers and those of Andover and Newbury in Essex Co. are closely related.

The surname of Parker means park keeper or shepherd, naturally it is of very ancient origin, the Danes, Saxons and Normans had it extensively among them, but they adapted it from the Romans. As early as 900, Jeoffrey Parcus is mentioned; Anschild Parcher is found in the Domesday Book. Ingelram de Lions came to England in 1066 and held Corsham and Culington from the King, he had Ranulph, who had Ingelram de Lions, named Parcar as he was forester of Croxton in Leicester.

(Pedigrees of Lancashire Families by Foster) Johannes Parcarius de Ightenhill, (Juxta Brundy temp. Edward I. and 6 Edward III, 1333), is the ancestor of the Parkers of Cuerden and of Ertwistle, Co. Lancaster.

There was Thomas Le Parker in the reign of Edward III; John Parcar of Dorset in 1273; Adam Le Parker Co. Norfolk; Peter Le Parker Co. York; Martin Le Parker Co. Somerset, 1 Edward III; Hammo Le Parkere and Robert Le Parkere. Also Hugh Parker and Alice Bateman in 1570.

(Dedham Town Records) The 6 of the 12 month 1642.

And that 30 acres formerly promised to m^r Timothy Dalton shall be layd out to Michael Powell 10 acres of it vpon the great playne and part of it vpon the north end of the wigwam & the rest of it nere m^r Parkers or m^r Tings farme where the sd. Michael please.

Assemb. 6 mo. 30. (1649). To make the countrey Rate [among other names] . . . Joh. Parker £0.4.7.

25 of 4. 1659. Assemb: To make the countrey rate [among other names] . . . Sam^l Parker £00.11.07.

10 of 1. 1659-60. Assemb. . . . viewers of fences in remote fields. for the East street Thomas Mettcalfe, Samll. Parker.

14 of 9 mo. 1660. Countrey & Town rate . . . Samll Parker £00.08.06.

14 of 11 mo. 1660. Assembled.

Woodreves Men apoynted to the burne woodes for the herdes: walkes them selues belonging to: for the smooth and midell playne Thwa Stricland Ed. Hawes: for the East street Samvell Parker Ralph Freeman for the Iland John Haiward.

Assemb: 28 12 m^o 1661. Vpon a motion from sune of Cambridge to chuse men to mete with some of Cambridge to lay out & settle a highway between this Towne & Cambridge the men heerafter named are deputed to that serius Ensigne Daniell Fisher Timothy Dwight Samuell Parker.

Woolomonupake. proprietors [among 13 names occurs that of Samuell Parker].

Samuell Parker doe vndertake to giue all the propriators of the Towne that are in the Towne Warninge to attend the metting the next 2d day according to the order of the Select men: for which serues he is to haue a day worke set of in his highway worke in the yeare. 1663.

At a Generall Mettinge the 1 of January 1663.

Samuell Parker mouinge for a parcell of Swampie land betwene Spice Brook & the land he bought of Joshua Fisher; the motion being put to voat the voat was generall for the grant of the motion the contrarye being put not any voted the contrary.

28 : 10 : 64 Whereas Samll Parker, James Vale & Quinton Stockwell. apeere by the Surveyers bill to be behinde in their pportion of high way works, and they aleding they nevuer had notice of the dayes apointed for that worke: it is ordered that they shall yet pforme thier worke, in the highwaye neere the same mille at the appointm^t of Lieft Fisher.

26 : 10 : 66 Assemb: A List of the names of such Inhabitants as by Lawe are capable of voateing in Elections of Selectmen &c. . . . [among other names] Samll Parker.

Sam Parker was defective in highway worke Anno. 1667 & 1669.

At a Generall meeting of the Inhabitants 3 : 11 : 1669 Granted to Samll Parker and to his heyers for euer 8. or 10 Acres of Land lyeing neere the sawe mille on the north side of the way leadeing to the Pine Swampe and adjoyneing to the west side of the brooke called spice brooke. to be layed out by the discretion and estimation of Nath Coaleburne and Tymo: Dwight.

Samuell Parker among others petitioned for the Township of Natick.

(Suff. IX : 26) Power of adm. on the estate of Samuel Parker late of Dedham dec'd Intestate, granted to Capt. Thomas Prentis and Mr. Timothy Dwite. Dated 9 Nov. 1680.

Children of Samuel Parker (16) and Sarah Holman (17).

- I. SARAH, b. 23 Jan. 1657 Dedham*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Samuell & Sarah Parker; d. 11 Feb. 1659 Dedham*, as Sara Parker.
- II. SAMUEL, b. 5 May 1659 Dedham*, as Samuel son of Samuell & Sarah Parker; d. 11 Aug. 1724 Needham*, Mass., as Samuel Parker Sen.; prob. m. 1st Ruth Duncckley before 1694; Mary the dau. of Samuel and Ruth Parker was b. 12 Nov. 1695 Newton*; b. 11 Mar. 1661-2 Dedham*, as Ruth dau. of Elnathan and Silence Duncckley; Silence Duncckley was the daughter of George Bowers; d. 20 Oct. 1698 Newton*, as Ruth wife of Sam(ue)l Parker. (Dunccklee Genealogy, by Ada Melinda Lakin Dunccklee).
Samuel Parker prob. m. 2nd Mercy Kingsbury about

1700-1; dau. of Joseph and Mary () Kingsbury; b. 10 Nov. 1677 Dedham*, as Mercy (twin of Mary), daus. of Joseph and Mary Kingsbury; d. 22 July 1741 Needham*, as Marcy relict wido. of Samuel Parker.

It is worth noting that John Fisher of Needham was appointed guardian to Jabez Parker, a minor, after the death of the father Samuel.

Ruth dau. of Joseph and Ruth Ellice was b. 2 Dec. 1663 Dedham*.

(Dedham†) Ruth y^e daughter of our sister y^e wife of Willm Mackeny was bapt. 18 d. 6 m. (16)67. She was daughter of o^r brother Kellam.

Samuel Parker, the son of Samuel and Mercy Parker, married Hannah Duncklee 2 Nov. 1726 at Needham*, Mass., for this reason preference is given to Ruth Dunckley over Ruth Ellice and Ruth Mackeny, as the first wife of Samuel Parker whose 2nd wife was Mercy.

(Midd. I : 94-7) 8 Nov. 1656. The will of George Bowers of Cambridge Co. Midd., mentions sonne Jerathmel [minor]; wife; sonne John Bowers; daus. Patience & Silence or their children in case of their decease; sonne Benannuelle; friends Edward Oakes and Thomas Danforth exors.

In presence of Mathew Bridge, George Willowes. Proved 30 Dec. 1656.

Elnathan Dunkley m. Silence Bowers 14 Dec. 1656 (Dunckley Genealogy).

(Suff. VII : 57) Silouri Dunkly made oath of a true inventory of ye estate of ye late Elnathan Dunckle hir husband. Dated 29 Apr. 1670. Apprised by Henry Chickering, Dan^l Fisher, Nathan Aldis.

The following records show that Mercy Kingsbury was in Roxbury in 1700, a spinster, which agrees closely with the time when she could have married Samuel Parker. The Suffolk County deed, showing this was not recorded until 1724, the precise year in which Samuel Parker died.

(Suff. Prob. No. 1813 : Original Papers) Wrentham. Mar. 12, 1690-1. Assembled and mett together in order to make a Division of ye estate of Joseph Kingsbury dec'd; John ffairbank in behalf of the widow Relet to Joseph Kingsbury; Joseph Kingsbury ye eldest son & Eleazer Kingsbury of Dedham guardian to ye second son Eleazer Kingsbury; Thomas Thurston guardian to Elizabeth Kingsbury; John Ware guardian to Hannah Kingsbury; and Nathaniel Kingsbury guardian to Mercy Kingsbury.

To the widow Mary Kingsbury, to Joseph, Eleazer,

Elizabeth, Hannah, and to Mercy eight acers of land att Stop= River and two acers of meadow at Stop= River and one Comon Right. Division made 28 Apr. 1691.

(Suff. Deed XXXVII : 247) Mary Kingsbury of Roxbury, Co. Suff. . . . sold . . . to Andrew Blake of Wrentham . . . in Wrentham . . . Eight Acres of Land at Stop River & two Acres of Meadow at Stop River which 8 acres was granted to my ffather Joseph Kingsbury, also . . . My Mother Mary Kingsbury . . . lands which shall accrue to me after her decease . . . Dated 18 June 1700. Signed Mercy Kingsbury her mark. In presence of Jno. Ward, John Blake, Robert Blake. Ack. 19 June 1700. Rec. 9 June 1724.

(Roxbury†). Admitted to full comunion Octob^r. 1700. Mercy Kingsbery.

(Suff. XXIII : 350-1) The will of Samuel Parker of Needham mentions wife Mercy; daug. Mary Parker, Bethiah Parker and Thankful Parker; sons Samuel Parker and Jabez Parker. Made 29 July 1724. Witnesses: John Smith, Eleazer Kingsbury, Zechariah Mills. Proved 7 Sept. 1724.

- III. ANN, b. 10 Jan. 1660 Dedham*, Mass., as Ann dau. of Samuell & Sarah Parker; she was living 21 May 1693-4, as Ann Parker being ill (Dedham Town R. V : 226); prob. living 7 Jan. 1703 (p. 389); d. before 1711.
- IV. SARAH, b. 21 May 1662 Dedham*, as Sarah dau. of Samuell & Sarah Parker; d. before 1711.
- V. NATHANIEL, b. 18 Mar. 1664 Dedham*, as Nath. son of Sam. & Sarah Parker; d. 16 June 1664 Dedham*, as Nath. Parker.
- VI. SUZANA, b. 19 Jan. 1666 Dedham*, as Suzana dau. of Sam. & Sarah Parker; d. before 1711.
- VII. MARGARETT, b. 3 Sept. 1668 Dedham*, as Margarett dau. of Sam. & Sarah Parker; d. before 1711.
8. VIII. NATHANIEL, b. 26 Mar. 1670 Dedham*, as Nathaniell son of Samuell & Sarah Parker; d. 28 Feb. 1747 Newton*, as Nathaniel Parker aged 77 (Hyde Diary R.); m. 1st MARGARET WISWALL (9) about 1692-3; dau. of Noah Wiswall (18) and Theodocia Jackson (19); m. 2nd Mary Hovey 27 Jan. 1736-7 Cambridge*.
- IX. LIDIA, b. — Apr. 1673 Dedham*, as Lidia dau. of Samuell and Sarah Parker; d. 12 Oct. 1717 Newton*, as Lidiah Lettel-feeld or Lydia Littlefield wife of Ebenezer, aged 44 by gravestone at Center Street Cemetery, Newton; m. Ebenezer Littlefield about 1696; son of John and Mary (Mere) Littlefield of Dedham*; b. 13 Oct. 1669 Dedham*, as Ebenezer son of John & Mary Littlefield; d. 9 Aug. 1727

Newton*, as Ebenezer Lettelfeeld; aged 59 by Jackson's History of Newton.

Ebenezer Littlefield m. 2nd Abigail —.

(Midd. XVII : 516) Adm. on the estate of Ebenezer Littlefield, late of Newton, Co. Midd., (the sd dec'd's widow Abigail refusing), is committed to Ebenezer Littlefield of Holliston, sd dec'd's son. Nath^l Parker of Newtown surety. Dated Cambridge 4 Sept. 1727.

(Midd. XVIII : 556) Cambridge 10 Mar. 1728. Ebenezer Littlefield Admr. presented the Inventory, at the same time were present Pelatiah Littlefield, Jemima, Lydia, and Jerusha Littlefield; Deacon John Staples guardian for Praisever and Susannah Littlefield; Daniel Woodward guardian for Ephraim and Sybil Littlefield.

(Midd. XIX : 256) Ebenezer Littlefield admr. . Present John Taylor husband of Jerusha, a dau.; Dan^l Woodward Guardⁿ unto Ephraim & Sybil; John Staples guardian unto Praisever & Susannah; Jemima & Lydia of age. Dated 3 May 1731.

(Midd. XX : 382-3) Division of Real Estate of Ebenezer Littlefield among the above heirs from 7 Mar. 1733-4 to 15 Nov. 1736.

(Midd. Deed XXX : 284) Abigail Littlefeeld the Relict widow of Ebenezer Littlefeeld late of Newtown, Co. Midd., sell to Son in Law Ebenezer Littlefeeld of Holliston, all my Right of Dowry and thirds in the Estate of my late Husband said Ebenezer Littlefeeld, also the Reale and personal Estate. Dated 16 Aug. 1727. In presence of John Staples, Margt. Elliott.

Suff. Mendon Dec. 11, 1729. Abigail Littlefeeld personally acknowledged the above Deed. Rec. 24 Mar. 1729.

x. MARY, b. — 1675 Dedham*, as Mary dau. of Samvell and Sarah Parker; d. before 1711.

18. NOAH WISWALL, son of Thomas Wiswall (36) and 1st wife Elizabeth — (37); bapt. 30 Dec. 1638 Dorchester†, as Noah Wiswall (Removed to Newtown — a Captain); d. 6 July 1690, as Capt. Noah Wiswall, slaine in battel by ye Indians @ french leaving a son Thomas, aged 50 by grave-stone Center Street Cemetery, Newton*; m. THEODOCIA JACKSON (19) 14 Dec. 1664 Newton*; dau. of John Jackson (38) and Margaret — (39); b. about 1643 Newton; d. 27 Nov. 1725 Newton*, as Theodocia Newman; aged upwards of 80 years by Jackson in his History of Newton.

Theodocia Wiswall m. 2nd Samuel Newman of Rehoboth

about 1694; son of Samuel and Sibel (Featly) Newman; b. 6 July 1625 Banbury, England (Newman's Rehoboth); d. 14 Dec. 1711 Rehoboth*, as Dea. Samuel Newman.

Samuel Newman m. 1st Bathsheba Chickering 6 Dec. 1659 Dedham*, and Rehoboth*; dau. of Francis and Ann (Fiske) Chickering; b. 23 Dec. 1640 Dedham*, as Bethshua dau. of Francis & Ann Chickering; bur. 8 Aug. 1687 Rehoboth*, as Bathsheba wife of Deacon Newman.

Samuel Newman m. 2nd Elizabeth Viall after 1685 and before 1688; dau. of Richard Smith Sr. of Narragansett County, Rhode Island, and sister of Richard Smith of Rochester; b. —; d. 29 Sept. 1693 Swansea*, R. I., as Elizabeth wife of Samuel Newman.

Elizabeth Smith m. 1st John Viall about 1663; James son of John and Elizabeth Viall was b. 5 June 1664 Boston*; b. about 1619 England; John Viall was aged 42 y. or thereabouts the 22 June 1661 (Essex Co. Ct. R.); d. 26 Feb. 1685–6 Swansea.

John Viall m. 1st Mary — about 1638; Hopestill dau. of John and Mary Viall was b. 14 Aug. 1639 Boston*; she was b. about 1620 England; d. about 1660–3 Boston. (John Viall of Swanze, by David Jillson).

Samuel Newman m. 3rd Theodocia Wiswall of Newton, as previously shown.

(Suff. Deed XXXI : 97–8) Mentions John Viall of Swansea and Elizabeth his wife. Dated 13 Mar. 1685. Rec. 27 Mar. 1717.

(Suff. XI : 34–6) The will of John Viall now of Swanze, mentions wife Elizabeth; daus. Hopestill Pitts, Mary Burroughs, Sarah Moone, Abigail Mavick [Maverick]; sons John and Nathaniel Viall. Made 3 Jan. 1681. Proved 31 Aug. 1686.

Noah Wisall and four others were made surueyors of Cambridge, Mass., at a publicke meeting of the towne Nouember the 11, 1672. On 11 Nov. 1673 he was elected Constable. He was one of the signers of the petition for the separation of Cambridge Village, now Newton, from the Town of Cambridge. On 30 Apr. 1677 Noah Wiswall was on a committee sent by Cambridge Village to determine the line between the Village and the Town. In 1681 Sergt. John Ward and Noah Wiswall were chosen to transcribe the Town Records from the old book to the new. Noah Wiswall (Camb. Vill.) and Sam. Truesdale were made freeman 21 July 1685. In 1687 Wiswall and John Ward were appointed to lay out a highway from the Meeting-house through the lands of the Cambridge proprietors to the Falls. In 1689 the Genl. Court appointed Capt. Prentice & Noah Wiswall to gather up the arms of the Indians at Natick which had been pawned

to various persons. In the Spring of 1690 depredations were committed by the French and Indians in the eastern part of Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and in April or May they were discovered at Portland, then called Casco, and in the attack made by them Major Davis was carried captive to Canada.

(Mass. Archives XXXVI : 143) The Govern^t and Council of their Ma^{ties} Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

To Captain Noah Wiswall Greeting:

Whereas there is a Company of Souldiers partly English and part freind Indians now listed for their Ma^{ties} Service against the common Enemy french and Indian. Reposing special trust and confedence in your courage conduct and Loialty These are in their Ma^{ties} names to authorise and Impower you to be Captain of the said Company and to take them under yo^r care and conduct. And to send order and Exercise yo^r Inferiour officers and Souldiers in armes and with them to pursue fight take kill and destroy the said comon Enemy aforesaid; Commanding them to obey you as their Captain according to the Rules and discipline of warr; And yo^r Selfe to observe and follow all such orders and Instructions as from time to time you shall receive from your Superiour officer or from the Governour and Concil. In testimony whereof the publike Seale of the said Massachusetts Colony is affixed. Dated Boston the twenty sixth day of April anno. Dom. 1690.

Annoq. R.R.^a. et Regina Gulielmi et Maria Nunc Anglia &c secundo.

Signed

Sim Bradstreet Gov^r

By order of y^e Governm^t & Council

Isa^c Addington Secry.

Similar instructions were issued to Lt. Gersham Flegg, who was to act under Captain Noah Wiswall.

(Mass. Archives XXXVI : 44-5) Boston, April 26th. 1690.

Cap^{ne} Noah Wiswall:

Whereas you are appointed Captain of a Company of Souldiers English and Indians for their Ma^{ties} Service against y^e Comon Enemy.

You are ordered forthwith to advance with the s^d Company under yo^r Command unto the heads of the frontier Towns within the County of Middl^x, and those of Essex lying upon Merrimack River. You may devide yo^r Company as you shall find occasion into two or more party's for Scouting about the heads of the Towns for their security

against the assault of the Enemy. And to visit the Enemy's usual fishing places where in probability they now are. And upon yo^r discovery and coming up with the Enemy french or Indians you are to attack fight take kill destroy them. Takeing heed that you do not Engage them under too great disadvantage in respect of number and that you be not drawn by them into any ambushm^t or otherwise betrayed by their Treachery.

You are to use all diligence to Secure the ffrontier Towns and to find out and pursue the Enemy and to appoint one certain place of Rendez vous where the several partys you send forth may resort at such limited times as shalbe agreed upon, and Let there be a constant intelligence maintained between the severall party^s whilst abroad that so they may at all times know where to send to each other and yield mutual assistance and Succour as opportunity shall offer. And take all opportunity to advise the Governo^r and Council of what may occur and of yo^r proceedings from time to time that it may be known where to repair unto you.

You are to take supplys of Bread out of the publique stores lodged at Groton comitted to the care of Cap^{ne} James Parker, and other Provisions and amunition there or out of any other publick store where you may come, giving your receipt for the same. You are to attend such farther orders and Instructions as from time to time you shall receive from the Governo^r & Council, and during all the time you shall continue on this Service and Command you are to keep your Souldiers in good order and under Governm^t. And carefully to attend the daily worship of God in morning and Evening prayers. That you may obtain his presence and blessing with and upon your selfe and Company, and may be conducted and succeeded in this present Expedition by him whose name is the Lord of Hosts.

Signed Simon Bradstreet Gov^r.

By order of y^e Gov^r. & Council

Is^a Addington Seery.

Captain Noah Wiswall, Lieut. Gershom Flagg and Ensign Edward Walker marched with a company of infantry to the assistance of Casco. They arrived at Portsmouth where a Council was held, which decided on 4 July 1690 to send Capt. Wiswall to scour the woods as far as Casco. Four other Captains desiring to go lots were cast and fell to Capt. Floyd who with Lieut. Davis and twenty-two men from Wells joined Capt. Wiswall and took up their march from Cocheo through the woods. On 6 July Capt. Wiswall and scouts discovered the trail of the enemy and overtook them at Wheelwright Pond, in Lee, N. H., and a bloody engagement ensued. Capt. Wiswall, Lieut. Flagg, and Ensign Walker with fifteen men were slain. Capt. Floyd continued the fight for several hours, but at length withdrew his tired men.



SARAH FIELD (HORTON) TILDEN
1814-1851

In 1733 Nathaniel Parker and other heirs of Noah Wiswall petitioned the Genl. Court for a grant of land in consideration of the service of Capt. Noah Wiswall in the Indian War. The House of Representatives voted that 1500 acres be apportioned in Lunenburg and Rutland East of Wachusett Hill to be divided among the soldiers who were in the fight at Lamprey River and Capt. Noah Wiswall. The Council finally concurred in the doings of the house and ratified their action. (Jackson's History of Newton).

Acts & Resolves of the Province of Mass. May XII : 75.

Chapter 152.

Order empowering the heirs of Cap^t. Noah Wiswall and others to survey and lay out 1500 Acres of land.

A Petition of Ebenezer Flagg in behalf of the heirs of Cap^t Wiswall Lieut Gersham Flagg and Ensign Edw^d Walker, showing that they together with four other English men, and a Number of Friend Indians, went on a March Against the Indian Enemy, and Engaged a Superior Number of them at a place Called Lamprey River and destroyed many of the Enemy; and the said officers all lost their lives in the said Action; And therefore praying for a Grant of the unappropriated Lands of the Province as a Reward of the Services of the said officers and Soldiers.

Read and

Ordered that the prayer of the Petition be Granted, and Voted that there be and hereby is Granted fifteen hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province, lying between the Towns of Lunenburg and Rutland Eastward of the Wachusett Hills, to be divided to and Among the officers and Soldiers Engaged in the Fight at Lamprey (River), & to such as are allowed to Represent those that are dead viz^t the Represent^a of Cap^t Wiswall Four hundred Acres to the Represent^a of Lieut Gersham Flagg Three hundred Acres, to the Represent^a of Ensign Edw^d Walker Two hundred Acres; & to Samuel Lock, Samuel Baker, William Bruce & Benj^a Baldwin, each or to the Represent^a of each of Such as are dead One hundred & fifty acres and that but One Represent^a be Admitted of such as are Dead. Preference to be given to the Eldest son Surviving of those that are deced; and in Case there be no Son living then to the Eldest Male descended from such officer and sold(i)er Now living shall be the Represent^a And in Case there shall be no male heir then to the Eldest female Surviving; And that the pet^r be allowed by a Surveyor and Chainman on oath to Survey the said Tract of Land, and Return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation Accordingly. (Passed Dec. 17, 1734-5).

Acts & Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay XII : 100.

Chapter 217.

Order confirming a plat of 1500 acres of land to Cap^t Noah Wiswall & Comp^a.

A plat of Fifteen hundred Acres of Land Granted by the General Court to the officers and soldiers and their Legal Represent^a who were at the fight at Lamprey River under the Command of Cap^t Noah Wiswall laid out by Joseph Wilder Survey^r and Chain men on Oath, lying between the Towns of Lunenburg and Rutland East of the Wachuset Hills bounding Easterly partly on the Additional Grant to Lancaster and partly on Common lands Northerly partly on Common lands and partly on the South line of the Town of Lunenburg, Westerly and Southerly on Common land, beginning at a Pillar of Stones in Lancaster line thence Runing North 25.00. East with said Lancaster line two hundred & forty Rods to a heap of Stones, thence West 10.00 North two hundred & Eighty Rods to a heap of stones, thence North 12.00 East four hundred Rods to a Chesnut Tree standing in Lunenburg line, thence West 11°.00, north with said Lunenburg Line four hundred Rods to a heap of Stones, thence South 15°.00 West five hundred and thirty two Rods to a heap of stones, thence East 21.00 south One hundred and twenty Rods to a heap of Stones, thence North 15.00 East Sixty four Rods to a pine tree, thence East 21.00 three hundred and twenty Rods to a heap of Stones, thence South 15.00 West sixty four Rods to a heap of Stones, thence East 21.00 South one hundred & Seventy two Rods to the place where it began.

Read and ordered That the plat be and hereby is Accepted and the Land therein delineated and described is accordingly confirmed unto the said Gershaw Flagg, and the other Granters mentioned in their petition granted by this Court in December last, their heirs and assigns respectively for Ever, provided they fulfill and duly Comply with the Conditions of the Grant, provided also the plat exceeds not the quantity of fifteen hundred Acres (As the same has been laid out & surveyed Joseph Wilder surveyor and two Chain men on Oath) and does not interfere with any former Grant. (Passed April 15, 1734-5).

(Midd. VII : 140) An Inventorie of ye Estate of Capt. Noah Wiswall of New Cambridge dec'd July ye 6th 1690. Apprized at £437.7.0 by Tho. Prentice, James Trowbridge, Ebenezer Wisswall. Included, a house, Barn & ye Land adjoining, awarded to him by ye Awarders, severall parcells of Land lying remote, six acres of meddow, & six acres of upland joining to ye homestall, 44 acres of upland lying near Oakhill. Dated 7 Oct. 1890.

(Original Papers, Midd. Prob.) Cambridge 7 Oct. 1690. Adm.

granted on the Estate of Capt. Noah Wiswall late of New Cambridge dec'd to his Relict widow Theodosia Wiswall, and his Eldest Son Thomas Wiswall on the behalf of themselves and the rest of the Heirs & Creditors.

(Midd. Deed XXVI : 197) Agreement made between Thomas Wiswall of Newtown Co. Midd., yeoman, of the one part, and Mr. Thomas Greenwood of Rehoboth, in the Co. of Bristol, minister of the Gospel, and Nathaniel Parker of Newtown aforesaid husbandman and Caleb Stedman of Newtown, turner, and Esther Wiswall & Sarah Wiswall of the same place of the other part, all heirs of the estate of the late Honoured Capt. Noah Wiswall of Newton, witnesseth: I Thomas Greenwood with consent of Elizabeth my wife and I Nathaniel Parker and Margaret my wife, and I Caleb Stedman and Hannah my wife, and I Esther Wiswall, and I Sarah Wiswall, being all of full age, sell to our aforesaid loving brother Thomas Wiswall our full shares of the estate of our father Noah Wiswall. . . . Dated 21 Oct. 1698.

(Midd. XII : 117-120) Whereas Noah Wiswall, late of the Town of Newton, Co. Midd., dec'd, intestate, leaving . . . an Estate to a considerable value, the adm. whereof was committed to Thomas Wiswall Son of the afores'd dec'd (now also dec'd lately) who in his life time (as I am informed by Nathaniel Parker of Newtown who married one of the Intestate's Daughters) hath satisfied & paid to the intestate's widow Mrs. Theodishia Wiswell (now the wife of Samuel Newman of Rehoboth) and to the other children of the sd dec'd her and their several pts. and shares, and that the Dec'd's children have also released their several rights & interests in the two Thirds in the sd Dec'd real estate, but that the widow of the sd Intestate hath not yet had her Dowry, whereas she by the aforesaid Nath. Parker as her attorney, (claimed said dowry), and James Bond, Jonath. Fuller, John Mayron, John Staples & John Greenwood were appointed and made return 9 Dec. 1709.

22 Nov. 1709, the above set out to Mrs. Theodoshia Newman ye wife of Mr. (Henry?) Newman of Rehoboth, sometime the wife of Capt. Noah Wiswall of Newton dec'd ninety-five acres of land.

23 Jan. 1709, Nathaniel Parker Att. to Theodoshia Wiswel, widow of Noah Wiswel, late of Newton dec'd (but now the wife of Samuel Newman), together with Hannah Wiswel widow & Admx. of Thos. Wiswell dec'd, accepted the award of dower.

(Original papers) That ye thirds of Capt. Wiswalls real Estate (as its called) as sett off to Mrs. Newman Includes about thirty acres of land which she dyed siesed of in fee & which was Given her by her Father Mr. Jackson & ye third prt of Capt. Wiswall Estate really never was sett off to his widdo, but thro a mistake her own land sett to her Instead of Capt. Wiswalls for her Third. Signed by Nathaniel Parker, Benjamin Viall, Caleb Stedman, Joseph Cheney, Adam Cushing (attorney to Elizabeth Greenwood).

(Midd. Deed XVI : 582) John Wiswall, Oliver Wiswall, & Samll. Wiswall of Dorchester, yeomen, sell land to Nathaniel Parker of Newtowne, Co. Midd., husbandman; also Mary Wiswall and Sarah Wiswall sign this deed. Dated 10 July 1712. Witnesses, Susanna Wiswall, Mary Wisel, Mariana Lynd, Katherine Allen.

(Midd. Deed XVII : 532) Oliver Wiswall of Dorchester, Co. Suff., Gent., Samll. Wiswall of Edgartown, Co. Dukes, (Minister of ye Gospel), John Wiswall of Dorchester, cordwainer, sell land to Nathaniel Parker of Newton. Dated 27 Apr. 1713.

(Midd. XVIII : 28, combined with Original papers) 13 Jan. 1726. Noah Wiswall grandson of Capt. Noah Wiswall late of Newtown, dec'd, Nathll. Longley (Guardian to two of the brothers of the aforesaid grandson, namely Thomas Wiswel & Ichabod Wiswell); Nathaniel Parker, Caleb Stedman, Benjamin Vial, Joseph Cheeney, (who married four of the dec'd Daughters); and Adam Cushing (attorney to another of the Daughters) . . . appeared . . . praying that a distribution and settlement might be made of that part of the Estate of Said dec'd which was set off to his widow Theodosia Wiswal, afterwards Newman, now also dec'd.

(Original papers) 13 Jan. 1736, Nathl. Parker (who married one of the dec'd's daughters), caleb Stedman Ditto, Benj. Vial Ditto, Joseph Cheney Ditto, Noah Wiswall and Longely; Adam Cushing, attorney for Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwood, heretofore Newman [sic].

(Midd. XVIII : 357) By consent of Noah Wiswall the eldest son of Thomas Wiswal, eldest son of Mrs. Theodosia Newman dec'd formerly the widow of Cap^t. Noah Wiswall of Newton dec'd, and of Nathaneil Parker who married a daughter of the said dec'd and hath purchased four parts of the sd [Theodosia Newman's] dower, as also the rest of the children of the said dec'd now living, to settle five parts of the said Estate on the aforesaid Nathaneil Parker and the other two parts on the heirs of the aforesaid Thomas Wiswel. Dated 10 Nov. 1727.

The Heirs or children's names are Thomas' heirs, Elizabeth, Margaret, Hannah, Esther, Sarah.

(Midd. XIX : 166) Lands set off to Thomas, Ichabod, and Noah Wiswal, sons of the eldest son Thomas Wiswall.

(Midd. XIX : 217) Payments by Noah, Thomas and Ichabod Wiswal to their sisters Hannah, Sarah, Mary & Elizabeth. Dated 1 Dec. 1730.

(Suff. XIII : 29-30) The Probate of the will of Richard Smith of Rochester in Kings Province of Naragansett in New England, Gent. dec'd, and Adm. granted . . . unto Lodowick Updick sole surviving Exor. Presented 19 May 1692. Proved 12 July 1692.

I Richard Smith of Rochester . . . to my wife, and after her decease . . . unto my Kinsman Lodowick Updick, . . . to Daniel Updick, James Updick; to Israel Newton, James Newton; to Thomas Newton of London, my house at Bristoll; unto my sister Elizabeth

Violl, alias Newman, my farm on Boston Neck, and her children; to Aquila Ketch; to Mr Francis Brinley all my right in my housing and lands in Rhode Island for life, and after to his sonn Thomas Brinley; to all my sisters children and to their childrens children; to Richard Updick, Lodowicks sonn; to Smith Newton, Thomas Newtons sonn; wife Ester Smith & Lodowick Updick exors. Made 16 Mar. 1690-1. In presence of Joseph Pendleton, John Sheldon.

(p. 63) His Inventory was dated 3 May 1692.

Lodowick Updick Exor. made oath of a true inventory of the personal estate of his late uncle Major Richard Smith, dec'd. Boston 13 Oct. 1692.

(Bristol Deeds I : 317) John Thomas of . . . Swanzey . . . sendeth greeting whereas a marriage hath been made . . . betwixt him . . . & Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Viall of Swanzey . . . Deceased and whereas my Honored mother in Law Mrs Elizabeth Newman of said Swanzey of late thee wife of the said John Viall executrix of his late will . . . Bearing Date Jan: 3^d 1681: hath . . . Delivered to me a valluable sum as part of my wifes portion . . . now know . . . that the said John Thomas . . . hath Released . . . unto . . . Elizabeth Newman . . . and unto Samuell Viall, and unto Benjamin Viall, and Jonathan Viall . . . all such Right . . . as the said John Thomas hath or ought to have . . . to any part of the estate. . . .

Made 24 Jan. 1692.

Rec. 11 Sept. 1695.

Witnesses: Samuel Newman, Joseph Kent Jr., Samuel Kent.

(Bristol Deed I : 316) (1692). Maj. Richard Smith of Rochester left to his loving Sister Elizabeth Newman a farme which was to go to her eldest son Samuel Viall. He mentions her other children: Benj., Jonathan, and Elizabeth Thomas.

Elizabeth Newman of Swanzey mentions her dear brother Richard Smith late of Rochester whose will was dated Mar. 16, 1690-1, and her eldest son Samuel Viall and other children Benjamin, Jonathan Viall and Elizabeth Thomas. 4 Feb. 1692.

(Bristol Deed I : 318^a) Difference between Daniel Allen & Noah Floyd, and Samuel Viall, Benj. Viall and Samuel Newman as he is gardian to Jonathan Viall, all of Swanzey, touching land in Swanzey.

Made 30 Oct. 1693.

Rec. 11 Sept. 1695.

Witnesses: Thomas Leonard, Nicholas Peck, Samuel Gallop.

(Bristol III : 15) The will of Samuel Newman (called Deacon in the contemporaneous index). I make this my Last will . . . February 25, 1702-3 . . . 12 acres of my home lot where my house and Barne stands . . . to my Dear . . . wife Thedosha Newman . . . Son Samuel Newman . . . salt marsh bought of Samuel Palmer . . . son David Newman . . . mill bought of Philip Walker . . . grand

child Daniel Smith forty pounds with what was his mothers when he comes of age . . . Samuel Newman & a seal.

Witnesses: Natha^l Paine, Jⁿ Sparhawk, Joseph Pratt.

Entered Feb^{ry} 7: 1710.

Inventory taken 28 Dec. 1710.

(p. 17) Received of Deacon Samuel Neman & David Neman executors to the last will and testament of my Honored Grandfather M^r Samuel Neman Esq. late of . . . Rehoboth decd. in full of what was given me . . . 8 Nov. 1717. Daniel Smith.

Witnesses: Daniel & Jabez Carpenter.

Children of Noah Wiswall (18) and Theodocia Jackson (19).

1. THOMAS, b. 29 Apr. 1666 Newton*, Mass., as Thomas son of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall, also Cambridge*, Mass.; d. 31 July 1709 Newton*, as Lt. Thomas Wiswall, aged 45 [?]; bur. Center Street Cemetery, Newton*; m. Hannah Cheney 17 Dec. 1696 Newbury*, Mass., as Thomas Wiswell of Newtowne, also Newton*; dau. of Daniel and Sara(h) (Bailey) Cheney of Newbury*; b. 3 Sept. 1673 Newbury*, as Hannah dau. of Daniell Cheny; d. 29 Jan. 1730-1 Rehoboth*, Mass., as Hannah wife of David Newman. (Cheney Family Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope).

Mrs. Hannah Wiswall m. 2nd David Newman 18 June 1719 Newton*; son of Samuel and Bathsheba (Chickering) Newman; b. 1 Nov. 1664 Rehoboth*, as David son of Samuel and Basheba Newman; d. 17 Feb. 1747-8 Rehoboth*, as David Newman.

David Newman of Rehoboth m. 1st Hannah Kendrick of Newton 8 Oct. 1696 Rehoboth* by Rev. Mr. Greenwood, int. 29 Aug. 1696, and Newton*; dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Jackson) Kendrick; b. 5 Aug. 1670 Newton*, as Hannah dau. of Elijah and Hannah Kendrick; d. 8 Apr. 1718 Rehoboth*, as Hannah wife of David Newman.

David Newman m. 3rd Sarah Beverly, both of Rehoboth* int. 18 Dec. 1731, m. 3 Jan. 1731-2, by Rev. David Turner; prob. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Wetherell) Oldam of Scituate*; b. 13 Mar. 1670-1 Scituate*, as Sarah dau. of Thomas Oldam.

Sarah Oldham of Scituate* m. Lenox Beverly of Rehoboth*, by Nathaniel Eells 11 Jan. 1714-5, int. 3 Dec. 1714; Lenox Beverly d. — Aug. 1729 Rehoboth*.

(Bristol XI: 408) The will of David Newman of Rehoboth mentions wife Sarah & estate she brought at marriage, eldest son Noah, son Samuel, son John, two daus. Margaret & Ann. Made 14 May 1747. Proved 17 Mar. 1747-[8].

- II. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Sept. 1668 Newton*, as Elizabeth dau. of

Noah and Theodocia Wiswall, also Cambridge*, Mass.; d. 24 Jan. 1735-6 Weymouth*, Mass., as widow of Rev. Thomas Greenwood of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Thomas Greenwood 28 Dec. 1693; son of Thomas and Hannah (Ward) Greenwood of Newton*, and Cambridge*; b. 15 July 1673 Newton*, as Thomas son of Thomas and Hannah (1st wife) Greenwood; b. prob. 27 Dec. 1673 Cambridge*, as Tho. son of Thomas & Hannah Greenwood; d. 8 Sept. 1720 Rehoboth*, as Rev. Thomas Greenwood.

- III. JOHN, b. — Newton*, as John son of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall; d. prob. with his father in battle.
9. IV. MARGARET, b. 1 Mar. 1672 Newton*, Mass., as Margaret dau. of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall, also Cambridge*; d. 30 July 1736 Newton*, as [blank] wife of Nathaniel Perker; m. NATHANIEL PARKER (8) about 1692-3; son of Samuel Parker (16) and Sarah Holman (17).
- V. HANNAH, b. 1 Apr. 1674 Newton*, as Hannah dau. of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall, also Cambridge*; d. 24 Aug. 1743 Roxbury, as Mrs. Hannah wife to Mr. Caleb Stedman, aged 69 y. by her gravestone at Eustis Street Burial Ground; m. Caleb Stedman 1 Apr. 1697 Newton*; son of Thomas and Mary (Watson) Stedman of Muddy River; b. about 1671 Newton; bapt. 11 May 1673 Roxbury†, as Caleb Stedman of Cambridge Village; d. 24 Sept. 1748 Roxbury, as Mr. Caleb Stedman, aged 77 y. by gravestone at Eustis Street.

(Suff. XIII : 219-222) The will of John Watson of Boston mentions wife Mary, dau. of Eckles; cousin Caleb Stedman, the son of my brother Thomas Stedman of Mudy River; brother Mr. Caleb Stedman; cousin John Dwight & Dorcas Adams; cousins Thomas Stedman, Joshua Stedman, Joseph Stedman & Mary Stedman; cousin Tabitha Brooks; Bethiah Pepper, the dau. of Joseph Pepper. Made 27 July 1693. Proved 7-8 Sept. 1693.

(Suff. XLII : 1) The will of Caleb Stedman mentions Ebenezer Newell, and his dau. in law Bethiah Stedman [she was wife of Caleb Stedman Jr. Suff. XLII : 65]; brothers Joshua Stedman and John Gore; Hannah Whitney; and grandson Caleb Stedman. Made 10 Dec. 1746; proved 25 Oct. 1748.

- VI. MARY, b. (about 1676) Newton*, Mass., as Mary dau. of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall; d. before 21 Oct. 1698 as she is not mentioned among the heirs of Noah Wiswall; it is doubtful if she m. Nathaniel Longley as given by Jackson's History of Newton; son of John and Hannah (Elve) Longley of Lynn and Groton, Mass.; b. 1 July 1676 Lynn*, as Nathaniell son of John Longly; d. 23 July 1732

Newton* aged 56, as Mr. Nathaniell Longley; bur. Center Street Cemetery.

Nathaniel Longley m. 1st or 2nd Anna Shepherd before 13 Sept. 1699 (Midd. Deed XIX : 91); dau. of Francis and Sarah (Osburne) Sheapherd of Charlestown*, Mass.; b. about 1678; bapt. 3 Mar. 1695 Charlestown (First†) aged about 16, as Anna dau. of Francis Sheppard; d. 12 Mar. 1758 Newton*, as Anna wid. of Thomas Hammond, aged 81 y.; bur. Center Street Cemetery, Newton.

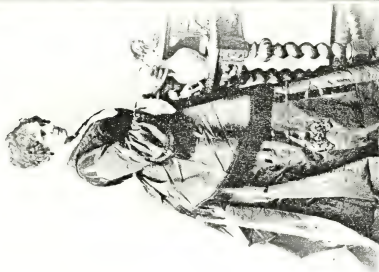
Anna Longley m. 2nd Thomas Hammond 23 May 1734 Newton*; m. Samuel not Thomas Hammond 21 May 1734 by Midd. Co. Rec. at East Cambridge; the name Samuel is discarded as she died the widow of Thomas; Thomas was son of Nathaniel and Mary (Griffin) Hammond; b. 27 Feb. 1686 Newton*, as Tho(mas) son of Nathaniell and Mary Hamond; d. 15 Mar. 1753 Newton*, as Lt. Thomas Hammond; aged 66 (Hyde Diary R.).

Thomas Hammond m. 1st Sarah Griffin 30 Dec. 1714 Roxbury*, and Newton*; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Devotion) Griffin; b. 19 July 1690 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Joseph Griffin; d. 30 Sept. 1732 Newton*, as Sarah wife of Thomas Hammond; aged 43 by gravestone Center Street Cemetery, Newton*.

(Midd. Deed XIX : 91) Nathaniel Longley of Cambridge with consent of Annah my wife, sell to brother-in-law Archaball Maccoy and my sister Margery his wife of Newton, estate of my late Hon^d Grandfather William Elvy late of Newtown dec'd, given by will to my grandmother Margery his wife and by her will to me and sister Margery. Dated 13 Sept. 1699. Both appeared 23 Dec. 1717.

Nathaniel Longley was probably only guardian to two of the brothers of Noah Wiswall (the son of Thomas Wiswall and grandson of Capt. Noah Wiswall), namely, Thomas Wiswall and Ichabod Wiswall (Midd. Prob. XVIII : 28, combined with Original Papers), and nowhere in the administration of Capt. Noah Wiswall's Estate is Nathaniel Longley mentioned as the husband of any of his daughters; this shows that his supposed wife Mary was dead without issue.

(Midd. XIX : 440-1) Made 12 Nov. 1715. The will of Nathaniel Longley of Newton mentions wife Annah sole exex.; servant maid named Mehitable; couzen Nathaniel Longley of Chelmsford son of my brother William Longley; couzen Mary Longley dau. of my said brother William; children of my sister Margree Maccoy living in Newton viz: William, John, Nathaniel, Edward, Nehemiah, Hannah, Abigail, Mary, and Elizabeth;



MARIA DALL TILDEN
1843-1880



CATHARINE BROWN TILDEN
1807-1882

children of my sister Mary Lorton dec'd viz: John, Nathaniel, Mary, Sarah, and Elizabeth. Witnesses, Nathaniel Parker, John Greenwood and James Cheney. Proved 20 Aug. 1732 by Anna Longley Exex.

(Midd. XLIII : 240) In the settlement of the estate of Nathaniel Longley, dated 26 Nov. 1763 and 9 Dec. 1763, we find mentioned, Sarah Comrin of Boston, Co. Suff., widow, one of the heirs at law of the estate of Nathaniel Longley, her assignee being Mr. Ebenezer Parker of Newton; also children of said dec'd's brother William Longley viz: Nathaniel and Mary; and children of dec'd's sister Margery Maccoy dec'd viz: William, John, Nathaniel, Edward, Nehemiah, Hannah, Abigail, Mary, and Elizabeth; and children of said dec'd's sister Mary Lorton viz: John, Nathaniel, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth.

(Midd. XXVI : 159) Dated 22 Jan. 1747-8. The will of Thomas Hammond of Newton, Co. Midd., mentions wife Anna; son Joseph; land in Pomphrit; five daus. viz: Sarah Parker, Elizabeth Miller, Eunice Parker, Martha, Hannah, and Esther Hammond; friend Thomas Greenwood and son Joseph sole Exors. Witnesses, John Greenwood, John Robinson, Thomas Greenwood Junr. Proved 26 Mar. 1753.

(Midd. XXVII : 215) Made 13 July 1757. The will of Anna Hammond widow, mentions neice Sarah Frost of Stratford [Conn.]; Edward Shephard the son of Thomas Shephard of Boston; Anna Shephard the dau. of Thomas Shephard; Edward, Thomas and Anna Shephard [minors] their legacies to be put into the hands of Mrs. Sarah Comrin the wife of Capt. John Comrin; Sarah Comrin the dau. of Capt. John Comrin of Boston; Ephraim Osburn of Charlestown; Jane Osburn dau. of Ephraim Osburn; Jonathan Fuller who was brought up in my family; Sarah Greenwood the dau. of Mr. Josiah Greenwood; Anna Stowell of Pomfret; Anna Cook the wife of Rev^d Mr. Samuel Cook of Cambridge; Mrs. Mary Cotton, widow; Henry Gibbs Esq^r of Newton my Exor., and his wife Mehitable Coddington, brought up from an infant, to use my great bible, then to Thomas Shephard or his sister Anna. Witnesses, Josiah Greenwood, Josiah Cook, Sarah Greenwood. Proved 10 Apr. 1758.

- VII. ESTHER, b. 1 Apr. 1678 Newton*, Mass., as Esther dau. of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall, also Cambridge*; d. before 12 Oct. 1725; Mrs. Esther Wisell of Rehoboth*, Mass. and Benjamin Vial of Swanzey m. int. 10 Apr. 1701; m. 26 May 1701 Rehoboth*; son of John and 2nd wife Elizabeth (Smith) Viall; bapt. 14 Apr. 1672 Boston*

(First†), as [blank] child of John Violl; d. 6 Sept. 1750 Rehoboth*, as Benjamin Viall. (John Viall of Swanzey, by David Jillson).

Benjamin Viall m. 1st Rachel Brown 5 May 1697 Swansea*; dau. of John and Annie (Mason) Brown of Swansea*; b. 16 May 1679 Swansea*, as Rachel dau. of Capt. John Brown; d. about 1700.

Benjamin Viall m. 2nd Esther Wiswall, as previously shown.

Benjamin Viall m. 3rd Sarah Winchester 12 Oct. 1725 Brookline*; dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Inglesby) of Roxbury*; b. 1 Aug. 1686 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Caleb and Sarah Sever; bapt. 5 Sept. 1686 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. of Caleb Seaver; d. after 1750.

Sarah Sever m. 1st Josiah Winchester 25 Mar. 1707 Roxbury*; son of Josiah and Mary (Lyon) Winchester of Roxbury and Brookline*; b. 25 Dec. 168(1) Brookline*, as Josiah son of Josiah and Mary Winchester; bapt. 1 Feb. 1681 Roxbury†, as Josiah son of Josiah Winchester; d. 28 Apr. 1724 Brookline (P. R., and Winchester Notes, by Fanny Winchester Hotchkiss).

(The Sever Family by William Blake Trask; and John Winchester, by George Rogers Presson).

(Suff. XVIII : 65-6) The will of Caleb Sever Sen^r of Roxbury, mentions his eldest son Caleb, sons Nicholas and Thomas Sever; daus. Elizabeth Holbrook, and Sarah Winchester; sons Caleb and Thomas sole exors. Signed 29 Aug. 1710. In presence of John Davis, John Mayo, Jacob Pepper and Richard Hall. Proved 13 Mar. 1713.

(Suff. XXIII : 336) Adm. was granted to Sarah Winchester of Brookline Co. Suff., on the estate of her husband Josiah Winchester late of Brookline, carpenter. Dated at Boston 24 Aug. 1724.

(p. 418) A true Inventory of the Estate of Josiah Winchester Jun^r of Brooklyn, Housewright, dec'd. Prized at Brooklyn 27 Aug. 1724, by Samuel Aspinwall, John Sever, and Edward Bridge. Sarah Winchester presented the Inventory and made oath at Boston 23 Nov. 1724.

(Suff. XXIV : 160) Sarah Winchester made oath to her accomp at Boston 9 Aug. 1725.

(Suff. XXXI : 318-20) Brooklyn 5 Dec. 1732. The Real Estate of Josiah Winchester late of Brookline was incapable of making more than one settlement, Benjamin White, James Shed, Thomas Cotton (appraisers).

Caleb Winchester eldest son of the dec'd accepting the real estate, and to pay to his Brothers and Sisters their Ratable parts, (Saving unto his mother Sarah Vial, widow,

her Right of Dower therein for her term of life); unto his Brother and Sister, namely Nathaniel and Sarah Winchester the sum of one hundred twenty-nine pounds and ten shillings a peice, etc. Dated at Boston 21 Mar. 1732.

(Suff. Deed XXXIX : 248) Benjamin Vial of Barington Co. Bristol, Province of Mass. Bay, and Sarah his wife lately called Sarah Winchester as she is admx. of the Estate of her former Husband Josiah Winchester late of Brookline within the Co. of Suff., dec'd Intestate. Whereas the s^d Sarah upon her Petition, Preferred to his Majesties Superior Court of Indicature, held at Boston the Second Tuesday of Aug. 1725, did obtain an order to make sale of the Land, . . . sell to Samuel Clarke of Brookline, a pasture in Brookline, . . . bounded Easterly upon land of Samuel Clarke, Southerly upon land of Henry Winchester, Westerly upon land of the heirs of sd. Josiah Winchester, dec'd, Northerly upon a stone wall which fences in the orchard of the sd. Josiah Winchester. Dated 14 Jan. 1725-6. In presence of Jabez Brown, George Beansto Jun^r.

Ack. by both, Suff. ss. Brookline 16 May 1726. Rec. 18 May 1726.

(See Suff. Deed XL : 128, for further information on Benjamin and Sarah Vial).

(Suff. Deed LX : 211) Caleb Winchester and Mary his wife of Brookline Co. Suff., sell to John Seaver Jun^r of sd. Brookline, sixteen acres of land in Brookline, and Benjamin and Sarah Viall of Barrington, surrender all their Right of Dowry. Dated 26 Mar. 1733. In presence of Nath^l Seaver, Richard Seaver, James Streeter, and Thomas Viall. Ack. at Brookline by Caleb and Mary Winchester 13 Apr. 1733. Ack. at Roxbury by Benjamin and Sarah Viall 25 Oct. 1733. Rec. 10 Apr. 1741.

(Bristol XII : 407) . . . I Benjamin Vial of Rehoboth . . . yeoman . . . advanced in age . . . Do make this may last will . . . wife Sarah . . . to her Disposall all that house hold good which she brought to me . . . daughter Esther the wife of Ephraim Tiffany of Warren . . . grandson Benj. Vial . . . son Nathaniel . . . executor . . . [to pay] . . . Samuel Snell or his heir (Late of Newport) . . . and . . . Ebenezer Allen of Warren (money). Signed & sealed 6 Aug. 1750. Proved 2 Oct. 1750.

Witnesses: Hezekiah Brown, John Brown, John Wood, Solomon Townsend.

VIII. CALEB (twin), b. 5 Jan. 1680 Newton*, as Caleb son of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall; d. young.

IX. SARAH (twin), b. 5 Jan. 1680 Newton*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Noah and Theodocia Wiswall, also Cambridge*; d. 27 June 1718 Newton*, as Sarah wife of Joseph Cheney; m. Joseph Cheney int. 14 Nov. 1702 Newbury*, Mass.; son of Daniel and Sara(h) (Bailey) Cheney of Newbury*: b. 10 July 1676 Newbury*, as John (?) son of Daniel Cheney; d. 2 May 1749 Newton*, as Mr. Joseph Cheney. (Cheney Family Genealogy by Charles Henry Pope).

Joseph Cheney m. 2nd Abigail Greenwood 12 Oct. 1721 Newton*; dau. of James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge; b. 11 Apr. 1687 Newton; d. 12 Apr. 1771 Newton*, as Abigail widow of Joseph Cheney, aged 84 y.

Abigail (Trowbridge) m. 1st James Greenwood 5 Jan. 1715 Newton*; son of Thomas and 2nd wife Abigail () Greenwood; b. 19 Dec. 1687 Newton*, as James son of Thomas and Abigail (second wife) Greenwood; d. 26 May 1720 Roxbury*, Mass., as James Greenwood. (Trowbridge Genealogy by Francis Bacon Trowbridge).

James Greenwood m. 1st Thankful Wilson 13 Apr. 1713 Newton*; dau. of Joseph and Deliverance (Jackson) Wilson; b. 24 Mar. 1691-2 Newton*, as Thankfull dau. of Joseph and Deliverance Willson; d. 4 Feb. 1713-4 Newton*, as Thankful wife of James Greenwood.

(Suff. XXI : 762) Abigail Greenwood of Roxbury, Co. Suff., widow, and William Trowbridge of Newtown, Co. Midd., husbandman, were granted adm. on the estate of James Greenwood of Roxbury deced. Dated at Boston 30 June 1720.

(p. 816) A true Inventory of the Estate of James Greenwood late of Roxbury deced was taken 8 July 1720 by Samuel Aspinwall, Richard Woods, Ebenezer Crafts, and was presented by Abigail Greenwood and William Trowbridge admrs. 6 Oct. 1720.

(Suff. XXII : 699) The final account showed debts to Mrs. Margaret Trowbridge, and to John Greenwood. Signed by William Trowbridge, Abigail Greenwood (now Cheney), adm^{rs}. Approved 4 Oct. 1722.

20. JOHN CUMMINGS, son of Isaac Cummings (40) and ——— (41); b. about 1630-1 Scotland or England; (Essex Ct. Files XIX : 86) John Cummings aged about 40 years in 1673; (Essex Ct. Files XXII : 94 & XXIII : 49) John Cummings aged about 40 years in 1674; (Essex Ct. Files XXIV : 20) John Cummings aged about 40 and John Cummings aged about 18 years in 1674; (Essex Ct. Files LIII : 47) John Cummings aged about 50 in 1679; on the list of freemen

in 1673, his name precedes his brother Isaac Cummings'; d. 1 Dec. 1700 Dunstable*, Mass.; m. SARAH HOWLETT (21) about 1655; dau. of Thomas Howlett (42) and 1st wife Alice French (43); b. about 1634-5 Ipswich, Mass.; aged 8-9 years on the 26 June 1643 (Mass. Archives BXXXVIII : 239); d. 7 Dec. 1700 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Sarah the wife of John Cumings.

John Cummings probably came to America with his father Isaac in 1637, and settled first at Ipswich, Mass.; nothing is known of his early life, but soon after his marriage he resided in Boxford about 1656, and at Topsfield in 1658, where the majority of his children were born.

(Ipswich Deed II : 36) John Cumings was in Rowley on the 1 July 1661, when he bought land from Robert Stiles.

(Town records of Rowley, Mass.) The name of Jn^o Cumings appears on the 19 June 1662, and on the 16 Apr. 1668 he was still a resident or owned land in that town.

Laid out for Thomas Dorman John Commins Robert Stilles foure hundred acres of Land on the east bounding on the land of William Stickney and the Rest the highway on the north that parts it and m^{rs} mary Rogers land and from against the south west corner of hir land it is bounded by the south ends of John Jonson Charles Browne and others lands till it come to a tree marked in the Line betwene Andeuer and Rowley and soe allonge by the line southerly the south side is bounded by a streight line from the plumpe of trees on the north side of humphrays pond that bounds William Stickney land and the Rest to a Tree marked in the line betwene this village land and Andeuer about fifty Rod from the great hill end.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 162060) The Testimonie of John Cummins of Rowley Viledg and Abraham Redington, being desired by our neighbours of Topsfield to helpe them to measure the difference betweene the line that M^r Danford & M^r Noyce did run betweene Sallem and Topsfield and that this was run by M^r Joseph Garner and measuring it in place we found it . . . five score and upward, and we found it four score and upward in a place, and in a third place we found it thirteen score rod & upward. May 24. 1664.

Jn^o. Cumins and Isa: Cumins were freemen of Tops: 7 May 1673.

(Ipswich Deed IV : 301) I John Cummins of Topsfield . . . planter and Sarah my wife . . . unto Thomas Baker of Topsfield . . . gent . . . do sell . . . four acres of meadow lyeing in Topsfield . . . which was given to my wife by the will of her father Deacon Thomas Howlett deceased . . . bounded . . . on vpland of William Howlett and on meadow of Samuel Howlett . . . Dated 15 Jan. 1679. Rec. 14 Jan. 1679 [sic].

In presence of James Chute, John How.

(Topsfield Hist. Coll. V : 6) John Cummings . . . he received by his fathers will the homestead, consisting of forty acres of land with houses, barnes, orchards and fences in 1667, and in 1680 he sold the same to Edward Nealand (Kneeland); this farm was bounded by land of the above Kneeland, by land of Tobijah Perkins, and the Ipswich common land.

John Cummings next appears as one of the first settlers of Dunstable, Mass., in 1680, and was selectman there in 1682. The following deed discloses the names of many of the original proprietors of that town.

(Midd. Deed XIII : 64) Jonathan Tyng sold land to the Proprietors of the Town of Dunstable as are now inhabitant & residing within ye said Town: Mary Tying, Mr. Thomas Weld, Samuel Warner Sen^r, John Blanchard, Robert Parris, John Cumings Sen^r, Isaac Cumings, John Cumings jun^r, Thomas Cumings, John Acres, Samuel French, Andrew Cooke, Thomas Lund, John Sollendine, Robert Usher, Robert Proctor, Christopher Read, Joseph Wright, Joseph Hassell, Obadiah Perry, Christopher Temple, Frances Cooke, John Goole, Samuel Beal, Joseph Parker Sen^r. Dated 29 Jan. 1683. Ack. by Jonathan Tyng 9 Oct. 1701. Rec. 22 Oct. 1701.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 2318) John Cumings Robert Parris and John Blanchard were selectmen of Dunstable, Joseph French was Town Clerk. Dated 27 July 1685.

On the 7 Dec. 1685 John Cummings and his wife Sarah were still members of the church of Topsfield, and were voted dismission to John Cummings without recommendation, and to his wife with commendation to the church to be shortly gathered at Dunstable.

Children of John Cummings (20) and Sarah Howlett (21).

- I. JOHN, b. about 1656 Boxford, Mass.; aged 18 y. in 1674 (Essex Ct. File XXIV : 20); d. —; m. Elizabeth Kingsley 13 Sept. 1680 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H.; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bracket) Kingsley of Billerica, Mass.; b. 22 Nov. 1657 Braintree*, Mass., as Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Hannah Kingsley; d. 3 July 1706 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Goodey Cumings the wife of John Cumings; killed by Indians near Nashua during the night.
10. II. THOMAS, b. 6 Oct. 1658 Topsfield*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Thomas son of John Cummings; d. 20 Jan. 1722-3 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Thomas Comings; m. PRISCILLA WARNER (11) 19 Dec. 1688 Dunstable, by Nashua*; dau. of Samuel Warner (22) and 1st wife Mercy Swan (23).
- III. NATHANIEL, b. 10 Sept. 1659 Topsfield*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Nathaniel son of John Comings; d. —; Nathaniel

Cummings of Dunstable m. Abigail Parkhurst of Chelmsford* 14 Apr. 1697, by Mr. Thomas Clark; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Reade) Parkhurst (Genealogy by C. H. Parkhurst); b. 11 Mar. 1664-5 Chelmsford*, as Abigail dau. of Joseph and Rebeckah Parkis; d. —.

(Midd. Deed XXXI : 446) Nathaniel Cummings Senior of Dunstable, Co. Midd., husbandman, for five hundred pounds paid by John Cummings of Dunstable, husbandman, sold a Parcel of Land meadow and swamp in Dunstable within the limits of a farm sometime known by the name of Brattles farm, containing one hundred and twenty acres. Signed by Nathaniel and wife Abigail Cummings the 3 Mar. 1728-9; in presence of Abraham Taylor, Josiah Richardson, John Kendall, Thomas Cummings. Ack. at Dunstable 14 June 1730 by Nathl Cummings. Rec. 15 July 1730 at Cambridge.

- IV. SARAH, b. 28 Jan. 1661-2 Topsfield* (Ct. R.), Mass., as Sarah, dau. of John Comings; d. — 1715-22 Dunstable; m. Samuel French 26 Dec. 1682 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H.; Sarah Cummings of Dunstable, the dau. of Mr. John Cummings m. Samuel French 28 Dec. 1682 Chelmsford*, Mass.; son of Richard and Martha () French of Cambridge, Mass.; b. 13 July 1653 Cambridge*, as Samuel son of Richard and Martha French; d. after 1728.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 168) Richard French Lieft. was by deposition aged 27 y. Dated 25 May 1652-3.

Samuel French was in garrison at Chelmsford 24 July 1676, his probable brother Joseph French was in garrison at Lancaster, Mass., 19 Oct. 1675.

Joseph French d. 26 Nov. 1732 Bedford*, Mass., aged 83 y., as Joseph French (Lt.), husband of Elizabeth.

From the Midd. Co. Court Records at Cambridge, Samuel French and Sarah Cummings were m. 2 Apr. 1679 at Dunstable.

Samuel French d. 11 Jan. 1729-30 at Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Samuel son of Joseph and Elizabeth French; but this son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cummings) French was b. 10 Aug. 1730, which is after the death record.

Proof has not been discovered, of the statement found among written authorities that Lieut. Samuel French, who m. Sarah Cummings, is the son of Lieut. William and 1st wife Elizabeth (Symmes?) French of Billerica. From the Cambridge Records we find that Samuel, the son of William and Elizabeth French, was b. 3 Dec. 1645, and bur. 15 July 1646, and no other son by the name of Samuel was born to William French in Cambridge. But

the Cambridge records do show that Richard and Martha French had a son Samuel b. 13 July 1653 as previously shown.

(Midd. V : 276-278) I William French of Billerica aged about seaventy & six I have already given to all my children that have been already married their portions, I add as followeth to eldest son John French, to Wm. the son of Jacob French, to Elizabeth ye Daughter Richard Ellis, to Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Hides, to ye eldest Daughter of Jonathan Peake, to Marah ye Daughter of Jno. Brackett, which are all my grandchildren.

Remainder unto my wife, & to those children born to me by her. Wife and Jacob French to be executors. Made 5 June 1679. Presnce of Samll. Whiting Junr., Jonath. Danforth Sen. Proved 20 Dec. 1681.

8 Dec. 1681. Mary French Executrix to ye Estate of Lt. French her dec'd Husband made oath to Inventory.

(Midd. XVI : 413) Lt William French of Billerica (Who deceased 20 Nov. 1682) Division of his Estate, the widow one third, to Mary French (now Sharp) eldest dau., to Sarah French, to Hannah French. Dated 6 Dec. 1687.

The widow's part was set off from the estate of her 1st husband John Stearns, deceased, consented to by Sarah Crosby, Mary Dunklin, Hannah Child, daughters of the within mentioned Wm. French. Dated 20 Aug. 1722.

It is thus seen that Wm. French did not mention a son Samuel in his will.

- v. ABRAHAM, b. about 1664 Topsfield, Mass.; d. before 1707; m. Sarah Wright 28 Feb. 1687 Woburn*, Mass., by Rev. Jabez Fox (Ct. R.); Abraham Cummings of Dunstable m. Sarah Wright of Wooburn 28 Feb. 1686-7 (Midd. Ct. R.); dau. of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hassell) Wright of Woburn*; b. 25 Feb. 1670 Woburn*, as Sarah dau. of Joseph Wright; d. 13 Dec. 1752 Hingham*, as widow Sarah relict of Aaron Pratt; aged 84 y. by her gravestone.

Sarah Comins of Charlestown m. Aron Prat of Hingham 4 Sept. 1707 Reading*; pub. 9 Aug. 1707 (History of Hingham); son of Phineas and Mary (Priest) Pratt of Plymouth and Charlestown, Mass.; b. about 1654 Charlestown; d. 23 Feb. 1735-6 Hingham*, as Aaron Pratt; aged 81 y. by his gravestone in the old burial ground at Cohasset, where he is buried with both wives. (Mayflower Descendants IV : 87-96, 129-140).

Aaron Pratt m. 1st Sarah Pratt of Weymouth before 1685; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Judkins) Pratt of Weymouth*; b. 31 May 1664 Weymouth*, as Sarah dau. of Joseph and Sarah Pratt; d. 22 July 1706 aged 42 y. by



MARY APPLETON (TILDEN) HOUGHTON
1815-1885

her gravestone. (Cohasset Genealogies by George L. Davenport and Elizabeth O. Davenport).

(Suff. XXXII : 383) Made 1 June 1730. The will of Aaron Pratt of Hingham, mentions Sarah his wife; sons Henry, Aaron, Benjamin; daus. Sarah Webb dec'd, Elizabeth Pratt, Mercy Orcutt, Hannah Pratt and Abigail Pratt; eight sons Henry, Daniel, Aaron, Jonathan, John, Moses, Phineas, and Nathaniel. Signed in presence of Joshua Bate, Thomas Orcutt Junr. Ebenezer Mott. Proved 9 Mar. 1735.

- VI. ISAAC, b. about 1666 Topsfield, Mass.; d. 2 Nov. 1688 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Isaack son of John and Sarah Cummings; bur. 23 Nov. 1688; killed by Indians.
- VII. EBENEZER, b. about 1668 Topsfield; d. 2 Nov. 1688 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Ebenezer son of John and Sarah Cummings; bur. 23 Nov. 1688; killed by Indians.
- VIII. WILLIAM (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1671 Topsfield*, (Ct. R.), as William son of John Cummings; d. 30 Mar. 1672-3 Topsfield*, as William son of John Cummings.
- IX. ELIEZER (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1671 Topsfield* (Ct. R.), as Eliezer son of John Cummings; d. —.
- X. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Feb. 1672-3 Topsfield* (Ct. R.), as Benjamin son of John Comings; d. —.
- XI. ALLIS or ALICE, b. about 1675 Topsfield; her existence rests on the will of her grandfather Thomas Howlett (42); d. —.
- XII. SAMUEL, b. 28 Dec. 1677 Topsfield* (Ct. R.), as Samuel son of John Cummings; d. —.

Was he the Samuel Comings, who with Samuel Comings Jr., were mentioned as of Douglas, Mass., by the Worcester Co. deeds, recorded under Samuel the ninth child of Thomas Cummings (10)?

22. SAMUEL WARNER, son of John Warner (44) and Priscilla Symonds (45); b. about 1640 Ipswich, Mass.; (Ipswich Deed IV : 160) Samuel Warner aged about thirty eight years by his deposition on the 26 Mar. 1678; d. before the 16 Feb. 1703 Groton, Mass. (Midd. Deed XIV : 589); m. 1st MERCY SWAN (23) 21 Oct. 1662 Ipswich*, also (Ct. R.); dau. of Richard Swan (46) and 1st wife Ann — (47); b. 4 July 1640 Rowley*, Mass., as Mercy dau. of Richard and Ann Swan; d. 3 Apr. 1683 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Mary wife of Samuel Warner.

Samuel Warner m. 2nd Mary Swallow 4 May 1684 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H.; also (Midd. Co. Ct. R.); prob. dau.

of John and 1st wife Rebeckah () Martin; bapt. 14 Mar. 1641 Charlestown, Mass. (First†), as Mary dau. of John and Rebecka Martin; d. before her second husband.

Mary Martin m. 1st Ambrose fearlow [should be Swallow 2 Dec. 1668 Chelmsford (Ct. R.); Ambrose the son of Ambrose and Mary Swallow was b. 8 June 1669 Chelmsford (Ct. R.); b. prob. in England; d. 20 Oct. 1684 Chelmsford (P. R.); d. 25 Oct. 1684 Chelmsford*, as Ambrose Swallow, also (Ct. R.). This death record should be compared with the date of marriage of his widow to Samuel Warner, the two are inconsistent.

(Midd. VI : 329) Inventory of the Estate of Ambrose Swallow of Chelmsford, who dec'd 20 Oct. 1684, dated 3 Nov. 1684, was taken by Samuel Addams, Moses Barron, John Barrett Sen^r.

(N. E. H. & G. R. XXXV : 87, 334, 336; XXXVI : 83-4; XLIII : 324.).

(Page's History of Hardwick, Mass.).

(Dunstable Families, by Ezra S. Stearns).

Samuel Warner shared in all the movements of his father John Warner up to the year 1676, when the latter removed to Hadley, Mass., after the Brookfield massacre.

(Temple's History of North Brookfield) Samuel Warner was in Quabaug, later Brookfield, as early as 1665. At a meeting of the Committee for Brookfield 2 July 1668, then ordered and agreed that the land that is lying between John Youngloves and Samuel Warner's land be reserved for a ministry, there is six acres of meadow secured for it on the west side Coy's brook next the Pine plain. On the 11 Oct. 1673, as an inhabitant of Quabaug, Samuel Warner petitioned the General Court "to let ye name of ye place be Brookfield".

Samuel Warner, as judged from the dates of the births of his children, must have also retained his residence at Ipswich until 1676. he was freeman there 12 May 1675, and on the 26 Mar. 1678 he gave his age there as thirty eight years; his daughter Mercy's birth occurred in Wenham the last month of 1678.

(R. of Mass. Bay V : 58 & 75) Court held at Boston 13 Oct. 1675.

In answer to the petition of Samuel Warner & Thomas Parsons, the Court judgeth it meete to allow Sa^m Warner eight pounds for two oxen & four pounds for other cattle, in all twelve pounds, & Thomas Parsons to be allowed for his catle, to be paid by the County Treasurer.

The above compensation was undoubtedly paid for supplies or losses incurred in the fight with the Indians.

(Ipswich Deeds IV : 160) Samuel Warner aged about thirty eight years testifieth that a parcel of Land in Brookfield which formerly was myne which was about twenty acres of upland and ten acres of meadow I say I sould to goodman Coy and he sould it to

M^r Millett and as Goodman Coy tould me that he assigned the deed which he had of me unto M^r Millett, and also that M^r Millett was possest of the aforesayd land, and also of ten acres of upland given by the Towne to M^r Millett lyeing upon the west syde of the aforesayd land being more or less, and M^r Youngloves land lyeing upon the west of the foresayd ten acres, being bounded by a stake next the meadow lyeing betweene the foresayd twenty acres and M^r Youngloves, and soe running unto the highway, betweene M^r Youngloves and the fore say twenty acres, more concerning the payment for the above sayd by M^r Millett to Goodman Coy I knew that Goodman Coy had two coves of M^r Millett for the aforesayd land.

Sworne in Court held at Ipswich the 26 of March 1678.

As attest Robert Lord, cler.

Samuel Warner moved to Dunstable, Mass. about 1680-1, his name is among the fourteen proprietors there the 30 Nov. 1682, and with other proprietors he bought land from Jonathan Tyng on the 29 Dec. 1683 (Midd. Deed XII : 64, previously given); his name appears among the seven male members of the church at Dunstable in 1686, where he continued to reside until the birth of his son Eleazer in 1686, by his second wife.

Samuel Warner next appeared in Groton, Mass., where he bought land in 1689, and lived there until his death in 1703.

(Midd. Deed XIV : 588-9) I Timothy Allen of Groton, Co. Midd., in New England, for fourscore and five pounds, from Samuel Warner Sen^r of the same Towne, sell my homestalle houselott Twenty acres lying in Groton nigh unto Enosh Laurences new Dwelling house the bounds thereof being Southerly y^e Lands of Adam Goold Deced, Westerly and Northerly with the Lands of John Cooper, Easterly partly wth M^r Hubbarts Swamp & highway leading to y^e Haw Tree meadows. To go Together wth y^e fences, orchards, mowing Land, etc. . . . As also . . . a Twelve acre and halfe right. Dated 14 Oct. 1689.

In p^sence of Gershom Hobart, William Lakin. Essex ss. Marblehead, New England, 20 Nov. 1700. Timothy Allen p^sonally appeared and acknowledged.

15 Oct. 1689 possession given by Turfe & Twigg.

Charlestowne 10 Sept. 1708, received.

(p. 589) I Sam^l Warner of Malshamugett in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, husbandman, for eight pounds paid by Richard Warner of Groton, Co. Midd., Mass. Bay, husbandman, sell all my right Title and Interest in my flather Samuell Warner of Groton Deced his Estate whatsoever might belong to me by reason of my honoured flathers Last will. Dated 16 Feb. 1703.

In p^sence of us Jonas Prescott, John Stone, Thomas Williams. Suff. ss. Woodstock, 19 Nov. 1707 Samuel Warner p^sonally acknowledged.

Charlestowne 10 Sept. 1708, received.

(p. 589-90) I Eleazer Warner of Groton, Co. Midd., in New England, husbandman, for Twenty eight pounds paid by my Brother Richard Warner of Groton, sell a six acre and a quarter right wth y^e one halfe of our ffathers Twelve acre & a half right situate in Groton, his house Lott the whole being acres Twenty more or less, bounded Southerly by ye Lands of Adam Gold, Westerly & Northerly by the Lands of John Cooper, Easterly wth M^r Hobarts Swamp and the highway. Dated 31 July 1707.

In p^sence of us Thomas Tarbell, Sam^l Cummings, James Parker. Acknowledged p^sonally by Eleazer Warner 19 Jan. 1707-8.

Charlestowne 10 Sept. 1708, received.

Children of Samuel Warner (22) and 1st wife Mercy Swan (23).

11. I. PRISCILLA, b. 25 Sept. 1666 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Pricilla dau. of Samuel Warner; d. after 1730; m. THOMAS CUMMINGS (10) 19 Dec. 1688 Dunstable, Mass., by Nashua*, N. H.; son of John Cummings (20) and Sarah Howlett (21).

II. SAMUEL, b. 5 July 1668 Ipswich*, (Ct. R.), as Samuel son of Samuel Warner; d. 30 Aug. 1752 Pomfret*, Conn., as Mr. Samuel Warner; m. 1st Mahetable Sabin 2 Jan. 1694-5 Woodstock*, Conn., by Rev. Josiah Dwight; dau. of Benjamin and 1st wife Sarah (Polly) Sabin of Rehoboth*, and Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. (Suff. Deed. XX : 335, and XXV : 162); b. 7 Sept. 1677 Roxbury*, as Mehittabel dau. to Benjamin Sabin; d. — 1707 Woodstock*, as Mehetable wife of Saml. Warner aged 30 y.

Samuel Warner m. 2nd Mary Davis 16 June 1708 Roxbury*; prob. dau. of William and 3rd wife Jane () Davis; b. 28 May 1669 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of William Davis; d. 13 June 1752 Pomfret*, as Mary wife of Sam^l Warner.

(N. E. H. & G. R. XXXVI : 52, for Sabine Family).

(Roxbury†) Sarah wife to — Sabin, daughter to bro. Polly, dismissed to Rehoboth.

TOWN RECORDS OF WOODSTOCK, CONN.

Benjamin, son of Samuel and Mehetabel Warner, was b. 18 Sept. 1695.

Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mehetabel Warner, was b. 13 Sept. 1697.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Mehetabel Warner, was b. 19 Feb. 1700.

Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Mehetabel Warner, was b. 19 July 1703.

Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mehetabel Warner, was b. 22 July 1705.

Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Warner, was b. 4 July 1709.

John, son of Samuel and Mary Warner, was b. 4 Aug. 1711.

Elisabeth, dau. of Samuel and Mary Warner, was b. 19 Feb. 1713-4.

III. JOHN, b. 2 Aug. 1670 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as John son of Samuel Warner; d. 14 July 1671 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as John son of Samuel Warner.

IV. DOROTHY, b. 2 June 1672 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Dorothy dau. of Samuel Warner; prob. d. 12 Nov. 1689 Newbury*, Mass., as Dorothy Warner. Her aunt Dorothy Woodman resided there.

V. SARAH, b. 28 May 1674 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Sarah dau. of Samuel Warner; Sarah Warner is mentioned in the will of her aunt Dorothy Woodman of Newbury, made in 1706; see records under Richard Swan (46); d. —.

VI. RICHARD, b. 13 Aug. 1676 Ipswich*, Mass., as Richard son of Samuel Warner (Ct. R.); d. 15 Sept. 1768 Pepperell, Mass., as Mr. Richard Warner, in 93 y. (Epitaphs in Mss. N. E. H. & G. Soc.); d. — 1767 (P. R.); m. 1st Sarah Gilson 17 May 1709 Groton*, Mass., ambro de Grotonia; prob. dau. of Nathaniel and Anna or Hannah (Parker) Blood; b. 17 Apr. 1675 Groton*, as Sarah dau. of Nath^l. Blood; d. 3 Sept. 1759 Pepperell as Mrs. Sarah the wife of Mr. Richard Warner, in 85 y. (Epitaph as above).

Sarah Blood m. 1st John Gilson of Groton before 1697; their son John Gilson was b. 2 Mar. 1697 Groton; son of Joseph and Mary (Cooper) Gilson of Chelmsford*, and Groton*; b. 23 Apr. 1674 Groton*, as John son of Joseph Gilson; d. 10 Sept. 1707 Groton*, as John Gilson.

Richard Warner m. 2nd Hannah — about 1760; d. 7 Feb. 1761 Pepperell, as Mrs. Hannah the second wife of Mr. Richard Warner, in 84 y. (Epitaph as above).

Richard Warner m. 3rd Jane Hutson 1 Oct. 1761 Groton Precinct or Pepperell* by Rev. Mr. Emerson; dau. of John and Ruth (Eager) Banister of Marlboro*, Mass.; b. 3 June 1705 Marlboro*, as Jane or Jean dau. of John and Ruth Banister; d. after 1769.

Joan Banester m. 1st Nathanael Hudson 20 or 28 Dec. 1725 Marlboro*; son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Rugg) Hudson of Lancaster*, Mass.; b. about 1703; bapt. 22

Apr. 1705 Lexington*, Mass., as Nathaniel Hudson, with Seth and Abigail; d. 23 May 1753 Grafton*, Mass., as Nathaniell Hudson.

(Worc. XXXII : 256) Estate of Nathaniel Hudson of Grafton, appraisers appointed 26 June 1753; Jane, the widow, made oath to inventory 9 July 1753. (Contributed by Charles Nutt).

(Midd. Deed XXXV : 551) Richard Warner of Groton and wife Sarah sell to son Joseph Warner of Groton, land in Groton. Dated 11 Feb. 1733-4.

(Midd. Deed XLIII : 540) Richard Warner of Groton sells land to Stephen Ames of same. Dated 29 Feb. 1739.

(Midd. Deed XLII : 386) Richard Warner of Pepperell sells land in Groton to Nathaniel Parker. Dated 9 Apr. 1757. Personally acknowledged 17 Oct. 1764.

(Midd. Deed XLII : 558) Richard Warner sells land to dau. Mary Peirce. Dated 28 May 1765.

(Midd. Deed LXIX : 416) Darius Hudson of the District of Pepperell, Co. Midd., sold land in sd District to Jane Warner of Pepperell, spinner. Dated 29 Aug. 1769.

(Midd. XXIX : 327) The will of Richard Warner of Pepperell, made 10 June 1763, mentions, wife Jane; Joseph Warner (son); Church of Christ in Hollis, N. H.; Church of Christ in Pepperell, Mass.; dau. Mary Parce; David Sanderson son of dau. Eunice dec'd; Joseph Sanderson and Benjamin Sanderson, sons of dau. Eunice, and Sarah Turner dau. of dau. Eunice; widow Sarah Kemp, dau. of my first wife; Susannah, the wife of John Kemp, dau. of my first wife; Deacon Josiah Fisk of Pepperell sole exor. In presence of Nehemiah Hobart, David Jewitt, Ephraim Lawrence.

Codicil dated 31 Dec. 1764. In presence of Levi Blood, Isaac Peirce, Ephraim Lawrence. Proved 15 Oct. 1767.

VII. MERCY, b. 16 Feb. 1678 Wenham*, Mass., as Mercy dau. of Samuel Warner; d. —.

Child of Samuel Warner (22) and 2nd wife Mary (Martin) Swallow.

VIII. ELEAZER, b. 27 Jan. 1686 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Eliezer Warner; d. 28 Feb. 1776 New Braintree*, Mass., as Capt. Eleazer Warner aged 90 y.; m. Prudence Barnes 4 Dec. 1722 Brookfield*, Mass.; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Howe) Barnes of Sudbury, Mass. (R. by Trescott C. Barnes of Riverton, Conn.), also Marlboro*, Mass.; b. — 1704; d. 25 Feb. 1770 New Braintree*, as Prudence wife of Capt. Eleazer Warner.

24. JOHN RUGGLES, son of John Ruggles (48) and Abigail Craft (49); b. 22 Jan. 1653 Roxbury*, Mass., as John son of John Ruggles Jr.; bapt. 22 Jan. 1653 Roxbury†, as John son to John Ruggles; d. 16 Dec. 1694 Roxbury*, aged 40, as John Ruggles 2d; d. 17 Dec. 1694 Roxbury (Suff. P. R. XIII : 647), as John Ruggles (Secund*); m. MARTHA DEVOTION (25) 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*, as John Ruggles Junr.; dau. of Edward Devotion (50) and Mary Curtis (51) of Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass.; bapt. 13 Mar. 1653 Roxbury†, as Martha Devotion; d. 12 Jan. 1714 Needham*, Mass., as Martha the wife of John Paine.

[Martha Ruggles], as Mary Ruggeles of Roxbury, m. 2nd John Paine 21 Apr. 1704 Dedham*, Mass.; son of Thomas and Rebecca () Paine; b. 27 Apr. 1646 Dedham*, as John son of Thomas & Rebecca Payne; d. — 1726 Needham (P. R.).

John Paine m. 1st Mary Day 7 Feb. 1676 Dedham*; dau. of Ralph and 1st wife Susan (Fairbanks) Day; b. 9 Nov. 1649 Dedham*, as Mary dau. of Ralph & Susan Day; d. 25 Oct. 1694 Dedham*, as Mary Paine. (Paine Genealogy by H. D. Paine).

John Ruggles was a soldier in King Philips war of 1675-6 (Bodge).

On the 17 Oct. 1683, John Ruggles, William Parke, John Bowles, Joseph Griggs, and Edward Morris, selectmen of Roxbury, petitioned, the General Court of Massachusetts for a grant of land, for the inhabitants of Roxbury, "to be laid out about Quialtessett to the quantity of seven miles square", which was granted the 7 Nov. 1683. This was the beginning of Woodstock, Conn., then called New Roxbury or by the Indian name of Wossaquasett. (N. E. H. & G. R.).

John Ruggles 2d was freeman 22 Mar. 1689-90.

(Suff. XIII : 602) Letters of Adm. granted unto Martha Ruggles, widow, on the estate of her husband John Ruggles late of Roxbury, Miller, dec'd. Dated 16 May 1695.

(Suff. XIII : 647) An Inventory of the estate of Jno. Ruggles (Secund*) late of Roxbury, who died 17 Dec. 1694. Apprized 24 July 1695 at £208.18.00 by the undersigned, included a house and barn with the land thereto adjoining, about 8 acres of Pasture Land, lying on ye great hill, about 7 acres of Pasture Land on the Road to Muddy River, 8 acres of Woodland Joyning to Jabez Totman, 20 acres of Woodland joyning to Timothy Harris, 3 acres of Salt Marsh. 1 acre of fresh meadow.

Samuel Ruggles, John Ruggles, John Devotion.

Martha Ruggles admin*. presented the above as a true inventory of ye Estate of her late Husband John Ruggles dec'd, dated Boston Aug. 1695.

(Suff. VIII : 162) Martha Ruggles presented the inventory of £208.18.00, and charged off among other accounts. It. Pd. to the dec'd's mother an annuity of 20/- p. annum wherewith the dec'd's Lands are chargeable during her life. Dated 5 May 1698.

(Suff. XV : 403) Martha Ruggles among other charges presented the following: — To her husband's mother Abigail Adams, for her thirds in sd Estate 20/- p. annum. Pd. out of the sd Estate, unto two of the children of the deceased, for a Legacy willed unto them by their Grandfather Edward Devotion of Ten pounds, which was committed into the hands of the sd dec'd, to be improved for them. The sd Estate also remains indebted unto sd Abigail Adams the sum of Thirty shill^s., money to be pd. annually during the term of her life. Dated 14 Feb. 1704-5.

Martha (M. R.) Payne late Ruggles.

(Suff. XXIV : 250) The will of John Paine of Needham, mentions son John Paine exor.; daus. Rebecca Boyden, Mary Barber, Susanna Paine, and Sarah Paine.

Made 12 Jan. 1725-6. In presence of Matthew Tambling, Elezer Kingsbury, Lydia Tambling. Proved 13 June 1726.

Children of John Ruggles (24) and Martha Devotion (25).

- I. ABIGAIL, b. 5 June 1675 Roxbury*, Mass. and Billerica*, Mass., as Abigail dau. of John Ruggles Jr.; bapt. 27 June 1675 Roxbury†, as Abigail, dau. of John Ruggles junior; d. 4 June 1758 Billerica*, as Abigail wife of Thomas Richardson; m. Thomas Richardson about 1697; son of Thomas and Mary (Stimpson or Stevenson) Richardson; b. 30 Dec. 1675 Billerica*, as Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Richardson; d. 18-19 Mar. 1717-18 Billerica*, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo., as Thomas Richardson Jr., husband of Abigail. (Stimpson or Stevenson Genealogy by Charles Colyer Whittier).
(Richardson Memorial by John Adams Vinton).
12. II. JOHN, b. 16 Mar. 1679 Roxbury*, as John son of John Ruggles secundus; bapt. 21 Mar. 1680 Roxbury†, as John the son of Midle John Ruggles; d. 4 Mar. 1718 Roxbury*, as John Ruggles; m. SARAH FEILDER (13) 24 May 1704 Roxbury*; dau. of Stephen Fielder (26) and Mary Griggs (27).
- III. EDWARD, b. 16 Nov. 1683 Roxbury*, as Edward son of John and Martha Ruggles; d. young.
- IV. MARTHA, b. 21 Dec. 1686 Roxbury*, Mass., as Martha dau. of John and Martha Ruggles; bapt. 26 Dec. 1686 Roxbury†, as Martha, dau. of Jo. Ruggls, medius; d. —.
- V. EDWARD, b. 2 Oct. 1691 Roxbury*, as Edward son of John and Martha Ruggles; d. 16 Sept. 1765 Cambridge, Mass.,



MARY LOUISA COOLIDGE

ELISE BOYER (COOLIDGE) HALL

ELISE RICHÉ (HALL) PIER

JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE SR.

LOUISA RICHÉ (TILDEN) COOLIDGE

bur. Eustis Street Burial Ground, Roxbury, aged 74, as Deacon Edward Ruggles; m. 1st Hannah Craft 24 Jan. 1715-16 Roxbury*; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sharpe) Crafts of Roxbury*; b. 15 Mar. 1697-8 Roxbury*, as Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Craft; d. 11 Mar. 1731-2 Roxbury*, as Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Edward Ruggles; bur. Eustis Street Burial Ground, aged 35 yrs., as Hannah Ruggles ye wife of Deacon Edward Ruggles. (Craft Family by James M. & William F. Crafts).

Edward Ruggles m. 2nd Mrs. Abigail Williams 11 Jan. 1732, by Mr. Nehemiah Walter, both of Roxbury*; dau. of John and Mary (Torrey) Davis; bapt. 19 Feb. 1687 Roxbury†, as Abigail dau. of John Davis; d. — Dec. 1771 Boston*, Mass., as Abigail widow of Deacon Edward Ruggles, aged 84, at Roxbury (Mass. Gazette).

Abigail Davis m. 1st Joseph Williams 22 May 1706 Roxbury*; son of Stephen and Sarah (Wise) Williams; b. 24 Feb. 1681 Roxbury*, as Joseph son of Stephen Williams; d. 17 Aug. 1720 Roxbury*, as Ensign Joseph Williams; bur. Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Ensign Joseph Williams, aged 39 yrs. (Williams Family by S. W. Williams).

(Suff. XIX : 336) Joseph Williams of Roxbury appted Admr. of the estate of his late Father in law John Davis late of Roxbury dec'd. Dated Boston 20 June 1717.

(Suff. XX : 100) The Estate of Ensign John Davis of Roxbury, dec'd; apprized by W. Dudley, John Mayo, Joseph Mayo.

Boston 22 Nov. 1717. Joseph Williams admr. made oath to a true inventory.

(Suff. XXII : 38) Adm. granted to Abigail Williams widow of Joseph Williams late of Roxbury, dec'd. Dated Boston 5 Dec. 1720.

(p. 57-59) Calls him Ensign Joseph Williams. Abigail Williams relict of Ensign Joseph Williams presented the Inventory 5 Jan. 1720.

(Suff. XXVIII : 464-5) John Payson, Caleb Steadman, & Edward Ruggles apprized the estate of Joseph Williams of Roxbury 4 Mar. 1730-1, it included lands in Woodstock which were formerly the Estate of Ensign John Davis; the eldest son Joseph received the real estate, he paying his brothers & sisters, namely Mary Gore, John Williams, Sarah, Jeremiah and Abiel Williams; also mentions mother Abigail Williams relict widow of dec'd.

(Suff. Deed XLVII : 145-6) Abigail Williams of Roxbury, widow of Joseph Williams, late of Roxbury, and only child of John Davis late of Roxbury. Dated 5 Apr.

1733. [This date should be compared with the date of her marriage to Edward Ruggles in 1732].

(Suff. XXVI : 431-2, 456) The will of Sarah Williams widow, in Roxbury, Co. Suff., Mass., mentions son John Williams, dau. Mary the wife of Samuel Story, dau. Elizabeth Tucker, dau. Grace Metcalf, the children of my dau. Bethiah Rice dec'd, grandson Robert Sharp, granddau. Sarah Hastings, dau.-in-law Abigail Williams Reliet & Widow of Joseph Williams my son dec'd., sons Stephen Williams, John Williams, and the children of Joseph Williams dec'd., Mary Story above named, Elizabeth Tucker above named, & Grace Metcalf, son in law John Metcalfe of Dedham. Made 8 June 1723; proved 30 Aug. 1728.

(Midd. XXIX : 4) The will of Edward Ruggles of Cambridge, Co. Midd., Mass., made 4 Dec. 1764, mentions wife, dau. Elizabeth Noble, granddau. Hannah Davis, granddau. Hannah Fellows, son Edward Ruggles land in Pomfret, dau. Noble & son in law Joseph Williams Esq. Exors. In presence of Thomas Gardner, Samuel Sparhawk, John Gardner. Proved 8 Oct. 1765 by Joseph Williams & James Noble.

26. STEPHEN FIELDER, son of ——— Fielder (52) and ——— (53); b. ———; d. about 1686 Boston, Mass.; m. **MARY GRIGGS (27)** about 1682; dau. of John Griggs (54) and Mary Patten (55); b. about 1657 Roxbury, Mass.; bapt. 27 Mar. 1659 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to John Griggs; d. ———.

Mary Fielder m. 2nd John Searle 21 Oct. 1713 Roxbury*; son of Phillip and Hannah () Searle Senr. of Roxbury; b. about 1655; d. ———.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 3762) Philip Searle of Roxbury by his deposition was aged 65 y. Dated 7 Oct. 1698.

John Searle m. 1st Mary Ruggles 6 June 1682 Roxbury*; dau. of John and Mary (Gibson) Ruggles of Roxbury*; b. 25 Mar. 1656 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of John Ruggle Jr.; d. 20 Sept. 1712 Roxbury*, as Mary the wife of John Searle.

(Roxbury†) Hannah the wife of Philip Searle received full Communion 17 Sept. 1682; also Mary Searl wife of John Searl 23 Mar. 1684.

26 Dec. 1686. Mary Feilder received to take hold on 5 Covenant.

(Suff. XVIII : 341) Adm. was granted to John Searle on the estate of his father in law John Ruggles (Senr.) late of Roxbury, yeoman. Dated 17 Aug. 1714.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 985) In the case of Capt. William Davis, Atty. for Edmund White & Co. of London against the estate of Antipas Boys or Boyce of Boston, occurs the name of Richard Fielder or Felder Mr [Master] of the ship Dolphin, Crim Crimson () Skipper. Dated 28 July 1670.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 1084) To the Constables of Cambridge.

These require you in his Magt^{ies} name to assemble the freeman of yr Towne together & signify to them that they are alike required to choose & send sixe able & discreet persons two whereof to serve on the Grand Jury and the foure other to serve on the Jury for trjalls for Appeales and for life limbe or Banishment at the next Court of Assistants to be held in Boston on the 5th of march. Next being the first Tuesday of that moneth at eight of the clock in the morning making your returne to the secretary before that time hercof yo^u are not to faile dated in Boston 20th ffebruary 1671. By the Court Edward Rawson Secry.

In answer to the warrant o^f freemen have chosen to serve
On the Grand Jury: — Tho: Hammond Sen^r,
John Allard.

On the Jury of Trialls: — Ab^r Ervington (or Errington),
Humph: Bradshawe,
Jn^o ffielder,
Zec: Hicks

(Bodge) Stephen Fielder enlisted from Boston for King Phillip's War in 1675, and was in Capt. Moseley's Company. John Fielder was in Capt. Hudson's Company of Boston in the same War.

(Suff. Deed XI : 317) Edward Davis & Hannah Davis his wife in consideration of Sixteen pounds paid by Stephen ffielder now resident in Boston, sell land lying towards the South end of the towne of Boston bounded by a Laine Southwesterly running to the Seaward side from the long street leading up to ffort hill, and by the Land of Edward Drinker SouthEasterly and North-Easterly, and by the Land of the aforesd. Davis northwesterly, cotaining in Breadth in the front bounded by the aforesd. Lane from the land of sd. Drinker South Easterly to the Land of sd. Davis North westerly fifty two foote and in length from the aforesd. Lane by the land of the aforesd Davis Northwesterly to the Land of Edward Drinker North Easterly Sixty two foote, and in breadth in the reare from the Land of sd. Davis Northwesterly by the land of sd. Drinker North Easterly to the Land of sd. Drinker South-Easterly fifty two foote, and in length from the land of sd. Drinker North Easterly by the land of sd. Drinker South-Easterly to the Lane South-westerly fifty six foote. Sealed 17 Apr. 1680. Ack. by Edward Davis & Hannah his wife 17 Apr. 1680.

In presence of Edward Drinker, Digory Sergent, Ephraim Turnor.

y.; she lived and died in Brookline, Mass. (Suff. P. XXXVIII: 171-2).

(Braintree First† by Moses Fisk, with the Quincy town clerk).

Dismissions from us. Roxbury: Sarah (formerly Faxon), now the wife of John Weld, voted 20 : 12. Dated 11 Mar. 1680-1.

This record is in error, when Fisk calls her the wife of John Weld, it should read wife of Joseph Weld.

Sarah Weld (29) m. 2nd Jacob Chamberlain (30) 29 Apr. 1719 Roxbury*; son of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and 1st wife Mary Turner (61).

Joseph Weld was in the service of the Massachusetts Colony, with the rank of lieutenant, he resided on what is now known as the Bussey Farm in West Roxbury, the property of Harvard College, which was granted to the Children of Captain Joseph Weld, his grandfather, by the General Court in 1660, and confirmed by the House of Representatives in 1708. These records are given under Joseph Weld (112).

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 447-9) The first building occupied by the society (West Roxbury Church) stood on Walter Street, and adjoined the old burial-ground on the south.

In 1706 Joseph Weld and forty-four others "at the west end of Roxbury towards Dedham", commonly called "Jamaica End" and "Spring Street", on account of the great distance from the meeting-house, and the "great travail and time in going and returning", prayed the General Court to be made a separate precinct, to be freed from taxes for the old parish, and for aid in building a meeting-house.

Nothing came of this first petition, which was followed in 1710-11 by a more successful second petition.

Among those who signed the second petition at the western end of Roxbury on 7 Feb. 1710-11, occur the names of Nath. Holmes, Isaac Bowen, Joseph Weld, John Griggs, John Cass, James Griggs, Ichabod Davis, John Weld.

The Second Church of Roxbury formed from members of the First, was gathered together 2 Nov. 1712 in their meeting-house which had been built without permission in the interval between the two petitions. The Rev. Ebenezer Thayer of Boston was installed as their first pastor on 26 Nov. 1712.

(Suff. XVII : 422-425) I Joseph Weld of Roxbury, Co. Suff., New England, . . . being . . . reduced to great weakness and distemper of Body . . . I do make . . . this my Last Will . . . I will and bequeath unto Sarah my Beloved Wife the whole use and Income of my whole Estate . . . from the time of my decease until my son

(Suff. XIII : 166) Stephen Feilder of Boston Co. Suff. Chandler & Mary his wife in consideration of Sixty pounds paid by John King of Boston sell (the land of Suff. deed XI : 317), together with the houses Edifices buildings fences, Garden etc. Sealed 26 July 1684. In presence of Danil Turell, Eliezer Moody. John Hayward Not^{rs}. Publ^{us}. Ack by both 26 July 1684. Entred 5 Aug. 1684.

The following deed is interesting as it mentions the name of Robert Feilder in Newbury about the year 1650.

(Ipswich Deed I : 308) There was granted by the town of Nuberry unto Richard Knight a feild lott of twenty six acres of upland & meadow . . . fifteene where of lyeth on the right hand of Merrimacke ridge, . . . bounded by the land of Anthony Morse on y^e north, John Knight's land on the south, y^e highway on y^e west & Robert Feilder's land on the east. . . .

Child of Stephen Fielder (26) and Mary Griggs (27).

13. 1. SARAH, b. 30 May 1685 Boston*, Mass. and Roxbury*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Stephen and Mary Fielder; bapt. 1 Feb. 1686 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. of Mary Fielder; d. —; m. 1st JOHN RUGGLES (12) 24 May 1704 Roxbury*; son of John Ruggles (24) and Martha Devotion (25) of Roxbury; m. 2nd Hezekiah Turner 14 July 1725 Roxbury*.

28. JOSEPH WELD, son of John Weld (56) and Margaret Bowen (57); bapt. 13 Sept. 1650 Roxbury*, Mass., as Joseph sonn of John Weld; bapt. 15 Sept. 1650 Roxbury†, as Joseph son of John Weld, there was no help present w^a the mother was deliv of this child; d. 14 Feb. 1711–2 Roxbury*, as Lft. Joseph Weld aged 62 y.; d. same date, by his gravestone at the Eustis Street burial ground, as Leiut. Joseph Weld aged 63 y.; m. 1st Elizabeth Devotion 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*; dau. of Edward Devotion (50) and Mary Curtis (51); bapt. 20 Apr. 1651 Boston*, Mass. (First†), as Elizabeth dau. to or bro. Edward Devotion; d. 15 Feb. 1678 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth wife of Joseph Weld, dyed of the pox, also†.

Joseph Weld the son of John m. 2nd SARAH FAXON (29) 27 Nov. 1679 Roxbury*; dau. of Thomas Faxon (58) and Deborah Thayer (59); b. 21 Aug. 1659 Braintree*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Thomas and Debora Ffackson; d. 14 Oct. 1745 by her gravestone in the Central burial ground in West Roxbury, as Sarah wife to Mr. Jacob Chamberlain, aged 84

Joseph shall attain to the age of one and twenty years, if he . . . live so long, but otherwise till my next son comes to . . . that age; at which time . . . my estate shall be lyable to a Division and my Eldest Son Joseph or in case of his Decease my Son John to have a double portion or share thereof. That is to say in any of my Lands which I do will to be wholly divided between them two, except my wife should have any other Son or Sons by me, who in such case shall also have an equal single share of all my Lands. Except Three Acres of Salt Marsh lying at Muddy River which I . . . bequeath . . . my daughter Elizabeth as part of her Legacy hereafter mentioned . . . having willed . . . my housing and Lands unto my Sons, . . . Son Joseph a double share, . . . Son John a single share, as also the Child that my wife is bigg with, if it should be a son, . . . I will . . . unto my Daughter Elizabeth Three acres and a half of Salt Marsh . . . in Boston Marshes at Muddy River, . . . and out of my Moveable Estate . . . fifty and five pounds . . . at eighteen years of Age, or the day of Marriage . . . unto my Daughter Margaret . . . Fifty pounds . . . at the age of eighteen years or . . . Marriage . . . unto my Daughter Sarah . . . Fifty pounds . . . in the quality and . . . age or other time before expressed . . . If the child which my wife is bigg with should prove a Daughter, . . . she shall have the like sum of Fifty Pounds. If any of my Daughters dye then her Legacy . . . shall be equally divided among my Surviving Daughters. I . . . constitute my . . . wife Sarah and my Brother John Weld to be Executors . . . Dated 6 Sept. 1692.

Before James Bayley, Henry Bowin, John Gore.

After signing . . . the Testator Expressed that Whereas there were two Guns and two swords in the House, It was his Desire that his two Sons should have them, and Joseph to take his choice thereof. Proved 3 Apr. 1712 by his widow Sarah and Brother John Weld Executors.

(Suff. XVII : 430) Roxbury April the 8th 1712. The Inventory of Joseph Weld's was apprizd at £970.9.00 by Benjamin Tucker, John Paison, Edward Bridge & Samuel Gore. It included one Dwelling house one barn and Sixty Acres of Land adjoining, Twenty Acres of Meadow land and plow land lying in ye shares beying part of his fathers John Welds Homestead dec'd. Twenty one Acres of Woodland lying in the Seacond division of outlands in Roxbury, & in ye Seacond allotment beying part of ye twenty second lot as may apeare by Deed, foure Acres of Salt Marsh lying in Graveley point. At Mashemoqueta in Coneticot Coliney about 365 acres, at Woodstock five lots lying in ye old Town half containing 172 1/2 acres with their rits in ye after Divisions.

Sarah Weld and John Weld made oath to a true Inventory. Boston april 17th 1712.

(Suff. Deed XXXII : 66) Whereas Joseph Weld late of Roxbury, Co. Suff., yeoman, dec'd, by his last will & testament bearing date 6

Sept. 1692 duly approved, and of Record, amongst other things willed all his lands, except three acres of salt marsh in Muddy River given to his daughter Elizabeth, to be divided betwixt his two sons Joseph & John Weld then born, and such other Son or Sons as he might after have, the division to be made when his first son arrives at the age of 21. His wife Sarah & his Brother John Weld executors.

At the time of his decease, he left four sons Joseph, John, Daniel and Ebenezer having upon the marriage of his son Joseph for his settlement in his life time given to him by deed land in Roxbury.

In the division & settlement Between the Relict Sarah & her sons, and the other Executor John Weld . . . 17 acres are mentioned as being part of his grandfather John Welds homestead and bounded towards ye North upon his uncle John Weld, to go to Joseph & John; to Samuel Weld 10 acres also a part of his grandfather John Welds Homestead. Dated 16 Sept. 1717.

Children of Joseph Weld (28) and 1st wife Elizabeth Devotion.

- I. MARGARET, b. 5 Nov. 1675 Roxbury*, Mass., as Margaret dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; bapt. 7 Nov. 1675 Roxbury†, as Margret dau. to Joseph Weld; d. 12 Feb. 1678 Roxbury*, as Margaret dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 14 Feb. 1678 Roxbury†, as Marget a child of Joseph Weld, dyed of the pox.
- II. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Jan. 1677 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld; d. 18 Sept. 1761 Roxbury aged 84; m. Ebenezer Craft 14 Nov. 1700 Roxbury*; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sever) Craft of Roxbury*; bapt. 8 Jan. or Feb. 1679 Roxbury†, as Ebenezer son of Samuel Crafts; d. 13 Aug. 1722 Roxbury, as Ensigne Ebenezer Craft aged 43 y., by his gravestone at the Eustis Street Burial Ground. (Crafts Family by J. M. & W. F. Crafts).

Children of Joseph Weld (28) and 2nd wife Sarah Faxon.

- III. MARGARET, b. 17 Feb. 1680 Roxbury*, as Margaret dau. of Joseph and Sarah Weld; bapt. 27 Mar. 1681 Roxbury†, as Margret, dau. of Joseph Weld; d. after 6 Feb. 1746 (Suff. Deed LXXVIII : 18); m. Benjamin White 16 July 1701 Roxbury*; son of Joseph and Hannah () White, and grandson of John White of Brookline (Suff. Deed XXIX : 100); bapt. 27 Feb. 1675-6 Roxbury†, as Benjamin son of Joseph White; d. — 1753 Brookline (P. R.).

Benjamin White m. 2nd Elizabeth —.

(Mr. Thomas J. Lothrop Notes (N. E. H. & G. R. Oct. 1898).

(Paper by Charles F. White No. 3, The Brookline Hist. Soc. 1904).

Hannah wife of Joseph White d. 21 Jan. 1720-1 aged 78, by gravestone in the Walnut St. Burial Ground, Brookline, making her born about the year 1643; and Hanah the dau. of John Scarbrough was bapt. 3 Dec. 1643 at Roxbury†. It is possible that they are the same person.

(Suff. Deed XXIX : 100) Indenture [mortgage] made 11 Mar. 1714-15. Benjamin White Junr. of Brookline, Co. Suff., and Margaret his wife on the one part, and Andrew Belcher, Addington Davenport, Thomas Hutchinson Esq^{rs}, John White and Edward Hutchinson Gent^{ns}, Trustees by an act of the Court 20 Oct. last, convey to sd Trustees, a messuage or Dwelling and barn with six acres in Brookline, in occupation of said Benjamin White being Eastern corner of a tract formerly purchased by his late Grand Father John White dec'd of John Acres, . . . Kinsman John & Edward White. Signed by both Benjamin & Margaret White in presence of John Ballatine Jun^r, Benj^a Rolfe. Ack. by both 16 Mar. 1714.

(Suff. Deed LXXVIII : 18) Benjamin White of Brookline, Co. Suff., sold to Moses White of Brookline several tracts of land in Brookline. Margaret White his wife joins in the deed 6 Feb. 1745-6. In presence. of Benj^a Gardner, Joseph White. Ack. 26 Apr. 1746 by Benjamin White. Rec. 9 Mar. 1749.

(Suff. XLVII : 382-3) Made 21 Nov. 1751. The will of Benjamin White of Brooklyn, Co. Suff., Mass., mentions sons Joseph, Benjamin, Moses, and Ebenezer; daus. Sarah Davis & Hannah Seaver; wife Elizabeth White. In presence of Jacob Foster, Addington Gardner, Addington Gardner junr. Presented 5 Jan. 1753. Proved 12 Jan. 1753.

14. iv. JOSEPH, b. 12 July 1683 Roxbury*, as Joseph son of Joseph Weld; bapt. 15 July 1683 Roxbury†, as Joseph son of Joseph Weld; d. 10 Jan. 1760 Roxbury; m. 1st ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN (15) 22 May 1711 Roxbury*; dau. of Jacob Chamberlain (30) and 1st wife Mary Child (31); m. 2nd Martha Child 4 June 1729 Roxbury*; dau. of Benjamin and Grace (Morris) Child of Roxbury.

- v. SARAH, b. 25 Oct. 1685 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Joseph and Sarah Weld; d. 30 Dec. 1685 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Joseph and Sarah Weld.

(R. Com. Rep. VI : 140) John, son of Joseph Weld bapt. 1 Nov. 1685. The above two records appear inconsistent.

- vi. SARAH, b. 16 June 1687 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Joseph



JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, SR., JR., MRS., 1911

and Sarah Weld; bapt. 19 June 1687 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. of Joseph Weld; d. 13 Oct. 1742 Roxbury by gravestone at Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Mrs. Sarah ye wife of Mr. John Williams, aged 57 years wanting 12 days; the above gravestone record refers back in age to Sarah, the fifth child, this is undoubtedly an error due to looking up the birth of Sarah Williams when marking the gravestone; m. John Williams 1 June 1709 Roxbury*; son of Samuel and 1st wife Sarah (May) Williams of Roxbury*; b. 1 Dec. 1684 Roxbury*, as John son of Samuel and Sarah Williams; d. 5 Nov. 1742 Roxbury by gravestone at Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Mr. John Williams, aged 58 y.

(Suff. XXXVI : 191-2) The will of John Williams of Roxbury mentions wife Sarah, sons Jonathan, Joseph (Minor), John (minor), daus. Sarah, Elizabeth, and Mary, and brothers Samuel and Elezaer. Made 21 Oct. 1742, proved 24 Nov. 1742.

(Compare with Williams Family by S. W. Williams).

- VII. JOHN, b. 19 Aug. 1689 Roxbury, Mass. (Weld Mss.); d. 4 or 11 Jan. 1764 Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Mehitable Childe 3 Dec. 1712 Roxbury*; dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Morris) Childe; b. 27 Oct. 1693 Roxbury*, as Mehetabel dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Childe; d. 23 July 1774 Sturbridge.

(Worcester No. 62829 A) The will of John Weld of Sturbridge, Mass., made 14 June 1763, filed 30 Jan. 1764, mentions wife Mehitable; son Aaron Weld; dau. Mehitable Draper; son Abijah Weld (the residue); son Joshua Weld; dau. Sarah, wife of John Davis; dau. Hannah, wife of Caleb Harden (Harding); dau. Merriam, wife of Jabez Harden (Harding); dau. Dorothy, wife of Joseph Sabin; dau. Abigail, wife of Thomas Lyons.

Witnesses, Ezekiel Upham, George Watkins, Joseph Blodget. (Contributed by Charles Nutt).

- VIII. THOMAS, b. 10 Jan. 1692 Roxbury (Weld Mss.); d. 25 Apr. 1692 Roxbury (Weld Mss.).

- IX. DEBORAH, b. 22 Feb. 1693-4 Roxbury (Weld Mss.); d. 21 Apr. 1732 Roxbury, as Deborah wife to Joshua Child, aged 40 y. by her gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury; m. Joshua Child 6 Sept. 1715 Roxbury*; son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Morris) Child of Roxbury*; b. 20 Jan. 1686 Roxbury*, as Joshua son of Joshua & Elizabeth Childe; d. 20 July 1756 Roxbury, as Mr. Joshua Child aged 70 y., by gravestone in the Central Burial Ground.

Joshua Child m. 2nd Bethiah Davis 31 Jan. 1732-3

Roxbury* by Mr. Thayer, he of Brooklyn, she of Roxbury; also Brookline*; dau. of Ichabod and Bethiah (Pepper ?) Davis; b. 8 Nov. 1708 Roxbury*, as Bethya dau. of Ichabod & Bethya Davis; d. —.

(Child Genealogy by Elias Child).

(Suff. LI : 540) The adm. of the estate of Joshua Child of Brookline was granted to Ezra Davis of Roxbury and Isaac Child Junr. of Brookline, 20 Aug. 1756.

- x. MARY, b. 10 Apr. 1695 Roxbury (Weld Mss.); d. 9 Aug. 1786 Oxford*, Mass., as Mary wife of Dea. Samuel Davis, aged 90 y. by her gravestone; m. Samuel Davis 13 Oct. 1731 Roxbury* by Mr. Thayer; son of John and Mary (Devotion) Davis of Roxbury*; b. 23 June 1681 Roxbury*, as Samuel son to John Davis; bapt. 26 June 1681 Roxbury†, as Samuel son of John Davis Senior; d. 8 Apr. 1760 Oxford*, as Dea. Samuel Davis aged 78 y. 9 m. 3 d. See records under Edward Devotion (50).

Samuel Davis m. 1st Mary Chamberlain 23 June 1709 Roxbury*; dau. of Jacob Chamberlain (30) and 1st wife Mary Child (31).

(Davis Genealogy by George L. Davis).

- xi. DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1697 Roxbury*, as Daniel son of Joseph and Sarah Weld; d. 20 Jan. 1761, as Lieut. Daniel Weld aged 64 y., by his gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury; m. Elizabeth Tucker 22 June 1720 Roxbury*, by Mr. Ebenezer Thayer; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Williams) Tucker; b. 30 July 1701 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth Tucker; d. 6 Jan. 1784, aged 83 y. by her gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury. (Tucker Genealogy, by Ephraim Tucker).

(Suff. XXVI : 489-91) Made 2 Oct. 1728. The will of Benja Tucker of Roxbury, Co. Suff., mentions wife Eliza Tucker; youngest son Samuel Tucker (a minor); sons Stephen and Henry Tucker; three daus. Sarah Weld, Elizabeth Weld and Catharine Tucker; four sons and three daus.; son Benja Tucker a double share. In presence of Stephen Williams, Stephen Williams Junr, W^m Burroughs Seio^r. Proved 1 Nov. 1728 by Eliza Tucker and Benja Tucker Exe^{rs}.

(Suff. LVIII : 72-3) The will of Daniel Weld of Roxbury, mentions wife Eliza, dau. Elizabeth Child, sons Daniel, Noah, Job, Edward, and David Weld. Made 14 Mar. 1759. Proved 30 Jan. 1761.

- xii. EDWARD, b. — June 1700 Roxbury*, as Edward sonne of Joseph and Sarah Weld; d. 25 Feb. 1700 Roxbury*, as Edward son of Joseph and Sarah Weld.

XIII. EBENEZER, b. — Oct. 1702 Roxbury*, Mass., as Ebenezer son of Joseph and Sarah Weld; d. 24 Sept. 1767 Roxbury, as Mr. Ebenezer Weld aged 65 y., by gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury; m. 1st Mary Craft 18 Nov. 1725 Roxbury*, both of Brookline; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sharp) Craft of Roxbury*; b. 1 Apr. 1706 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Craft; d. 10 Oct. 1763 Roxbury, as Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Ebenezer Weld, aged 58 y. by her gravestone; bur. with her husband. (Craft Family by J. M. & W. F. Crafts).

Ebenezer Weld m. 2nd Sarah Warren 25 Oct. 1764 Roxbury* by Rev. Mr. Adams; widow 1st of Thomas Cole, and 2nd of Ebenezer Warren; dau. of John Ruggles (12) and Sarah Fielder (13).

(Suff. LXVI : 182-3) The will of Ebenezer Weld of Roxbury mentions daus. Rebecca Brewer, Mary Scaver, Deborah Davis, and Elizabeth Davis; and two sons Nathaniel, and Ebenezer Weld exors. Whereas I the said Ebenezer Weld have made an agreement with my wife now is. Made 10 Feb. 1766; proved 30 Oct. 1767.

(Suff. LXVI : 263) The adm. of Sarah Weld of Roxbury granted to William Paine of Boston, miller, 8 Jan. 1768. Samuel Ridgway and John Edwards, both of Boston, sureties.

(Suff. LXVII : 294) The Estate of Sarah Weld was divided by William Paine, admr.; to Mary Paine, representatives of Martha Rogers' dec'd, and representatives of John Ruggles' dec'd, brother and sisters of the intestate Sarah Weld widow. Dated Boston 30 Dec. 1768.

30. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN, son of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and Mary Turner (61); b. 15 Oct. 1658 Chelmsford*, Mass., as Jacob son of Edmond & Mary Chamberlain; d. 7 Nov. 1721 Roxbury*, Mass., as Jacob Chamberlain; his gravestone is in the Eustis Street Burial Ground in Roxbury, the inscription is as follows: Here Lyes Buried y^e Body of Mr. Jacob Chamberlaine who deceased y^e 7th of November in yr. 1721 aged 63 years. He Dyed of y^e small Pox. Mr. Jacob Chamberlaine (footstone), and Mary Chamberlain (footstone); m. 1st MARY CHILDE (31) 24 Jan. 1683-4 Roxbury*; dau. of Benjamin Child (62) and Mary Bowen (63); bapt. 28 Oct. 1660 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to Benjamin Childe; d. 12 Oct. 1718 Roxbury*, as Mary wife of Jacob Chamberlain.

Jacob Chamberlain m. 2nd Sarah Weld (29) 29 Apr. 1719

Roxbury*; widow of Joseph Weld (28), and dau. of Thomas Faxon (58) and Deborah Thayer (59).

Jacob Chamberlain of Chelmsford, removed to Malden with his father Edmund in 1670, and both went later to Roxbury about 1677; he was freeman at Roxbury 22 Mar. 1689-90 (N. E. H. & G. R. III : 348).

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 4276) At a publick meeting of the inhabitants and freeholdres of the Town of Roxbury December 16th, 1695, they made choice of John Scot, Jacob Chamberlain, Edward Bridge, Nathaniel Brewer to serve on the Petit Jury of Tryalls at the next Inferior Court of Pleas & Gen^l Session of y^e Peace & I have warned them to attend y^e service of sd Court. Dated Boston 6 Dec. 1695.

John Lyon Constable of Roxbury.

Court to be held first Tuesday of January 1695.

From the records of the First Church of West Roxbury, dated 22 Aug. 1713, Jacob Chamberlain senr. was received into full Communion with the Church.

An accusation of trespass lies against Jacob Chamberlain by William Heath.

(Suff. P. XXXIV : 148) I William Heath of Roxbury, Co. Suff. . . . give unto my son Joseph Heath, "Marsh in Muddy River", . . . This marsh my Hond. Father Peleg Heath bought of James Morgan, as appears by his Deed bearing Date the third of November one thousand six hundred fifty & one, & my Father, Mother, nor I ever sold one foot of it that ever I knew of except one acre my mother sold to Capt. Seall Ruggles wch I bot of him again. But Jacob Chamberlain of Roxbury, committed Trespass on the most Northerly Corner of this my Land in the year one thousand seven hundred; I would then have pursued him for his Trespass, but when I came to see for my deed of said land behold it was stole out of my chest, and I saw it not again till about twenty years after & then it was given me by a stranger in the night, as tho' it had been a Letter in the Road, but when I came to light I found not one word in it only this stolen Deed Inclosed & then I was foreclosed in the Law, but Joseph you shall have the Deed of said Land and I hereby desire & Impower you by application to the Honble. General Court to bring Jacob Chamberlin Jr. to Tryal of his Title to my Salt Marsh, you will find the Deed he pretends to hold it by is no older than the false Record. I lost so many hundred pounds by & altho' this Record has since been proved false in both superior & inferior Courts & some restitution of my money, yet I have never had any restitution of this my salt marsh to this day. Will made 7 Sept. 1735; proved 21 Nov. 1738.

(Suff. XXII : 309-10), Probated by Jacob Chamberlain and John

Chamberlain, sons of Jacob Chamberlain who were executors by will of their father. Dated, Boston 11 Dec. 1721.

The 3 Nov. 1721. I Jacob Chamberlaine of Roxbury Co. Suff. in New England, Yeoman, being very sick . . . I give . . . to my . . . wife Sarah Chamberlain . . . Twenty Pounds . . . My Eldest Son Jacob Chamberlaine shall have all the Lands that I bought of the heirs of Andrew Watkins with the Land that I bought of Nath: Johnson lying on the Southerly side of the Road to Flagg-Meadow . . . also that Land that I bought of Major Swain, and all that Land I bought of Saml Weld also two Acres of Salt Marsh lying in the Island, And the one half of the Marsh I bought of Isaac Peper: . . . also the one half of my Eights in Land at Woodstock, also the one half of my neat Cattle . . . and half my Swine. . . I give unto my Second Son John Chamberlaine all the Lands, Meadow and Marsh with the housing thereon which I dye possessed of and not given to my Son Jacob, . . . I give unto my Eldest Daughter Mary Davis the wife of Samuel Davis the Sum of one hundred and Twenty pounds & forty pounds more that I lent my son, Davis which with what I have already given her, makes up the Sum of Two hundred and forty Pounds my son Davis paying out of it to my Son Joseph Weld the Sum of Thirteen pounds, also I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Davis one of my Feather Beds. Also I Give to my Son Samuel Davis two of my Cows. . . . I give unto the Children of my Second Daughter Elizabeth Weld the Sum of one hundred and twenty pounds, and fourteen Pounds that I lent to my son Joseph Weld, with thirteen pounds more to be paid them by my Son Davis, which Sums with what I have already given her makes up the Sum of Two hundred and Twenty Seven pounds also I give to them two of my Cows. . . . My two Sons Jacob & John Chamberlaine whom I make sole Executors.

Jacob Chamberlaine.

In presence of us

Jonathan Tucker, Hannah Woods, William Burroughs.

(Suff. XXXVIII : 171-2), Probated by Joseph Weld, Sole Executor, son of Sarah Chamberlain of Brooklyn dece'd widow of Jacob Chamberlain, Co. Suff. Dated, Boston 11 Nov. 1745.

25 Feb. 1734-5. I Sarah Chamberlain of Brooklyn widow of Jacob Chamberlain deceased Co. Suff. in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being of perfect health of Body . . . I give unto my Daughter Margaret White . . . Fifty pounds . . . I give unto my Daughter Sarah Williams . . . Fifty pounds . . . I give unto the Daughters of my Daughter Elizabeth Craft Fifty Pounds . . . I give unto my Daughter Mary Davis . . . Fifty pounds . . . I Give unto the Children of my Daughter Deborah dece'd . . . Fifty pounds which their Father Joshua Child hath in his hand upon Bond bearing date in June 1727 . . . I give unto Rebecca the daughter of Ebenezer Weld . . . I give unto my Daugh-

ter Margaret White . . . and if I should leave any more money than what is before Expressed my Will is that it be equally Divided between my four sons Joseph Weld, John Weld, Daniel Weld, and Ebenezer Weld . . . I . . . appoint my . . . son Joseph Weld . . . sole Executor.

Sarah Chamberlain.

In presence of

Benjamin White, Moses White, Ebenezer White.

Children of Jacob Chamberlain (30) and 1st wife Mary Child (31).

1. JACOB, b. 30 Nov. 1683 (Chamberlain Association^o); b. 7 Mar. 1685 Roxbury*, as Jacob sonn of Jacob and Mary Chamberlain; bapt. 15 Mar. 1685 Roxbury†, as Jakob son of Jakob Chamberlain; d. before 27 Nov. 1761 Roxbury (Suff. Prob. LIX : 432); d. 8 Nov. 1761 aged 78 (Chamberlain Association^o); m. Sarah — 30 May 1711 (Chamberlain Association^o); Sarah dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain was b. 27 July 1712 Roxbury*; d. 11 Feb. 1773 in the 77th y. of her age (Chamberlain Association^o).

A William Chamberlain m. Sarah Pason 29 May 1711 Dorchester*; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phillips) Payson; b. 12 Oct. 1690 Dorchester*, as Sarah dau. of Samuel Payson. The said William and Sarah Chamberlain, disappear out of the records, and have no issue recorded to them. It is worthy of note that their date of marriage differs only by a day from the family record of the marriage of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, but the birth record, 1696, of the widow of Jacob, as given by her death record, is not that of Sarah Pason the wife of William Chamberlain. Perhaps Jacob Chamberlain married twice, the space of four years between the births of his son Edward and daughter Patience, favors this presumption.

(Suff. XXII : 296) The will of Samuel Payson of Dorchester, made 21 Nov. 1721, mentions wife Mary to have the whole estate, until my children come of age; my five daus. Sarah, Mary, Dorcas, Elizabeth, and Ann, four score pounds a piece; Sarah and Mary have had their [shares] already; and Dorcas, Elizabeth and Ann shall have theirs at marriage; sons Edward and George Payson; wife shall take the whole care of bringing up my son Phillip Payson at colledge; sons Edward and George to be exors. In presence of Thomas Evans, Benjamin Tucker, Ebenezer Holmes. Proved at Boston 4 Dec. 1721.

The above is the only mention to be found of his daughter Sarah, who married a Chamberlain in 1711, she was living in 1721.

Records of baptisms in the First Church in West Roxbury.

Mary dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 18 Oct. 1713-4.

Jacob son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 19 Aug. 1716.

Samuel son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 26 Oct. 1718.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, Junr. bapt. 31 Jan. 1719.

Edward son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlaine, bapt. 24 Feb. 1722-3.

Patience dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727.

John son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 28 June 1729.

Stephen son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 18 Apr. 1731.

Gravestone records in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury.

Three children of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain.

Patience, d. 14 Dec. 1727 aged 1 m.

John, d. 1 July 1729 aged 1 m.

Stephen, d. 20 July 1731 aged 3 m.

(Suff. LIX : 432) Sarah Chamberlain of Roxbury, Co. Suff., widow, was admitted admx. of the Estate of her late husband Jacob Chamberlain, late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, intestate. Jeremiah Williams, and Jeremiah Parker, both of sd Roxbury, victuallers, became bound with the said Sarah. Dated 27 Nov. 1761.

The following records of the town of Roxbury are interesting in connection with the above administration.

Jeremiah Parker m. Mary Williams 16 June 1743 Roxbury*.

Jeremiah son of Joseph and Abigail Williams was b. 5 Oct. 1718 Roxbury*.

Jeremiah Williams m. Katherine Payson 15 Sept. 1743 Roxbury*.

From the town records of Dorchester, Mass.

Katherine dau. of Ephraim Payson Junr. and Judith his wife was b. 11 Nov. 1726.

II. JOHN (twin), b. — Aug. 1687 Roxbury*, Mass., as [blank] & John twinns of Jacob and Mary Chamberlain; the town record just before this reads, Ebenezer, the son of Joshua and Mary Sever was b. 1 Aug. 1687; the corresponding consecutive church records of Roxbury are as follows: Ebenezer son of [blank] Chamberlain was bapt. 7 Aug. 1687; and John son of Joshua Seaver, bapt. 7 Aug. 1687; thus the town and church records conflict, yet from the fact that Ebenezer Sever married, and no John Sever grew up, and John Chamberlain married, and no Ebenezer Chamberlain grew up, it is clear that the town records are correct, and that the names in the church records should read: John son of [Blank] Chamberlain: and Ebenezer son of Joshua Seaver; John Chamberlain had a twin, the death record of the next child Mary, wife of Samuel Davis in 1730-1, aged 43 y., prob. makes her the twin; John Chamberlain prob. m. 1st Esther Alcock 24 Nov. 1711 Woodstock*, by Rev. N. Walter; Roxbury† Nov^r 1711. Esther Alcock admitted to full Comunion.

John Chamberlain m. 2nd Hannah Bowen 30 Dec. 1725 both of Roxbury*, by Mr. Ebenezer Thayer; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Winchester) Bowen; b. 25 Oct. 1702 Roxbury*, as Hannah dau. of Isaac and Hannah Bowen; d. 31 Oct. 1735 Roxbury*, as Hannah wife of John Chamberlaine. (Bowen Genealogy by Edward Augustus Bowen).

A John Chamberlain d. 8 Apr. 1776 aged 92 y., by the West Roxbury Church record, where the above John Chamberlain, husband of Hannah, resided. The age, 92 y., is probably in error.

These West Roxbury church records will explain the following deed and probate.

Bapt. 1 Nov. 1730, John son of John and Hannah Chamberlaine.

Bapt. 29 Oct. 1732, Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Chamberlaine.

Bapt. 12 Oct. 1735, Katherine dau. of John and Hannah Chamberlaine.

(Suff. Deed XCVII : 253) This Indenture made 16 Mar. 1762, Between John Weld jun^r. of Roxbury, Co. Suff., Husbandman, & Catharine his wife, which said Catharine is one of the Daughters and Heirs of John Chamberlain of said Roxbury, a person non Compos mentis, and under guardianship; and Luke Trott of Dorchester, Co. Suff., yeoman.

Sell all their Right to all the Real Estate of the said Catharine's father Chamberlain, expectant upon his death,



ALICE CAMPBELL HOUGHTON BECKWITH
1847

now in the occupation of Nathaniel Parker in Roxbury. [Mortgage]. In presence of John Phillips, Joshua Loring. Ack. by both John and Catharine Weld and Rec. 10 May 1762.

(Suff. LVIII : 239-40) Suff. ss. Thomas Hutchinson Esq^r. Judge of Probate. In answer to his request of 20 Mar. 1761, Jos: Williams, Jereh. Richards, Joseph Mayo, selectmen of Roxbury, under date of 23 Mar. 1761, reported John Chamberlain as Non Compas.

(p. 260) Boston 27 Mar. 1761. Joseph Mayo of Roxbury, Co. Suff., yeoman, approved by the Judge to be guardian to John Chamberlain of Roxbury, a person Non Compos, Nathaniel Parker of said Roxbury, yeoman, became bound with the said Joseph Mayo.

(Suff. LXV : 465) Request for further information about John Chamberlain, was dated 9 Jan. 1767. The selectmen Jos. Williams, John Child, Eleazer Weld, Eleaz^r. Williams, Aaron Davis, reported John Chamberlain is fully restored to his understanding, the 17 Jan. 1767.

The guardian was discharged 23 Jan. 1767, the discharged confirmed 17 Apr. 1767.

John Chamberlain, by the account of the guardian, boarded with Mr. Parker, and was called "Old Gentleman". His inventory showed that he owned "A small Tract of Land in Woodstock".

- III. MARY (twin), b. — August 1687 Roxbury*, as [blank] & John twinns of Jacob and Mary Chamberlain, her death record shows that she is the twin of John; d. 11 Feb. 1730-1 Oxford*, Mass., as Mary wife of Samuel Davis, aged 43 y. by her gravestone; m. Samuel Davis 23 June 1709 Roxbury*; son of John and Mary (Devotion) Davis of Roxbury*; b. 23 June 1681 Roxbury*, as Samuel son to John Davis; bapt. 26 June 1681 Roxbury†, as Samuel son of John Davis senior; d. 8 Apr. 1760 Oxford*, as Deacon Samuel Davis aged 78 y. 9 m. 3 d.

Samuel Davis m. 2nd Mary Weld 13 Oct. 1731 Roxbury* by Mr. Thayer; dau. of Joseph Weld (28) and 2nd wife Sarah Faxon (29).

15. iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1690 Roxbury; d. 21 Sept. 1719 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Weld; m. JOSEPH WELD (14) 22 May 1711 Roxbury*; son of Joseph Weld (28) and Sarah Faxon (29).

32.

34. WILLIAM HOLMAN, son of ——— Holman (68) and ——— (69); b. about 1595 Northamptonshire, England; d. 8 Jan. 1652 Cambridge*, Mass., as Will^m Holman, also (Midd. Ct. R.); m. WINIFRED ——— (35) about 1625 England; dau. of ——— (70) and ——— (71); b. about 1597–1600 England; d. 16 Oct. 1671 Cambridge*, aged 74 y., as Winifred Holman, also (Ct. R.).

William Holman came from Northamptonshire, England, and settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1635; the record of his arrival can be found in the (N. E. H. & G. R. XIV : 315), and also in Hotten's Lists though the two records do not agree in every particular.

From the Register we quote as follows: "More XXth 1635. In the Desire de Lond. Pearce, and Bond for New Eng. p'r Cert. fro. ij Justices of Peace & minister of All Saintes lionian (perhaps lining) in Northapton.

Wm. Hoeman husbm.	40	Hannah Hoeman	8	} 5 children
Winifred Hoeman his wife	35	Jeremy Hoeman	6	
Alice Ashbey maid servant	20	Mary Hoeman	4	
		Sarah Hoeman	2	
		Abraham Hoeman	1/4	

(The Holmans in America, by David Emory Holman, M.D.).

The parish register of Lamport, Northamptonshire, England, gives the marriage of Edward Homan to Betteris Danford on the 14 Oct. 1591; both the surnames Homan and Danford (Danforth) are among the early settlers of Cambridge, Mass.

(Cambridge Proprietary Records) Sept. 21, 1639. William Holman. Bought of Gerrad (Hadden) A house with sixe Acres of planteing Ground in the Old west field. to ye Cowe Common South east, The highway southwest, William Beetlestone northwest, the highway to the new west field northeast.

William Holman Impr. In the west End one dwellings house with Three Acr of Land more or lesse, the Land Late William Bettlesons northwest, the Comon southeast, the highwayes to the great swampe southwest and northeast.

Itm. In the Westfield three Acr more or lesse, Elizabeth Isaacke southeast, John fflissenden northwest, the highwayes to the great swampe southwest & northeast.

Lands layd out on the south sied Charles River 1662. In the sixt division, Widow Holman . . . two acres.

27 Feb. 1664 and 27 Mar. 1665. The order of the lotts and the number of acres, together with the interest of each person in the Cow Comon is as followeth: Widow Holman . . . Ten acc^{ts} & two comons.

AN EARLY CHRISTIAN SCIENCE HEALER IN AMERICA, ACCUSED OF
WITCHERY

Ann Hibbens, the wife of William of Boston, was convicted and executed in the year 1656 on the horrible charge of being a witch, or one in league with evil spirits, and thereby endowed with supernatural powers.

Three years later, in 1659, the same wave of fanaticism, almost overwhelmed Winifred Holman, the widow of William Holman of Cambridge, who was accused of witchcraft, because of her charitable desire to cure the sick with mental and spiritual suggestions, and by the "blessings of God".

The Holmans lived on the Northeasterly corner of Garden and Linnean streets, and opposite them, on Sparks and Garden streets, resided the family of John Gibson, consisting of his wife Rebecca, son John and daughter Rebecca Stearnes.

Just what was the real cause of enmity, between the two families, does not appear from the records. Rebecca, the daughter of John and Rebecca Gibson, was born about the year 1635, and was the same age as Abraham, the son of Winifred Holman. The evidence showed that if "Abraham were aboute she [Rebecca] was well". It is quite within the realms of possibility, that an intended marriage between Abraham Holman and Rebecca Gibson, had been interrupted by their parents, and the lady induced to become the second wife of Charles Stearns on the 22 June 1654. Before 1657, Mrs. Stearns was afflicted with hallucinations, and became violently vindictive towards the mother and sister of Abraham Holman, making charges of witchcraft against them.

The Gibsons, — weighed down with the sickness and distress of their daughter Rebecca, and unable to resist her repeated assertions that Winifred and her daughter Mary Holman, were the real authors of all their misery, — entered, in the year 1659, a serious complaint against them as witches, and had Mr. Thomas Danforth issue warrants for their arrest.

(Midd. Co. Ct. Files) Taken from Page's History of Cambridge, Mass., as the original could not be found.

To the Constable of Cambridge. You are required forthwith to apprehend the persons of Widow Holman and her daughter Mary, and immediately bring them before the County Court Now sitting in Charlestown, to be examined on several accusations presented, on suspicion of witchcraft; and for Witnesses John Gibson and his wife; you are forthwith to bring them away, and not suffer them to speak one with another after their knowledge of this warrant, and hereof you are not to fayle at your perill.

Dat. 21 June 1659. Thomas Danforth, R.

It will be convenient that you charge some meet person to bring away the mayd first, and then you may acquaint the mother also with this warrant respecting her also.

The records of the court make no further allusion to this charge of sorcery. Doubtless the grand jury were not impressed with the evidence presented, and failed to bring in an indictment. The Holmans, however, were not satisfied to rest their side of the case, and brought suit for legal damages in an action of defamation and slander against the Gibsons and Rebecca Stearnes.

At this second trial, the evidence to support the accusations of witchcraft were very slender, the testimonies demonstrate the bigoted mental attitude of those times. The quaint simplicity of the charges were in keeping with the mode of life and learning of the early settlers, yet teeming with insidious suspicions.

Mrs. Holman was indeed fortunate in being able to furnish the following two certificates of her good character.

(Page's History of Cambridge) In defence of her character as an honest christian women, Mrs. Holman submitted two certificates, signed by two of the deacons John Bridge and Gregory Stone, and several members of the church:

We, whose names are underwritten, we do here testify that Wini-fret Holman, we having been acquainted with her this many years, she being near neighbor unto us, and many times have had occasion to have dealings with her, and we have not indeed in the least measure perceived, either by words or deeds, any thing whereby we could have any grounds or reason to suspect her for witchery or any thing thereunto tending. And this is evident unto us that she is diligent in her calling, and frequents public preaching, and gives diligent attention thereunto.

John Palfrey, Mathew Bridge, Richard Eccles, ffrancis Whitmor, John Greene, Nathaniell Green, William Diksone.

We, who have here subscribed our names, do testify that we have known this Winnefret Holman, widow, this many years, but never knew any thing in her life concerning witchery. But she hath always been a diligent hearer of any attender to the word of God.

Mary Patten, Mary Hall, Jane Willows, Anna Bridge, Elizabeth Bridg, Elizabeth Green, Jeane Diksonne, Elizabeth Winship, Thomas Fox, Ellin Fox, William Towne, Martha Towne, Mary Eccles, Iso-bell Whittmor, John Bridge, Rebekka Wieth, Gregory Stone, Lidea Stone.

Winifred Holman lost her suit on the ground that Rebecca Stearns was sick and not responsible for what she said, but Mary Holman gained her action against John Gibson Jr.

The testimonies, which follow, were contributed by the Misses Florence I. and Anna G. Graham, and Miss Alice L. Forbes, members of the staff in the Middlesex County Court, at Cambridge.

To the Constable of Cambridg
or his Deputy

You are hereby required to attach the goods or in want thereof the person of John Gibson Jun^r of Cambridg and take bond of him to the value of twenty pounds with sufficient surety or suretyes for his appearance att the next County Court holden att Cambridg upon the 3 day of Aprill next, then and there to answer the complaint of Mary Holeman of Cambridg in an action of Defamation and Slaunder, and so make a true return hereof under yo^r hand. Dated this 26 of March 1659

60

By the Court Samuel Green:

(Endorsed on back)

This attachment was served upon Joh Gibson Jun^r & securiety taken for his appareance at this Court to Answer there unto according to y^e teano^r there of by me Franc Moore Const
26 March 1660

To the Constable of Cambridg
or his deputy

You are hereby required to attach the goods and in want thereof the persons of John Gibson of Cambridg Sen^r and his wife, and take bond of them to the value of ten pounds with sufficient Surety or Suretyes for their appearance att the next County Court holden att Cambridg upon the third day of Aprill next then and there to answer the complaint of Winnifrid Holmane of Cambridg in an action of defamation and slaunder, hereof you are to make a true return under yo^r hand, dated this 28 of March 1660

By the Court Samuel Green:

(Endorsed on back)

I have served this Attachment upon John Gibson & taken bond of him to y^e vallue of tenn pouns for his appearance at y^e Court to be responsall to y^e Attachment according to y^e tean^r thereof:

by me Franc Moore
Const 29 1 mo 1660

To the Constable of Cambridg
or his Deputy

You are hereby required to attach the goods or in want thereof the person of Rebeckah the wife of Charles Sternes of Cambridg and take bond of her to the value of ten pounds with sufficient Surety or Suretyes for her appearance att the next County Court holden att Cambridg, upon the third day of Aprill next then and there to answer

the complaint of Winnifrid Holeman of Cambridg, in an action of defamation and slaunder, hereof you are to make a true return under your hand

Dated this 28 of March 1660

By the Court Samuel Green:

(Endorsed on back)

This Attachment was served upon Rebecka Stearnes & security taken for her appearance at this Court to answer thereto according to the tenor thereof

by me

Franc Moore Const
28.1.1660

The testimonies of Tho Adrews 17 years of age Daniell Andrews 16 years of age and Samuell Buck aged about 17 years doe say being comeing from meeting on the Lords day that they heard John Gibson say of Mary Holman that there cometh the young wich. And Daniell Andrews saith it is more then you know And John Gibson saied I am sure of it: 15 June
dated 1659

Sworne in Court 4 (2) 60
as attests Th. Danforth R.

This is the testimony of Elizabeth Bowers aged 25 yeares saith that she hearde Rebekka the wife of Charles Sternes say that widdow Holman is a wich at w^{ch} time shee was in one of her raging fits.

Sworne in Court
4 (2) 60. as attests.
Th. Danforth R.

Elisabeah Bowers being at Goode Gipsons house about tenn days sinc and shee herd Goode Gipson say her dagter did call anohar woman wich and shee reproved her dagter and sayd doo you know what you say and shee answereth her moher as she sayd that it was Ms Homan she ment then Abram Holman replied to Good Gibson doth your daughter know w^t she sayeth and she sayeth sometime she doth and sometime she doth not.

Sworne in Court 4 (2) 60.
as attests. Th. Danforth. R.

Elizabeth Bowers aged 25 years
Wittneseth that shee being present heard Abraham Holman ask Goody Gibson if she did not say his mother was a witch and she sayd



LORING EVERETT BECKWITH
1845-1895

she would not say his mother was a witch but she had cause to suspect her for her daughter had been very greuously handled and she had sene her ask very strange things

Abraham Holman and Jerimiah Holman wittneseth the same

4 (2) 60. Sworne in Court.

as attests. Th. Danforth R.

The testimony of Abraham Holman & Mary Holman that they heard Rebeecca Stearns say: Mrs. Holman your chest is full of impes but whether shee was in her fitts, wly at Sunday service shee

Anno 1659

rageth, & is deprived of y^e use of her reason, we dar not affirme to y^e contrary.

Sworne in Court

4 (2) 60. as attests.

Th. Danforth R.

The testimony of Seth Holman is as followeth that she allso hearde Rebbekka Sternes say that Mrs. Holman is a wich and it was aboute

1659 wheate haraof —

but whether shee was in one of her rageing fitts at y^e time she cann't tell.

Sworne in Court

4 (2) 60.

as attests. Th. Danforth, R.

An acusion of Charles Sternes against Mary Holman in that she cam into his house when he and his wife ware both absent and the child quiet in the creadle she medling with the child this child being a lusty, thriving child before as all our neibours can wittnes and sune after this child did consume and waste away untill it dyed about 2 months after this Mary Holman did say that she would undertake to cuer the child if we would put it into har hands thes words ware spoken to the wife of George Willms and the mother of the child

Deacon Bridge and Daniel Foster will wittnes how the ribbes of the child ware bent in — being beiwed by y^m and it was nearly dead.

A relation of the pasiges between Mrs Holman and har daughter Mary and the wife of Charles Stearnes now living in Cambredg / the first thing that makes us suspecte them is that after she had 2 exterordary strange fits which she never had the like before Mary Holman asked har why she did not git sum helpe for them and she ansred she could not tell what to doe she had used meanes by fisitions and could have no helpe and the sayd Mary sayd that hare mother sayd if she would

put har selfe into har handes that she would undertake to cuer har with the blisings of God

Our daughter teling us of it and we not suspecting them we wished har to goe to se what she would say to har / and she sayd har daughter was a prating wench and loved to prate / but yet she did prescribe sum hearbes to har that she should use in the springe / after this my daughters child grewe ill and Mary Holman cuminge in often asked har what har child ayled and she sayd morover that har mother and she take notis of it that the child declined ever since the 3d of Jeneuary and will till it cum to the grave but if you will put it into my handes I will undertake to cuer it / I cuered one at Malden that had the recketts and if you will take a fooles counsell you may if you will not choase / she sayd also the child fell away in the lower parte and yet she did not se the child opned she sayd also that Mrs Mecheles child had the recketts and it was easy to be sen for the face did shine but since Mrs Metchell sent to linn for a scilfull woman to looke on it and she could not se no such thinge / after this Mary Holman borrowed a slit of har and when she brought it home the child was a sleepe in the creadle and a boye a rocking it and the mother of the child was gone for water and the boy sayd that Mary Holman cam to the child as it was a slepe and toke it by the noose and mad the blood cum and set it a crying that the mother heard it and before she cam in Mary was gone out over the still / when she cam in and sawe the child in such a case she chood the boy for making the child cry and he sayd it was Mary Holman that did it and went away as fast as she could

After this she was taken with har ordinary fits 2 nights and 2 dayes and was pretty well agayne and senseble one day and then she was taken with a strange raving and mavulus unquiet night and day for the space of 3 or 4 dayes and nightes together and tooke no rest and it was observed that all this tim Mrs Holman was walking along by har rayles stooping downe and picking of the ground along as she went and boath of them walking up and downe and tooe and agayne that it was taken notis of by many and all this time she raged could not be quiet till the last day of the weeke in the after noone thay ware gone boath from home and then she was quiet and was fast asleepe till they cam home and sudenly she sprunge up out of har sleepe and cryed out with such rage agaynst Mrs Holman that she was a witch and that she must be hanged har mother being amased she went out and se har a cuming towards the house and the nerer she cam the more she raged and so she continued all night and in the morning Mary Holman cam in for fyer as as she did evry morning and sumtimes twice in a day as soone as she cam in she cryed out on har that she was a witch so that we could not still har till my wife shooved har out of dores and then thay ware out Mary asked my wife what har daughter ayled and sayd that she was a quiet woman another being by my wife answered she thought she was bewitched then sayd

Mary Holman my mother sayd that she was not light headed nor har head did not ake but she contineued so still and crying out to har mother and sayd Mrs Holman she was working wickedness on the lords day with that my wife looked out and saw Mrs Holman a pecking by the rayles as she did of other dayes

When folkes ware gon to meeting about halfe an houer after 2 of the clock she went to meeting yt is Mrs Holman and by that tim she got to meeting as we gesed she lay still about halfe an houer and then fell asleep and of a suden she flinges up and cryed out of Mrs Holman my wife not thinking thay had ben cum from meeting looked out and sawe hare at home Anon after Mary Holman cam to the house and sayd to my wife your daughter had a sleepe had she not And she answered har why doe you aske and she sayd becace she slept yesterday afore this tim and so she did but how she should cum to know it we canot tell for thay ware both times from hom on the second day in the morning Mary cam for fyer and she cryed out on her as before and contineued raging allmost all that day on the 3 day Mary Holman was a cuminge agayne for fyer and my wife prayed me that if I sawe har cum that I would not let har cum in and so I did I met with har at the still with a bright scilet in har hand and she asked me how my daughter did and I sayd she is not well and I asked har whether she went with that and she sayd for fyer but I tould har she should not have none here but bad hare goe to sum other house / upon wich we tooke notis that that day she was very quiet and thire was such a sudin alteration to admiration to all that saw it and so contineued

but after she was more sensible of hare weaknes

Sum things ware forgotten / that my daughter before she was taken with har fits put a payer of stockings to her and she kept them a greate while and upon the last day of the weeke at night she sent them hom / and she wore them on the Saboth and that night she had har fits being free from them a greate while before and as was sayd before when she had had them 2 dayes and 2 nights she fell into this strang condition as before mentioned and all this tim she cryed out of Mrs Holman and har daughter Mary that thay ware witches and thay must be found out and sayd you must not suffer a witch to live and she sayd Mr Danford was chosen a magestrate to fynd out Mrs Holman / and when my wife went to give hare sum refreshing she would not take it in she was so troubled with Mrs Holman that she must be found out That my wife tould har that she would git the magestrate to fynd har out and it was taken notis of by my wife and others that har countenanc was changed and did eate Thus she lay taking on agaynst Mrs Holman and Mary to all that cam to har that thay ware witches and must be hanged and so she tould them to thire faces and could not be stled and many times she flung up with such rage and cryed out with exeding earnestnes that Mrs Holman was at the rayles let me goe out and I will show you har and it was so for my wife and others looked out and saw har theare it semed to us

very strang for it was not posible that she could se har for she was kept so close on har bed and a couvring hanging befor har and another before the window

The first greate trouble that she had she was afrighted wit Satan and thought that she sawe him stand by the beds side so that she cryed out with a lowd voyce all night to the lord for helpe saying lord helpe me lord helpe me that she was heard a greate way of The second greate trouble she had she was lykewise troubled with Sattan apering to har that she was set of a greate trembling that she shooke the bed she lay on and striving myghtly with har body and fyghting with har handes that 2 men ware fayn to hould har we asked har why she fought so and she sayd she fought with the divell / and ever and anon she caled out of Mrs Holman and would have hare sent for and one that sat by sayd what would you say to har and she sayd I will tell har that she is a witch / we then not suspecting har so to be we reproved har and wished har not to say so but the more we forbad har the more vilent she was in so caling har and crying out of Mrs Holmans blacke chest and Mrs Holmans oake but what she ment by them we canot tell

but this last tim she was troubled with Mrs Holman and har daughter Mary and concerning the child it does decline an fall away dayly according to Maryes woords and yet we canot perceive that it is sicke at all but will sucke and eate / and in the tim of the mothers trouble the child is set quite crooked in the body which befor was a strayght thriving child / also it was taken notis of that in the tim of my daughters trouble that hare hands ware set crooked that har husband could not git them open

(Endorsement on back)

These thinges that are written in thes papers I doe not present them as acuations but as considerations to the Courte

The last winter before this I was afflicted with Mrs Holmans hennes I could not kepe them out of my barne from stroying my coarne I being much troubled at it spake of it to my wife and she sayd it may be the pore woman cannot kepe them at home I being thus afflicted with them I flunge a stone at one of them and kild it and layd it upon a hovell that stood upon the common when my wife sawe it she sent to Mrs Holmans to se if it ware one of hars and har daughter fetched it home and after that they troubled me no more though thay went abroad still which we wondered at being so constantly thire evry day before after this my wife had a broode of chickens of fifteen which ware lyke to doe wel . . . and did thrive for the space of one fortnight and then thay ware taken with fits thay would turne thire heades upward and turne round many times and runne aboute the house as if thay ware mald and sumtimes picking towards

the ground but not touch the ground and sumtimes thay would be prety well and eat thire meat but thay dyed 2 and 2 at a time till thay cam to 4 lykewise Mrs Holman had a whit cocke that went a grasing about the common evry day in the summer time between the pond and the houses without any hennes with him and we taking notis of him asked Mary Holman wherefor that cocke went so aloane and she sayd that the henes did not care for him nor he cared not for them and she sayd moreover that he was 7 yeares old then we asked har why thay would kepe him and she sayd she could not tell her mother would kepe him and soone after that we sawe him no more Also thire was a burd that was taken notis of not only of us but of sum others such a one as neither thay nor we ever sawe before it was all milk white save only a littell gray on the winges my sunn being tould of such a burd did looke to se if he could se it and did se it and threwe stones at it but could not hit it although it ware very near him and when it rose up it d[id] fly to Mrs Holmans house so lykewise when those that sawe it first flung stone . . . at it would always fly thether and sumtimes thay sayd thay sawe it f[ly] into the house thay had taken notis of it a weeke before we did and wh . . . sunne and I went to mend up the fence that was befor my daughters house . . . burd was skipping aboute the rayles my sunne sayd here is the divilishest burd that ever I saw in my life and I asked him why he did say so and he sayd I never threw halfe so often at a burd in his life but he did hit it but but this I cannot hit and he flunge agayne at it but could not hit it and we both of us se it fly to Mrs Holmans house the same day my sunne and other p(ersons) saw it agayne and thay hunted it aboute and flunge stones at it and it flying thether agayne one of them called out saying the burd was gone home and tooe of them resolved the next day to git thire gunnes and se if thay could shoote it Mrs Holman cam out of her house and looked on them and in lyklyhood heard what thay sayd for thay ware nere the house but since that time the burd have not ben sene in this time my daughter Starnes going out of har house within evening saw this burd under har house sid she thought at first it had ben a catte but she going towards it percived it was a whit burd and it did fly along by the house sid and so away to Mrs Holmans it was sene another evening when it was tooe late for burds to be abroad between my daughters house and the rayles.

My wife have ben much troubled with hare wheel when she have set har selfe to spinne for the nesity of har family sumtimes she could not make no worke of it she thought at first it myght be out of kilter and we both used what means we could with it but it was never the better but was fayne to set it away and goe about sum other work and when she tooke it agayne it would goe very well and thus it was very ofen and sumtimes when she could make no worke with it she would set it away and not so much as unband it and take it agayne and not alter it at all and it would goe very well one time amongst

the rest she set har selfe to worke and was much troubled that she could make no worke of it she begun to feare that there myght be sumthing that myght be the cause of it she set har wheel away and went out and found Mary Holman at the oake turning round and when she saw my wife she ketched up up a chippe and that eased hare to feare that it myght be by thire meanes another tim she was a spinning and as it was wonte so it did agayne that she was so affected with it that she could have cryed and sitting still with hare wheel be for har saying thus to har selfe lord thou hast comanded me to labour but I am hindered good lord if there by any hand of sattan in it prevent it with sum other words and went to spinning agayne and it went as well as ever at another tim when my daughter was not very well my wife went out and saw Mary Holman siting on her knees at a holle of water she tooke up water in a dish and held it up a pretty haith and dreaned it into another thing my wife went presently to har daughter and found har crying so immoderately that the teares fell so fast from har eyes that my wife was fayne to stand and wipe them from of har fase with har aperon and har mother asked har wherefor she cryed and she sayd she could not tell but she sayd she could not forbear

concerning what our daughter have sene and felte in the tim of her affliction she can declare if she be called to it

Awhile after we ware at the Courte she had another raging fitt wherein she was carred with rage agaynst har parance and har brothers and sisters and we disered one of our bretherin to pray with har and she raged at him and had him git him hom or she would throw sumthing at his head and she was so outrageous that we ware fayn to tye har hands and she cryed out and sayd a snake stunge har under har armes and when she was out of har distemper she sayd she sawe a thing lyke a greate snake cym into the house with a thiſg lyke a turtell upon the backe and cam upon the bed to har and another tim when one of our elders was at prayer she barked lyke a dogge and though we held har mouth close wit our hands yet she would speake saying that Mrs Holman and Mary Holman ware witches and bewitched hare and hare child and sumtimes she cryed out agaynst blood that it cryed and that it stuncke and we had har hould har peace but she sayd she must speake and conceiane must speake and at last she sayd there was a hoale of blood by the credell and thire was many prayers mad for har and it pleased God that suddenly she cam out of it and was ravished at the sight of thinges how thay apered to har ever thay did before har mother being gon out she folowed har and sayd mother I am well but she could not believe har but she sayd goe to worke and she went about har worke and she tould har mother that she felte sumthing cum out of hare at that present and the next day she looked out of har window and saw Mary Holman runing about as if she ware catching a burd and presantly she was taken sicke

almost stricke dead as she thought and har mother gat har to bed and gave har sumthing to refresh har and then she tould har this

The next nyght after being in har sences she caled to har husband and sayd that Mrs Holman was here & she rose out of har bed and folowed har to the window and then she tould har husband that she was at the gate but he could not se har the next night after she cryed out and sayd her backe was broake and felt as if a sword had ben thrust into har backe and the next nyght the child was taken very sicke A litle while after this Mr Danford cam by and asked how the child did and wee prayed him to cum in and se it and he sawe how crooked it was and how it was pined away and sayd he

seen at home and
yet this forenoone
Mrs Holman was
scene at meeting

thought it could not lyve long but the child did eate well and sucke well and yet wasted away as Mary Holman sayd it would doe The next day being Lords day Mrs Holman stayed at home in the fornoone and when folke ware gone to meting

she sawe Mrs Holman stand right befor the dore looking upon the creadell where the child lay while sermon was almost dunne and then she cam hom before us dresed in har best clothes and she seing har was amased seing har a litell befor undressed / the weke folowing thay went out bothe of them to gleaning and sudinly the child was strayght and prety well insomuch that we thought it would have been well agayne and all that tim the mother was prety well but when thay had don gleaning Mrs Holman went up and downe the

both looking on her
3 houres together
the same night her
fits tooke her

common picking in har ould clothes and sum-times in har best and so she did 3 or 4 times and 2 dayes after thay both stood without thire house looking upon har 2 or 3 houers together har mother observing of them and thire cariges

as was not at other times but before har fites she was persuaded that mischaf was at hand, and she begged prayers of har neybour and wished har husband to pray hard and that night she had 5 or 6 fites the 3 day after she was prety well and went about har worke till towards night that Mrs Holman cam out and sat downe upon har knees to howe and continued upon har knees howing nere 2 houers as we conceive as soone as she begun to how the woman begun to be ill and was fayne to go to beed and begun to be distempered and when it was almost night har mother went to se what she had done and could not se no hole at all more then in any other place and she saw both of them stand in thire musterd when it was to darke to worke and in the next morning thay ware at the same place howing as long, and all that night and 2 or 3 nights after she could not sleepe but lay cring out that Mrs Holmans impes ware byting of her feete that she first not put them downe and when she was out of har beed we could not kepe har from Mrs Holmans but would goe thether and tell har that she had impes in a blacke chest And this has been

observed that when Mrs Holman and har daughter ware gone abroad
 shee is quiet and they are abroad that she was prety quiet and would eate har
 meate and when thay cam hom she was dis-
 tempered agayne and thus it was allwayes when
 she was in har trouble It pleased God to move sum of the church
 set a day aparte to seeke God for har in har distemper and it pleased
 God to relese har the next day and was well a
 two strange things digging a hole in y^e comon — carrying sand in a dish prety while but since she had another fit but mor
 modrate then before / befor which we sawe
 tooe strange things the one was digging a hoole
 in the common cloase by har rayles and the
 other was she having a greate heape of sand at har dore she begun
 to cary it away in a greate dish my wife going out in the morning
 and Abr'am is gone saw Mrs Holman carrying sand caled to me to se
 har and sayd she was persuaded our daughter
 was sicke / presently har sunn Abraham spake to har and she went
 in then my wife went to se har daughter and she had a fit and when
 Abraham was gone out wit his carte the ould woman cam out to
 caring sand and presantly upon it she had another fit

And while she contineued caring sand har husband and har mother
 stood looking on hare till she went in and she kepte in all day and all
 that tim Mrs Holman kept in she had no fit while it was darke and
 then har fits cam agayne after this she fell into hare distemper agayne
 but more moderate and slept well in the nights but she was afflicted
 with feare and payne frighting out of har sleepe twice in the night by
 Mrs Holman cuming in to har as she say or by sum other thing by
 har meanes and this contineued 3 or 4 nightes after she was in har
 perfecte senses she was so hurte in har body at those times that she
 was affrayd that she should be made to miscarry but in the daytim
 she felt no payne at all Concerning the child it
 child ript up creatures strangely handled was very badly handled as creadable witneses
 can make it appeare how the ribbes ware bent in
 and the brest ript up, and sum of our creetures

being strangely afflicted and strangly transported and thus it have
 ben for a long tim sumtim upon on and sumtim upon another

Another tim my wife observing Mrs Holman doing sum strange thinge
 my wife was much troubled for feare har daughter would be dis-
 tracted on the 2 day night she had har ordinary fits and the next day
 she lay sicke all day when Mrs Holman was at home / on the wedens-
 day and thursday Mrs Holman went abroad and then she was
 well and aboute har woorke on the next day of a suden she begun to
 be distempered and lay downe and har mother looked out and saw Mrs
 Holman doing as was sayd before and was sturred up to seke the
 Lord that if she be a working of wickednes that the Lord would be
 pleased to prevent har and presently Mrs Holman went away and of
 a suden she found such a change that she caled to har mother and



ALICE CAMPBELL HOUGHTON BECKWITH
AND DAUGHTER

sayd she was well and was freed from any further distemper at that tim / And this we have observed all alonge when she was in har distemper if Mrs Holman did but goe from home she

last sunday on ye was presantly in har right mynd and if har sonne
Lords day one of Abraham ware aboute home she was well but if
y^m kept at hom he ware from home and his mother cum home she

presantly fall into har distemper agayne and this was observed that most parte of the last summer that one of them and sumtimes both kepte at home of the Lordes dayes This also have ben observed that the ould woman have ben sene to goe out toward night into swampes and by wayes: exam . . . why shee goeth out at night to swampes & high wayes

This winter tim thay have kept in we have ben well but the first tim Mrs Holman went to meting being of a lectur day she stood by our daughter looking on har very often and at night she had har fites and sinc one of them will stand by har looking on har whereupon she is taken so sicke that she can scarse sit on har seate and so it was with the child upon har looking on it it would groane as if it would dy presently

Another tim Mrs Holman was seene going towards one of our neighbores house within har owne fence towards night it rayned a pretty pase and walked toe or 3 times close by the rayles

when she had gone as neare the house as she could not having any
2 or 3 times tooe thing to doe that we that sawe hare could perceive
and agayne then and when she sawe us she returned home and she
she stood still and was without any hatte on har heade and presantly
looked full on the upon it the woman was taken so sicke that she
house mother & sent for har har husband to cum to har for this
child sick and they
look on y^m

thire is 2 or 3 wittneses

The last fites she had ware har ordinary fites for manner but more then ordinary for contineuanc formerly she had them one or tooe nights but now thay contineued almost a weeke together

shee see y^e devill but har other distemper did not folow through
& have her fits meary har sences contineued unless it was when

she was affeighted by Sattan appearing to har sum tims in one shape and sumtimes in another And this was observed that thes frites ware when Mrs Holman cam out of har house to doe sumthing in har loofte and when she went in agayne she was quieat and well my selfe my wife and sunne can wittnes this

Her going barfoot to y^e meetings ware on evry day

in a cold winter day

or on

horse backe —

Elisabeth Bowers being at the court this afternoone and hering that passage about powering the water out of a dish into another thing shee think shee is bound to speak to give lite to the court and jury shee had thought to speake here in court But shee was taken off

But that which shee can say is shee have heard Mary Homan and her mother complayne for want of water and being so under suspertion shee could not well tell how to goe to a neaybors house for water least any thing should be made of her to some they sayd they weare faynt to get water any way with a dish her well being frossen up to the mude and to this purpose she spake and they sayd they could be content to cary a payle of water from my house home which was neer halfe a mile

Concerning the cocke which is the first we tooke notis of and what Mary sayd of it both my selfe my wife and my sunne can wittnes that she sayd it was 7 years ould and it went alone allwaye witout hennes when we sawe it and she sayd he cared not for the hennes nor the henes for him and we asked har why she kept it then and she sayd she could not tell har mother would kepe him and soone after this we sawe him no more

witnesses

John Gibson Seaner
Reback Gibson
John Gibson Juner

The wife of Charles Stearnes being in a greate distemper so as we ware fayne to hould har downe in har bed and she would not be quiet but we must send for Mrs Holman and we persuaded har to be quiet and we asked har what she would say to har and she sayd she would say that she is a witch and we sayd you must not say so but she continued so saying this was when we had not the least suspicion that way this our selves and many of our neibours can wittnes also she cryed out of Mrs Holmans blacke chest and Mrs Holmans oake

The next fit was an extreame raging and continued so from thursday at night to saterday towards night then she tooke a littell rest but when night cam she fell into a rage agayne all that night and the next day till the after noone while folkes ware gone to meeting and then she lay quietly and fell asleepe till folkes cam hom and then she flung

Witnes that Mary Holman sayd she was asleep when thay ware not at home

Richard Franes
Rebak Gibson

up in a rage cring out that Mrs Holman and Mary Holman ware divilishet witches then Mary Holman cam in a sayd how do your daughter she have ben asleep have she not and my wife sayd why doe you aske and she sayd becase she slept yesterday afore this tim This Sabbboth morning Mary Holman cam in for fyer as she did evry morning while har trouble was upon har my daughter fell a raging at har as befor was named my wife bad har goe out and sayd I wonder you will cum thether seing she rages so at you and when she had shued har out Mary Holman sayd what ayle your daughter she use to be a quiet woman and my wife sayd one sayd he was per-

suaded she was bewitched or she is posed with an evell spirit
then Mary Holman sayd that har mother sayd she is not light headed
nor har head doe not ake witnes

Benjeman Crackbone Rebak Gibson

Thes words ware spoken on the lordes day morning befor Mr Chansy
cam at har and owned at Charlestown Court also we found this for
a truth that although she ware long in har distemper and very gre-
vous yet so sone as she was out of them har head was well and did
not ake as har selfe can witnes

The next fit she did not ly by it but went up and and we could not
kepe har from Mrs Holmans and she would tell har that she could not
sleep for har cockes and and har cattes but she cam suddenly out of
it

she have been so afflicted with a cocke and cattes that in the day tim
she could not enduer to se neither cock nor catte The next fit which
and towards har house

was before the commencement Mrs Holman and har daughter cam
out and stood looking upon my daughter nere 2 houers together and
that night she had 5 or 6 fits being very well befor witnes to this

Reback Gibson

Reback Starnes

The next Thursday after in the after noon she cam towards my daugh-
ters house in har own ground and sat downe on har knees and howed
an houer or 2 together and sudinly she was fayn to leave har worke and
ly downe on the bed and sent for har mother and so grew into har
distemper and could not rest all night in the morning as sone as we
ware up we saw har one while a howing and Mary another while and
then she begun to talke saying Mrs Holmans impes lay at har feet
all night that she could not sleepe for them

this howing in the

witnes for it John Gibson Sener

Rebak Gibson

John Gibson Juner

morning was in the

sam place

That Mrs Holman did apper upon the common sumtimes in on sute
of aparrell and sumtimes in another 4 times in lesse than an after
noone picking about the common she changed har habbets in a short
tim

witness Joh Gibson Sener

Reback Gibson

John Gibson Juner

That in my daughters great troubl she cryed out of Mrs Holmans
being at the rayles when she was in har bed and a covering hanged

befor har at such times Mrs Holman was sene standing neare her own
rayles w^{ch} is her owne grounds wittnes Rebecka Gibson

Martha Belsher and the Marshalls
daughter
Bethia

That when my daughter was in har distemper if Mrs Holman and
har daughter went from home she would be quiet and sumtimes goe to
worke but as soone as thay cam hom agayne she was distempered

wittnes John Gibson Sener
Reback Gibson
John Ruggels

for our creturs one of my oxen taken wit strang fits at 4 severall times
and my dogge strangly handled so as we have not knowen the like
and my wifes chickings and our yeare ould calfe strangely handled
as we can all wittnes

Concerning the chickings the last that was taken thus strangly my
wife bad on of our children through it into the fyer and did so and
we went to our gate and saw Mrs Holman when she rose from husking
she turned looking upon our house rise from stripin of corne and
walked about and as sone as it was burnt she sat downe agayne
That Mrs Holman and har daughter Mary did ordinaryly kepe at
hom sumtimes on and sumtimes both this last summer on the lordes
dayes we can all wittnes

That Mrs Holman have ben sene going into swampes and by wayes
towards evening

wittnes John Gibson Sener
John Gibson Jenner

Concerning the childs growing as if it would dy presantly upon Mrs
Holmans looking on it / the grandmother and the mother can wittnes
at meting /

and them that sat by can wittnes how she did
groane

That we ware so constantly afflicted with Mrs Holmans henes evry
day and after kiling one of them we ware troubled with them no
more although thay went a broad as befor we all can wittnes

Concerning the burd the strangnes of it and being abroad at such
times as is not usall for burds to be abroad and alwayes when scared

up and flying to Mrs Holmans house and that we could never se it since

wittnesnes	John Gibson Sener	Rebeck Gibson
Charles Starnes	Reback Starnes	John Gibson Juner
Steven Franes	John Franes	

Jno. Gibson Sen ^r .	Rebecca Sternes	} 4 — (2) 1660 Sworne in Court to y ^e re- spective evidences as attests Th. Danforth R.
Rebeccak Gibson	Charles Sternes	
Jno. Gipson Jun ^r	Steven Franes	

Endorsed on back

Concerning the carriages of thes papers if thay had not thay ben such as we have not sen by any other nor by themselves at other times and if we had not alwayes sene what folowed constantly upon us we durst not have presented them to the magistrates but being so long acquainted with them that we could tell what we myght suddinly looke for and found it so without fayle as we can wittnes

At a Coun Court held at Cambridge.

Aprill 3th 1660.

Winifred Holman pt. agst Jno. Gibson sen^r & his wife, in an accon of deffamaccon, the Jury haveing heard their respective pleas & evidences p^rsented in y^e case, do bring in y^r verdict finding for the deffts. costs of Court fitten shill. & ten pence.

At a Coun Court held at Cambridge.

Aprill 3th 1660.

Winifred Holman pt. agst Rebecca the wife of Charles Sternes defft in an accon of deffamaccon. The Jury haveing heard their respective pleas & evidences p^rsented in the case, & it appearing to the Court that y^e defft. was by Gods hand deprived of her naturall reason when shee expressed those words charged on her, do bring in their Verdict finding for the defft. costs of Court. Eight Shill. & foure pence.

At a Coun Court held at Cambridge.

Aprill 3th 1660.

Mary Holman pt. agst Jno. Gibson, Jun^r defft. in an accon of defamaccon The jury haveing heard the case do find, for the pt. an acknowledgt to be made in Court, to sattisfaccon, or otherwise to pay 5£ five pounds, & also to pay the costs of Court, one pound five shill. & ten pence.

The defft. made his acknowledgm^t in Court, to sattisfaccon, being on file wth y^e Juryes verdicts.

(Page's History of Cambridge, Mass.) Concerning the case between Mary Holman, plaintive, and John Gibson jun^r., defendant,

we find for the plaintive that the said John Gibson shall make acknowledgement that he hath wronged and scandalously slandered Marye Holman by speeches irregularly, rashly and sudden spoken, for which he desire to be humbled and sorry for the same; and if he refuse to make this acknowledgement in the present court, that then we do enjoin John Gibson to pay to the plaintive the full sum of five pounds; and we also give the plaintive cost of court.

John Gibson jun^r. acknowledged in court that, whereas he is legally convicted of a slanderous speech concerning Mary Holman, he is heartily sorry for his evil thereby committed against God, and wrong done to the said Mary Holman and her friends, and doth crave forgiveness of the said Mary Holman of this trespass.

(Midd. Co. Ct. R. I : 35) At a Co. Court held at Cambridge the 5 Apr. 1653. This Court doth order that Jeremias Holman shalbe Servt to Tho: ffox for one yeare and be allowed for his yeares service, of his said M^r Seven pound. And the Townsmen of Cambridg to order and improve the estate of Winifred Holman his moother.

(Midd. Co. Ct. R. III : 8) Admstraccōn is granted to Jeremiah Holman and Abram Holman, vpon th^e estate of their mother Winifred Holman deced, by Daniel Gookin Esq^r and Thomas Danforth Record^r. 21 Oct. 1671.

(p. 17) An inventory of the Estate of Winifred Holman, widow, was p^rsented in Court, & left on file attested by Jeremiah Holman her sonne and Admstrato^r. Co. Court held at Charlestown. 19 Dec. 1671.

(Midd. III : 318) 23 Oct. 1671. An inventory of ye Goods of Winifred Holman of Cambridge widdow, late deceased by Jer. Holman. Valued at £62.09.7. Included the House & three Acrs of land . . . , three Acrs of Land in Westfield, two Acrs & half in . . . pond, one Acr of Salt Marsh, one Acr & half on ye fresh swamp, on ye south side Charles river in ye neere Division two Acrs for ye Far Division ten Acrs. Dated 20 Dec. 1671.

Children of William Holman (34) and Winifred — (35).

- I. HANNAH, b. about 1627 England; d. 4 June 1685 Sudbury* (Ct. R.), as Hannah the wife of Solomon Johnson; m. Solomon Johnson Jr. before 1653; their son Samuel was b. 6 Mar. 1654 Sudbury*; son of Solomon and Elinor () Johnson of Watertown, and later of Marlboro, Mass.; b. about 1627 England; (Midd. Co. Ct. Files Apr. 1686) Solomon Johnson was aged 59 y. or there about, by his deposition dated 6 Apr. 1686; d. 28 July 1690 Sudbury* (Ct. R.), as Solomon Johnson; his death

is generally recorded on the 26 Aug. 1690. He was freeman 7 May 1651.

Solomon Johnson m. 2nd Hannah Grose of Nalomy (prob. Menotomy) 1 Feb. 1686-7 Watertown (Ct. R.); Solomon Johnson m. Hannah Crefts of Natomy (Watertown record, p. 96, see Johnson Genealogy in N. E. H. & G. R., for July 1912, p. 233); she is called Hannah Grafte by Bond's History of Watertown; d. 3 May 1712 (Temple's History of Framingham).

Hannah Johnson m. 2nd Thomas Frost 9 July 1691 Sudbury* (Ct. R.); son of Edmund and 1st wife Thomasine () Frost; b. — Mar. 1637 Cambridge* (Ct. R.), as Thomas son of Edmund and Thomasine Frost; d. — 1724 Framingham (P. R.), as Thomas Frost Senr.

Thomas Frost m. 1st Mary Goodridge 12 Nov. 1678 Sudbury* (Ct. R.); dau. of Matthew and Mary (Bradish) Gibbs of Cambridge; b. about 1652 Charlestown, where her family were church members; d. 20 Feb. 1690-1 Sudbury*, as Mary Frost, or 6 Jan. 1690-1 Sudbury (Ct. R.), as Mary Frost. (Frost Family, by Thomas G. Frost).

Mary Gibbs m. 1st John Goodridge 23 Mar. 1674 Sudbury* (Ct. R.); son of John and 1st wife Elizabeth (Edwards) Goodrich; b. 5 or 8 Sept. 1647 Wethersfield*; d. — May 1676 Wethersfield*. (Ancient Wethersfield, Conn., by Henry Reed Stiles).

Thomas Frost m. 3rd Sarah Singletary 12 Dec. 1712; prob. dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Belknap; b. about 1650 at prob. Salem; d. after Thomas Frost. (History of Hingham II : 387).

Sarah Belknap m. 1st Nathaniel Singletary 22 Dec. 1673 Haverhill*; son of Richard and Susanna (Cooke) Singletary of Haverhill*, Salem and Newbury; b. 28 Oct. 1644 Salisbury*, as Nath^l sone of Rich: Singletary & Susana; d. 13 Aug. 1689 Haverhill, as Nath(aniel) Singletary, husb. of Sarah (Belknap); killed by Indians.

(Midd. Deed III : 139) Dated 25 Apr. 1658. Solomon Johnson of Watertown sells land to his son Solomon Johnson Jr. of Sudbury.

(Midd. Deed III : 325) Solomon Johnson of Sudbury, Co. Midd., Junr., sells to Jeremiah Holman of Cambridge one moyty or halfe of land granted by my father Solomon Johnson Senr. called the new grant, 37th lot. Signed by markes of Solomon Johnson Junr. & Hannah Johnson 3 June 1664. In presence of Williã Bordman, Samuel Goffe. Ack. by both 23 June 1664. Rec. 25 Apr. 1666.

(Midd. Co. Ct. Files Apr. 1686) Solomon Johnson aged fifty nine years or their about & John Johnson aged fifty seven years or their about Testifieth and saith that in the yeare fifty one we together Did mow m^r Richard Brown then of Watertown in y^e medow that doth ley upon the north of Charls River between Stony Broock and Wattertown plain that then was comonly called m^r Richard Browns medow which is y^e medow now in controversy and we moued it for him as his own medow and funder saith not.

Sworn 6 Apr. 1686. (Case of Stone v. Bemis & al.).

(Midd. P. Original Papers) Hannah Johnson relict widow of Solomon Johnson late of Sudbury, dec'd, and Caleb Johnson eldest son of said Solomon Johnson, granted adm. 2 May 1691, Charlestown.

(Suff. VIII : 62-3) The will of Robert Jones of Hingham, Co. Suff., mentions sons Joseph, John, and Benjamin Jones the elder; daus. Sarah Belknap, Jane Collyer; grandchildren which are the children of my son Robert Jones; wife Elizabeth Jones Exex; son Benjamin Jones the younger which the sd Elizabeth my wife bore unto me. Made 21 Apr. 1688. Witnesses: James Hawkes, Theophilus Cushing, Daniel Cushing sen^r. Proved at Boston, 27 Jan. 1691-2.

(Midd. XVII : 113) The 13 Dec. 1717. The will of Thomas Frost Senr. of Framingham, Co. Midd., mentions wife sarah (by the name of Sarah Singletury), her marriage agreement dated 16 Dec. 1712; eldest son Thomas, sons Samuel and John; dau. Sarah Rice dec'd, her two children Mary and Sarah Rice; son in law John Rice. In presence of Thomas Read Senr., Isaac Gibbs, Samuel Wright. Proved 15 June 1724.

- II. JEREMIAH, b. about 1629 England; d. 30 Nov. 1709 Cambridge*, Mass., as Jeremiah Holman; m. 1st Mary or Mercy — after 1654 and before 1667; Mehettabell dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Holman was b. 12 Nov. 1667 Cambridge*, and Jeremiah son of Jeremiah and Mercy Holman was b. 29 Aug. 1670 Cambridge*; his wife is called Mercy Holman by Midd. Deed X : 63; her parentage remains undiscovered; d. prob. after 1679, as Sarah dau. of Jer. and Mary Holman d. 21 Dec. 1679 Cambridge*; Mercy Holman might have died before 1687, she certainly was deceased before 1703.

Jeremiah Holman m. 2nd Susannah — before 1703



THEODORA MARY TILDEN BECKWITH
1880-

(Midd. Deed XVII : 649); d. 4 Dec. 1709 Cambridge*, as Susannah Holman.

(Midd. Co. Ct. Files) The Testimony of Jeremiah Holman aged 55 years or thereabouts, testifyeth & sayth that for sevrall Training days there was sevferil delinquents so maney as would have satisfised the holl charg if the clearke had don his office according unto law & forder saith not. And allso Abraham Hollman tistefis unto the seam above retten.

Decem^r. 15. 1685, sworn in Court.

As attest

Tho: Danforth: R.

(Midd. Deed X : 63) Jeremiah Holman & wife Mercy of Cambridge, Co. Midd., sell 5 acres of land in Cambridge to Walter Hastings of Cambridge. Dated 5 Jan. 1667. In presence of Abraham Holman and Solomon Prentis. Ack. by Jeremiah Holman of Cambridge 7 July 1687. Rec. 22 Sept. 1687.

(Midd. Deed X : 424) Jeremiah Holman of Cambridge, husbandman, for eight pounds paid by John Leverett of Harvard College, Gentleman, sold his house lott in Cambridge by estimation three acres, (Mortgage). Dated 17 Mar. 1694-5. In presence of Paul Dudley, Jn^o Hubbard, Ezekiel Lewis. Ack. 28 Apr. 1695. Rec. 7 Oct. 1695.

(Midd. Deed XVII : 649) Jeremiah Holman Senr. of Cambridge, Co. Midd., sells to Abraham Ireland of Charlestown land in Cambridge, his proportion of the Dividend Land Commonly called the Rocks, 6 acres. Wife Susanna consents 6 May 1703. The premises were laid out to Gershaw Cutter and by him alienated to Jeremiah Holman Senr. Ack. by Jeremiah and Susanna Holman at Cambridge 14 Sept. 1708. Rec. 6 Mar. 1715-16.

(Midd. XII : 95, 96, 161, 163, 165-167) Adm. on the Estate of Jeremiah Holman granted to his son Jeremiah, who had a brother Abraham, and sisters Abigail, Mehitabel & Deborah. The funerals of the mother and father were charged up together. Inventory taken 14 Dec. 1709 by Sam^l Cooper, Sam^l Kidder, And^r Bordman.

Memorand^m: — 17 Mar. 1709-10. Abraham Holman and Elizabeth Mudgin ye G^d child of the dec'd, approved this acct.

Capt. Josiah Parker, Deacon Hancock, Jonathan Hastings, Moses Boardman, Benj^a Goddard, divided his real estate among the dec'd's five children, the widow being also now dead. Dated 18 Mar. 1709-10.

- III. MARY, b. about 1631 England; d. 18 Mar. 1673 Cambridge, Mass.

(Midd. IV : 63) Adm. of the estate of Mary Holman dec'd is granted unto her two brothers Jeremiah Holman and Abram Holman. Dated 16 Dec. 1673.

(Midd. Co. Ct. R. III : 90) At a Co. Court held at Cambridge 7 Apr. 1674. This Court doth order that the estate which belonged to Mary Holman who died intestate, shall (as doth appeare by sevrall testimonies to be her owne desire) be divided between her two sisters Seth Ross and Sarah Parker.

17. IV. SARAH, b. about 1633 England; d. 19 Nov. 1675 Dedham*, Mass. as Sarah Parker; m. SAMUEL PARKER (16) 9 Apr. 1657 Dedham*.

- V. ABRAHAM, b. about 1635 England; d. 24 Dec. 1711 Stow, Mass. (P. R.); m. Sarah Pitts of Hingham (21) — Feb. 1663 (N. E. H. & G. R. II); dau. of Edmund and Ann () Pitts; bapt. 29 Dec. 1639 Hingham; Sarah, relict widow of Abraham Holman of Stow, was living on the 15 Jan. 1713-4 (Midd. Deed XVI : 508); d. —.

(Suff. VI : 493-7) The will of Edmond Pitts of Hingham, Co. Suff., in New England, Linnen Weaver, mentions wife Ann Pitts; dau. Elizabeth Joanes the wife of Thomas Joanes; dau. Sarah Holman the wife of Abraham Holman; dau. Mary Bull the wife of John Bull of Hingham; son in law Mathew Witon; dau. Ann Eastman the wife of Benjamin Eastman; Grandson Samuel Jay [minor]; dau. Deborah Witon; two granddaughters Deborah Howard and Sarah the daus. of Daniel Howard dec'd [minors]; two eldest sons of dau. Deborah Witon, (that is to say) John Witon & David Witon; Edmond Eastman [minor] son of Benjamin and [dau.] Anne Eastman; four Grandsons Benjamin Eastman, Edmond Eastman, Thomas Joanes and John Witon; appoint Ann Pitts my beloved wife and Thomas Joanes my son in law joint Exors; two Friends Daniel Cushing Senior and Nathaniel Beales Senio^r [advisers]. Made 21 Apr. 1685. Witnesses Daniel Cushing Senior, Nathaniel Beale Senio^r. Proved Boston 26 May 1685.

(Suff. IX : 230) Inventory of the Estate of Edmond Pitts apprizd at Hingham 19 May 1685 by Cap^{tn} John Thaxter, Nathaniel Beale Senior and Daniel Cushing Senior. Presented by Thomas Joanes Exor. Dated Boston 26 May 1685.

(Suff. Deed XXIV : 52) Abraham and wife Sarah Holman of Cambridge sell land to John Stowell of Hingham, which was given to sd Sarah by her father Edmond Pitts now deced. Dated 6 Dec. 1688. Ack. by Abraham Holman 10 Nov. 1690. Ack. by Sarah Holman of Stow 12 June 1707. Rec. 21 and 23 Sept. 1708.

(Midd. XII : 450, 452-53) 7 Sept. 1711. I Abram Holman of Stow Co. Midd. New England, husbandman . . . Give to Sarah Holman my wife . . . and to Timothy Gibson my sole exors . . . forty ackres of Land . . . to my wife & Timothy Gibson to be at their disposition of, to her heirs after her decease; and I also give to Abraham Holman the son of Jeremiah Holman that part of my farm lying in Sudbury . . . whilst that I and my wife are alive; . . . I also give to Abraham Gibson the son of Timothy Gipson twenty acres. . . . I also give to Jerimiah Holman the son of Jerimiah Hollman and to his son Jerimiah Hollman ten ackers of Meadow . . . All in personal estate I give to my wife during her life; . . . Furthermore I despose of fifty pound . . . to the nearest of my relations that have had nothing of my estate.

In the pres. of Zabadiah Wheeler, Jonathan Foster,
his
Ebenezer Whitney.
mark

Proved 30 Dec. 1711.

(Original papers) 2 Jan. 1711-2. An inventory of the Estate of Abraham Holman late of Stow Co. Midd. . . . who dec'd 24 Dec. 1711.

(Midd. P. R. XVI : 507) Know all men by these psents That we Nathaniel Parker of Newtown, Co. Midd. New England, Yeoman & Joseph Daniels of Needham, Co. Suff., yeoman & attorney of Mrs. Elizabeth Adams of Medfield, Co. Suff., Widow, & Relict of Mr. Jonathan Adams Late of Medfield Dec'd, & Caleb Johnson of Sudbury in ye Co. Midd., & Tho. Ross & John Ross both of Bilerica in ye Co. Midd., yeomen, & Samll. Parker of Needham afor'sd yeoman & Ebenr. Littlefield of sd.

Co. of Midd., carpenter, all Relations of Mr. Abraham Holman Late of Stow in ye. Co. of Midd., Dec'd & Interested in Sd. Estate have received of Mr. Timothy Gibson of sd. Sudbury, yeoman & Exor. of ye Last will . . . of Mr. Abra. Holman Late of Stow . . . legacy therein expressed.

Dated 21 Feb. 1711-12.

Ebenezer Lettelfeld	his Nathaniel Parker mark
Thomas Ross	Joseph Daniels Atturney for
John Ross	Mrs. Eliz. Adams
his Jerimi Holman mark	his Caleb Johnson mark his Samuel Parker mark

Witnesses: Fra. Fullam, Jacob Stevens. Midd. Co., Stow, Sworn to 3 Oct. 1718.

Presented by Exor. Timothy Gibson 22 Apr. 1723.

(Midd. Deed XX : 683) Samuel Parker, Joseph Daniel of Needham in the Co. of Suffolk, husbandmen, Caleb Johnson of Sudbury carpenter, Jeremiah Holman of Stowe, Thomas Ross of Billerica, Nathaniel Parker of Newton, husbandmen, & Ebenezer Littlefield of Newton carpenter, in the Co. of Midd. sell to Mary Prentice Relict widow of Thomas Prentice late of Cambridge 3 acres in Cambridge, in that part commonly known by the name of the West Field; bordered westwardly by land of Samuel Kidder, southerly by land of John Cooper and Joseph Crackbone, northwardly by Cambridge Common, easterly by land of Jacob Watson. Dated 25 May 1717.

(Midd. Deed XXXI : 378) Timothy Gibson of Sudbury, Co. Midd., Exor. to the last will of Abraham Holman late of Stow, Co. Midd., with the consent of Sarah relict widow and Exex. of Abraham Holman, sell land in Stow, the House Lott formerly of Abraham Holman containing fourty acres to Zebediah Wheeler of Stow. Signed 27 Mar. 1712. Witnesses, Thomas Brown, Thomas Whitney, Deliverance Whitney. Ack. by both 25 Sept. 1712. Rec. 3 July 1730.

(Midd. Deed XVI : 508) 27 Mar. 1712. Sarah Holman relict widow unto the late Abram Holman of Stow, Co. Midd., arranged with Timothy Gibson for her support through life. Ratified by her 15 Jan. 1713-14.

VI. ISAAC, b. — Cambridge, Mass.; d. 12 Apr. 1663 Cambridge*, as Isaac Holman.

VII. SEETH, b. about 1640 Cambridge, Mass.; d. 5 Aug. 1695 Billerica*, Mass., as Seth widow of Thomas Ross, aged 55 y., slain by ye Indian enemy; m. Thomas Ross 16 Jan. 1661 Cambridge*, also (Ct. R.); b. about 1630 England; d. 20 Mar. 1694-5 Billerica*, as Thomas Ross Sr., aged 64 y., husband of Seath.

(Cambridge First†) Seth Rosse the wife of Thomas Rosse (the daughter of Mr. Homan) admitted May 2 & baptized May 28, 1665, as also her child Marget.

(Midd. IX : 30, 32) The adm. of Thomas Ross mentions heirs, Thomas Ross eldest son admr., Margaret Levistone, Sarah Ditson, Hannah Pattin, John Ross. Dated 20 Apr. 1695 to 21 May 1696.

VIII. ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1644 Cambridge*, Mass., as Elisabeth dau. of William and Winifred Homwood; d. after 1712; m. Jonathan Adams of Medfield, Mass., about 1664, if she is his only wife?; son of Henry Adams of Braintree (Tilden's History of Medfield); b. about 1619 England; d. 28 July 1690 Medfield*, as Jonathan Adams Sr.

Lydia the dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Adams of Medfield, m. Joseph Daniels 27 Jan. 1696-7 Dedham*, Mass., both of Medfield, it was this Joseph Daniels of Needham, who acted as attorney of Mrs. Elizabeth Adams of Medfield widow and relict of Mr. Jonath. Adams late of sd Medfield dec'd. (See the will of Abraham Holman, Midd. P. XVI : 507).

According to Tilden's History of Medfield, Jonathan Adams m. Elizabeth Fussell, the mother of all his children; and dau. of John and Edith () Fussell of Weymouth in 1640, but later of Medfield*, where both her parents died. No proof of Jonathan Adam's marriage to Elizabeth Fussell has been found.

The year 1619 is given as the date of birth of Jonathan Adams, but the birth of his first child Elizabeth on the 18 Mar. 1665 Medfield*, as Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Adams, suggests him to be nearer the age of his brother Edward of Medfield, who was born about 1628. See records under John Ruggles (48).

(Adams Genealogy, by Andrew N. Adams).

Jonathan Adams first appeared at Medfield in 1658,

in the Medfield grant No. 1101 he is called brother of Peter Adams, who was son of Henry of Braintree; and Jonathan, Peter, Henry, and Edward Adams were all concerned in a stray colt belonging to the said Jonathan, who is called brother of Edward.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 606) The Testimony off Thomas Hammon & Nathaniell Hammon aged 20 yeares & upwards.

Say that when Edward Addams came first to enquire after his Brothers colt of Nathaniel Stedman, he sayd yt colt was somewhat like his Brothers, and desires to have it to Medfield to try whether it was his Brother Jonathan Adams or not.

From the deposition of Edward Adams, the time was about the year 1663, when he gave his age as 35 years.

(Suff. VIII : 211) Inventory of the Estate of Jonathan Adams Sen^r. of Meadfield was taken by Edward Adams and Joseph Daniel. Dated 15 Feb. 1691.

36. THOMAS WISWALL, son of — Wiswall (72) and — — (73); b. about 1602 England; Thomas Wiswall aged about 62 by his deposition sworn in court 27 Oct. 1663 (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 606); d. 6 Dec. 1683 Cambridge Village, Mass., (Midd. P. VI: 179), as Elder Thomas Wiswall; m. 1st **ELIZABETH** — (37) about 1630 in England; dau. of — — (74) and — — (75); b. — England; d. 1665-9 Cambridge Village.

Thomas Wiswall m. 2nd widow Isabella Farmer, by Billerica*, Mass. . Mrs. Iszabell Wizzsell d. 21 May 1686 Billerica*, Mrs. Isabella Wiswall above mentioned was wife of John Farmer of Anseley in the County of Warwickshire and came to this country with some of her children after his death, which occurred prior to 1669. It appears from original papers that she was sister to the Rev. Thomas Muston of Wykin and afterwards of Brinklow in England. She married Mr. Thomas Wiswall, whence she acquire the name.

Isabella Farmer probably came to America in 1671.

Jackson in his history of Newton, called her Isabelle Barbage of Great Packington, Co. Warwick, England. (Genealogical Memoire of the Family of Farmer. 1828).

(Wiswall Family of America, by Rev. Anson Titus).

Thomas Wiswall and wife Elizabeth, and John Wiswall and wife Margaret, came from England about the year 1635, and were among

the earlier settlers of Dorchester, Mass., where they were members of the first church on the 23 Aug. 1636. Thomas Wiswall subscribed to the school fund there in 1642, and was selectman in 1644.

(R. Comm. Rep.: Dorchester, Mass.) The 2d January 1637. Thom: Wiswall to haue 2 akers towards fox poynt.

March 18th 1637. It is ordered that all the hoame lotts and great lotts shalbe sufficiently fenced against swine and great cattle p' the 25th of this moneth. Tho: Wiswell [had] 5 aker. 0. 6 rodes. Thomas Wiswal, Will Read to vew the feild next where they dwell [for fences].

1 of 1 mo. 1641. Tho. Wiswall, Hope Foster to vewe them [fences].

Tho: Wiswall & six others on the 24th of the 7th moneth 1644 were chosen to order the affairs of the Towne till the 1st of the 9th moneth which shalbe in the year 1645 and to haue full power to make orders to bind the Towne.

17 Mar. 1645. Thō: Clarke now of Boston sould vnto Thō. Wiswall of Dorchester a p'cell of Land estimated 3 acres and a $\frac{1}{2}$. . . which late was p't of William Read his home Lott.

14 Mar. 1645. Thomas Wiswal was chosen one of the Raters for building a new meeting howse.

20 Oct. 1646. Richard Williams of Tanton, in New England, Sould vnto Thō. Wiswall of Dorchester in N. E. all his Lott in Dorchester.

13 : 9 : 48. Wheras Captain Atherton, Thomas Wiswall & Joseph Farnworth were appointed by the select men of Dorchester to lay out a towne way by willyam blakes towards the fresh marsh and the three deuissions. This was laid out the 9 : of the 10 : month 1650

(Suff. Deed I : 127) Roger Williams of Boston doth bind & ingage two Acres of land in Dorchester necke adjoineing vnto Thomas Wiswall, vnto Thomas Thackster of Hingham, that in case any of the kinred of Lidia Buck shall molest or take away the land from the sd Thomas that then he shall haue the two Acres aboue mentioned: els not. dat. 7 (8) 1650.

Signed & dd in pñce of

Roger W^{ms}:

Marke Rason, Eliz: Phillips, William Aspinwall.

Tho: Wiswall of Dorch. was made freeman 25 Feb. 1652, and on the 19 Dec. 1653 he and John Wiswall attended a church meeting; soon after this or in 1654 Thomas Wiswall removed to Cambridge, Mass., but continued his membership in the church at Dorchester until 1664.

(Midd. Co. Ct. R. I : 77) 19 June 1655. Thomas Wisswall is fined five shillings for not appeareing to serve on the jury.

(p. 96) Thomas Wiswall is discharged of his fine of five shill. for not appearing on the Jury in June Last. Co. Court held at Cambridge 1 Aprill 1656.

Thomas Wiswall signed a petition in 1656 for the release of Cambridge Village from supporting the church at Cambridge.

(Suff. Deed III : 139) 23 of ye 4th month 1657. This writing witnesseth that I Thomas Wisewall of Cambridge doe promise in case of my Sonne Enocks marriage that I will give unto my aforesaid Sonne Enoch Wiswall all my Lands and houses in Dorchester both unto him and unto his heirs foreuer viz: the house yt formerly once belonged unto Mr. Mauricke and the lands appropriated thereunto the house sometimes of Abraham Dille and the land properly per-tayning thereunto the land once belonging unto Richard Williams yea all my land in Dorchester, more or lesse, whether already Inclosed or not and all my marsh thereunto belonging together with all the right and privileges before or after the date hereof belonging Justly to me the Abouesajd Thomas wiswall. in witness hereunto
her

I subscribe my hand Thomas wiswall, Elizabeth Wiswall.
marke

Witness Henry Withington, John White.

Elizabeth Wiswall wife of the sajd Thomas Wiswall did acknowl-
edg hir free Consent too ye abouesajd writting this 20 July 1657
before me

Humphrey Atherton.

The abouenamed Thomas Wisewall did acknowledg this writing
to be his act & deed this 25 July 1657. before me

Humphrey Atherton

Entered & Recorded 16 Apr. 1658.

p. Edward Rawson Record.

(Dorchester†) At a church meeting 19 (10) 53 where was p'sent
theise brethern, Thomas Wiswall & John Wiswall [among others].

The 5 of y^e (4) 64. The day abovesaid Thomas Wiswall was dis-
missed for the beginning of a church at that place neer wher he liveth
at Cambridg village wher M^r John Eliote doe preach.

The 17 (5) 64. The day above said ther was a letter read to y^e
Church from y^e breatheren dwelling at Nonandum or Cambridg
Villadg who (intending to gather a Church) desiered messengers to
be sent from this Church to help & asist therein. The w^{ch} was granted
& ther was Chosen for y^t work y^e teaching & rulling Elders. Y^e
day appointed was y^e 20th of this instant, at w^{ch} time they ordained
M^r John Eliot for a pastor & Thomas Wiswall, formerly a member of
this Church to be rulling Elder.

The 11 (7) 64. Y^e day above said ther was dismissed y^e wife of
Tho: Wiswall . . . & Margeret y^e wife of James Trobridg to Joyn
to y^e Church latly gathered at Cambridg Villedg called Nonandum
(Nonantom) wher M^r John Elliot is pastor.

(Town Records of Cambridge) At a meeting of the Inhabitants of this Towne 10th 9th mo. 1656 ffor the Eleccōn of Towne offic's. Jn^o Hasteings, Thomas Wiswall and Abra^m Errington are chusen surueyo's of the High wayes for the yeare ensyeing.

At a meeting of the Selectmen, febr. 11th 1666. Cap^t Mason, & Ens. Shearman, are nominated by the mutuall consent of Elder Wiswall, and the neighbours there, to view the necessity of a highway through the Elders land, to the lands beyond towards Dedham, & Edw: Oakes and James Trowbridge are desired to accompany them.

At a meeting of the Selectmen Febr. 8th 1668. For katechiseing the youth of this Towne, Elder Wiswall, m^r Jackson & John Jackson for those (families) at the new church.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 253) Tho. Wisswell on Grand Jury at Cambridge in 1656 and 1663.

(Early Ct. Files Suff: No. 606) Thomas Wiswall aged about 62 witnesseth that being called to looke on Nathanaell Stedmans colt challenged by goodman Adams did see in his ear a small defect towards the top of his ear whether naturall or otherwise he knows not but saw no white foot which he inquired after but a faire whit in his forehead and his colour as I had always known him having clouded him before, and further saith not.

Sworn in Court 27 October 63.

Thomas Wiswall.

Under the same file number, Noah Wiswall deposed to the age of 20 years and upwards 4 Mar. 1663, and Richard Cooke gave his age as 53 y. on 4 Mar. 1663, and Timothy Dwight of Medfield gave his age as 53 on 29 Oct. 1663.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 28945) Noah Wiswall aged 20 yeares or there about said that . . . Edward Adams came to get his ffather Thomas Wiswall to go look upon the colt in controversy. Dated 29 Oct. 1663.

(Midd. Co. Ct. R. I : 298) Co. Court held at Cambridge 6 Oct. 1663.

Thomas wiswall is released from all ordnary trayneings, paying 5s. p. ann. to ye military company of y^e place where Hee lives.

(Midd. Co. Ct. R. III : 67) Co. Court held at Charlestown 17 June 1673.

Elder Thomas Wiswall of Cambridge Village, being bound by the Gov^r & magt^s. assembled in Gen^l Court to answe^r for breach of the law by putting in a double vote for one man, in the Eleccōn of magt^s, was legally called, & made no appearance, and is to be su^moned to the next Court at Cambridge.

Thomas Wiswall owned about four hundred acres of land; Wis-

wall Pond, now Crystal Lake in Newton Highlands, was a part of it; the house was on Center Street on the south bank of the pond.

(Midd. Ct. Files IV : 83) 8 : 10 : 1683

By { T. D. Dept Govt
major Gen^l Dan^l Gookin Esq^r.

Administraccon is granted to Enoch wiswall and Noah wiswall & Ebenezer Wiswall, sons of Elder Thomas Wiswall late of Cambr. village deceed upon all that estate reall and personall whereof the sd. Thomas Wiswall dyed seized, in the behalfe of themselves, his Reliet widdow, other Relations and credito^{rs} to s^d estate, they p^rsenting a true Inventory and giving Bond to respond the sd Estate as the Law provides.

(Midd. VI : 179) This is an Inventory of the Estate of Elder Thomas Wiswall of Cambr. Village, who deceased 6 Dec. 1683, apprizd by us the subscribers 14 Dec. 1683, Thomas Prentice, James Trowbridge, William Bond. Included in this Inventory was a dwelling house & barn with a small orchard to it & about two hundred & seven acces of upland & meadow wrof yr is about six acces of ye land yt is broak up.

18 Dec. 1683. This Inventory was sworne to in Court by Noah Wiswall & Ebenezer Wiswall, admr^s.

(Midd. Ct. Files IV : 89) Count. Court held at Charlestown 18: 10: 1683.

In answer to the Petition of m^{rs} Wiswall Reliet of Elder Thomas Wiswall of Cambridge Village lately decēad This Court doth nominate & appoynt Capt. Thomas Prentice, Corporall William Bond, & Lievt. James Trowbridge, a committee to proportion unto the sd M^{rs} Wiswall a fit portion for her dowry out of her sd husbands estate, as the Law directs. And to endeavo^r a mutuall Agreem^t between y^e children & s^d widdow with reference thereto.

(p. 91) An Inventory of the Estate of Elder Tho: Wiswall lately decēad in Cambr. was p^rsented in Court & Sworn by Noah Wiswall & Ebenezer Wiswall administrato^{rs}.

(p. 105) In order to a Settlement of an allowance from the Estate of Elder Thomas Wiswall late of Cambr. Village decēd to be made unto his relict widdow . . . the Committee p^rsented . . . this settle-ment . . . vizt. Three pound in Indian Corne & ten shillings in rye, twenty shillings in malt all good & Merchantable at the currant country price to be payd either at Boston or Dedham, at which of the s^d places the s^d widdow shall appoynt.

(p. 120) 17 : 4 : 1684. In answer to the motion of m^{rs} Isabell Wiswall Reliet widdow of Elder Thomas Wiswall late of Cambr. Village decēd. This Court doth nominate & appoint Deacon Samuel Hide, Lt. John Cuttlar & Corp^l William Bond a committee & are

impowred to sett out to the widdow her allowance out the sd Estate according to y^e Courts order. Lt Cutler to appoint time & place of meeting.

(p. 151) In answer to Edward ffarmer petition, the sd Edward is appointed Guardian to his mother m's Wiswall: & to receive all dues owing unto her & his receite shall be to such debto^{rs} a full discharge.

(Midd. Ct. Files) Edward Farmer was aged 42 y. or thereabouts, and Mary Farmer was aged 45 y. or thereabouts, on the 15 Apr. 1690, by depositions.

Children of Thomas Wiswall (36) and 1st wife Elizabeth
— (37).

- I. ENOCH, b. about 1633 England; d. 28 Nov. 1706 Dorchester*, Mass., as Enoch Wisell; d. same date by his gravestone in the Dorchester North Burial Ground, as Mr. Enoch Wiswall, aged 73 y.; d. same date Newton*, Mass., as Enoch Wiswall of Dorchester, aged 73 y. by gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery, Newton; m. Elizabeth Oliver 25 Nov. 1657 Dorchester*, and Boston*, by Major Atherton; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Newgate) Oliver; b. 28 Feb. 1639 Boston*, as Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Oliver; d. 31 May 1712 Dorchester*, as Mrs. Wisswell widow and Relict of mr. Enoch Wisswell; d. same date as Mrs. Elizabeth Wisswell wife to Mr. Enoch Wiswell by gravestone in the Dorchester North Burial Ground, aged 75 y. (The Edward Jackson Family, by Frank Farnsworth Starr).

- II. ESTHER, b. about 1635; d. 27 Dec. 1707 Woburn*, Mass., as Mrs. Esther Johnson; Hester Wiswall m. William Johnson 16 May 1655 Woburn*; son of Capt. Edward and Susan (Muntter) Johnson; bapt. 22 Mar. 1628-9 St. George's (Par. Reg.), Canterbury, Co. Kent, England; d. 22 May 1704 Woburn*, as Major William Johnson.

(Dorchester†) Hester ye daughter of Tho. Wiswall who maryed wth Captain Johnsons sonne was this 24 Mar. 1660-1 dismissed to Joyn unto ye church of Woburne.

(Edward Johnson Family of Woburn, by Edward Francis Johnson).

(Johnsons of New England, by B. B. Johnson).

(Johnson Genealogy, by B. B. Johnson).

(N. E. H. & G. R., April, 1913).

- III. ICHABOD, b. about 1637 Dorchester, Mass.; d. 23 July 1700 Newton*, as Rev. Ichabod Wiswall, minister of Duxbury 30 yrs. Agent of Plymouth Colony in England 1690, aged 63 by gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery,

Newton; d. 23 July 1700 Duxbury*, as Rev. Ichabod Wiswall in 63d y. (First†), and gravestone in the old cemetery on Center Street in South Duxbury; m. 1st Remember —, who was the mother of his dau. Elizabeth b. 6 Nov. 1670.

Ichabod Wiswall m. 2nd Prissillah Pabodie 2 Dec. 16(79) Duxbury*; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie of Duxbury*; b. 15 Jan. 1653 Duxbury*, as Prisillah the dau. of William and Elizabeth Pabodie; d. 3 June 1724 Kingston, Mass., by her gravestone in the ancient burial ground, as Mrs. Priscilla widow of the Revd. Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury, aged 71 yrs.

(Peabody Genealogy, by Selim Hobart Peabody).

18. iv. NOAH, bapt. 30 Dec. 1638 Dorchester†, as Noah Wiswall (Removed to Newtown — a Captain); d. 6 July 1690 Newton*, as Capt. Noah Wisswall, slaine in battell by ye Indians @ french, leaving a son Thomas, aged 50 by his gravestone in the Centre Street Cemetery Newton; m. THEODOCIA JACKSON (19) 14 Dec. 1664 Newton*; dau. of John Jackson (38) and Margaret — (39).

v. EBENEZER, bapt. 8 mo. deim^{7to} 1641 Dorchester†, as Ebenezer Wiswall; d. young.

- vi. SARAH, b. 19 Mar., bapt. 26 Mar. 1642 Dorchester†, Mass., as Sarah Wiswall; d. before 1667, if she married Nathaniel Holmes?; m. Nathaniel Holmes ? before 1666; son of George and Deborah () Holmes; b. 1 Feb. 1639 Roxbury*, as Nathanael sonn of George Holmes; d. 12 Feb. 1712 Roxbury*, as Nathanael Holmes.

Nathaniel Homes m. 2nd Patience Tapley 27 Mar. 1667 Dorchester*, by Cap^t. Clap; dau. of Clement and Sarah () Topliffe; bapt. 30 July 1644 Dorchester†, as [blank] Topley; d. 11 Mar. 1695-6 Roxbury*, as the wife of Nathaniel Holmes.

(Holmes Genealogy, by John Holmes).

(Clement Topliff and His Descendants, by Ethel Stanwood Bolton).

(Dorchester†) 25 Sept. 1670, Patience ye wife of Nathaniel Homes, and daughter of Clement Topliff was dismissed to Joyn to ye Church of Roxbury though not yet in full comunion with this church.

- vii. EBENEZER, b. about 1646 Dorchester, Mass.; d. 21 June 1691 Newton*, Mass., aged 45 y. by gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery, Newton; m. Sarah Foster 26 Mar. 1685 Dorchester* by the worshipfull William Johnson Esq.; dau. of Giles and Elizabeth (Dowell) Payson of Roxbury*; bapt. 16 July 1648 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Giles Paison; d. 21 June 1714 Newton*, as Sarah

wife of Lt. Ebenezer Wiswel, aged 67 y. by gravestone Center Street Cemetery.

Sarah Payson m. 1st Elisha Foster 10 Apr. 1678 Dorchester*, by the worshipfull Joseph Dudlow Esq.; son of Hopestill and Mary (Bates) Foster; bapt. 24 Aug. 1653 Dorchester†, as Elisha ffoster; d. 16 Oct. 1682 Dorchester*, as Elisha Foster; d. same date as Elisha the son of Capt. Hopestill & Mary Foster, aged 29 y. by his gravestone in the Dorchester North Burial Ground. (Descendants of Hopestill Foster of Dorchester, by William H. Whitmore).

(Midd. VII : 394-5) The will of Ebenezer Wiswall of New Cambridge, Co. Middlesex, mentions wife Sarah, after her death estate to my cousins, John Wiswell, Oliver Wiswell and Samuel Wiswell all sons of my brother Enoch Wiswall; my brother Enoch Wiswall, my cousin Samll. Wiswall his son, and my brother in law Samll. Payson and Nathanll Holmes juneor be executors. Dated 10 Jan. 1688. In presence of us Richard Hall, Nathanll Holmes Junr., Joshua Hemenway. Proved 5 Apr. 1692.

(Midd. VII : 395) Ebenezer Wiswall died 29 June 1691.

(Midd. XIV : 160) All the Executors of the will of Ebenezer Wiswall were dead on the 25 Aug. 1714, except Samll. Wiswall.

This last record, on the death of the executors, shows that Samuel Payson, the son of Edward and Mary (Eliot) Payson, could not be one of the above executors, as he died in 1721; the executor was Samuel Payson, the brother of his wife Sarah Payson, who was b. 7 Nov. 1641 Roxbury*, as Samuel son of Giles Pason; and d. 12 Apr. 1697 Roxbury*, as Samuel Pason.

Samuel Payson m. Prudence Lincoln 31 Mar. 1674 Roxbury*; she m. 2nd Benjamin Tompson.

(Suff. XI : 287) The will of Samuel Payson mentions wife Prudence and among others his sister Sarah Wiswall.

(Suff. Deed XIX : 8) Benjamin Tompson, Physician, late of Brantry & now of Roxbury and Prudence his wife, one of the Executors to the last will of her former husband Samuel Payson late of Roxbury.

Entered 23 Feb. 1698.

VIII. CHILD, bapt. 9 June 1650 Dorchester†, as [blank] Wiswall.

38. JOHN JACKSON, son of Christopher Jackson (76) and Susan Johnson (77); bapt. 6 Jan. 1602 St. Dunstons (Par. Reg.), Stepney, London, Midd. Co., England, as John son of

Christopher Jackson of Mile End; d. 30 Jan. 1674-5 Newton* [Center], Mass., as Dea. John Jackson (First Cong.†); m. MARGARET — (39) about 1639; dau. of — — (78) and — — (79); b. about 1623-4 England; d. 25 Aug. 1684 Newton*, aged 60 y. as Margaret wife of John Jackson (Gravestone, Center St. Cemetery, Newton).

The most ancient original records of Cambridge and Newton, Mass., do not disclose the surname of John Jackson's wife Margaret, nor furnish proof as to whether she is his first or second wife; she is very much younger than John Jackson, yet can be the mother of all his known children.

The Cambridge town records and Court records of the births of the children of John and Margaret Jackson do not include the words (second wife), this occurs only in the Newton town records, and in a book of comparatively modern date as judged from the handwriting.

John Jackson of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Parkinson, spinster, dau. of William of St. Christopher's le Stock, were married 3 Apr. 1624. No connection has been found between this John Jackson of the City of London and John Jackson of Cambridge Village, Mass.

(Proprietors Records of Cambridge) 1639. John Jackesone Boughte of Miles Iues one Dwelling house; with eightene Acars of Land one y^e South side of Charles Riuer: In Cambridge bounds: Bounded on y^e Southeast on Samuell Hollys on y^e Northeast upon Charles Riuer Southwest being y^e end of itt Joineing to y^e Comon sett out by stakes y^e Northwest Bounded with a Brooke & he to reach to y^e middle of itt.

1642. John Jackson. Impr. on the south side of Charles river flourteen Acr of land more or lesse wth a dwellings house vpon it the river North, highway south, William Clements West, Samuel Holly East. Itm. Thirteen Acr of land there more or lesse the highway north, Willm. Clement West, Samuel Holly East, the Comon South.

18 Oct. 1647. John Jackson Bought of Thomas Danforth Twenty Acr^{es} more or lesse, highway to Roxbury north William Clements West, Comon Southeast, Thomas Danforth Southwest.

1647-8. Lands layd out, to severall of the Inhabitants of the towne on ye south side of Charles riuer.

on the north side of the highway to Roxbury from Watertown mill; John Jacson ten acres, Renould Bush ten acres, M^r Edward Jacson 6 acres for Redfins house.

on the south side the highway; M^r Edward Jacson, adjoneing to his owne Raile 11^{acr}, Will. Clemance Senio^r ten ac.

10 Apr. 1648. John Jackson Bought of Samuell Phillips, Two Acr of meadow on the south side of Charles-river (more or lesse

Jeremy Norcroft East, the great Creek betwene them, Charles river north twelve Rods, Comon highway south Samuel Phillips west.

11 June 1648. John Jackson Bought of Samuells Phillips, three Acr^s & halfe of meadow more or lesse, on the South side of Charles river, his owne medow east, Charles river north Comon highway south, Mrs. Elizabeth Philips West.

(Extracts from the Records of the Proprietors of Cambridge by Jackson in his History of Newton)

1647. Laid out, on the south side of the river, near Watertown mill, ten acres land to John Jackson; . . . and forty acres to Edward Jackson, adjoining that already laid to his brother John Jackson, and to himself for Redsen's house, provided he satisfy Mr. Corlet for the town's gift to him.

25 Dec. 1650. The common lands recovered of Dedham, not formerly granted or disposed of, are sold to Edw. Jackson, Edward Goffe, John Jackson, and Thomas Danforth, for £20. according to agreement by the Town.

1656. John Jackson and Thomas Wiswall (the Deacon and the Ruling Elder) in behalf of the inhabitants of the village, petitioned the General Court to be released from paying for the support of the ministry at Cambridge Church.

John Jackson may be considered the first settler of Cambridge Village now Newton, although he did not live to see its separation from the town of Cambridge. He must have had considerable means upon his arrival in America, in order to purchase the estate of Miles Ives of Watertown in 1639. His estate was on the "Roxbury Road", near the dividing line between Brighton and Newton; he was freeman 2 June 1641, and deacon of his church in Cambridge Village, and presented an acre of land for its location and burial-ground, now known as the Center Street Cemetery, Newton.

John Jackson's interest in the Cow Common in 1664-5 was twenty acres; in 1664 his portion in Shawshine (Billerica) was fifty acres; he died leaving in his estate eight hundred and sixty three acres of land; the whole estate was valued at £1230, his brother Edward Jackson being one of the appraisers. His mansion house stood until 1800.

(Midd. Deed V : 19) John Jackson senr. of Cambridge, Co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Jackson sell land to Daniel Makey 25 Mar. 1673. In presence of Edward Jackson, Nathaniel Gookin. Acknowledged and entered 16 Apr. 1673.

(Midd. Ct. R. III : 116) Cambr. Febr. 16, 1674. Admstraccon on the estate of Deacon John Jackson lately decēd at Cambr. village, is granted vnto Margaret Jackson his relict widow in behalfe of her selfe & children.

(Midd. V : 9) An Inventory of the housing, lands, goods and chattels of Deacon Jno. Jackson of Cambr. Village deeed the 30th of Jan. 1674. Apprized the 22 Febr. 1674 by us the subscribers: Edw. Jackson, Tho: Prentice, Isaac Williams, Joseph Taynter.

Attested upon oath 6 Apr. 1675 by his relict widow and administratrix.

Included in the inventory were, a homestall conteyneing 3 acc^{es} with a dwelling house & barne, & out houses, & orchard upon it, 5 acc^{es} $\frac{1}{2}$ of marsh, 3 acc^{es} of land at blacke swamp, 12 acc^{es} of Pasture land on the north side of Boston Rode, 40 acc^{es} of land on the south side of Boston Rode, 6 acc^{es} of land in ye Indian Lane, 45 acc^{es} of land at Weedy Hill, 23 acc^{es} $\frac{1}{2}$ land more at Weedy Hill, 40 acc^{es} of land at Chesnutt Hill, 14 acc^{es} of land on ye playne neere the meeting house, 3 acc^{es} of meadow neere Elder Wisswalls house, 9 acc^{es} of meadow lying in the broad meadow Joyneing to Capt. Prentices, 9 acc^{es} of upland Joyneing to Dedham Highway, a peece of meadow under the Rocks, 5 acc^{es} of meadow called the stake meadow, 20 acc^{es} of upland at Brush Hill, 50 acc^{es} of upland Joyneing to Mr. Edward Jacksons land called Greenland, 20 acc^{es} of upland neere the lower falls, 30 acc^{es} of upland neere the uppy falls, a pcell of land at Oake hill 320 acc^{es}, 220 acc^{es} of meadow lying upon Charles river.

(Midd. V : 13) This writeing witnesseth that, Margaret Jackson, the relict widow of Deacon Jno. Jackson of Cambr. Village, deeed, and Abrahm Jackson sonne of the aforesd Jackson, in the behalfe of Deliverance Jackson and Sarah Jackson, two of the daughters of the aforesd Deacon Jno. Jackson, & James Trowbridge, Noah Wiswall, Samuel Trusedall, Daniel Preston, Elijah Kendricke in the rights of their wives the daughters of the aforesd Deacon Jno. Jackson, . . . do Joyntly agree . . . that the lands . . . which were formly the right of Deacon Jno. Jackson shalbe divided . . . as followeth. That Sarah Jackson shall have . . . one hundred & fifty acc^{es} . . . lying at Oake Hill upon the east side of Dedham highway with an house, barne, orchard . . . with the one halfe of little banatt meadow formly the possession of Jno. Jackson Jun^r. deeed. James Trowbridge . . . to have ninety seaven acc^{es} of upland, being called Greenland . . . and meadow six acc^{es} & halfe, five acc^{es} of meadow called stake meadow, & one acc^{es} & halfe lying upon Charles River. And Noah Wiswall is to have . . . of upland ninety seaven acc^{es}, thirty acc^{es} lying neere the upper falls & twenty acc^{es} neere the lower falls, and ye rest of his proporecon to be made out in the remote land to be divided, with nine acc^{es} by the side of Dedham highway, & five acc^{es} & a half of meadow Joyneing to his father Wiswalls lands . . . Samuel Trusedall is for to have his pt of upland Joyneing to Capt. Prentice farme on the north, and to Jno. Parker & Jno. Kendrick on the West . . . And Elijah Kendricke is for to take his part next Dedham highway & Joyneing to Samuel Trusedall on the west, and to the line on the north, excepting twenty acc^{es} on ye east side of



STANDING — LEFT TO RIGHT: JAMES SULLIVAN WARREN, MRS. CAROLINE (TILDEN) SNELLING, MRS. SUSAN LINZEE (TILDEN) TORREY, MRS. JOHN DOUGLASS BATES, MRS. JOHN BLAKE, MRS. EDWARD PARKER.

SITTING — LEFT TO RIGHT: MRS. ELIZABETH TILDEN (LINZEE) WARREN, MRS. BLAKE, MRS. HARRISON GRAY OTIS, MRS. ELIZABETH ALSTON (READ) PARKER, MRS. HENRY G. ROOT.

Dedham highway upon Oake Hill, and for his proporecon of meadow six acc^{es} and halfe lying by Charles River next Cow Iland. Daniel Preston, & Abram Jackson in the behalfe of his sister Deliverance Jackson are for to take . . . of upland on y^e west side of Dedham Highway. And Daniel Preston is to take his pt of meadow six acc^{es} & halfe two acc^{es} & halfe lying on the South from Noah Wiswall by Jno. Parker on the east, and three acc^{es} lying to the south of Elder Wiswalls meadow, and one acc^e lying upon Charles river. And Deliverance Jackson is for to have her proporecon of meadow, six acc^{es} & a halfe lying upon Charles River next to Samuel Trusedal and for ye rest of the land of Deacon Jno. Jackson it is to be divided in the sevrall parts as is expressed, Daniel Preston is for to have fifteen acc^{es} of land at Weedy Hill out of the three & twenty acc^e lott, Noah Wiswall is for to have eight acc^{es} of land at Weedy Hill, the remainder of the afores^d lott, and seaven acc^{es} of land upon the Playne, neere the meeting house, and Deliverance Jackson is for to have seaven acc^{es} of land upon the playne neere the meeting house the remainder of the afores^d seaven, and shee is for to have eight acc^{es} of land more upon Weedy Hill. And James Trowbridge is for to take his part of land Twelve acc^{es} of land upon Weedy Hill, and three acc^{es} lying between Mr. Danforths lands, and Samuel Trusedall is for to have twelve acc^{es} of land upon Weedy Hill, and three acc^{es} of land at Black Swamp. And Elijah Kendrick is for to have twelve acc^{es} of land upon Weedy Hill and three acc^{es} of land lying between the land of Gm. fuller & Jno. Macoone. And unto this agreemt we have put to o^r hands & seales.

Dat 20th of Dec. 1676
In p^sence of Jno. Mason,
Tho: Woodes his mark,
Dorathy Hawly.

Margaret Jackson & a seal,
James Trowbridge & a seal,
Noah Wiswall & a seal,
Abram Jackson & a seal,
Daniel Preston & a seal,
Elijah Kendrick & a seal

Presented & allowed in Court at Cambr. Apr. 3, 1677.

Middlesex County Couty Records. Cambridge, Mass.

Caleb, son of John & Margaret Jackson, b. 12 (10) 1645.

Caleb, son of John & Margaret Jackson, bur. 12 (10) 1645.

Hannah, dau. of John & Margaret Jackson, b. 7 June 1646.

Anna, dau. of John & Margaret Jackson, b. 8 (1) 1647.

Abigail, dau. of Jno & Margaret Jackson, b. 14 Aug. 1647, another
b. 4 (6) 1648.

Margaret, dau. of John & Margaret Jackson, b. 20 June 1649.

Edward, son of Jno & Margaret Jackson, b. 14 Jan. 1650.

Abraham, son of John & Margaret Jackson, b. 14 Aug. 1655.

Delivranc, dau. of Jno & Margaret Jackson, b. 5 Nov. 1657.

Joshua, son of John & Margaret Jackson, b. 15 Sept. 1659.

The town records of Cambridge, agree with the above court records, in neither is Margaret called the second wife of John Jackson.

Children of John Jackson (38) and Margaret — (39).

- I. JOHN, b. about 1640; d. 17 Oct. 1675 Newton*, Mass., aged 36 y., as John Jackson Jr., by his gravestone at Center Street Cemetery, Newton*; d. 18 Oct. 1675, as John Jackson of Cambr. Village (Midd. P. R. V : 17). He was freeman of Cambridge 12 May. 1675.

(Midd. V : 15) The will of John Jackson Jr., mentions father dec'd, his deare mother, sister Sarah, rest of my sisters, Nehemiah Hubbart, and two brothers Edward and Abram Exors.; appoint my brethren James Trowbridge and Elijah Kendrick overseers. Made 27 Sept. 1675; proved 4 Apr. 1676 Cambridge, Mass. Witness, Jno. Ward, Jno. Thorne, Isaac Bacon.

(Midd. Ct. R. III : 134) County Court held at Charlestowne 21 Dec. 1675. Adm. is granted to Edw. & Abrahm Jackson on the Estate of their Bro: John Jackson decēd.

19. II. THEODOCIA, b. about 1643 Newton, Mass.; d. 27 Nov. 1725 Newton*, as Theodocia Newman; aged upwards of 80 years by Jackson's History of Newton; m. 1st NOAH WISWALL (18) 14 Dec. 1664 Newton*; son of Thomas Wiswall (36) and 1st wife Elizabeth — (37); she m. 2nd Deacon Samuel Newman of Rehoboth, Mass.
- III. CALEB, b. 12 Dec. 1645 Newton*, as Caleb son of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson, also Cambridge*; d. 12 Dec. 1645 Newton*, as Caleb son of John and Margaret Jackson; bur. 12 Dec. 1645 Cambridge* as Caleb son of John & Margaret Jackson.
- IV. HANNAH, b. 7 June 1646 Newton*, as Hannah dau. of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson, also Cambridge*; she d. before the 10 Apr. 1732, when her 2nd husband John Hyde failed to mention her in his will; therefore she cannot be the "widow" Hannah Hide, who d. 1 May 1737 Newton*, unless the year is in error, and should be 1727; furthermore she was not a widow at the time of her death, if John Hyde's will is correct; Samuel (twin), the son of Jonathan and Mary (French) Hyde, was b. 24 May 1653 Newton*, he m. Hannah Stedman 11 Jan. 1673 Newton*, and d. 22 July 1725 Newton*, as Samuel Hyde Sr., his wife was therefore a widow; there was a

Hannah Hides called wife of Samuell, who d. 1 or 21 May 1727, she however was not a wife, but a widow; probably the two Hannahs d. in 1727, one on the 1st of May and the other on the 21st; Hannah Jackson m. 1st Elijah Kenrick about 1668; as Margaret dau. of Elijah and Hannah Kenrick was b. 29 Jan. 1668 Newton*; b. — 1643 Newton*, as Elijah son of John and Anna Kenrick; bapt. 21 Jan. 1643 Boston* (First†), as Elijah son of John Kenricke, aged about 6 d.; (Boston First†) admitted, John Kenricke a Laborer 11 Aug. 1639, also Anne ye wife of or brother John Kenricke 18 July 1640; d. 24 Dec. 1680 Cambridge*, as Elijah Kinndrick; d. 24 Dec. 1680 Newton*, aged 37 y., as Ebenezer son of Elijah and Hannah Kenrick; the names in this last death record are evidently in error.

Hannah Kenrick m. 2nd as Mary Kinndrick to Jno. Hide 20 Jan. 1682 Cambridge*; Mary Kenrick (in pencil, "It is so on the record but it must be an error. She was Hannah the dr. of Mr. Jackson sen^r widow of Elijah Kenrick), m. John Hyde 7 Apr. 1682 Newton*; son of Jonathan and 1st wife Mary (French) Hyde; b. 6 Apr. 1656 Newton*, as John son of Jonathan and Mary Hyde; bapt. 16 Feb. 1661 Cambridge†, as John (with other children), son of Jonathan and Mary Hide; d. 22 Sept. 1738 Newton*, as John Hide Sr.

(Suff. I : 64-5) The will of Thomas Satell mentions his brother Richard Sattell, his brother and sister Kenricke at Muddy River, Mr. Cotton teacher of Boston church, my daughter Mary Wilson, his said brother's eldest sonne. Nuncupative will made 14 July 1651. Witnes, John Wilson. Proved 18 Nov. 1651, by his brother Richard Satell.

(Mass. Archives XVA : 11) Elizabeth Scott, aged about 47, relict of the late Robert Scott, of Boston, deposes 4 Dec. 1663, that about 26 years ago she well knew, one Robert Smith, said to be a wine cooper in London who came over with his wife to New England and brought with him his sister Mary Smith, and had sent over his sister Anne Smith the year before. That when Robert Smith and his wife went back to England he left his two sisters behind. That Anne Smith about 25 years ago married John Kenrick then of Boston and had several children by him. That Mary Smith married Philip Torrey & has children and is still living in Boston.

(Midd. Deed XXII : 644) Hannah Hide, the wife of John Hide of Newton, Co. Midd., in consideration of love

. . . to her son John Kendrick of Newtown. Dated 23 Apr. 1724.

(Midd. Deed XXIV : 336) Hannah Hides, wife of John Hides of Newton, in consideration of love . . . to sons John Hides & Timothy Hides. Dated 24 Apr. 1724.

(Midd. Deed XXVIII : 137) John Hide sells land to John & Ebenezer Prentice. Dated 11 June 1728.

(Midd. Deed XXXV : 261) John Hide sells land to son Thomas Draper and daughter Release Draper. Dated 30 Apr. 1734.

(Midd. Deed XXXVII : 208) John Hide Sr. to John Hyde Jr. 1 Dec. 1729. Personally approved 10 Feb. 1730. Also other deeds to son Timothy Hide, dated 1 Dec. 1729, and personally approved 10 Feb. 1730.

(Midd. XXII : 789) The will of John Hide mentions son Timothy Hide, dau. Release Thaire, son-in-law Nathaniel Thaire, son-in-law Nathaniel Hammond, grandchild Nathaniel Hammond, cousan Elizabeth Williams, son John Hide. Made 10 Apr. 1732; proved 16 Oct. 1738.

From the preceding Middlesex deeds and probate, we conclude that Hannah, the wife of John Hide, died after 1724 and probably before 1728; she could not have died as a widow in 1737 as she is not mentioned in the will of her husband in 1732.

- v. ANNA, b. 8 Mar. 1647 Cambridge*, as Anna dau. of John and Margaret Jackson; she is not mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate in 1676.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Aug. 1647-[8] Newton*, Mass., as Abigail dau. of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson, also Cambridge*; d. 29 Apr. 1723 Dorchester*, Mass., as Abigail the wife of Elder Daniel Preston; d. 24 Apr. 1723 Dorchester, North Burial Ground, aged 75, as Mrs. Abigail Preston ye wife of Elder Daniel Preston; m. Daniel Preston — Dec. 1673; Mary dau. of Daniel Presson Jun^r. was b. 1 Sept. [16]75 Dorchester*; son of Daniel and Mary () Preston; bapt. 7 Oct. 1649 Dorchester†, as Daniel Preston; d. 13 Mar. 1725-6 Dorchester*, as Elder Daniel Preston, being in ye 77th year of his age; bur. Dorchester, North Burial Ground.
- vii. MARGARET, b. 20 June 1649 Newton*, as Margaret dau. of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson, also Cambridge*; d. 16-17 Sept. 1727 Newton*, as Margret widow of Dea. James Trowbridge, aged 78; m. James Trowbridge Sr. 30 Jan. 1674 Newton; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Marshall) Trowbridge; b. about 1636 Dor-

chester; bapt. — 1637-8 Dorchester†; d. 22 May 1717 Newton* aged 81, as Dea. James Trowbridge.

James Trowbridge m. 1st Margaret [Atherton] 30 Dec. [16]59 Dorchester*, by Major Atherton; dau. of Humphrey and Mary (Wales) Atherton; prob. b. — Winwick, England; d. 17 Aug. 1672 Newton*, as Margaret wife of James Trowbridge, also Cambridge*.

(Dorchester†) 11 Sept. 1664, Margaret, ye wife of James Trowbridge was dismissed to ye Church lately gathered at Cambridge Village.

(Family of James Trowbridge, by Otis Trowbridge; and Trowbridge Family, by F. W. Chapman; also Trowbridge Genealogy by Francis B. Trowbridge).

- VIII. EDWARD, b. 14 Jan. 1650 Newton*, Mass., as Edward son of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson, also Cambridge*; d. 21 Feb. 1676, killed by Indians; d. 25 Aug. 1675 (Bodge), as Edward Jackson of Cambridge, perhaps; unmarried.

(Midd. Co. Ct. III : 189) Admstraccon is granted unto Abrah̃ Jackson on the estate of his Brother Edw. Jackson decēd. County Court held at Cambridge 2 Oct. 1677.

- IX. MARY, b. about 1652-3 Newton; living in 1700; m. Samuel Trusedall about 1671, as his eldest child was b. 16 July 1672 Cambridge*, and Newton*; nephew of Richard ⁽¹⁾ Trusedall of Boston, Mass.; b. about 1646 England; d. 2 Mar. 1694-5 Newton*, as Samuel Trusdel aged 49 y. by his gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery, in Newton.

(Suff. Deed IX : 216-7) Samuēll Truesda(ille) of Cambridge Village als Newtowne in New England Husbandman and Mary his wife, sell to William Gilbert of Boston in New England Cordwinder, all his share of a messuage lying neere the first meeting house in Boston, which was bequeathed unto the sd Samuēll Truesdaile by the will of Richard Truesdaile of Boston deceased. Signed 30 Apr. 1675 by Sam^{ll} Truesdale in the presence of Tho: Collens, John Hayward scr, James Couch, and ack. by him 30 Apr. 1675. Signed 28 May 1675 by Mary Truesdaile wife of Sam^{ll} in presence of Rich^d Collacott, John Hayward scr, and gave her consent 1 June 1675.

(Suff. Deed IX : 217-8) This Indenture made the twenty third day of June one thousand six hundred seaunty and fve Between Samuēll Truesdaile of New

(¹) (Early Court Files Suff. No. 1092) Richard Trusdall by his deposition on the 28 Jan. 1670-1 was aged 64 years.

Cambridge in New England yeoman on the one pt and William Gilbert of Boston in New England Cordwinder on the other Witnesseth yt the sd Samuells Truesdaile and Mary his wife sell [mortgage] to the sd William Gilbert there messuage in New Cambridge with sixty acres of land bounded, on the westerly side and on the southerly side by the land of John Kendrick Northerly by the land of Peter Noyce easterly by the land formerly belonging unto John Jackson late of said New Cambridge deceased. In the presence of Peter Brackett, John Hayward scr. Ack by both 23 June 1675. Rec. 3 July 1675.

(Midd. Deed VI : 441-3) Samuel and Mary Trusedall and Elijah and Hannah Kendrick, planters, all of Cambridge Co. Midd., sell to Thomas Greenwood of the same town, weaver, one parcell of woodland lying in Cambridge, on the south side of Charles river conteyning twenty three acc^{es}, bounded on the west by land of John Ward, on the north by a highway, on the east by the land of James Trowbridge and Deliverance Jackson, on the south by the land of Thomas Hamond & the highway, reserving a passage way of two rods wide, at the south end by Thomas Hamond for the use of our Brother & sister in law James Trowbridge & Deliverance Jackson. Signed 27 Nov. 1677, in presence of John Ward, Nathaniel Hamond. Ack. by all 27 Nov. 1677. Entred 27 Jan. 1678.

(Midd. VIII : 685) Adm. was granted to Mary Trusedell Relict widow of Samuel Trusedell late of New Towne dec'd Intestate, & her son Richard Trusedell, on the estate of Sam^l Trusedell. Dated 1 Apr. 1695 Charlestowne.

(p. 686) An Inventory of the Estate of Sam^l Trusedell of Newtowne dec'd Intestate 2 Mar. 1695. Mary & Richard Trusedell made oath to the inventory 8 Apr. 1695.

(Midd. X : 185-7) Set out to the widow of ye sd Trusedell her thirds; to Richard Trusedell, Samuel Trusedell (second son), sons Thomas and Ebenezer Trusedell; daus. Mary Foot, Mindwell, Rebecca and Experience Trusedell. Dated 17 May 1697.

Richard Trusedell of Newtowne (in the settlement of his father Samuel's estate), mentions his father Samuel, mothers thirds, his (own) wife. In presence of James Trowbridge, John Kenrick, John Hides. Dated 14 Oct. 1700.

- x. ABRAHAM, b. 14 Aug. 1655 Newton*, as Abraham son of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson, also Cam-

bridge*; d. 29 June 1740 Newton*, aged 75 y., should be 85 y., as Abraham son of Dea. John Jackson; bur. Center Street Cemetery, Newton*; m. Elizabeth Bisco 20 Nov. 1679 Watertown*, Mass.; dau. of John ⁽¹⁾ and Elizabeth (Bidleston) Bisco of Watertown*; b. 18 Dec. 1653 Watertown*, as Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bisco; d. 12 Sept. 1737 Newton*, as wife of Abraim Jackson.

- XI. DELIVERANCE, b. 5 Nov. 1657 Newton*, Mass., as Deliverance dau. of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson; also Cambridge*; d. 18 May or Mar. 1718 Newton*, as Deliverance wife of Joseph Wilson; m. Joseph Wilson about 1684; son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Craft) Wilson; b. 31 Jan. 1655 Roxbury*, as Josep son of Nath. Wilson; bapt. 17 Feb. 1655 Roxbury†, as Joseph son of Nath. Wilson; d. — 1725 Newton (P. R.).

(Midd. XVII : 269-70) Made 30 Sept. 1724. The will of Joseph Wilson of Newtown, Co. Midd., mentions eldest dau. Sarah Trowbridge; dau. Hannah Turner; dau. Deliverance Squire; dau. Margaret Pitte; dau. Mary Wilson; dau. Experience Williams; dau. Elizabeth Ward; Ebenezer Smith son of my dau. Abigail; James Greenwood son of my dau. Thankful; son Josiah Wilson sole exor. Witnesses, Richard Ward, Elizabeth Wilson, James Ward. Proved 30 Apr. 1725. Inventory taken 26 Apr. 1725.

- XII. JOSHUA, b. 15 Sept. 1659 Newton*, as Joshua son of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson, also Cambridge*. He is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1676.

- XIII. ISABELLA, b. 12 Feb. 1661 Newton*, as Isabella dau. of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson; d. — Feb. 1661 Newton*, as Issabella dau. of John and Margaret Jackson; d. 12 Feb. 1661 Cambridge*, as Isabell Jackson.

- XIV. SARAH, b. 10 June 1662 Newton*, as Sarah dau. of John and Margaret (second wife) Jackson; b. as dau. of John and Mary Jackson, Cambridge*; d. — Sept. 1680 Newton*, as Sarah Jackson, aged 19; bur. Center Street Cemetery, Newton*.

- XV. GRACE ?. She is not mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate in 1676.

40. ISAAC CUMMINGS, son of — Cummings (80) and — — (81); b. about 1601 Scotland or England; (Essex Ct. Files II : 90) Isacek Cummings Sr., by deposition

(¹) Jno. Bisco and Elizabeth Bittlstone m. 13 Dec. 1650 Charlestown, Mass. (Ct. R.).

dated 27 Mar. 1666, stated his age to be 65 y.; but the deposition of Isaack Cumings Sr., aged 72, was sworn in court 25 Mar. 1675, and mentioned son John Jewett; d. 8-22 May 1677 Topsfield, Mass. (P. R.); m. ——— (41) before 1630 in Scotland or England; dau. of ——— (82) and ——— (83); there is no mention of his wife in America, yet she probably came over with him, as it is scarcely to be believed that he remained single for forty years after his arrival at Ipswich; she certainly died before him.

(The Cummings Memorial, by Rev. George Mooar, published by B. F. Cummings).

(The Cummings Genealogy, by A. O. Cummings).

The Clan of Cumin dates back to 1080 or earlier, the first Cumin of history was slain with King Malcomb III of Scotland at Alnarek in 1092, leaving sons John and William, from John nearly all the Cumin are descended.

Sir John Cumin, known in Scotland, as the Red Cumin, was the first Lord of Badenock in the southeastern district of Invernesshire; in 1240 he was Ambassador from Alexander II to Louis IX of France.

By tradition Isaac Cummings was descended from the Red Cumin of Badenock, but his associates at Ipswich, and his family alliances, show an English origin.

Isaac Cummings appeared first in Ipswich about the year 1637, and owned a planting lot near Reedy Marsh which he acquired previous to the 25 July 1638; on the 9 Apr. 1639 he owned a house lot in Ipswich village on the street called East End, next to the lot owned by the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers.

(Ancient Records of Ipswich, by G. A. Schofield) Memorand, that whereas Isaack Comings of this towne, husbandman, was lately possessed of a ysell of land about sven acres, more or less, being the half of a ysell of ground sometye granted to Jonathan Wade, and by him resigned to the towne, in exchange for other land, now the sayde Isaac Comings hath for good consideration sould unto Andrew Hodges of this town. 26 Aug. 1639.

Isaac Cummings was Commoner of Ipswich in 1639, and his name appears among such as are Commoners in Ipswich viz: that have right to Commonage there: the last day of the last month 1641. He was freeman of Ipswich 16 May 1642.

(Topsfield Hist. Coll. 1899, V : 1) On the first day of the second month, 1652, Isaac Cummings for £30, bought of Samuel Symonds, 150 acres of land, "being the northeast corner of his farm called Ollivers". This lot of land was in Topsfield and bounded on the west and northwest by land lately of John Winthrop, on the south and west by land of Francis Peabody, and on the south by land of Daniel Clarke.

(Ipswich Deed II : 155) On the 1 Apr. 1652 Samuel Simmons and Martha, his wife, sold one hundred and fifty acres butting on land of Samuel Clark to Isaac Cummings in consideration of £30 paid to my sons Harlakinden, John & William.

(Ipswich Deed II : 105) Isaac Cummings of Topsfield conveyed a farm in Topsfield to John Jewett of Rowley, his son-in-law, for and in consideration of marriage with his daughter Elizabeth Cummings. Acknowledged by Isaac Cummings 24 Apr. 1662.

He was Juryman of Topsfield in 1675, Moderator of the town meeting in 1676, and Deacon of the church there for many years.

(Essex No. 6705) The last will . . . of Isaac Comins senior. I being seneabl of my approaching desolution being att present weak in body yet perfect in my understanding . . . do . . . confirm to my son Isaac the ten acres of division land on the south side of the great river . . . ; Nextly I do give unto my son in law John Jewet ten pounds part in Cattel and part in houshoold goods & Nextly I do will and bequeath to my grandson Isaac the son of my son Isaac on year old hefer, on littel sow, the indian corne which he hath planted for himself and the flax which he hath sowne, then I do give unto him my chest the 2^d in bigness with the lock and key; item my history book with such books as are his owne: a bibl and testament. item I do give him ten pounds to be payd att seventeen years of age in country pay: item I doe give unto my son in law John pease thirty pounds . . . I do make my son John my sole executor and doe give vnto him my house and lands being foorty Acres more or less consisting of upland and meddow = with all the priviledges and emmoluments . . . provided that this land shall stand boand in part and wholl for the payment of these legacies.

Dated the 8th of the 3^d mth 1677.

My desir farther is that Isaac ffoster and Thomas Dorman would take care that this my will be duly performed.

Isaac Cumings.

Witnesses: The mark of John Poore Sr, Thomas Dorman, Isaac ffoster.

Probated 14 June 1677.

His inventory was apprizd the 22 May 1677 at £166.01.06., by John Whipple, John How.

Children of Isaac Cummings (40) and ——— (41).

20. I. JOHN, b. about 1630-1 Scotland or England; d. 1 Dec. 1700 Dunstable* Mass.; m. SARAH HOWLETT (21) about 1655; dau. of Thomas Howlett (42) and 1st wife Alice French (43).
- II. ISAAC, b. about 1633 Scotland or England; (Essex Deed XI : 208) the testimony of William Howlett aged 46

and Isaac Cummings aged 63 yrs. Dated 22 Feb. 1696; d. — June 1721 Topsfield, Mass. (P. R.); m. Mary Andrews 27 Nov. 1659 Topsfield* (Ct. R.); dau. of Robert and Grace () Andrews of Rowley Village (Boxford), or Ipswich, Mass.; b. about 1640 Boxford; d. before 1712 as she is not mentioned in her husband's will which was made in that year. (Essex Deed XXIV : 19) Grace Andrews aged about 50 in 1674.

(Essex CCCII : 148) The will of Robert Andrews, made 16 May 1668, probated 1 July 1668, mentions eldest son Thomas, wife, three youngest daughters Rebekah, Sarah & Ruth, dau. Mary the wife of Isaac Cummins, son Robert, dau. Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Simonds, dau. Hanah Pebody, son John, seven grandchildren, son Joseph. In presence of Robert Smith, James Hanscombe, Francis Peabody; Isaac Comings Sr. and Edmand Townes apprs.; Grace wid. gave oath.

(Essex CCCXIII : 309-11) The will of Isaac Cummins Senr. of Topsfield, Co. Essex, mentions son Isaac, son John, wife [who is dead], son Thomas, dau. Abigail Perly, dau. Rebecca Howlet, granddau. Lydia Cummins dau. of son Isaac. Made 27 Apr. 1712. Memd. My will is yt if my son Samuel live to come home again. Proved 19 June 1721. In presence of Jacob Towne, Joseph Towne, Jr. Jonath. Putnam.

(p. 351) Quittance to D^e Isaac Cummins will, Samuel Perly & Abigaile his wife do acquitt our Brother John. Dated 27 Nov. 1721.

- III. ANN, b. about 1634-5 Scotland or England; d. 29 June 1689 Enfield*, Conn., aged about 55 yeres, as Ann the wife of John Pease Senr.; m. John Pease 8 Dec. 1669 Salem*, Mass.; son of Robert and Marie or Maria () Pease, (Pease Genealogy, by Rev. David Pease and Austin S. Pease); b. about 1629 England; d. 8 July 1689 Enfield* aged about 60 yeres, as John pease Senr. (History of Enfield, Conn., by Francis Olcott Allen).

John Pease m. 1st Mary Goodell of Salem about 1652-3; dau. of Robert and 1st wife Katherin () Goodall (Hotten's Lists); b. about 1630 England; Mary dau. of Robert Goodale was aged 4 y. in 1634 (Hotten's Lists); d. 5 Jan. 1668 Salem*, as Mary the wife of John Pease. (Goodell Genealogy).

(Essex Deed VI : 179) John Pease Sr. in 1692 had a wife Ann.

(Essex Deed VI : 423) John Pease Sr. went to Enfield, mentions in deed Robert Pease Sr. and John Pease Jr. Dated 14 Nov. 1682.

(Essex Deed VI : 498) 1682-3. John Pease Senr., aged about 53, had father-in-law Goodell, who had son-in-law John Smith and son Isaac Goodell.

- IV. ELIZABETH, b. about 1637 Scotland or England, or perhaps in Mass.; d. 9 July 1679 Ipswich*, Mass., as Elizabeth wife of John Jewett (Ct. R.); m. John Jewett 2 Apr. 1661 Rowley*, Mass., also (Ct. R.); prob. son of William Jewett, and nephew of Maximilian Jewett who came to America and settled at Rowley; b. about 1637 England; (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 1389) John Jewett by deposition was aged 37 y. on 29 Sept. 1674; (Essex Deed VIII : 156) John Jewett was aged 58 y. in 1695; (Essex Ct. Files XXXIV : 53) John Jewet was aged 43 y. in 1680; (Essex Ct. Files XXXVIII : 117) John Jewet was aged 45 y. in 1682; d. — Nov. 1708 Ipswich, Mass. (P. R.). (Early Settlers of Rowley, by G. B. Blodgett).

John Jewett m. 2nd Elizabeth Chadwell about 1681; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Needham) How of Lynn, Mass.; b. about 1645 Lynn; d. after 18 July 1727 (Essex P. No. 26471).

Elizabeth How, as Elizabeth Hawes, m. 1st Benjamin Chadwell 20 Dec. 1666 Charlestown*, Mass.; son of Thomas and 1st wife Margaret () Chadwell, who were in Lynn about 1640; b. about 1640 Lynn as his brother Moses Chadwell was b. 10 Apr. 1637; b. before 1658 Lynn*, as Benjamin son of Thomas and Margaret Chadwell; Margaret the wife of Thomas Chadwell d. 29 Sept. 1658 Lynn* (Ct. R.); d. — June 1679 Lynn (P. R.), as Benjamin Chadwell.

Elizabeth Chadwell m. 2nd John Jewett as previously shown.

Elizabeth Jewett m. 3rd Deacon Ezekiel Jewett 23 Oct. 1716 Rowley*; son of Maximilian and 1st wife Ann () Jewett; b. 5 Mar. 1643 Rowley*, as Ezekiel son of Maximilian and Ann Jewett; d. 2 Sept. 1723 Rowley*, as Dea. Ezekiel Jewitt; aged 81 y. by his gravestone (Rowley Epitaphs, by G. B. Blodgett). (Jewett Genealogy, by Frederick Clarke Jewett).

Ezekiel Jewett m. 1st Faith Parratt 26 Feb. 1663 Rowley*; b. 20 Mar. 1642 Rowley*, as Faith dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Parrat; d. 15 Oct. 1715 Rowley*, as Faith Jewitt the wife of Deacon Ezekiel; aged 74 by her gravestone (Rowley Epitaphs, by G. B. Blodgett). (See Rowley Town Records p. 157).

Widow Elizabeth Jewett m. 4th Ensign Andrew Stickney 2 Dec. 1723 Rowley*; b. 11 May 1644 Rowley*, as Andrew son of William and Elizabeth Stickney; d. 29

Apr. 1727 Rowley*, as Ensign Andrew Stickney; aged about 83 y. by his gravestone. (Stickney Family, by Matthew Stickney).

Andrew Stickney m. 1st Edner Lambert 22 Jan. 1689 Rowley*; dau. of Ezekiel and (widow) Edner (Halstead) (Bailey) Northend of Rowley*; b. 1 Sept. 1649 Rowley*, as Ednah dau. of Ezekiel and Ednah Northend; d. 7 Feb. 1722 Rowley*, as Ednah Stickney; d. by her gravestone as Mrs. Edner, dau. of Mr. Ezekiel & Mrs. Edner Northend & late wife to Insigne Andrew Stickney, aged 73 y.

(Essex Ct. Files X : 113) Ezekiel Northend was aged about 41 y., 31 Mar. 1663.

Edner Northend m. 1st Thomas Lambert 4 Nov. 1669 Rowley*; son of Francis and Jane (Barker) Lambert; b. 3 Apr. 1645 Rowley*, as Thomas son of Francis and Jane Lambert; d. 13 Sept. 1685 Rowley*, as Lieutenant Thomas Lambert; she then m. 2nd Andrew Stickney as previously stated.

(Descendants of Ezekiel Northend, by William Dummer Northend).

(Essex P. Coffin Papers Vol. I) The will of Richard Baly of Rowley, dated 15 Feb. 1647, mentions son Joseph, wife Edna with child, brother James Baly, & Michael Hopkinson, his nephew John Baly, Thomas Palmer; his wife Edna exex. Probated 28 Mar. 1648. His inventory was taken by Joseph and Max: Jewett & Mathew Boyes the 23 Aug. 1648, and allowed 27 Sept. 1648. Witnesses to the will were Humphrey Regner & James Bailey.

(Essex Institute I : 59) The will of Joseph How of Lynn, dated 10 Feb. 1650, mentions his wife, daughter Elizabeth, and mother How. Probated 26 June 1651.

(Essex Deed XIII : 20) Benj. Chadwell a ship carpenter & Elizabeth his wife sell land in Rumney Marsh Lynn to John Bread. Dated 2 Jan. 1673.

(Essex CCCI : 105-6) The will of Edmund Needham of Linn in New England . . . to my children & grandchildren as followeth . . . my sonne Ezekiel Needham my exor. . . . to see my body . . . buried as neere my old wife being his owne mother . . . ; to my sonne Daniel Needham . . . ; my son Ezekiel Needham . . . his two children . . . ; to my dau. Hannah Diuen & her two children . . . to her husband . . . to her dau. Hannah Armitage & . . . to her last borne sonne John Diuen when they shall come to age . . . ; to my sonn in law Samuel Hart's children: first, to his dau. in law, borne

of her first husband, Elizabeth How, but now by marriage Elizabeth Chadwell . . . ; next to his eldest son Samuell Hart . . . ; next to Joseph Hart . . . ; next to Abigail Hart . . . for her great care of me . . . ; and to his dau. Rebecka Hart . . . ; to my son in law Joseph Mansfeild's children, first his son Joseph . . . ; next son John Mansfeild . . . about 15 years old; to his dau. Elizabeth (Mansfeild) Wheats, and dau. Deborah Mansfeild . . . ; to my two attorneys in England being my two brothers.

Witnesses: Richard Waker, Ralph King.

In Court at Salem 29 : 4^{mo} 1677.

(Essex CCCI : 1 & 140) Benj. Chadwell. Inventory of his Estate was dated 17 June 1679. Elizth his widow was admx., who was to bring up the children; Elizabeth was called granddau. of Edmd. Needham, and dau. of Sam'l Hart's wife that she had by a former husband named How.

(Essex Ct. Files LI : 80) I Elizabeth Jewitt of Ipswich haveing lost my eldes son Bengimin Chadwell by name whoe went ship carpenter in the brigintenne called Samuell with mr. John Robinson of boston whoe went master of the said brigintenne I the above said Elizabeth Jewit being y^e said Bengimin Chadwells own mother desier y^e court to grant administion unto my husband John Jewitt as wittnes my hand in the year 1691: June the thirtieth day.

Signed with a mark.

As wittness, Daniel Wicom, Edward Nearland.

(Essex CCCVI : 102-3) Elizabeth Chadwell alias Jewett, admx. to ye Estate of Benjamin Chadwell, late of Lynn, dec'd; the estate was exhibited 5 Sept. 1698. John Jewett her now husband also made oath to the estate. Samuel Chadwell was the only son, and Mary Chadwell the only daughter.

(Essex CCCVI : 90) The will of Ezekiel Northend, made 8 Feb. 1697-8, mentions his only son Ezekiel; and daus. Edna Stickney, Elizabeth Gage and Sarah Hale; wife Edna. Proved 26 Sept. 1698.

(Essex CCCXIII : 723) The will of Ezekiell Jewett of Rowley, mentions second wife; sons Francis, Thomas, Maximillian, Nathaniel and Stephen; daus. Sarah Baly,

Eliz^a Nelson. Made 16 Feb. 1722-3; proved 4 Nov. 1723

Witnesses: Thomas Hammond, John Platt, Judah Trumble.

(Essex CCCX : 51-2) The will of John Jewett of Ipswich, Co. Essex, mentions wife Elizabeth so long as she remain my widow, children, dau. Mary, son Isaac. Made 21 Oct. 1708; proved 29 Nov. 1708. In presence of Jeremiah Jewett, Mary Chadwell, Samuel Platts.

(Essex Deed XXIX : 132) Elizabeth Jewett widow of John Jewett of Rowley dec'd and formerly widow of Benj. Chadwell of Lynn and only child of Joseph How of Lynn unto his only son Samuel Chadwell of Ipswich and her three grandchildren Samuel, Elizabeth & Benjamin all rights in the commons of the township of Lynn belonging to her father or late husband, to have and to hold. Dated 21 Feb. 1714.

(Essex Deed LIII : 207) A deposition from Moses Hudson and Allen Bread on record Jan. 13, 1729 states that part of the Marsh called Rumey Marsh has been enjoyed and improved by the family of Breads and Chadwells . . . by Thomas Chadwell and his son Moses and his successors for sixty years past.

(Essex Files No. 26471) Rowley July y^e 18th 1727.

To ye Honrd John Appleton Esqr. Judg of y^e probate for y^e County of Essex &c. these are to treat your hon^r to grant to Moses Stickney of Newbury and Rich^d Dole of Rowley Adm. on ye Estate of my Husband Andrew Steckney Late of Rowley Dec'd, of Right it be Longs to mee but by Resen of old age I am not abel to Do it. if your Hon^r pleas to grant my Request you will oblige me who am yor to sarve In what I may.

her

Widi Elesebeth X Steckney.

mark

John Stickney intreats to have his brother Moses Stickney of Newbury appointed admr on the estate of his uncle Andrew Stickney July 15, 1727.

Bond is: Richard Dole of Rowley John Gaines of Andover. Robert Holmes of Ipswich, Mary Denison wit. Dan^l Appleton Reg^r. July 19 1727.

42. THOMAS HOWLETT, son of — Howlett (84) and — (85); b. about 1606 in England; aged about 52 years by his deposition made the 25 Nov. 1658 (Essex Ct.

Files IV : 147); Thomas Howlett Senr. aged about 60 years by his deposition made the 27 June 1666 (Essex Ct. Files X : 133); d. — Sept. 1678 Ipswich, Mass. (P. R.); m. 1st ALICE FRENCH (43) about 1634 at prob. Boston, Mass.; dau. of Thomas French (86) and Susan Riddlesdale (87); bapt. 9 Apr. 1610 Assington, Co. Suffolk, England (Par. Reg.), as Alice dau. of Thomas and Susan Ffrench; d. 26 June 1666 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Alice wife of Ensigh Howlett.

Thomas Howlett m. 2nd Rebecca Smith after 1666; widow of Thomas Smith of Ipswich and Newbury, Mass., who d. 26 Apr. 1666 Newbury*; Thomas Smith came from Romsey, Co. Hants, England, in the James, 3 June 1635; she was b. — in England; d. 1 Nov. 1680 Newbury*, as Rebecca Howlet, widow (Ct. R.).

(Topsfield Hist. Coll. 1896, II : 53–64).

The following important evidence discloses the birth in 1634–5 of Sarah the first child of Thomas Howlett, and the approximate date of his first marriage.

(Mass. Archives BXXXVIII : 239) The deposison of Goodwife Shatswell mydwife M^{rs} Vinsent & M^{rs} Baker taken 26th of 4th moneth 1643.

Whot haveing searched the body of Sarah Howlett of the age of betwixt 8 & 9 yeares, doe affirme upon their oathes that according to the best of their skill & knowledge they cannot pceave shee is

...

Richard Saltonstall,
Simon Bradstreete.

SUBSIDY RETURN, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.

1327.

Hatismere Hundred, Villata de Baketone: De Willmo Howelot.
Blything Hundred, Villata de Middilton cum Fordelee: De Johanne Howelot.
Mutford Hundred, Kessinglond: De Johanne Howelot.
Lothingland Hundred, Hundred de Loddynglond, Villata de Lowys-tofth: De Johanne Howelot, De Warino Howelot.
Wilford Hundred, Villata de Wikham cum Petrestree & Loudham: De Johanne Howelot.
Carlford Hundred, Villata de Todenham cum Culpho: De Willmo Howelot.
Tredling Hundred, Villata de Asshefelde cum Thorpe: De Roberto Houlet.

Tredwastre Hundred, Villata de Tymeworthe: De Agneta Howelot,
De Johanne Howelot.
Blackborne Hundred, Villata de Bernigham: De Thoma Houlot.

1524.

Blackborne Hundred, Culforde: Edmund Howlot.
Blything Hundred, Southwold: William Howlott, John Howlott.
Blything Hundred, Walberswyk: Richard Howlett.
Hartismere Hundred, Rekyngdale Superior: Robert Howlette, . . .
Howlett son of Robert Howlett.
Lackford Hundred, Villa de Ixnyng: Thomas Howlet.
Loes Hundred, Kenton: Jefferey Howlott.
Loes Hundred, Rendylsham: Robert Howlot.
Bury St. Edmunds, Warda Le South: John Howlot.
Bury St. Edmunds, Rysbygate Warde: Adam Howlat.
The Anticipation, Southwold: William Howlott.

1568.

Blackbourne Hundred, Weston (Market): Thomas Howlett.
Blackbourne Hundred, Hynderclaye: Robert Howlett.
The Hauffe Hundred of Exninge, Exninge: John Houlett.
Hartismere Hundred, Rikingle Superior: Thomas Howlet.
Langford Hundred, Barton Mylles: John Howlat.

Beautiful Massachusetts Bay had charmed explorers previous to the Englishman Bartholomew Gosnold, whose ship on the 14 May 1602 was met by Indians in a vessel of European make in latitude 43°; the next day Gosnold sailed along the coast and sighted land which he called Cape Cod, after a very successful haul of cod fish; on the 21 of May he discovered and named the Island of Martha's Vineyard.

The Bay was explored by Capt. Martin Pring in 1603, Champlain in 1605, Capt. Edward Harlow in 1611, and Capt. John Smith in 1614, the last a notable man. None of these expeditions made a permanent settlement, the mighty tribes of the Massachusetts Indians held the country in opposition, and it was not until their almost complete annihilation by a mysterious plague from 1616 to 1618, that the opportunity arose for effective European occupation.

Providence thus prepared the land for the Leyden Pilgrims, who made their memorable voyage from Holland and England in the good ship Mayflower in 1620, under a patent to establish a colony in Virginia, but owing to trickery or chance found themselves off the coast of Cape Cod, where their patent was invalid. They were, however, equal to the occasion, and signed up among themselves the "May-

flower Compact", justly accepted as the first written constitution; they landed the 11 Dec. 1620, and founded the Colony of Plymouth; to them belongs the honor of forming the first white permanent settlement in New England with an organized government.

The John Pierce patent was granted in 1621, followed by the Robert Gorges grant in 1623, the latter founded the first permanent settlement about Boston Bay; these were succeeded by the Dorchester Company led by the Rev. John White, and a second Dorchester Company granted to Sir Henry Roswell in 1628, and led by John Endicott in the Abigail in 1629, the last settled at Salem and adjoining places.

The powers of this last company were enlarged by a royal charter from Charles I, creating the Colony of Massachusetts Bay on the 4 Mar. 1629; the freemen of the company could elect annually, from among their number, a governor, etc., on the last wednesday of the easter term; but finally it was decided that the powers of election should belong only to those freemen who resided in the colony.

Under these improved conditions, an agreement was concluded, whereby Sir Richard Saltonstall, John Winthrop, Thomas Dudley, and Isaac Johnson were persuaded to embark with a large following for New England, with the intention of colonizing.

Fourteen or more ships sailed in 1630, with Winthrop aboard the *Arbella*, some arrived off Cape Ann the 11 June, and entered the harbor of Salem the next day. This company on the 30 July selected to settle at Charlestown, then called Mishawan, where they found an english settler Thomas Walford; there they founded on the 27 Aug., what was later the First Church of Boston.

But the scarcity of excellent water at Mishawan, induced Winthrop and others to accept the invitation of the Rev. Mr. William Blackstone to take up their abode on the peninsular of Shawmut, now Boston, in the neighbourhood of what is now Spring Lane, where a fine spring was located. Blackstone is really the founder of Boston previous to 1628, he sold his lands, including the Common, to the towns people in 1634.

There were three conspicuous hills in Shawmut, now called Beacon Hill, Copps Hill, and Fort Hill, which gave it the name of Trimountain, but this was changed to Boston about the 7 July 1630.

The government of New England was thus in the power of the clergy, as no one could be a freeman unless already a member of the church. The old and the new testament were the supreme law of the land, with no toleration of any other line of thought. The Puritans who sought an abiding place for all to worship God as they pleased, really found their freedom of religion and person more curtailed here than in the lands from which they had departed; many returned home, but the chosen remained and left to their posterity a grand heritage.



THOMAS C. AMORY LINZEE, 1819-1863
SARAH PARKER (TORREY) LINZEE, 1831-1903

LIST OF THE SEVENTEEN SHIPS MENTIONED BY THOMAS DUDLEY WHICH CAME IN THE YEAR 1630

Ships' names.	From	1630.	Masters.	1630.	Arrived at
1 Lyon	Bristol	February	Wm. Pierce	May	Salem
2 Mary and John	Plymouth	20 March	— Squeb	30 May	Nantasket
3 Arbella	Isle of Wight	8 April	Peter Milborne	12 June	Salem
4 Jewell	Isle of Wight	8 April	John Lowe	13 June	Salem
5 Ambrose	Isle of Wight	8 April	Nicholas Hurlstone	18 June	Salem
6 Talbot	Isle of Wight	8 April	Thomas Beecher	2 July	Salem
7 Mayflower	Southampton	May	Not known	1 July	Charlestown
8 Whale	Southampton	May	Not known	1 July	Charlestown
9 Hopewell	Southampton	May	Not known	3 July	Salem
10 Wm. and Francis	Southampton	May	Not known	3 July	Salem
11 Tryal	Southampton	May	Not known	5 July	Charlestown
12 Charles	Southampton	May	Not known	5 July	Salem
13 Success	Southampton	May	Not known	6 July	Salem
14 Gift	A French ship	End of May	— Brook	2 August	Charlestown
15 Not named	Not known	June	Not known	Unknown	Unknown
16 Handmaid	London	6 August	John Grant	29 October	Plymouth
17 Not named.	Sent out by a private merchant.				

Larned's History for Ready Reference and Topical Reading. III : 2097-2117.

Three Episodes of Massachusetts History, by Charles Francis Adams.

The History and Antiquities of Boston, by Samuel G. Drake.

THE FIRST CHURCH OF BOSTON

At Charlestown Aug. 27 1630.

In the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ, & in Obedience to His holy will & Divine Ordinaunce.

Wee, whose names are hereunder written, being by His most wise & good Providence brought together into this part of America in the Bay of Masachusetts, & desirous to unite ourselves into one Congregation or Church, under the Lord Jesus Christ our Head, in such Sort as becometh all those whom He hath Redeemed & sanctified to Himselfe, doe hereby solemnly & religiously (as in His most holy Proe-sence) Promise & bind o'selves, to walke in all our wayes according to the Rule of the Gospell; & in all sincere Conformity to his holy Ordinaunces, and in mutuall love & respect each to other, so neere as God shall give us grace.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John Winthrop, Governo ^r . | 25. Henry Kingsbury & |
| Thomas Dudley, D. Gover-
no ^r . | Margaret his wife, dead
since. |
| Isaach Johnson (dead since. | Henry Harwood & |
| John Wilson. | Elizabeth his wife, dead
since. |
| 5. Increase Nowell. | Henry Gosnall & |
| Thomas Sharpe (gone since. | 30. Mary his wife. |
| Simon Bradstreete. | James Penne & |
| Willm Gager (dead since. | Katherine his wife. |
| Willm Colborne. | John Milles & |
| 10. Willm Aspinwall. | Susan his wife. |
| Robert Harding. | 35. Willm Waterbury & |
| Dorothy Dudley, y ^e wife
of Tho: Dudley. | Alice his wife. |
| Anne Bradstreete, y ^e wife
of Simon Bradstreete. | Frances y ^e wife of John
Ruggle. |
| Parnell Nowell, y ^e wife of
Increase Nowell. | Willm Baulstone & |
| 15. Margery Colborne, y ^e wife
of Willm Colborne. | Elizabeth his wife, dead
since. |
| Elizabeth Aspinwall, y ^e wife
of Willm Aspinwall. | 40. Phillip Hammond, widdow ^r . |
| Christian Beecher. | John Haukins, d. |
| Robert Hayle. | Samuel Cole & |
| John Hall. | Anne his wife, dead since. |
| 20. Margaret Hoames. | Willm Cheesborough & |
| John Sale. | 45. Anne his wife. |
| Gregory Nash. | Thomas Alcocke. |
| John Waters & Frances his
wife, dead since. | Margarett y ^e wife of Jef-
frey Ruggle. |
| | Henry Bright & |
| | Edward Deekes. |

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 50. | John Gage. | Willm Coddington. |
| | Thomas Howlett. | Anthony Chaulby. |
| | Thomas Hutchingson, d. | John Boswell, dead. |
| | George Hutchingson. | 95. Joseph Reading. |
| | Francis Hesselden, d. | Garret Haddon. |
| 55. | Richard Garret, dead since. | John Bigges. |
| | Margarett Cooke. | Zacheus Bosworth. |
| | John Underhill. | Margarett Wright. |
| | Sarah Woolrich. | 100. Anne Needham. |
| | Willm Talmige. | Thomas Faireweather. |
| 60. | Edmund Belcher. | Raph Sprage & |
| | James Browne. | Joan his wife. |
| | Edward Ransford. | Anne Peeters, received from |
| | John Edmundes. | y ^e Church of Salem. |
| 65. | Richard Maurice & his | 105. Richard Palsgrave & |
| | wife. | Anne his wife. |
| | Edward Converse. | John Perkins & |
| | Willm Hudson. | Judith his wife. |
| | Abrām Palmer & his wife. | Ryce Cole. |
| 70. | Nicholas Stowers. | 110. John Elliott. |
| | John Dillingham, dead. | Margarett Winthrop. |
| | Ralph Mousall & | Thomas Beecher. |
| | Alice his wife. | Edward Gibbons. |
| | Willm Frothingham & | Jacob Elliot. |
| 75. | Anne his wife. | 115. John Sampfort. |
| | Gregory Taylot. | Margery Chauner. |
| | Edward Bendall. | James & Lydia Penny- |
| | Sarah Cheesborough, dead. | man |
| | Richard Sprage. | Isaack Perry. |
| 80. | Ezechiel Richardson & his | 120. Elizabeth Webbe. |
| | wife. | John Winthrop, Junior. |
| | Myles Reading. | Willm Dady. |
| | Thomas Squire. | Susan Hudson. |
| | Sarah Converse. | 125. Henry & Susan Peas. |
| 85. | Thomas Natson, received | John Baker & |
| | by C o m m u n i o n of | Charity his wife. |
| | Churches from a Church | Thomas French. |
| | in London. | John Ruggle. |
| | Mary Morton. | 130. Martha Winthrop. |
| | Bithea Joanes, gone to | Robert Walker. |
| | Salem. | Thomas Oliver & |
| | Isabell Brett, gone to | Anne his wife, dead. |
| | Salem, d. | Margarett Gibbons. |
| | Richard Wright. | 135. John & Jane Willise, dead |
| 90. | John Cranwell. | since. |
| | Elizabeth Welden, gone to | Robert Roys. |
| | Watertown. | John Clark. |

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | John Audley. | Mary, y ^e wife of Samuel |
| 140. | Amy Chambers. | Dudley. |
| | Anna Swanson. | Bridgett Gyrer. |
| | Alice French. | Anne, y ^e wife of John |
| | Elizabeth Wing. | Eliott. |
| | Richard Brackett. | 150. Thomas & Elizabeth James. |
| 145. | Gyles Firman, Junior. | Willm Peirce. |

From hence followeth y^e names of those members of o^r Church whoe desireings dismission from the Congregation to enter into a new Church body at Charle-Towne, did solemnly seek unto God wth y^e rest of y^e Church for direction herein upon y^e 11th day of y^e 8 moneth 1632, and were accordingly dismissed upon the 14th day of the same being the Lords day.

Increase Nowell & Parnell his wife.
 Thomas Beecher & Christian his wife.
 Abram Palmer & his wife.
 Raph Sprage & Joan his wife.
 Willm Frothingham & Anne his wife.
 Ryce Coles & Arrald his wife.
 Henry Harwood & Elizabeth his wife.
 Nicholas Stowers & his wife.
 George Hutchingson & Margaret his wife.
 Richard Sprage & Mary his wife.
 Edward Converse & Sarah his wife.
 Raph Mousall & Alice his wife.
 Ezechiell Richardson & Susan his wife.
 Willm Dady.
 Robert Hayle & Joan his wife.
 John Hall.
 Thomas Squires.
 Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife.

Hereafter, followeth names of those whoe were further admitted & added into the Church.

Mary Penne.
 John Pemberton.
 John Oliver.
 Barnaby Dorryfall.
 Mary Waters.
 Gyles Firmin senior, d.
 Mary Coddington, y^e wife of Willm Coddington.
 Anne Newgate, y^e wife of John Newgate.
 Thomas Grubbe &
 Anne his wife.

Richard Turner.
 Anne Walden.
 Mabell Marport.

Members admitted into Boston Church from y^e 8^t of y^e 7th moneth (1633).

John Cotton & on that day
 Sarah his wife.
 Robert Turno^r our brother Edward Bendalls manservant.
 Grace Lodge o^r Pasto^r John Wilson's maideservant.

Then follows the admissions of eight persons in Oct. 1633; fourteen in Nov. 1633; fifteen in Dec. 1633; six in Jan. 1633; and eight in February 1633.

In Mar. 1634 six persons were admitted including Stephen Winthrop son of Gov. Winthrop; in Apr. eight persons were admitted; in June four persons; in July twelve persons; and up to and including the 10 Aug. 1634 thirteen persons joined the church, including Dorcas French.

The persons in the notable gathering at Charlestown on the 27 Oct. 1630, who especially interest us, are Thomas Howlett, No. 51, and Alice French, No. 142, in the list of members. They are our ancestors.

Thomas Howlett was selected with the younger Winthrop and nine other men of proved worth to settle Agawan (Ipswich).

(R. of Mass. Bay I : 103) A court holden att Boston Aprill 1th 1633.

It is ordered that noe pson w^{soeuer} shall goe to plant or inhabitt att Aggawam, without leave from the court, except thosē that are already gone, vzs: Mr. John Winthrop, Jun^r, Mr. Clerke, Robte Coles, Thomas Howlett, John Biggs, John Gage, Thomas Hardy, Willm Perkins, Mr. Thornedicke, Willm S^rieant.

Thomas Howlett was made a freeman on the 4 Mar. 1633.

(Ancient Records of Ipswich, by George A. Schofield) A Court holden at Newe Towne August 5th 1634. It is ordered that Aggawam shalbe called Ipswich.

1634. Given and Granted unto Thomas Howlett, two acres of meadowe, and two acres and a half of marsh joyninge unto it lyinge betweene the Towne River, and the lands of William Sergient and John Newman.

Given and Granted unto Thomas Howlett, six acres of land more or less, in equall share with John Maninge and others, lyinge uppon this neck of Land the Towne standeth, betweene the Lands of John Gadge on the one side and Thomas Clarke on the other.

Granted unto John Maning, six acres of Land more or less in equal

shares with Thomas Howlett, John Gage and others lying on the neck of Land at the east end of the Town.

26th Jan. 1634. Given and Granted unto Danyell Clerke, six acres of Land more or less lyeinge upon this neck of Land, in equal share with John Manning and others.

April 20th 1635. There was Granted to Thomas Howlett, thirtie acres of upland and ten of meadow at the head of Chebacko creeke the meadow lyinge on both sides the Creeke, and the upland on the West side of the meadow . . . Likewise ten acres of Land lyinge on the North side of the Town towards the Reedy marsh, having John Gage, his Land towards the North, and Thomas Scott towards the South. Likewise six acres of Land lying on the Town River, having Thos: Clarke's on the Northeast and John Gage on the Southwest, Likewise six acres part meadow, part upland, having a lott of Edmund Gardiners on the Southwest. Likewise an house lott in the Town adjoyning to Thos: Hardy's upon which he hath built an house.

(Water's Ipswich) Thomas Howlett located on the land bounded by the way now called Agawan Avenue, leading from East Street to the shipyard.

Thomas Howlett was a carpenter by trade, when not engaged in military affairs, or sent as a Deputy to the General Court, or employed to run the bounderies of towns and farms.

(Bodge) Third Regiment. Col John Endecot of Salem; Lieut. Col. John Winthrop Jr. 1636.

From Ipswich. Capt. Daniel Denison 1636-7; John Willingham Lieut.; Thomas Howlett, Ensign.

(Schofield) Feb. 10th 1640. Mr. Hubbard, Mr. William Payne, Mr. Tuttle, St. Howlett and John Gage are chosen by thr Towne and full power given to them on the behalf of Ipswich, to run the lyne and make the bounds, between Salem and Ipswich.

(Schofield) The names of such as are Comoners in Ipswich viz: that have right to Comonage there: the last day of the month 1641. [Among other names]:

Thomas Howlet	Marke Symonds	Thomas French
Isaac Cummings	Daniel Warner	Richard Lumpkin
Widdow French	Mark Quilter	Robert Whitman
Thomas Wells	Allen Perley	

In 1637 Howlett purchased of John Perkins, the elder, forty acres of land for seven pounds ten shillings; he was commoner in Ipswich in 1641; and in 1643, Sergeant Howlett and ten soldiers, are empowered in some service to the assistance of the neighboring Indians, for which they were voted twelve pence a day for each soldier and the officers double. They were out about three days, and Serg't Howlett's compensation was six shillings. His name with the title of

Ensign is among "such as promise carting voluntary towards the Cart bridge, beside the rate, a day work a peice", 4 Feb. 1646.

(Boston Firstf) 10 Sept. 1643. Thomas Howlett having now for sundry years Inhabited at Ipswich & desireing lres of Dismission to ye Church there have ye same granted unto ym wth ye Churches Consent by their silence.

16 June 1644. Our sister Alice French ye wife of Thomas Howlett of Ipswich & lately dismissed from us unto ye church of Christ att Ipswich at hir owne Desire hath lres of Dismission granted hir unto yt church wth ye consent of or church by their silence.

(R. of Mass. Bay III : 27) Court at Boston 1 July 1645. John Whittingham, gent. being psented to this Courte by ye constable of Ipswich, in ye name of ye millitary company there, as their lef^t, by them chosen acording to o^rder of Courte, & S^gn^t Howlett in like manner for their ensigne, they were both accepted of & confirmed in their places by this Courte.

(Essex I : 279) The will of John Robinson of Ipswich, wheelwright, mentions Alles Howlett the wife of Thomas Howlett; Thomas Howlett Jr. to whom he makes bequests; and then the rest of his estate is bequeathed to Thomas Howlett Sr. Witnesses, James & John How. Dated 27 Feb. 1657; proved 30 Mar. 1658.

Debts to Ensigne Howlet for diat, clothes, attendance & phisicke £22.16.3.

(Essex Ct. Files IV : 147) The Deposition of Thomas Howlett aged about 52 years.

This Deponent witnesseth that about September 1652 he was prsent when Humphry Griffin sold Samuel Pod a ten acre lott for £24 and that the s^d Pod and Griffin agreed then for the price of a cow which the s^d Pod was to deliver the s^d Griffin in part of payment and to his best remembrance the s^d Griffin did several times affirm he would not have sold the land but to have payd Mr. Ward.

Sworn before me

9ber 25: 1658

Daniel Denison

(Essex Ct. Files X : 133) Thomas Howlett Sen^r was aged about 60 years by his deposition dated the 27 June (16)65.

In 1664 Thomas Howlett had a share and a half in Plumb Island.

(Essex No. 14093) I Thomas Howlit of Ipswich in New England . . . do thus dispose of the temporal estate . . . given me.

Imprimis I give to Rebeka my wife one cow and two heifers . . . also my little grey mare, also . . . an annuity of five pounds a year . . . fifty shillings in corn . . . the corn . . . to be paid half in wheat & malt and the other half in Indian corn: this to be paid at Ipswich where my wife shall appoint. Also that my wife's goods be returned to her she brought.

I give to my son Samuel Howlit fifty acres of land . . . which I formerly intended for my son John Howlit, also two twenty acre lots in the thick woods in Topsfield . . . Also my will is that my son Samuel Howlet shall pay fifty shillings yearly of the annuity of five pounds that I have given to my wife.

I give to my wife a kettle instead of a bed tick I promised her.

I give to my daughter Sarah Comings four (five marked over by a four) pounds . . . also 20 s. to Allis Cumins at her marriage or at 18 years of age.

For my daughter Mary Perly I have given her seventy three pounds which my will is shall be made up fifty pounds the one half of it within a year after my decease the other half within three years after my decease.

I give to Mary Howlit my son John Howlits daughter forty five pounds to be paid to her at the age of eighteen years or at her day of marriage, if she live not to receive it then my will is that there shall be ten pounds paid to my son John Howlit's wife.

Lastly I ordain my son William Howlit my sole executor, to whom I give my debts being paid all the rest of my estate housing lands goods & cattle . . .

I do appoint my loving friends Capt. John Appleton major Samuel Appleton and John Whippl senior the overseers of this my last will and testament.

My will is that my son Thomas Howlits wife shall enjoy that hundred acres of land I possessed him of till his oldest daughter be at the age of eighteen or at her day of marriage & then she shall enjoy one quarter of it. Also when my son Thomas Howlit's youngest daughter is of the age of eighteen years or at her day of marriage she shall enjoy one quarter of the hundred acres given to her said father, and after their mother's decease they shall enjoy the other fifty acres equally divided between them.

My will is that if one of my son Thomas Howlits daughters die before she is possessed of her portion it shall go to her sister. My will is that if my son Thomas Howlits two daughters die before they are eighteen years of age or are married that then my daughter in law my son Thomas Howlits wife shall enjoy all the hundred acres of land her life and at her decease shall pay out of it to my children then living one hundred pounds which shall be equally divided among them in confirmation whereof I have set to my hand and seal. Dated Nov. 4, 1677.

Thomas Howlit
his mark

Made 4 Nov., 1677;

Proved Sept. 24, 1678.

The inventory of Deekon Thomas Howlett's estate was apprizd 10 Sept. 1678, by John Gould and Abraham Redington. The total was £452.11.04.

(Essex No. 14090) An Inventory of the Goods and Chattells of Rebecca Howlett Deceased this life the first Day of November 1680, taken 3 Nov. 1680-1 by Anthony Somerby, Abell Huse.

James Smith admr. to the estate of Rebecka Howlet, in Court held at Ipswich the 29 Mar. 1681, upon oath declared this to be a true inventory of his mothers estate.

James Smith and John Smith the children of the widdow Rebecah howlet agreed on a division of her estate. (See also Ipswich Deed IV : 385).

Children of Thomas Howlett (42) and 1st wife Alice French (43).

21. I. SARAH, b. about 1634-5 Ipswich, Mass.; aged 8-9 years about the 26 June 1643 (Mass. Archives BXXXVIII : 239); d. 7 Dec. 1700 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H., as Sarah the wife of John Cumings; m. JOHN CUMMINGS (20) about 1655; son of Isaac Cummings (40).

II. THOMAS, b. about 1638 Ipswich; d. 23 Dec. 1667 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Thomas Howlett Jr.; m. Lydia Peabody about 1661-2 Ipswich; dau. of Francis and 1st wife Lydia () Peabody (Essex Deed XLV : 218, and Peabody Genealogy, by Selim Hobart Peabody); bapt. 30 Aug. 1640 Hampton, N. H. (History, by Joseph Dow); d. 30 Apr. 1715 Boxford*, as wid. Ledia Perley; she is mentioned as Lydia Perley in the will of her father Francis Peabody made 20 Jan. 1695-6.

Lydia Howlett m. 2nd Thomas Perley before 1677-8 (Ipswich Deed IV : 157); son of Allen and Susanna (Bokeson) Perley of Boxford*; b. about 1641 Ipswich; d. 24 Sept. 1709 Boxford, aged 68. (Perley Genealogy, by M. V. B. Perley).

Thomas Perley m. 1st Lydia Horsley 8 July 1667 Rowley*; prob. sister of Joseph Horsley who m. Mary Creasee 6 Apr. 1671 Rowley*; b. —; d. before 1677.

(Essex No. 14092) 21 Dec. 1667. The will of Thomas Howlet Jr., mentions wife, two daughters; wife, in case with child; Father Pebody & wife exors.

Witnesses, John Redington Sen., Daniel Bowman, Isaack Cummings Jr. Proved 31 Mar. 1668.

(Ipswich Deed IV : 157) I Thomas Pearley with Lidia Pearley my wife, being in the bounds of Rowley, Co. Essex, sell to William Pabody of Topsfield land in Andover, according to agreement, which my ffather Pabody and my brother John Pearley and myself bought of Dockter Dole . . . Made 8 Jan. 1677, in presence of Isaack Pabode, Symon Govin. Rec. 4 May 1678.

(Essex Deed XLV : 218) Wm. Howlets Quitt claime to Lidya, Mary & Allice Howlet rec'd on Record Mar. 7, 1725-6.

Wm. Howlet of Ipswich exor. to last will of Thomas Howlett late of Ipswich dec'd, wherein is mentioned 100 acres of land that the said Thomas Howlett has possessed his son Thomas of many yrs. agoe & whereas the s'd Thomas Howlett Junr. deceased many years before the Testator, his will is that the Posterity of his said son Thomas dec. should enjoy the same viz his wife & ch. as in said will exprest . . . and whereas the said land . . . being measured is held out to be 120 acres, now for diverse good causes & cons. & on the rec't of 30 sh. paid by Thomas Pearly Husband to Lydia Pearly relict of the late Thomas Howlet Junr. dec'd & of Thomas Hazen Husb. to Mary dau. of said Thomas Howlet Junr. & Allice Howlet dau. to ye afores'd Thomas Howlet Junr., quit claimed to Lydia Mary & Allice all that peice of land cont. betw 120 & 130 acres. Dated 4 Apr. 1687.

(Contributed by Tracy E. Hazen).

- III. MARY, b. about 1642 Ipswich; d. 21 Oct. 1718 Boxford*, Mass., aged 74 as Mary wife of Ensign John Perley; aged 76 by her gravestone Boxford*; m. John Perley about 1661; son of Allen and Susanna (Bokeson) Perley of Boxford*; b. about 1635-6 Ipswich, aged 28 in 1666; d. 15 Dec. 1729 Boxford* aged 94 by gravestone. (The Perley Family and Genealogy, by M. V. B. Perley).
- IV. JOHN, b. about 1643-4 Ipswich, Mass.; aged about 32 years by his deposition made the 28 Apr. 1675 (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 1458); d. — 1675 Boston, Mass. (P. R.); m. Susannah Hudson about 1669 Boston; Mary the dau. of John and Susanna Howlet was b. 22 Jan. 1670 Boston*; dau. of Francis and 1st wife Mary () Hudson; b. 15 Dec. 1645 Boston*, as Susan dau. of Francis and Mary Hudson; bapt. 21 Dec. 1645 Boston* (First†), as Hannah dau. of Francis Hudson, aged about 7 days; d. after 1704.

Susannah Howlett m. 2nd Edmund Perkins about 1677 Boston; as Edmund son of Edmund and Susanna Perkins was b. 8 May 1678 Boston*; b. prob. in England; d. 1693-4 Boston (P. R.), as Edmund Perkins.

Susannah Perkins m. 3rd Christopher Sleg, int. 30 Oct. 1696 Boston* (Marriages 1700-1751); d. 25 Nov. 1697 Boston*, as Christopher Slegg.

Christopher Slegg m. 1st Elizabeth —; who d. 10 Aug. 1696 Boston*, as Eliza wife of Christopher Flegg.

(Suff. Deed VIII : 138) Samson Sheafe of Boston,

Co. Suff., sold to John Howlett of Boston, Marrin^r, house and land neere unto the water mill in Boston being bounded South Easterly by the Streete that lead's from the saide water mill toward's Beacon Hill fifty five foote or thereabout Southwesterly with the lan^d of John Smith seventy four foote Or thereabout North westerly by the land of Samson Sheafe Extending itsel^fe from the saide John Smith's fence to the side of Samson Sheafes house & being in length Sixty two foote or thereabout & soe ranging along by the side of the saide Samson Sheafes house twenty eight foote unto the corner Post of the same house & from thence by the end of the same house to the lane there that goeth from the aforementioned Streete to the Mill Pond & north easterly by the saide lane extending itsel^fe from the Eastermost corner Post of the saide Samson Sheafes house to the saide Streete forty & two foote or therabout. Signed 20 Mar. 1672. In p^resence of William Tailer, John Hayward scr. Ack. by m^r. Sampson Sheafe 6 May 1673. Rec. 9 May 1673. (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 1458) John Howlet aged 32 yeares or there abouts saith that about the month of May 1673 this deponant bought a certain house & land of M^r Sampson Sheafe w^{ch} saide was sometime the house & land of Tho. Hawkins for w^{ch} the sd. deponent was to give unto sd. Sheafe the sum of three hundred & fifty pounds.

Sworn in Court April 28. 1675.

(Suff. V : 300) Inventory dated 26 Jan. 1675 by Susan Howlett on the estate of Jno. Howlett.

(Suff. Deed X : 100) Susanna Howlet Relict widow of John Howlet late of Boston in New England marrin^r. decd. in consideration of three hundred and fifty pounds, sell to Andrew Neale my tenement in Boston, neere the water mill, being bounded on the front or South-Easterly end by Street that Leads from the said water mill towards Beacon hill, fifty five foote or thereabout; on the South-westerly side by the Land of the late John Smith, seventy four foote or thereabout, on the North-westerly end by the house & land of the Worshipfull William Stoughton Esq^r. measuring from the fence of the sd. John Smiths Land to the side of the sd. William Stoughtons house Sixty two foote or thereabout; and so ranging along by the side of the sd. Stoughtons house twenty eight foote to the corner post of the same house, and from thence by the end of the same house to the Lane there that Leadeth from the sd. Street to the Mill pond, and on the North-Easterly side by the sd. Lane, measuring from the Eastermost corner

post of the sd. William Stoughtons house to the sd. streete fforty and two foote or thereabout.

Signed 15 June 1676. In presence of Richard Wood-dee, Charles Oughtred, John Hayward. Ack. by Susanna Howlet 15 June 1676. Entred 16 May 1677.

(Suff. Co. Ct. R. Vol. in the Boston Atheneum Library)
For a setlem^t of the Estate of John Howlett marrin^r late of Boston dec^d intestate. It is ordered that the remainder of the Estate (debts being first paid) amounting to one hundred thirty seven pounds eighteen shillings & six pence be equally divided between Susanna his Relict & Mary his onely childe: Francis Hudson ffather to the said Susanna taking the childes part into his hands and paying interest for it yearly to its mother towards its education for which he is to give Security. (Contributed by Miss Virginia Hall).

(Suff. XIII : 341) Letters of adm. granted to Susanna Perkins widow, on the estate of her late husband Edmund Perkins of Boston, shipwright dec^d. Dated 26 Jan. 1693-4.

(Suff. XI : 256) Distribution of the Estate of Edmund Perkins late of Boston: to Susanna his late wife, and John, Edmund & Jane Perkins, children of dec^d. Dated Boston 11 Feb. 1696.

(Suff. XIV : 142) The will of Francis Hudson, mentions wife Elizabeth; children of son Arthur Smith and his now wife; children & grandchildren; dau. Perkins children; Francis Hudson and Samuell Hudson sons of my son Samuel dec^d; John Wheatly my wives grandchild. Made 21 Aug. 1697. In presence of Michael Shute, Jacob Amsden, Joseph Webb. Proved at Boston 14 Nov. 1700.

(Suff. Deed XXII : 23) Mary Nevill widow, Susanna Slegg widow, Priscilla Caswell wife and attorney of Francis Caswell marriner, Elizabeth Dickeson wife & attorney of Henry Dickeson marriner, all of Boston, Co. Suff.: Whereas Francis Hudson late of Boston Ferryman dec^d by his last will dated 21 Aug. 1697, bequeth unto his children & grandchildren. Dated Boston 10 May 1703. All appeared 2 Sept. 1704. Recorded 28 Sept. 1704.

- v. SAMUEL, b. about 1646 Ipswich, Mass.; d. 11 Mar. 1720 Topsfield*, Mass., as Dea. Howlett; m. Sarah Clarke 3 Jan. 1670 Topsfield*, as Dea. Samuel Howlett; dau. of Daniel and Mary () Clarke of Ipswich and Topsfield*; b. 31 Jan. 1651 Topsfield* (Ct. R.), as Sarah dau. of Daniell Clarke; d. 26 Mar. 1717 Topsfield*, as Sarah wife of Samuel Howlett.

(Essex CCCIV : 222) The will of Daniel Clark Senr of Topsfield dated Jan. 10, 1688 mentions three sons John, Daniel and Humphrey Clark; grandchild John Howlett; my will is that five of my sheep be given to my sone howletts children each of them one; sone Hornes children; all my own naturall daughters; late wife; and sone Samuel Clark in England. Inventory taken 7 Feb. 1688-9. Witnesses, Samuel Howlett, Thomas Waitt Jr. and Rebecca Town.

(Essex No. 14091) The will of Samuel Howlet of Topsfield mentioned wife; sons John and Samuel; dau. Mary Wild; dau. Sarah Averill; dau. Martha Dorman; dau. Susannah Shearin (or Sherwin); dau. Meriam Stanley. Made 9 May 1715; proved 4 Apr. 1720.

- VI. WILLIAM, b. about 1650 Ipswich; (Essex Deed XI : 208) the testimony of William Howlett aged 46 y., dated 22 Feb. 1696; d. — 1718 Ipswich (P. R.); m. Mary Perkins 27 Oct. 1671 Topsfield*, Mass. (Ct. R.); dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Gould) Perkins of Ipswich and Topsfield; b. about 1651; d. — June or July 1728 Topsfield (P. R.).

(Essex CCCXII : 329-30) The will of William Howlett mentions wife and cousin John Howlett, cousin Joseph Cummings grandson of his sister Sarah. Made 3 Jan. 1717-18; proved 12 May 1718.

(Essex CCCXII : 98) John Howlett of Topsfield, Mary Howlet widow of William, and Joseph Cummings, all shared in the personal estate of William Howlet. Dated 1 Nov. 1718.

(Essex CCCXVI : 373-5) The will of Mary Howlett, Relict of William, late of Ipswich, dec'd, mentions sister Martha Samson of Ipswich, Joanna Nickols eldest dau. of sister Phebe Town late of Topsfield dec'd, cousin Joseph Cummings son of my sister Sarah Cummings late of Dunstable dec'd, cousin Jacob Perkins son of my brother Elisha Perkins of Topsfield, cousin John Howlett his son John and dau. Mary, cousin John Howlett Senr., cousin Joseph Cummings, cousin Sarah Wild now Perkins, cousin Dea. Daniel Reddington of Topsfield exec. Made 16 Apr. 1719. In presence of Tobijah Perkins, Elisabeth Perkins, Joseph Capen.

Also mentions death of Sarah Perkins, sister Judith's coverlid to cousin Susanna Cummings wife of my cousin John Cummings Senr. of Topsfield, cousin Bathsheba Howlett wife of my cousin John Howlett. Made 2 Feb. 1720; proved June or July 1728.

Phebe Fisk eldest dau. of Martha Sampson late of

Ipswich, Thomas Nickolls for Joanna Nichols, John Howlet, Joseph Cummings, Jacob Perkins, John Howlet Junr., Susanna Cummings, Bathsheba Howlett and Mary Howlett, all discharge Exor. 29 Nov. 1728.

(Perkins Family Genealogy, by G. A. Perkins).

VII. NATHANIEL, b. — Ipswich; d. 28 Apr. 1658 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Nathaniell son of Thomas Howlett.

44. JOHN WARNER, son of William Warner (88) and — Baker (89); b. about 1615–6 Boxted, Essex Co., England; (Essex Co., Mass. Ct. Files VII : 50) John Warner Esq. was aged 45 y. in 1661; d. after 17 May 1692 Hadley Mass. (Essex Deed L : 236); m. PRISCILLA SYMONDS (45) about 1639 Ipswich, Mass.; dau. of Mark Symonds (90) and 2nd wife Joanna — (91) of Ipswich; b. about 1620 England; d. before her husband. (Judd's History of Hadley, Mass.).
(N. E. H. & G. R. XXXV : 333–41).

John Warner probably came to America in the ship Increase in 1635, he was then 20 years old, or born in the year 1615; this date is confirmed by (Essex Court Files VII : 50), where John Warner Esq. was aged about 45 in the year 1661. But John Warner of Hartford and Farmington, Conn., has been referred to as the man who came in the ship Increase; he married Ann Norton in 1649. (The Marvin Family, by George Franklin and William T. R. Marvin).

(Hotten's Lists) XV^o (15) Aprilis 1635.

Passengers w^{ch} passed from ye Port of London.

Theis pties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England imbarqued in y^e Increase, Robert Lea Mr.

Husbandman Marthaw (Matthew) Marvyn . . . 35

uxor Elizabeth Marvynn (Marvyn) . . . 31

Elizabeth Marvinn (Marvyn) [13] . . . 31

Mathew (Matthew) Marvynn (Marvyn) . . . 8

Marie Marvynn (Marvyn) . . . 6

Sara Marvynn (Marvyn) . . . 3

Hanna Marvynn (Marvyn) . . . ½

Jo: Warner . . . 20

Isack (Isaac) More . . . 13

Jane Rawlin . . . 30

Husbandman Symon Stone . . . 50

uxor Joan Stone . . . 38

{ Francis Stone . . . 16

{ Ann Stone . . . 11

Children { Symon Stone . . . 4

{ Marie Stone . . . 3

{ Jo: Stone . . . 5 weeks

The above Jo: Warner would naturally have embarked from London, if he came from Boxted, Co. Essex, he further appears to have come on the same ship with Symon Stone, who married for his 2nd wife Sarah (Baker), widow of Richard Lumkyne, the said Sarah called herself a kinswoman of John Warner of Ipswich, Mass.

The first mention of John Warner of Ipswich, Mass., was in 1637 (Water's Ipswich).

(Ancient Records of Ipswich, by G. A. Schofield) Memorand: that Isaac Perkins hath sold unto John Warener, the six acres of planting ground, in two psells, 15 June 1638 . . . Resold to Theophilus Wilson 16 June 1639 . . . lying within the Common fence, having a planting lott of the sayd Wilson on the South West, a swamp on the South East, Mr. Tuttel's Land on the East, a swamp on the North yting it, and Mark Symonds planting lott.

(Ipswich Deed I : 65) Executors of Matthew Whipple to John Annable.

Matthew Whipple . . . disposed of his estate for the payment of his childrenes portions . . . (in his will) and ordained Nathaniel Rogers pastor, . . . Jno Norton teacher . . . Robert Payne merchant & John Whipple executors . . . who . . . for . . . thirty pounds . . . have sould . . . to John Anniball of Ipswich tailor . . . his late dwelling house, barne, a house lott . . . containing . . . two acres . . . which lyeth next the house lotts of Robert Whittman & John Warner toward y^e east . . . land of Mr. Norton . . . north . . . rest on . . . highwaies.

Dated the first day of the tenthe month, Anno: Dom: 1647. Ack. the 12th day of ye month 1649.

Witneses: Damie Denison, Robert Lord, Samuel Symonds.

Names in boundaries: Widow Farnham, John Tuttle, Henry Archer, Edward Gilman, Thomas Treadwell, John Morse.

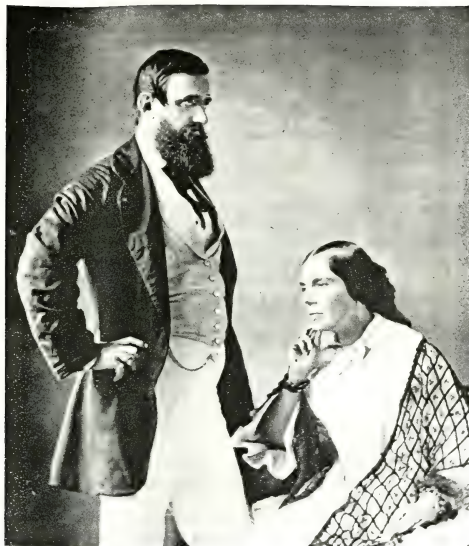
(Ipswich Deed I : 159) William Symonds, planter, sold to Thomas Harris, fisherman, my house wherein I now dwell with two acres, bounded north east by the house lot, now owned by Harris which he bought of John Warner in 1648.

(Coffin Papers, Essex P., I : 169) John Warner and Wm. Simonds were witnesses to the will of Abram. War in 1654.

The Inventory of the estate of widow Alice Ward of Ipswich was taken 23 Jan. 1654 by Robert Lord and John Warner.

In 1655 John Warner was freed from ordinary trainings paying four shillings a year to the use of the Company (Water's Ipswich, and Essex Co. Ct. Files Mar. 1655).

(Ipswich Deed I : 222) Know all men . . . that I John Warner of Ipswich . . . planter . . . in consideration of . . . twenty pounds to be paid unto me by bill in hand received of John Woodam of the same towne . . . bricklayer . . . doe . . . sell . . . unto . . . John Woodam . . . all y^t my dwelling house . . . with orchard



JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, 1821-
ANNE BRIGETTE (MAHÉ) LINZEE, 1823-1905

garden & ground there unto belonging . . . scituate lying & being in Brooke Street in Ipswich . . . having the land of Roger Lankton upon the north & east & the land of Jeffery Snelling toward the south & the streete toward the west. with all the priviledges & appurtenances . . . belonging; and also four acres of planting ground . . . which was sometime belonging to Alice Perkins, lying in the comon feild upon the back side of Abraham Warr's land toward the south. land of William Simonds toward y^e west land of John Annable toward y^e north upon a highway leading into the planting field toward the east . . . To have & to hould . . . In witness . . . I John Warner have hereunto sett my hand & seale, dated this tenth day of March . . . 1655. Witnesses: Samuel Symonds, James Chute.

Know also that I Priscilla the wife of John Warner doe freely assent & consent unto the bargain & sale of the house and land above mentioned in this present deed, made by my husband Jno Warner . . . witnesse by my hand & seale the day & yeare above written 1655. Acknowledged June 25th 1659.

(Essex Ct. Files VI : 67) This 8 June 1660. Jury of Inquest to inquire how Daniel Warner the son of John Warner cam by his death . . . Samuel Warner the son of John Warner being logging a tree . . . , and Daniel Warner being about the tree . . . the . . . tree falling and hit him on the left side of the head.

Verdict 11 June 1660.

(Ipswich Deed II : 264) John Warner of Ipswich . . . yeoman for . . . ten pounds and five shillings . . . have sould unto John Gaines of the same town . . . cordwinder . . . seaven acres of meddow . . . and upland within the meddow, which did belong to me the sayd John Warner, and which formerly was part of my father Warner's meddow, and is commonly called by the name of West meddow . . . being in the bounds of Ipswich . . . and adjoining to Thomas Lovell his meddow on the southeast, and to John Pindar his meddow on the southwest, and to the common on the northeast . . . In witness whereof I . . . John Warner have . . . sett my hand and seale 6th day of April 1665. Witnesses: — Thomas Lovell senr., Nathaniel Lomas, Thomas Lovell, Junr., John Warner acknowledged this his . . . deed . . . & Priscilla his wife. Recorded 10: March 1665.

(Ipswich Deed II : 278) John Warner of Ipswich for fifteen pounds paid by Thomas Knowlton of Ipswich, sells a parcel of salt marsh lying in said town near Mr. Norton's farm. Priscilla Warner did surrender her right of dower in the land herein conveyed. 4 Oct. 1666.

Signed 8 June 1665. Witnesses, John Paine, Robert Lord. Rec. 8 Oct. 1666.

(Temple's History of North Brookfield) John Warner, John Ayres & Wm. Prichard came to Quabaug in the summer of 1660. It is probable that John Warner and his son Samuel, did not remove hither till fall; John Warner was the father of Brookfield and probably built the first house there. His son Samuel came with him in 1665.

Springfield, Oct. 11, 1673. John Ayres, John Warner, Samuel Warner, and Nathaniel Warner, (among others), petitioned as inhabitants of Quabauge. To the Highly Hounrd ye Gen^l Corte of the Massachusetts to let ye Name of ye Place be Brookfield.

John Warner was one of the three trustees in whom the deed of the town of Brookfield was vested, taken from the Indians for the town 19 Dec. 1673.

After the massacre by the Indians at Brookfield in 1675, John Warner removed to Hadley, Mass.

(R. of Mass. Bay V : 187) Court held at Boston 9 May 1678. In ans^r to the peticon of Jn^o Warner of Hadley humbly declaring his being debillitated as to nature and Estate, aged, vnable to beare the burden of Watchings, warding, & trayneings, desiring the Courts fauer for his exemption there from for time to come, the Court grants his request.

It was not until 11 Nov. 1691 that John Warner sold his house lots and rights at Brookfield to Ichabod Smith. On 17 May 1692 he gave his real and personal property to his sons Mark, Nathaniel and Eleazer, viz:— the right to two commons in Ipswich belonging to two houses sold, the grant of 20 acres in Hadley, and grant of land at Swampfield.

(Essex Deed L : 236) John Warner to Mark, Nath^l & Eleazer Warner rec^d on record Aug^t. 5th 1728.

This present writeing witnesseth that John Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire in New England . . . from that fatherly affection I bear to my Loveing sons Mark Warner, Nathaniel Warner and Eleazer Warner grant . . . pass over . . . unto my loveing sons aforementioned all and Singular Such Goods, utensills and Implements of Household stuff Lands and Commodities of what nature soever . . . in a certain schedule hereto annexed.

In witness of all . . . I subscribe and seal this seventeenth day of May one thousand six hundred ninety and Two.

In presence of Hezekiah Porter

Sarah Tilton.

John Warner (his mark & seal).

A Schedule of particulars vizt. Lands, Utensills, Implements of Household Goods with other Commodities . . .

Impr^s. The Right & Priviledge of Two Commons in Ipswich in New England belonging to Two Houses he sold. The Grant of 20 acres of land in Hadley. To his Grant of land at Swampfeild. To

3 beds, 3 coverleds, 3 pr. sheets to one Bolster, 6 pillows, 2 brass kettles, 3 skilletts, one frying pan, one Iron pot, one pare Tongues, one Iron peale, one Iron Tramell, one Box Iron, 2 pewter Platters, one pewter Bason, 2 Catterchismes and 2 Bibles, 6 sermon books, Two womans Coats, 2 Waiscots, one large apron, one Silk Hankerchief, one Silk Hood and a Silk Cap, one Hatt.

May 17. 1692. John Warner Sen^r personally appearing before myself owned and acknowledged this Instrument to be his Act & deed the Day of the Date aforesaid before me Peter Tilton, Assist.

Children of John Warner (44) and Priscilla Symonds (45).

22. I. SAMUEL, b. about 1640 Ipswich, Mass.; Samuel Warner was aged about thirty eight years, by deposition dated the 26 Mar. 1679 (Ipswich Deed IV : 160); d. before 16 Feb. 1703 Groton, Mass. (Midd. Deed XIV : 589); m. 1st MERCY SWAN (23) 21 Oct. 1662 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.); dau. of Richard Swan (46) and 1st wife Ann — (47).

Samuel Warner m. 2nd Mary Swallow 4 May 1684 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H.

- II. JOANNA, b. about 1643 Ipswich, Mass.; d. about 1685 Wenham, Mass.; m. Robert Mackclaffin 14 Oct. 1664 Wenham*; b. probably in Scotland, might have been one of Cromwell's Scotch prisoners; d. prior to the 19 Sept. 1690, the date of his inventory (Essex P. R.). (Claffin Family, by Charles Henry Pope).

(Essex No. 5399) Sept. 19, 1690. The Inventory of Rob^t. Macclaffin of Wenham. The names of the Children with their ages:

Daniell	15 years,	Priscilia	18 years,
Antipas	10 years,	Mary	11 years,
Johana	25 years,	Abigaill	15 years.
Elizabeth	20 years,		

September 17th 1692. Then received of Thomas ffiske of Wenham Admr. to the Estate of Robert Mackclaffin upon the accompt of Priscilia Claffin & for her use the full sum of thirtie nine shillings six pence being in part of that legacie w^{ch} is due to hir out of hir fathers estate I say rec^d by me.

Marke Warner, garden
Hanah ffiske, hir marke, Elizabeth Ffiske.

- III. MARK, b. about 1646 Ipswich, Mass.; d. 3 May 1738 Northampton, Mass., aged 92 y.; m. 1st Abigail Montague 8 Dec. 1671 Hadley*, Mass.; dau. of Richard and

Abigail (Downing) Montague of Boston, later of Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.; b. about 1648 Boston, Mass.; d. 6 Feb. 1705 Northampton*, as Abigail Warner.

Mark Warner m. 2nd widow Mary Root 3 Dec. 1713 Westfield*, Mass., by Mr. Joseph Persons, Justice; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Paul?) Orton of Farmington, Conn.; b. 16 May 1650 Windsor, Conn.; d. 23 Oct. 1732 Westfield*, as Mary the wife of Mark Warner.

Mary Orton m. 1st Samuel Root of Westfield; son of John and Mary (Kilbourne) Root; b. about 1644 Farmington; d. 26 Nov. 1711 Westfield*, as Leut. Samuel Root. (Root Genealogical Records, by James Pierce Root).

(Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn.) Thomas Orton m. Margaret Pratt (in O. C. R. looks like Pall or Pell) 1 June 1641.

(Boston First†) Admitted 4 Apr. 1646, Abigail Mountagne ye wife of one Richard Mountagne. Also our sister Mary ye wife of Rich. Mountagne, dismissed to church at Wethersfield 25 May 1651.

- iv. JOHN, b. about 1648 Ipswich, Mass.; d. 21 Jan. 1723-24 Springfield*, Mass. as John Warner; m. 1st Lydia Boltwood 20 Apr. 1674 Hadley*, Mass.; dau. of Robert and Mary () Boltwood of Hartford, Conn. and Hadley, Mass.; d. 26 Jan. 1682 Springfield*, as Lydia wife of Jno. Warner.

John Warner m. 2nd Sarah Warner 3 or 31 Aug. 1683 Springfield*; d. 24 Jan. 1686 Springfield*, as Sarah wife of John Warner, d. in child-bed.

John Warner m. 3rd Sarah Ferry 30 June 1687 Springfield*; dau. of Charles and Sarah (Harmon) Ferry; b. 15 Dec. 1668, Springfield*, as Sarah dau. of Charles Ferry; d. 25 July 1689 Springfield*, as Sarah wife of John Warner.

John Warner m. 4th widow Rebeca Cooley 26 Nov. 1691 Springfield*; dau. of John and Mary (Burley or Buckley) Williams (Ancient Windsor, by Henry R. Stiles); b. 20 Apr. 1649 Windsor, Conn.; d. 18 Oct. 1715 Springfield*, as Rebeca wife of John Warner.

Rebecca Williams m. 1st Obadiah Cooley 9 Nov. 1670 at Windsor, Conn. by Springfield*, Mass.; son of Benjamin and Sarah () Cooley; b. 27 Jan. 1646-7 Springfield or Longmeadow, Mass.; d. 3 Sept. 1690 Springfield*, as Obadiah Cooley.

(History of Springfield, Mass., by Henry M. Burt).

(History of Longmeadow, Mass.).

John Warner of Hadley and later of Springfield was

with his father John Warner in the Brookfield disaster in 1675; the following records will help to separate him from John Warner of Cambridge.

(R. of Mass. Bay V : 189) Court at Boston 9 May 1678. In ans^r to the peticoⁿ of Jno Warner, lately of Hadley, now of Springfield, the Court judgeth it meet to grant the peticoⁿer twenty pounds, to be paid him by the Treasurer of the county for the present, towards his disbursments on & for y^e country.

(R. of Mass. Bay V : 279) Court at Boston 11 June 1680. In ans^r to the petition of John Warner, of Springfield, the debt claymed being already vpon Hadley account, & the payment already ordered by this Court, & the disbursements arrising vpon that w^{ch} on that time they could not haue disposed of to any advantage, the Court judgeth it inconvenient to alter the way of payment.

(R. of Mass. Bay V : 189) Court at Boston 9 May 1678. In ans^r to the petition of John Warner of Cambridge, a wounded souldier, it is ordered that the petitioner is & shallbe hereby freed from traynings, and that he be allowed three pounds, to be paid him by the Treasurer of the country.

The will of John Warner of Springfield, dated 11 Oct. 1718, mentions son Ebenezer exor.; sons John and Nathaniel; daus. Lydia Beman, Priscilla Bement, and Sarah Dewey. His inventory dated 17 Feb. 1723-4, was less than £100. (Contributed by Wilbur F. Warner of St. Louis, Mo.).

- v. NATHANIEL, b. about 1650 Ipswich, Mass.; d. 15 Jan. 1713-14 Hadley, Mass. aged 64; m. Joanna Gardner 3 Feb. 1680 Hadley*; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth () Gardner of Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.; b. about 1663; d. 18 Mar. 1729 Hadley aged 66.

(Hamp. P. R.) The will of Nathaniel Warner of Hadley, Co. Hampshire, Mass. in New England, made 18 Dec. 1713, mentions Joanna my wife, children, viz: John, Samll, Daniel, Israel & Elizabeth, sons Danll & Samll Exec. In presence of Samuel Smith, Eleazer Warner, Experience Porter. Sergt. Samll Smith, Experience Porter & Eleazer Warner of Hadley personally appeared 8 July 1714 and made oath. (Contributed by W. F. Warner of St. Louis, Mo.).

- vi. DANIEL, b. — Ipswich, Mass.; d. 8 June 1660 Ipswich*, as Daniel son of John Warner (Ct. R.).

- vii. JOSEPH, b. 15 Aug. 1657 Ipswich*, as Joseph son of John

- Warner (Ct. R.); d. 18 June 1658 Ipswich*, as Joseph son of John Warner (Ct. R.).
- VIII. MEHITABLE, b. 16 Apr. 1659 Ipswich*, as Mehitable dau. of John Warner (Ct. R.); d. 12 June 1678 Hadley*, Mass., as Mehitable dau. of John Warner Sen^r.
- IX. DANIEL, b. 16 Apr. 1661 Ipswich*, as Daniel son of John Warner (Ct. R.); d. about 1668.
- X. ELEAZER, b. 13 Nov. 1662 Ipswich*, as Eleazer son of John Warner (Ct. R.); d. 8 May 1729 Hadley, Mass., aged 66 y.; m. Hester Taylor 27 May 1689 Hadley*; dau. of John and Mary (Selden) Taylor of Hadley; b. 9 Dec. 1667 Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 Dec. 1748 Hadley, aged 82 y. (History of John Taylor of Hadley, Mass., by Rev. Elbert Ozial Taylor).

46. RICHARD SWAN, son of — Swan (92) and — (93); b. about 1606 England; (Essex Co. Ct. Files XXIII : 27) Richard Swann was aged about 68 y., by his deposition made 31 Mar. 1675; (Essex Ct. Files XXVI : 62) Richard Swan was aged 70 y. or thereabouts, by his deposition made 24 Apr. 1677; d. — May 1678; bur. 14 May 1678 Rowley*, as Richard Swan, also (Ct. R.); m. 1st ANN — (47) about 1626 in England; dau. of — — (94) and — (95); b. in England; bur. 4 Apr. 1658 Rowley*, as Ann the wife of Richard Swan, also (Ct. R.).

Richard Swan m. 2nd Ann Trumble 1 Mar. 1658–9 Rowley*, also (Ct. R.); b. about 1615 England; (Essex Ct. Files XXIII : 29) Ann Swann was aged about 60 y., by her deposition made 30 Mar. 1675; bur. 23 July 1678 Rowley (Ct. R.), as Ann wife of Richard Swan.

Ann — m. 1st Michael Hopkinson in America; b. about 1610 England; bur. 28 Feb. 1648 Rowley*, as Michell Hopkinson.

Michael Hopkinson was admitted to the First Church of Boston 11 Nov. 1638 as "servant to our brother Jacob Elyott", which tends to show that he married in New England; on the same day "Wyllyam Stickney a husbandman and Elizabeth his wife", and "Richard Swanne a husbandman", were also admitted. On "the 24 Nov. 1639 our brethren Willyam Stickney, Richard Swanne & Michael Hopkinson by ye churches silence were dismissed to ye gathering of a church at Rowley if the Lord so please".

The widow Ann Hopkinson m. 2nd John Trumble — Aug. 1650 Rowley*; John Truṁnell was a member of the church at

Roxbury in 1641; b. in England; bur. 18 July 1657 Rowley*, as John Trumble.

John Trumble m. 1st Ellen — before 1639; (Essex Ct. Files XXIII : 40) John Trumble [their son] was aged 36 y. in 1675; she was b. in England; and d. about 1648-9.

(Mass. Archives BXV : 204) Court at Boston, 7 May 1657.

Petition of John Trumble of Rowley . . . Michall Hopkinson sometime husband to the wife of ye poore pet^r, who dec'd in the year 1648 & made no will. He appeared to excuse himself for not filing an inventory.

(Essex Institute I : 51) Inventory of the Estate of John Trumble returned 29 Sept. 1657 by widow Ann Trumble.

(Essex Ct. Files XXIII : 29) The Deposition of Ann: Swann aged about 60 yrs. This deponent testifieth and saith the same day that major pike married Daniel Bradley & Judeth Lum: I was in John Acie's house & soone after the mariage was solemnized I heard John Acie say now wee have gotten them fast, now lett malepatrie doe his worst which I understood by the discourse that it was John pickard & the parties to be Josiah Bradley & Judeth Lum that was there newly married. *

Sworne in court held at
Ipswich the 30 March 1675
as att: Robert Lord cler.

(Essex Ct. Files XXIII: 27.)

The deposition of Richard Swann aged about 68 yrs. This deponent testifieth & saith that Being at the Generall Court where there was a buiness in hand about Capt. Marshall his maring of two persons too privately. I took ocaction to speak to Majo^r pike about two persons viz^t Josuah Bradley & Judeth Lum; which he married privately at Rowley, which John pickard & told him was much trobled att: and also that John Acie had some hand in it, he replied he was much trobled at it when he heard of it; & he sayd he hoped it should be a warning to him for the future: and Further I testifie that the day that I heard that the parties were newly married; I saw Josuah Bradley & John Acie rideing to the Towne end together.

Sworne in court the 31 of March 1675.

As attest Robert Lord, cler.

(Essex Ct. Files XXVI : 62) Richard Swan aged 70 years or thereabouts saith that divers years ago being at a Town meeting at Rowley & some persons beginning there to speak of the price of Corne I haveing atended the General Court that year I declared to them what price the Court had set Indian Corne at . . .

Sworne in court held at Ipswich the 24 (2) 1677.

Richard Swan, Micha: Hopkinson, and John Thrumball, were all three made freemen 13 May 1640.

(Rowley Records, by Benjamin P. Mighill and George B. Blodgett).

The Suruey of the Towne of Rowley taken the tenth of the eleauenth Anno Dñi 1643.

To Michaell Hopkinson one Lott Containinge an Acree and a halfe bounded on the South side by Hugh Smiths house Lott: part of it lying on the west side, and part of it lying on the East side of the streete.

Wethersfield streete.

To John Trumble one Lot Containing an Acree and a halfe, bounded on the South side by Thomas Leavers house Lott, and the East end by the street.

To John Haseltine one Lott Conatining two Acres bounded on the South side by John Trumble and the East end by the streete.

To Richard Swan one Lott Containinge two Acres bounded on the South side, by Robert Haseltines house Lott, and the East end by the streete.

To Thomas Lilforth one Lott Conatininge one Acre and an a halfe, bounded on the South side by Richard Swans house Lott and the East end by the streete.

Imp^s Bradford streete field

To Michaell Hopkinson foure Acres and an halfe of upland, lying vpon the North side of Hugh Smiths planting lott, the East end butting vpon his owne house lott.

The Northeast field

To John Trumble foure Acres and an halfe of vpland, lying vpon the west side of Thomas Leauers lott: one end butting vpon the North end of M^r: Ezeiell Rogers his lott.

To Richard Swan Eight Acres of vpland, lying vpon the Northwest side M^r: John Millers lott: butting vpon the aforesaid places.

Imp. Batchelours Meadow.

To Michaell Hopkinson halfe and Acre, lying vpon the North side of Hugh Smiths Meadow: butting as aforesaid.

Satchells Meadow.

To John Trumble one Acre, lying on the Northwest side of M^{rs} Margery Shoues Meadow one end butting on the brooke the other on Thomas Leauers part of it, and part of it on the vpland.

To Richard Swan one Acre and a quarter of Meadow, lying on the Southeast side of Robert Haseltine, butting as aforesaid.

To Thomas Lilforth one Acre of Meadow, lying vpon the South east side of Richard Swan: butting as aforesaid.

A regester of the first diuision of salt Marsh.

To Michaell Hopkinson an Acre, lying on the North side of Hugh Smithes marsh; butting as aforesaid.

To Richard Swan two Acres, lying on the west side of Thomas Lilforth: the Northend butting vpon the aforesaid Creeke, the Southend on the vpland.

The Regester of the second diuision of salt Marsh.

To Michaell Hopkinson one Acre, lying on the North side of Hugh Smithes Marsh: the East end lying neare to a Creeke, the West end butting on the vpland.

To Richard Swan two Acres, lying on the Northwest side of Thomas Lilforth: the one end partly butting on the vpland and partly on a pond, the other end vpon a Creeke.

A Regester of the second diuision of ffresh Marsh Coṃonly called the first diuision of Rough Meadows.

To John Trumble one Acre, lying on the North West side of Thomas Tenneyes Marsh; butting as aforesaid.

To Richard Swan one Acre, butting vpon the South end of Mr Henry Sands and Thomas Lilforths first diuision of salt Marsh: the other pts of it are Compassed with vpland.

The third diuision of ffresh Marsh Coṃonly called the second diuision of Rough Meadows.

Imp. To Michaell Hopkinson one Acre of Rough Meadow, neare vnto the Cowbridge: the North side lying along by the vpland the West end butting vpon the high way.

To Richard Swan one Acre, pt of the South end butting vpon Thomas Crosbys Rough Meadow the North end of it on a Cart path that leadeth towards the Sawyers Iland: the East side bounded partly by his owne Salt Marsh the west side by a great pond.

A Towne Meeting the 20th of the 11th. 1648.

Mr. Richard Swan William Law Williā Jackson and John Scales were to be overseers of the Hy wayes and Comon Gates and ffences to see to the execution of all such orders as shall be made this yeare.

December the 19th 1651.

Wee the inhabitants of the Towne of rowley having chosen ffancis Parret Richard Swan and Joseph Jewel to determine the bounds betwixt man and man.

Those that are chosen to iudge defects of them that are fined for not coming to towne meetings Levetenant Reminton James Barker Richard Swan Thomas Lever 12 Dec. 1654.

Richard Swan & Thomas Tenny are chosen for overseers for the plaine.

1657-8. At a legall Towne meeting John Pickard Ensigne Brockelbanke and Richard Swan were chosen and had full power given them

for to agitate and determine the difference which is betwene Ipswich and the towne of Rowley concerning the line.

1660-1. Appointed by the town at a legall towne meeting that Richard Swan John Pickard Ezekieil Northend and Samuel Brocklebanke should run the line betwene Nubery and vs and Andeuer and vs and Topsfield and the land called the village land.

At A legall twone Meeting held in march 62 it was voated that left Brocklebanke & Richard Swan being chosen by the Twone Should lay out the contry highway from pentuckitt towards Rowley.

April 16th 1668. To Richard Swan as the Right of Micaell Hobkinsons lot one hundred acres be it more or lese lying on the north west side of John Spofers land the westerly end being seauenty two Rod and a halfe wide buting against the line the easterly end buting as the said Spoferd land doth.

It is clear from the town records that Richard Swan was an important man at Rowley; he held office for many years as selectman, constable, marshal, and for ten years deputy to the General Court held at Boston. He was also representative of Rowley from 1666-1673.

(Ipswich Deed III : 347) I Richard Swan of Rowley (with the consent of Ann my wife), sell, for . . . services done, unto John Hobkinson our son . . . our proportion of gate marsh laid out to me in the Hoggland marsh . . . 10 Mar. 1669-70.

Samuel Brocklebanke, John Sticknee.

Richard Swan.

(Ipswich Deed III : 347-8) I Richard Swan of Rowley . . . for an engagement made unto me for the payment of the portions of Abigaill and Mary Trumbles portions by Jonathan & John Hobkinson when the sayd portions come to be due, Be it known that after the decease of my self and my wife Ann Swan mother unto the sd Jonathan and John Hobkinson & Abigaill and Mary Trumble . . . I do give . . . unto the said Jonathan and John Hobkinson . . . a meadow that I received in part of the Dowry I had with my wife Ann Trumble being of the estate of John Trumble her former Husband deceased . . . the land . . . formerly layd out unto John Trumble . . . on bounds to land layd out to Mrs. Margery Shoue, John Jarrett, Thomas Lever and Micaill Hobkinson . . . all which . . . after the decease of me and my wife Ann Swan there mother . . . to have and to hold . . .

Samuel Brocklebanke

Richard Swan.

John Sticknee.

21 March 1670 or: 71:

Whereas the abovesaid Richard Swan as is evident did not fully confirme the above sd land by acknowledging the sayd instrument so that there appeareth to be a claim or title for his executor . . .

Joseph Boynton of Rowley . . . hath hereby . . . forever quit claime unto the say^d Jonathan and John Hopkinson . . . all title and interest . . .

Joseph Boynton.

Recorded July 16, 1680.

(Essex No. 26893) Last will & Testament of Richard Swan of Rowley In the County of Essex in New England.

I Richard Swan, being weak of body but of perfect memory & understanding doe make & appoynt this my last will as followeth: . . . As to my outward estate that God of his goodness hath graciously Lent & bestowed upon mee, I leave Give & bestow it as Followeth: Imp^r. To my dearly beloved wife Ann Swan I Give and freely Bestow vpon her during her Natural Life: what I contracted wth her to have vpon our agreement before mariage viz: my now dwelling house, orchard Barne & out houses & yards wth the p^{ri}uiledges thereof vpon the Comon: & plow ground behind the Barne: and the English pasture Ground Joyneing vpon the house Lott, and the pasture Ground lying betweene the English pasture & pollipod Lotts: & three Acers of salt marsh Joyneing vpon the ox pasture at the East end of the Towne:

Further not exprest in our Contract before mariage I bestow vpon her dureing her naturall Life, provided she live in the house the reest of my meadow joyneing to that which is before exprest & the privileges of keeping two Cows yearly in the East end ox pasture: Further I acknowledg the Twenty five pounds to be her due according to our Contract before mariage & hereby her estate except Lands. Further I Give my wife Ten Bushl of Indian & English Corne that may be for her use, till she Can provide Corne for herself after my decease and a third part of what provision I Leave viz^t: pork, Beef & Bacon &c.

Item. I give to my son Robert Swan as followeth: Imp^r. I hereby Confirm to him my Village Lands which is about Two hundred Acers; & my Right in an Acer & half Lott that was Thomas Lilford's Joyneing vpon my owne Land in Rowley & the p^{ri}uiledges that belonged to my Right in that Lott: also I give him my now dwelling house Barne Orchard, Yards, & house Lott, & pasture ground Joyneing thereto all but two Acers: which I have added after in my will to what I have given Joseph Boynton my son in Law already from of y^t pasture Land: This with all the p^{ri}uiledges thereto belonging I give him the sd Robert to be at his dispose, & for his use after the decease of Ann my wife, provided he pay or Cause to be payd vnto the Three children of my son in Law & daughter Stickney namely, Elizabeth, Samuell, & Sarah Each five pounds, when they shal come to be of the age of Twenty one years: & fiftene pounds to my granchild Richard Sutton at the age of Twenty one years.

Item. I Give vnto my Grand child son of Robert Swan, Richard

Swan, Three Acers of meadow after my wives decease, & the pvilleg of Two Cow Gates in the East end ox pasture after her decease which she hath given for the Tearme of her life if she dwell her life time in the House: also I give to my said Grand child a sorrel mare Colt one year old: and if my son Robert doe bestow vpon the s^d Richard my Gran child (as sometime he told me he would) what estate I give to him my son Robert in Rowley Towne which will fall to him after my wives decease then the legacies before given of Thirty pounds to my four Grand children, Samuel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Richard, and to be by him paid out of what I gave him is thereby & hereby remitted, which then shall be paid by my executor if they live to y^e age afore-said: and then I Give Richard more Two Acers, & half of Land that lies (of my land) next the ox pasture Land at gate.

Item. I Give vnto my Four Daughters viz^t. Jane Wilson, Franciss Quilter, Dorothy Chapman & Mercy Warner each Ten pounds.

Item. I Give vnto my son in Law Joseph Boynton & Sarah his wife with what children of theirs that shall live to the Age of Twenty one years, Two Acers of from that part of pasture Land given to my wife for her life; which shall be payd out Joyneing to her owne fformely gave him, & pollipod Lotts, & David Bennetts, also I give him & them my Land in the Feild caled Symon's feild: & the Remaynder of that my Land not given to Richard Swan in the Littl feild by the ox pasture Gate in the East End of Rowley: also my salt marsh in the marsh farme Joyneing vpon the pond & casway: also my Lands in the Ry plaine (soe Cald), ten Acers more or Less, also my meadow comonly caled Crane meadow, also a Comonage in the Towne of Rowley that belongs not to my House I live in but fell to mee by Gates wth what Division or Divisions may hereafter bee upon Rowley Comon that belongs to Gate Land & Rate Land:

Item I give vnto all the Rest of my Lands & moveables, & estate what ever not mentioned before to the parties. And give the Lands mentioned to them & theirs: to him & his wife During their naturall life wthout they or either of them that survive the other before their death dispose of it to them before.

Item I appoynt & Constitute my son in Law Joseph Boynton my executor to this my last will: who I appoynt hereby to pay all my debts and legacies and disburstments whatever may be for my Burial: which Debts Legacies & Disburstments I apoynt be paid out of what moveable Estate I have left him which said estate if it reach not to y^e value to pay debts &c. I hereby give him leave to sell any part of what is before given him & his wife, & children for to pay with all, and hee is hereby empowered to Give deed or deeds of Conveyanc of the same.

Further my will is that if any person or persons that I have given legacie or legacies vnto (vpon the Sight of my will) will not promiss my executor (whom he shall after his decease appoynt in his stead, upon their demand of what I have given them) to Give him &c.

before sufficient witnesses a full discharg from any further demand or any further claime to any part more of my estate then what I have in this my will given them, Then my executo^r or any he shall Leave in his Roome after decease shal be at liberty whether he or they will pay any such Legacy or Legacies as I have given in my will to any:

My desir is & I Intreat my Respected Teacher M^r. Samuell Phillips, & my Loveing Friend Nehemiah Jewet to be overseers of this my Last will.

For full confirmation of the promises I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Twenty Fifth of Aprill Anno. Dom. one Thousand six hundred & seventy & eight: the peice of cloth I leave for cloathes for my wife & Richard & Mary.

Signed Sealed & Del. In psence of Wittnesses

Richard Swan.

Abell Langlay, Nehemiah Jewett:

The 23 of May 1678 Nehemiah Jewett & Abell Langly came before the worshipfull Samuell Symonds Esq^r dep: gov^r. maior Gen^{tl} Denison Esq. the clárke being prsent and made oath that they were present and saw Richard Swan signe & seale & publish this aboue to be his last will & testament and that he was of desposeing mynd.

As attest Robert Lord cler.

An Inventorie of the Estate of Richard Swan of Rowley deceased apprized p us whose names are underwritten . . .

It. House & priviledges on Comon belonging to it, yards, orchard, Lands: pasture, plow ground joyneing to y^e Homestead.

It. Village Land 200 Acers.

It. his Right in Acer & half Lott that was Lilfords wth priledges that belonged to it.

It. Six acers meadow in ox pasture & 7 Acer upland.

It. by 3 ox gates in East end of ox pasture. 2 A^e meadow at Gran Mead.

It. 8 Ac^r upland at Symonds Feild & 8 Acer at Ry plaine.

It. 3 Acers marsh at Casway. 4 cow gates.

It. A Frehold belonging to Gates & pvildges on Comon to Rates & Gates.

The Lands were £352.00.00. The total £486.19.09.

May: 22: 1678. John Johnson, John Pearson, Nehemiah Jewett.

The 23 May 1678. Joseph Boynton executor upon oath before the worshipfull Samuell Symonds Esq^r dep. gov^r., maior Genrell Denison Esq^r & the clarke p'sen this to be a full & true Inventory of the estate . . .

Robert Lord, cler.

(Essex No. 26876) The will of Ann Swan Relict of Richard Swan of Rowley deceased, mentions dau. Abigail Bailey, dau. Mary Killburne, sons Caleb Hopkinson, John and Jonathan Hopkinson, son John Trumble. Made 4 July 1678; proved at Ipswich 24 Sept. 1678. Wittnesses: Hanah Hazen, Nehemiah Jewett.

The Inventory of the Estate of Ann Swan widdow, apprized 3 Aug. 1678 by Nehemiah Jewett, Joseph Boynton.

John Hopkinson exor. on oath delivered this to be a true Inventory of his mother Ann Swan her estate. At Ipswich 24 Sept. 1678.

Children of Richard Swan (46) and 1st wife Ann — (47).

- I. ROBERT, b. about 1626-7 England; (Essex Ct. Files XXX : 35) Roberd Swan Senr. was aged about 54 years by his deposition on the 3 May 1680; (Essex Ct. Files XXXVII : 104) Robard Swan sanier was aged 56 years by his deposition on the 8 May 1682; d. 11 Feb. 1697-8 Haverhill*, Mass., as Robert Swan aged 74 [?], husband of Hannah, by his gravestone in the Pentucket cemetery; m. 1st Elizabeth Acie before 1653 Haverhill*; dau. of William and Margaret () Acie of Rowley, Mass.; b. about 1632 England; d. 11 Aug. 1689 Haverhill*, as Elizabeth wife of Robert Swan Sr., aged 57 years by her gravestone in the Pentucket cemetery.

Robert Swan Sr. m. 2nd widow Hanah Ross 1 Apr. 1690 Haverhill*; b. about 1649; (Essex Ct. Files XLI : 38) Hannah Rose wife of y^e deceased Fennill Rose was aged 35 by her own deposition in Mar. 1684; she d. after 1718, and probably before 1720.

Hanah Bull m. 1st funell Ross 16 Mar. 1664 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), the court record has a line partly drawn through it; Hanah the dau. of Funnell Ross was b. 8 Jan. 1664 Ipswich*; he was b. about 1621 England; (Essex Ct. Files XVI : 131) The deposition of Funall Ros aged about fifty. Dated 28 Mar. 1671; d. about 1683 Ipswich (P. R.).

(Ipswich Deed II : 228) Robert Swan was in Rowley in 1652.

(Ipswich Deed II : 210) Robert Swan & wife Elizabeth of Haverhill, sell to Anthony Crosby of Rowley, land which formerly belonged to his father Swan in said town. Sworn to in 1663. Witnesses, John Carlton, Ezekiel Northend, Daniel Eela. Rec. 23 Sept. 1664.

(Ipswich Deed IV : 177) Robert Swan sen^r of Haverhill out of respect and relation to the desire and last will of my father Richard Swan of Rowley . . . late dec'd, and in consideration of the affection that I have unto my

naturall son Richard Swan, do . . . make over . . . unto him my sayd son Richard Swan my full right title & reversion after the death of Ann Swan the Relict of my sayd father of all that housing and land wch by will my sayd ffather hath given unto me, and for the present left . . . in the possession of the sayd Ann my mother during her natural life . . . 12 June 1678.

Robert & Elizabeth Swan.

John Johnson, Robert Swan Jr.

(Ipswich Deed IV : 175) I Robert Swan of Haverhil . . . the only son of Richard Swan of Rowley dec'd having had some difference about what clame I hayd to the estate of Richard Swan my ffather dec'd with my brother in law Joseph Boynton exor. to the estate of my ffather . . . and I the sd Robert Swan haveing recd full satisfaction by a deed of lands . . . do hereby . . . release . . . quitclaime to all & every part of the sd Richard Swan's estate that I have any Right to . . . Acknowledged 20 June 1678.

Daniel Wicom, John Pickard.

(Essex Ct. Files XXXIII : 35) The depposition of Roberd Swan Senr Aged about fifty four now testifieth and saith that John Griffin by reason of his absence and not tending his boat hath cased me to waight at the ferry longer then I do waight at any other ferry and that hath bine his coustom to me maney time in thes three or four year last past.

Sworne May 3^d: 80: before mee Nath: Saltonstall Assist.

(Essex Ct. Files XXXVII : 104) The testemoni of Roberd Swan saniar aged 56. Dated 8 May (16)82.

(Essex CCIV : 52) Ffebruary y^e 12th 1683. The Estate of fiennell Rosse deceased and inventory apprizd by Richard Walker, John Dane.

Wedow Roasse, administratrix to the Estate of Fenell Roase Decease^d, her late husband, took oath to the inventory. Ipsw^h Court March 25 1684.

(Essex Ct. File XLI : 38) Hannah Rose wife of y^e Deceased Fennill Rose, made oath in Court, as aged 35, together with Hannah her daughter aged about 19. In a suit of Orway against Potter in Mar. 1684.

(Essex No. 26896) The will of Robert Swan of Haverhill, mentions wife Hannah, sons Robert & Joshua estate in Rowley, son Richards daughter. Made 28 Dec. 1697; proved 1 Aug. 1698. Rec'd into office 9 Mar. 1697-8.

(Essex No. 26896) Division of real estate of Robert Swan of Haverhill whose will was made Dec. 28, 1697 and probated Aug. 1, 1698. First lot to Robert Swan Jr.; to Samuel Swan; to Ann Swan alias Ayer; to Sarah Swan alias Hartshorn; to Dorothy Swan alias Dalton or representatives; to Richard Swan or such as represent; to John Swan; to Ruth Swan alias Hartshorn; to Elizabeth Swan alias Herriman; to Joshua Swan . . . 21 Jan. 1724-5.

- II. RICHARD, b. about 1629 England; d. before 1678 as he is not mentioned in the will of his father.
- III. JONATHAN, b. about 1631 England; d. before 1678 as he is not mentioned in the will of his father.
- IV. FRANCES, b. about 1633 England; aged 40 yrs. in 1673; d. July 1694 Ipswich*, Mass., as widow Quilter; m. Mark Quilter about 1653; son of Mark and 1st wife — () Quilter of Ipswich; b. about 1630 England; d. 4-6 Nov. 1678 Ipswich, the second day of the week (Essex Court Files XXXII : 2-5).

(Ipswich Deeds I : 162) Feb. 7 1653. The will of Mark Quilter of Ipswich in Essex mentions, my wife; son Joseph not of age; son Marke a double portion; daus. Mary, Rebecca and Sarah; wife [unnamed] exex.

Witnesses: Edward Lumis, Daniel Warner, William Adams Jr.

Proved 28 Mar. 1657.

Inventory taken 23 Feb. 1653 by Robert Lord & Daniel Warner.

(Essex Ct. Files LX : 80) Thamar Quilter widow in 1661 had an only child Joseph.

(Essex Ct. Files XX : 100) 30 Sept. (16)73. Frances Quilter aged 40 yrs. I asked Brother Chapman to go & he came out and I and brother and sister went to see what the matter was.

John Chapman calls Frances Quilter his aunt.

(Essex No. 23154) The will of Marke Quilter made 4 Nov. 1678 mentions, Frances his wife; Mighill, Willyam, and Mary Cresy; Richard Sutton; brother Joseph Quilter. Proved 6 Mar. 1678.

(Essex Ct. Files XXXII : 8) Thamar Quilter aged 67, was mother in law to Mark Quilter dec'd, who married Frances Swan. Dated 25 Sept. 1679.

- v. JULIAN, b. about 1634 England; d. — 1670-3 Bradford, Mass.; as Julian Swan, she m. Samuel Stickney 18 Apr. 1653 Rowley*, Mass.; son of William and Elizabeth () Stickney; b. about 1632, came from prob. Frampton Co. Lincoln, England; d. about 1709 Bradford.



JOHN TORREY LINNELL.
1856-

Samuel Stickney m. 2nd Prudence Gage 6 Apr. 1674 Bradford*; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bradley) Leaver of Rowley*; b. 11 Apr. 1644 Rowley*, as Prudence dau. of Thomas and Mary Leaver; d. 26 Oct. 1716 Bradford*, as Prudence Gage Stickne aged 72 y. by gravestone.

(Stickney Family, by M. A. Stickney).

Prudence Lever m. 1st Benjamin Gage 11 Oct. 1671 Bradford*; son of John and 1st wife Ann () Gage of Boston and Ipswich, Mass.; b. about 1643 Salisbury, Mass.; d. 10 Oct. 1672 Bradford*, as Benjamin Gage. (John Gage of Ipswich, by Arthur E. Gage).

Benjamin Gadge m. 1st Mary Keyes 16 Feb. 1663 Andover*, Mass.; dau. of Robert and Sarah () Keyes; b. 16 June 1645 Newbury*, Mass., as Mary dau. of Robert Keyes; d. 20 Dec. 1668 Bradford*, as Mary wife of Benjamin Gage. (Keyes Genealogy, by Asa Keyes).

(Ipswich Deed IV : 450) Samuel Stickney and Julian his wife, both of Rowley Co. Essex, sell unto Joseph Horsley of Rowley, Batchelder, one acre and halfe in Rowley. Dated 11 Mar. 1669-70. In the presence of Thomas Leaver, William Browne. Acknowledged by Samuel Stickney at Ipswich 9 May 1682. Rec. 13 May 1682.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 1152) John Gage of Rowley Merrimack, Co. Essex, upon a contract of marriage betwixt my son Benjamin Gage and Prudence Lever, dau. unto Thomas Leaver of Rowley, grant land to my son Benjamin. 12 Nov. 1672.

(Ipswich Deed III : 325) I Samuel Stickney of Bradford doe bynde myselfe . . . unto Thomas Leaver Seinor of Rowley . . . concerning the pformance of severall Articles agreed betweene the sd Samuuell Stickney and the sayd Thomas Leaver concerning Prudence Gage and her son John Gage relating to marriage contract betwixt the sd Prudence and the abovesayd Samuel Stickney, first that I the sd Samuel . . . doe engage . . . to put abroad . . . the Eldest of my daughters Elizabeth to service or otherwise and also the younger called Sarah in case Prudence my wife be not free upon Tryall to have her continue in the famalye . . . Nor shall any tenant be sett vpon the land of the sd John Gage which his Grandfather made over to him . . . Dated 25 Feb. 1673.

Samuuell Sttickne

Samuel Gag, Thomas Leaver Jr.

Rec. 12 Oct. (16)74.

(Essex P. CCCIV : 81) Thomas Leaver's children: Thomas and Damaris Lever, Prudence and Samuel Stickney, Mary and Samuel Dresser. Mar. 1683-4.

- VI. JANE, b. about 1635 England; living 22 Mar. 1708-9 at Ipswich, Mass. (Essex Deed XXI : 53); d. —; m. Thomas Wilson about 1656-7; as Mary dau. of Thomas Wilson was b. 27 Dec. 1657 Ipswich*, (Ct. R.); son of Theophilus and Elizabeth [?] () Wilson of Ipswich; b. about 1634 England; (Essex Ct. Files XXXII : 8) Thomas Wilson was aged about 45 y. by his deposition the 2 Oct. 1679; d. about 1703 (Essex Deed XV : 184).

Mary Willson m. Joseph Knowlton 14 Aug. 1677 Ipswich*.

Mrs. Elizabeth Willson d. 10 Jan. 1680 Ipswich* (Ct. R.).

Theophilus Wilson had a wife Elizabeth in 1654, and 1662, but she may not be the mother of Thomas Wilson.

(Essex Ct. Files XLII : 119) Joseph Knowlton, by deposition, was aged about 34 y., in 1684.

(Essex Ct. Files VIII : 60) The deposition of Theophilus Willson and Elizabeth his wife. Court held at Ipswich 30 Sept. 1662.

(Ipswich Deed III : 18) I Thomas Willson of Ipswich in New England, Co. Essex, husbandman, sell unto John Choate of Ipswich, all my house and land of twelve acres for one hundred and twenty pounds. Dated 8 July 1665.

Thomas Willson and a mark and seal
Theophilus Willson.

In psence of us William White, Walter Roper & a mark.

Acknowledged by Thomas Willson 8 July (16)65. Rec. 29 Oct. (16)66.

(Essex Ct. Files XXXII : 8) The Testymony of Thomas Wilson aged about 45 years, hee testyfyeth that he cam to his sister ffrances Quilters house when y^e sun was about an our hey and was theare with hir best part of y^t day y^t y^e will was proofed which they caled Marke Quilters will, and his sister Woodman and his sister Quilter desired him to goo to y^e corte and get Danill Wicom to the said Quilters house that they might speke with him and he went theare times but y^e last time hee saith that y^e pretended will was a proofing, and he see it was to late to speke with him about it and retorned home to his sisters house and told them how it was and he testifieth that he left both his sisters at hom at his sister

Quilters house every time that he went to the corte that day and found them both theare every time when he returned bak. Taken upon oath 2 day 8 m^e 79.

(Essex CCCIV : 294) Theophilus Willson his last will . . ., my son Thomas, Elizabeth Louel my grandchild a new flock bed that Nathaniel Rust bought for me & a bolster & a great Iron Pott & two kittles marked with E. P.; grandchild Elizabeth Russell: grandchild Thom^a Pinder; my son John Pinder & my son David Fisk my exors. Made 3 Oct. 1690. My cousin Nathaniel Tredwell to be overseer.

Witnesses: Nathaniel Tredwell, Sarah Tredwell her marke.

Proved 31 Mar. 1691.

An Inventory of y^e Estate of Theophilus Willson of Ipswich, Jan. 28. 1690.

Prizors, Tho^a Lovel, Rob^t Lord, Nich^o Wallis.

(Essex CCCXIII : 366) Administration on Theophilus Willson Late Ipswich.

Ipswich Feb. 13th Anno Dom. 1722-3. Letter of Adm. of Theophilus Wilson Late of Ipswich, which has not and already been adm^r. upon, granted unto y^e Grandchildren Elis^a Lovell wid., and Allen^a Lovell jun^r.

(Essex Deed XV : 184) Joseph Knowlton Sen^r of Ipswich Co. Essex, for six pounds & ten shillings paid by Abraham Foster Jun^r of y^e sd town, with y^e consent of his wife, sell land in Ipswich four acres & halfe. Dated 9 June 1703.

Joseph Knowlton Jun^r

Mary Knowlton her mark.

Witnesses Caleb Foster, Isaac Foster Jun^r, Abraham How.

Acknowledged by both Joseph and Mary Knowlton 11 June 1703 at Ipswich.

Jane Willson Relict widow to Thomas Wilson Late Deed, acknowledgeth herself fully satisfied . . . for her Right of Dowry or thirds in y^e above sd premises.

her

Jane Willson.

mark

Caleb Foster, Isaac Foster Jun^r, Abraham How.

(Essex Deed XXI : 53) Joseph Knowlton to John Kimball rec. on record March 8th 1708.

Joseph Knowlton of Ipswich Co. Essex, for sixty

pounds of John Kimball of Ipswich, with consent of his wife Mary and his Honoured Mother Jane Willson, sell land in Ipswich. Dated 22 Mar. 1708-9, and acknowledged by all.

Witnesses, Ephraim Curtice, John Gould Jun^r, Thomas Knowlton his mark.

- VII. DOROTHY, b. about 1636 England; (Essex Ct. Files XX : 100) Dorothy Chapman was aged 37 years on the 30 Sept. 1673; d. 21 Oct. 1710 Rowley*, Mass., as Mrs. Dorothy Woodman; m. 1st Thomas Abbott 13 July 1655 Rowley*; son of George Abbott of Rowley; b. before 1627 as he had no guardian in Mar. 1647, when his fathers estate was first settled; his younger brother George was born in 1631-2 by deposition; bur. 7 Sept. 1659 Rowley*, as Thomas Abbott. (George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., by Maj. Samuel Abijah Abbott).

Dorothy Abbott m. 2nd Edward Chapman, who d. 18 Apr. 1678 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Edward Chapman.

Edward Chapman m. 1st Mary Symonds about 1640; dau. of Mark Symonds (90).

Dorothy Chapman m. 3rd Lift. Archelus Woodman 13 Nov. 1678 Newbury*, Mass., also (Ct. R.); brother of Edward Woodman of Newbury, they probably came from Malford, England (Coffin's History of Newbury); b. about 1615 England; (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 3217) Archelaus Woodman by his deposition gave his age as 80 years and an inhabitant of Newbury for 60 years on the 9 Nov. 1695; d. 7 or 17 Oct. 1702 Newbury*, as Lt. Archelaus Woodman. He was freeman 17 May 1637.

Archelaus Woodman m. 1st Elizabeth, who d. 17 Dec. 1677 Newbury* (Ct. R.), as Elizabeth wife of Archelaus Woodman. (The Woodmans, by Cyrus Woodman).

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 331) I Ezekiel Northen being desired by Richard Swan Father in Law to Thomas Abbot lately deceased to go to the said Thomas his house to desire him to make his will; which is as followeth:

Imprimus. I give unto my Brother George Abbot Ten pounds, and unto my Brother Nehemiah Abbot Ten pounds; and my Division of land at Merrimack. Also I give unto my Brother Thomas Abbot Five pounds, the rest of my Estate I give unto my wife.

This was the will of the abovesaid Thomas Abbot upon the last day of the sixth month in the year 1659. Witness, Ezekiel Northen, Jemima Burbank.

Also mentions widow Brucklebank & her sons,¹ witnessed by Maxemillion Jewett, John Todd, Jos. Barker. Proved at Ipswich 27 Sept. 1659.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 168) Case of John Betts accused of murdering Robert Knight his servant.

The testimony of Thomas Abbot Servt. to John Betts, aged about twenty years, dated 10 Dec. 1652, and again 1 Mar. 1652-3.

The following persons also testified: William French aged about 50 on the 8 Nov. 1652, Richrd French aged about 27 on the 8 Dec. 1652, Mr. Alcock Chirurgeon, Capt. Gookin, Mr. Clarke, Thomas Peirce, Increase Nowell, William Manninge, Gilbert Cracbone about 40 years, Mrs. Renew Andrews about 60 years, Ann Williamson about 16 years, Mrs. Sarah Simes, Deacon Bridge.

It is clear that the above Thomas Abbot, who was born in 1632, is not the Thomas Abbott Sr., son of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., as said Thomas Abbott Sr. was several years older, in addition the parties concerned in the case of John Betts are not of Rowley. From the next deposition, it is clear that the above Thomas Abbot is not the Thomas Abbott Jr., another and younger son of the same George Abbott of Rowley, who was born in 1637.

(Essex Ct. Files IX : 101) Case of Mr. Bradstreet v. Richard Sutton.

The deposition of Tho. Abot aged 26, taken upon oath 21 Mar. 1663. No place is given to show his residence, but another deposition mentions the town of Andover, where it is known that both Richard Sutton, and Thomas Abbott Jr. the son of George Abbott resided and married respectively.

(Essex Deed II : 154) Archelaus Woodman of Newbury and Elizabeth his wife for thirty pounds sell, to John Emery Jr. of Newbury, forty acres of upland granted him by the said town, with meadow beyond Artichoke river.

Dated 29 Mar. 1662. Witnesses: Anthony Somerby, Abiel Somerby.

Acknowledged at Salisbury 8th.: 2d. mo.: 1662.

(Essex Deed IX : 212) Mr. Arcilus Woodman & Dorothy his wife resident in Newbury, Mass., sell to Jethro Wheeler land in Rowley bounded by land belonging to sd. Dorothy by her former husband Thomas Abbot. Dated 15 Dec. 1693.

(Essex CCCX : 289-90) The will of Dorothy Woodman of Rowley mentions cousin or nephew John Boynton, he to pay to my cousin Sarah Warner, & cousin Hannah Haines of Haverhill. Made 3 June 1706; proved 4 Dec. 1710. In presence of James Chute, Eliza Bailey, Joseph Boynton.

- VIII. JOHN, bapt. 13 Feb. 1638 Boston*, Mass. (First†), as John son of Richard Swanne; d. before 1678, as he was not mentioned in the will of his father, Richard Swan.
23. IX. MERCY, b. 4 July 1640 Rowley*, as Mercy dau. of Richard and Ann Swan; d. 3 Apr. 1683 Dunstable, by Nashua*, N. H.; m. SAMUEL WARNER (22) 21 Oct. 1662 Ipswich*; son of John Warner (44) and Priscilla Symonds, (45).
- X. FAITH, b. 30 Mar. 1644 Rowley*, Mass., as Faith dau. of Richard and Ann Swan; d. before 1678, as she is not mentioned in the will of her father; prob. m. Richard Sutton about 1673, as Richard son of Richard Suttten was b. 5 Aug. 1674 Reading*, Mass.; (Essex Inst. XXXV : 107) ffayth Swans son Richard was bapt. 18 July 1675 by Rowley Church record; b. about 1621 England, as Richard Sutton was by his deposition aged about 63 y., on the 25 Mar. 1684 (Essex Ct. Files XLI : 38). (Suff. Deed I : 127) W^m Lyon & Rich: Sutton both of Roxbury . . . did grant vnto Tho: Dudley Governo^r six Acres of land in Roxbury (other lands also mentioned). Mortgage deed dated 7 Aug. 1650 and ack. 19 Aug. 1650. (Ipswich Deed II : 202) Symon Bradstreete of Andover and Ann his wife, sell unto Richard Sutton of Roxbury, husbandman, a dwelling house and land in Andover lying near Shawsin River. Dated 10 Mar. 1658. Wit: George Abbott, William Chandler. Simon Bradstreet ack. 29 Mar. 1664; Anne Bradstreet ack. 2 Apr. 1664.

(Essex Deed XXXI : 208) Richard Sutton and wife Rachel of Andover, weaver, sell land to George Abbott which he purchased of Simon Bradstreet. Dated 18 Mar. 1663. Rec. 9 Apr. 1717.

Richard Sutton was fence viewer of Andover in 1665. (Midd. Deed III : 463-4) Samuel Hutchinson of Redding, Co. Midd., for three hundred pounds paid by Richard Sutton of Roxbury, Co. Suff., weaver, sell all one mesuage, tenement, or dwelling house, (other buildings mentioned), upland, meadows, etc., lying in Redding, with the consent of his wife Hannah. Dated 14 May 1670. In p'sence of Thomas Johnson, Eliza and Hen(ry) Nelson Sen^r. Ack. by Samuel Hutchinson 14 May 1670. Rec. 18 May 1670 at the request of said Suttten.

(Midd. Deed VII : 301) I Richard Suttun of Charlestown, Co. Midd., in New England, sell, to Nathaniel Goodwin & Thomas Nicholls, my dwelling house &

orchard, garden, housing, cow houses lying in Redding with twenty acc's of land, bounded on y^e Noreast end with y^e highway, and at the south west end with y^e highway, and on the South east end by the land of Ralph Dix (Deres), and on y^e norwest side by the land of Jno. Eaton; also fifteen acc's of meadow lying in the meadow comonly called Beare meadow and is bounded by the meadow of Benjamin Smith on y^e south side, and on the north by the meadow of Nathaniel Goodwin. Dated 8 Jan. 1679. Ri: Suttun his mark. In p'sence of us Ri: Austin, Jno. Dunton.

Ri: & Katherine Suttun acknowledge this deed 8 Jan. 1679. Ent. 1 Dec. 1680.

The following records of Roxbury, Charlestown and Woburn are interesting in connection with the names of Rachel Sutton, and Richard Sutton.

John Levens was freeman 4 Mar. 1633.

Elizabeth wife of John Levins bur. 10 Oct. 1638 Roxbury*.

John Levens m. Rachel Wright 5 July 1639 Roxbury*.

John Levens was aged 63 y. in 1644 Roxbury†.

Rachel, dau. of John Levens was b. — Aug. 1646 Roxbury*.

John Levins, Householder, d. 16 Nov. 1647 Roxbury*.

Rachel the widow of John Levens was unmarried on the 27 Oct. 1648.

Rachel the wife of Richard Sutton d. 10 Nov. 1672 Roxbury*.

Sarah ye wife of Richard Sutton d. 12 Nov. 1672 Roxbury†.

Daniel Suttun m. Mary Cole 15 Apr. 1667 Charlestown*.

Richard son of Rich'd & Mary Sutton b. 28 Oct. 1720 Charlestown*.

Richard son of Richard & Mary Suttun b. 6 Oct. 1722 Charlestown*. &c.

Richard Post m. Susan Sutton 27 Dec. 1649 Woburn (Ct. R.).

(Midd. Deed I : 14) The will of Lambert Sutton of Woburn, Co. Midd. Made 8 Nov. 1649, mentions, wife Elizabeth whole exex, John Russell Junior, my bibell, Mary Russell, whole estate to exex, overseers John Mousell & John Wright and John Russell of Woburne.

Lambert Sutton d. 27 Nov. 1649 Woburn (Ct. R.).

There was a Richard Sutton of Lancaster Mass. in 1655.

(Bodge) Richard Sutton on the 10 Dec. 1675 was under Capt. Samuel Appleton. There were left at Quabaug 4 Mar. 1675-6, Richard Sutton among nine others.

(Mass. Archives LXIX : 39-40) Petition of Richard Sutton an aged man on the 5 Aug. 1676, for his release from service at Marlboro.

- XI. SARAH, b. — 1646 Rowley*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Richard and Anne Swar; d. 27 Feb. 1718-19 Groton*, Mass., as Sarah the wife of Joseph Boynton; m. Joseph Boynton 13 May 1669 Rowley*, also (Ct. R.); son of John and Ellen (Pell) Boynton; b. about 1645 Rowley; d. 16 Dec. 1730 Rowley*, as Capt. Joseph Boynton; aged 85 y. by gravestone (Rowley Epitaphs by George B. Blodgett); d. 17 Dec. 1730 Rowley†, as Capt. Joseph Bointon, aged 85 y.

Joseph Boynton m. 2nd Eliza Wood 11 Mar. 1719 Rowley (Ct. R.); prob. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hunt) Wood; b. 8 Apr. 1694 Rowley*, as Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Wood; d. —.

(The Boynton Family, by John Farnham Boynton and Caroline (Harriman) Boynton).

(Suff. X : 167-73) The will of Thomas Wood Senr late of Rowley, Co. Essex, Deced. Adm. granted thereon unto his wife Ann and Sonne Thomas Exors. Dated 7 Nov. 1687.

Made 21 July 1687, mentions wife Ann during her natural Life, Provided shee marrye not again; eldest sonne John Wood, he to pay unto his Brother Josiah Wood, and unto his Brother Samuell, and his Brother Josiah, and to my Daughter Chute of Ipswich; my Brother Obadiah Wood of Ipswich; my son Solomon (a minor); my two youngest Sonns Ebenezer and James, when they come to the age of one and twenty yeares, and they are to mainteyn their mother; my three daus. Mary Chute, Ann Plommer and Ruth Jewitt.

Son Thomas & wife Exors. In p'sence of Phillip Nelson Senr, Obadiah Wood Senr, Samuell Platts Jr. and Daniell Wicomb. Proved 23 Nov. 1687.

His inventory was apprizd 16 Nov. 1687.

It is clear from the above that Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas and Ann (Todd?) Wood, b. 5 Sept. 1664, was not mentioned in his will. She either died young, or married some other man than Joseph Boynton and probably died before her father. Therefore her niece Elizabeth, dau. of the son Thomas Wood has been recorded as the wife of the said Joseph Boynton.

(Essex Institute XXIV : 60-1) Thomas Wood Jr., b. 10 Aug. 1658; m. Mary Hunt 6 June 1683; bur. 1 Dec. 1702. His estate divided 25 May 1713; all his children except Nehemiah were then living (Essex P. R.).

Mary Davis formerly ye Relict of Tho. Wood, dismissed to ye Church in Mansfield.

(Essex Institute XIV : 150) Dismissions: Capt. Joseph Bointon, Sarah his wife, and son Benoni and wife Ann, to Groton, Dec. 4 1715. (Rowley†).

(Essex Deed XXXIX : 140) Joseph Boynton was of Groton on the 14 Apr. 1720.

48. JOHN RUGGLES, son of Thomas Ruggles (96) and Mary Curtis (97); bapt. 6 Jan. 1624-5 Nazing, Essex Co. England; d. 15 Sept. 1658 Roxbury*, Mass., as John Rugle Juneor aged 33 y., sonn of Thomas; d. 15 Sept. 1658 Roxbury†, as John Ruggles, Sergeant; m. ABIGAIL CRAFTS (49) 24 Jan. 1650 Roxbury*; dau. of Griffin Craft (98) and 1st wife Alice — (99); b. 28 Mar. 1634 Roxbury*, as Abigail dau. of Griffin Crafts; d. 19 Jan. 1706-7 Medfield*, Mass., as Abigail wife of Ens. Edward Adams.

Abigail Ruggles m. 2nd Ralph Day 15 Nov. 1659 Dedham*, Mass.; b. — England; d. 28 Nov. 1677 Dedham*, as Ralph Day.

Ralph Day m. 1st Suzan Fairebanck 12 Oct. 1647 Dedham*; dau. of Jonathan and Grace (Smith) Fairbanks; bapt. 23 Dec. 1627 Thornton, Yorkshire, England; d. 8 July 1659 Dedham*, as Susanna Day. (Fairbanks Family Pamphlet).

Abigail Day m. 3rd Edward Adams of Medfield 7 Dec. 1678 Dedham*; son of Henry Adams of Braintree; b. about 1628 England; aged 35 y. by his deposition the 18 Oct. 1663 (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 606); d. 12 Nov. 1716 Medfield*, as Ensign Edward Adams. (Adams Genealogy, by Andrew N. Adams).

Edward Adams m. 1st Lydia Rockwood, or Rockett about 1652; dau. of Richard Rockwood of Dorchester and Braintree Mass.; b. about 1632-7 England or Braintree Mass.; d. 3 Mar. 1675-6 Medfield*, as Lydia wife of Edward Adams.

Edward Adams m. 3rd Sarah Taylor 6 Jan. 1709-10 Medfield*.

John Ruggles of Roxbury came in 1635 aged 10 yeares with his uncle John Ruggles in the Hopewell, but the Church record says he was brought as a servant by Philip Eliot who was on the same ship.

The record of his departure from England can be found among Hotten's lists of emigrants.

3 April 1635. Theis vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in y^e Hopewell M^r. W^m. Bundick. the pties have brought Certificate from the Minister & Justices of peace, that they are no Subsedy men. they have taken the oath of alleg. & Supremacie.

Jo: Ruggles	10
Nazing in Essex	
Shoemaker Jo: Ruggells	44
Uxor Barbarie Ruggells	30
Jo: Ruggells	2

John Ruggles of Roxbury joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1646. Jno. Rugles was freeman 3 May 1654. He was a sergeant in the Roxbury Military Company as shown by his inventory dated 1658, and represented that town in the legislature. Some idea of the extant, and location of the real estate of John Ruggles, and the names of his neighbours, can be gleaned from the following record.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 27) John Ruggles Junior the sonn of Thomas Ruggles deceased; his dwelling house with outhousing, orchyard and backside being about three acres more or lesse, upon Samuell Ruggles west, upon John Pieropoynt south, upon the high way North, and upon William Lion east. and two acres of salt marsh in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards, abutting upon the riuier east and south upon William Curtiss west, and upon Edward Bridg, Isaac Johnson and John Mayes north. and fifteene acres more or lesse lately the land of William Curtiss called hurtlebury hill, abutting upon John Totman west, upon William Curtiss south, upon William Curtis and Robert Seauer east, and upon a highway north. and in the thousand acres neare Deddam eight acres, and two acres of meadow and upland more or lesse lately the land of William Curtiss abutting upon stoney riuier south, and upon Daniell Ainsworth north. and one¹ acre lately the land of Daniell Ainsworth, abutting upon Daniell Ainswoorth east, with a highway leading to it betweene the brooke and the fence of John Weld and betweene Edmund Parker and Isaac Johnson, and halfe of foure acres more or lesse, lately the land of Philip Elliot being part meadow and part upland abutting upon stoney riuier south and upon John Weld north, and two² acres and three² Roodes lately the land of Arthur Gary abutting upon Arthur Gary east, upon William Lion south, and upon Robert Pepper North. And eighteene acres of land more or lesse bought of Jeames Morgan, being the twelfe lott, lying in the third deuission betweene the heires of John Leuins and Abraham Newell se:

¹ The two acres and the one acre is sold to Daniel Ainsworth.

² This land is now Thomas Bacons.

(Suff. I : 327-8) The will of John Ruggles of Roxbury, sonne of Thomas Ruggles; being weake, I think good to settle things to Leave peace behind me. My house & land with ye rest of my Estate, the debts discharged, I give unto my wife & children; ye whole Estate to remaine in my wife's hands so long as the children doe continue with her, & the children at ye age of one & twentie years to possess ye one halfe, and my wife, ye other halfe, for her life, & after her decease to be ye childrens; the halfe of ye Estate wch I give my children to possess at ye age of one & twentie years, my sonne John to have ye one halfe of it, & my sonne Thomas, & my sonne Samuel ye other halfe, equally betwixt them; the other halfe wch I give to my wife hir life time, after her decease, to be devided to my children as the other yt is to say, to my sonne John, the one halfe, & my sonne Thomas & my sonne Samuel the other halfe; also this power I give to my overseers, yt in case it please God my wife shall change hir condition of widdowhood & marry againe, if then my overseers doe not like ye usage of my children, then I give my overseers power to take away my children & dispose of them & to take ye halfe of my Estate wch I leave in ye hands of my wife, & dispose of it as they think best, for ye good of my children, & she to have hir halfe Remaineing unto hir as aforesaid. My overseers are my Uncle Ruggles, my father Craft, & my Brother Samuel Ruggles: . . . I leave my wife & my father Craft to be mine Executors . . . Made 9 Sept. 1658.

Witness

Robert Pepper	}	who deposed 15 Oct. 1658.
Peleg Heath		

(Suff. III : 150) An inventory of the estate of Seargt. John Ruggles deceased, valued £185.11.00 contains among other items houses and orchard & home lot with eight acres of Pasture, six acres of plow land upon the great hill, the house and orchard by Samuel Finch, eight acres of common land, three acres of salt marsh in the island, one acre of plow land & one rodd, seven acres of woodland. Apprized 20 Sept. 1658 by Thomas Weld & Peleg Heath, and 15 Oct. 1658 Abigail Ruggles & Lieut. Griffin Craft deposed to the inventory as true.

(Suff. Deed VI : 59) Abigall the late Relict & Executrix, to the last will & Testament of John Ruggles late of Roxbury & Griffin Craft John Ruggles & Samuell Ruggles, all of Roxbury in the County of Suffolke in new England, Executors & Ouerseers of the last will & Testament of said John Ruggles deceased together with Mary the Relict of Thomas Ruggles of Roxbury late ffather to the said John Ruggles deceased . . . for . . . twenty ffiue Pounds, long since paid by John Alcock of Roxbury aforesaid Phisitian, vnto the aboue mentioned John Ruggles deceased, . . . wee the said Abigall Relict of said John Ruggles, Griffin Craft, John Ruggles & Samuell Ruggles,

Executo^r & Ouerseers to the last will & Testamen^t of the said John Ruggles & Mary his late mother . . . by his last will . . . bearing date, the: 9th of September, sixteene hundred fifty & Eight . . . grant . . . vnto the said John Alcock . . . all that the Cowhouse & pasture Land of the said John Ruggles, scittuate on the meeting house hill in Roxbury being six Acres more or less, as it is now in possession of said John Alcock, & left soe to him by said John. Ruggles, bounded by the north East, north & north west on the Common & way leading vnto Stony Riuer great bridge South^h & South west, on the Land of said John Alcock, sometimes the Land of John Peirpoint East & South East, on the Lands of John Chandler & his mother . . . se^t their hands & seales this Eight day of Aprill, sixteene hundred sixty & two.

Signed sealed & deliuered

her marke

Abigall Day: & a seale

by Griffin Craft John

Griffin Craft & a seale

Ruggles Samuells Ruggles

John Ruggles & a seale

& mary Ruggles in

Thomas (¹) Ruggles & a seale

p^rsence of vs:

her marke

Ewd: Rawson.

mary Ruggles & a seale

John fflyer:

This deed Acknowledged by Griffin Craft, John Rugles Samuells Rugles & mary Rugles 8: Aprill: 1662. Before mee: Daniell Gookin.
Recorded 14 July: 1669.

As Attests: Edw. Rawson Record^r

(Suff. VI : 15) Made 1 June 1668. The will of Jonathan Ffairebanck of Dedham Sen. Co. Suff., mentions wife Grace, second sonn George, dau. Mary wife of Christopher Smith, third sonn Jonas, youngest sonn Jonathan, Sarah eldest dau. of eldest sonn John ffarebanck, sonn in law Ralph Day and his four Children by dau. Susan his late wife. Eldest son John Exor. Witnesses William Avery, Thomas Medcalfe. Proved 26 Jan. 1668.

(Suff. VI : 218) The will of Ralph Day of Dedham, dated 12 Sept. 1677, prob. 1 Feb. 1677, mentions his son-in-law John Ruggles to whom he leaves one of his swords, wife Abigail, sons John, Ralph, daus. Mary wife of John Payn, and Abigail.

(Suff. XIX : 225, 227) The will of Edward Adams of Medfield, dated 19 May 1715, mentions my present wife being provided for before marriage; sons Jonathan, John, Edward, Eliashib, James, Henry; and daus. Lydia Daniel, Sarah Turner, Mehitable Faxen.

(¹) Should be Samuel, and not Thomas.

Inventory of Ensign Edward Adams, late of Medfield, dec'd, dated 16 Oct. 1716. This date must be compared with his death record in Medfield*.

(Suff. III : 213) An Inventory of the Estate of Richard Rockwood late of Braintree dec'd 7 Nov. 1660: — paid out of this estate to his Dafter . . . paid more to Richard Tayer to Satisfie for a cow that was killed by Jno. Rockwood.

At a County Court held at Boston 15 Nov. 1660 Elder Kingsly and Ann Rockett deposed to a true Inventory of the Estate of the late Richard Rockwood.

(Suff. IV : 205) At a Countye Court 28 Apr. 1664 . . . Power of Adm. to the Estate of the late Anne Rockwood is graunted to John Taylor that married Phoebe Daughter of said Anne Rockwood in Behalfe of His wife & such others it may Concerne.

An Inventory of what goods was found Lefte by y^e Widow Rockwood Late of Braintree at her Decease 1 Mar. 1664. Apprized by ffraancis Elliott, Caleb Hubberd. John Tailor deposed 29 Apr. 1664 to the Inventory.

(Suff. IX : 37) Adm. of Estate of Nicholas Rockett late of Medfield dec'd intestate is granted unto Josiah Rockett his eldest son. Dated Boston 18 Mar. 1680-1.

An Inventory of the Estate of Nicholas Rockett dec'd taken 26 Jan. 1680. Apprized by us John Harding, Edward Adams.

It. £15 more that must be added to the Estate given by our ffather's order, in the hands of John Patten our Brother, & is to be equally divided between us.

Heirs: — John Partridge husband to the dau. of the sd Nicholas Rockett; sons Josiah, Samuel, Joseph, and Benjamin; sons John and Nathaniel to choose Edward Adams to be their guardian. Agreed 19 Apr. 1681.

Children of John Ruggles (48) and Abigail Craft (49).

- I. JOHN, bapt. 16 Oct. 1651 Roxbury*, Mass., as John soon of John Ruge Jr.; d. young.
24. II. JOHN, bapt. 22 Jan. 1653 Roxbury*, as John son of John Ruggles Juneor; bapt. 22 Jan. 1653 Roxbury†, as John son to John Ruggles; d. 16 Dec. 1694 Roxbury*, as John Ruggles 2nd; John Ruggles Junr. m. MARTHA DEVOTION (25) 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*; dau. of Edward Devotion (50) and Mary Curtis (51).
- III. THOMAS, bapt. 28 Jan. 1654 Roxbury*, as Thomas son of John Ruggles Jr.; also†; d. prob. young.
- IV. SAMUEL, b. 16 Aug. 1657 Roxbury, as Samuel son of John Ruggles Jr.; bapt. 23 Aug. 1657 Roxbury†, as Samuel son to John Ruggles; prob. d. 25 Feb. 1659 Dedham*, Mass., as Sam. Ruggles.

Child of Abigail (Craft) (49) (Ruggles) Day and Ralph Day.

- IV. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Apr. 1661 Dedham*, as Abigail the dau. of Ralph & Abigall Day; bapt. 14 (sic) Apr. 1661 Dedham†; d. 15 June 1725 Needham*, Mass., as Abigail wife of John Smith; m. John Smith 21 Dec. 1677 Dedham*; son of Christopher and [widow] Mary or Martha (Fairbank) (Medcalfe) Smith of Dedham*; b. 19 Nov. 1655 Dedham*, as John son of Christopher & Martha Smith; d. 7 Oct. 1722 Needham*, as John Smith.

(Suff. XXII : 734) Made 26 Sept. 1722. The will of John Smith Senr. of Needham, Co. Suff., mentions wife Abigail; eldest son John of Needham; son Jonathan of Needham land exchanged from Jon*. Parker of Needham, sons Moses, Joshua, Caleb, all of Needham; sons Joshua and Caleb to cut wood for their mother Abigail; two youngest sons Aaron and Samll; only dau. Abigail Brewer; grandson Ezra Smith (minor) to continue with his grandmother my wife. Witnesses, Joseph and Rebecca Boyden, Jon. Gay.

Memorandum dated 1 Oct. 1722. Probated 5 Nov. 1722.

50. EDWARD DEVOTION, son of — Devotion (100) and — — (101); b. about 1620–1 —; d. 21 Sept. 1685, as Edward Deuotion aged aboute 64 years, by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground in Roxbury, Mass.; d. 28 Sept. 1685 Brookline, Mass., by (Suff. Prob. IX : 245); bur. 23 Sept. 1685 Roxbury†, as Father Devotion, so recorded by John Eliot minister of the First Church of Roxbury; m. MARY (CURTIS?) (51) about 1646–7; prob. dau. of William Curtis (102) and Sarah Eliot (103); bapt. 11 Mar. 1620–1 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England, as Mary Curtis; d. 29 Dec. 1713 Roxbury*, as the widow Mary Devotion.

(Ruggles Family, by Franklin Ladd Bailey).

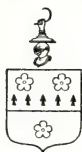
(Brookline Hist. Soc. Pub. Ser. 14, 1898, pp. 35–46).

(Proceedings Brookline Hist. Soc. Jan. 28, 1902).

Edward Devotion has been presumed to be a French Huguenot, and to have descended from the family of De la Barre de la Guessonniere De Vaution of the neighbourhood of La Rochell in France, or from some member of that family settled in England, where the name, though uncommon, is found in the south eastern counties of Kent and Middlesex.

(Hotten's Lists) Margaret Devocion came to New England from Shoreditch pish & Stepney pish in 1635, aged 9 years.

The French origin of Edward Devotion arises from an erroneous interpretation of a coat of armes on a deed of his son John Devotion, on file in the Brookline Public Library, which is not that of the De Vaution family of France, but the armes of the family of probably William Davis of Roxbury, whose son John married Mary the daughter of Edward Devotion. Thus John Devotion used the seal of his brother in law John Davis.



The seal on the deed of John Devotion and wife Hannah Devotion of Brookline, to Benjamin White, John Acres and William Acres of Brookline. Dated 11 Apr. 1706. Rec. at Boston 10 Feb. 1714. Witnesses: Eleazer Aspinwall & Robert Lovering. (At the Brookline Public Library).

Armes: A fesse Ermine between three cinquefoils pierced, argent. (For Davis).

These arms are not the same as the arms of the De Vaution family of France, which are given below.

Armes: La Barre de Vaution, de la Guessonniere. L'Argent a une bande (alias barre) d'azure, chargé de 3 coquilles d'or, accompagnée de 2 merlettes de sable, l'une en chef l'autre en point.

(Interpretation) Silver on a band of blue charged with 3 shells of gold accompanied by 2 martlets of sable, one in chief the other in point.

Motto: Toute pour Meilleur.

The first mention of Edward Devotion in America, is his admission into the First Church of Boston on the 22 Mar. 1645, as Edward Devosion, a Singleman; he was next freeman in May 1645. On the 25 Feb. 1648, Mary the first child of Edward Devotion was baptized "at Roxbury", the words quoted are not found in volume IX : 29 of the printed copy of the Rec. Comm. Rep., but in the copy of the original church record in the office of the City Registrar; the same baptism is found in the Roxbury Church records by John Eliot, as Mary Devotion, of y^e church of Boston at Muddy River the 25 Feb. 1648.

The probabilities are that the Mother Mary Devotion had been baptized in England a long time previously, and that Eliot's record referred to the child Mary's baptism at home at Muddy River; and the words "Mary Devotion of y^e church of Boston", referred to the membership of the father in the church at Boston, as no record can be found showing that the mother Mary Devotion was ever a member there under her marriage name; if she was a member of the church at Boston under some other name before her marriage to Edward Devotion, then as both parents would be members of the church at Boston, the baptism of the child Mary would require the addition of the words "by Communion of Churches", which was the rigid practice in those days as shown by other baptisms in the Roxbury church

itself. It was a universal rule that the baptism of a child in any church, required the membership of at least one parent in that church.

It is important to note that no record can be found showing that Edward Devotion was ever a member of the Roxbury church, and that it was not until the 6 June 1652, or four years after the baptism of the child Mary, that John Eliot recorded the words "Sister Devotion" in the Roxbury church records. Hence it follows that Mary the wife of Edward Devotion was a member of the Roxbury church before her marriage, in order that her child Mary could be baptized by the pastor of that church, and recorded in the church records without the words by the "Comunion of Churches"; thus the idea arises that she was a Roxbury woman before her marriage to Edward Devotion.

After careful elimination of the women bearing the name of Mary in the early Roxbury church records, there remain the names of Mary the daughter of William and Sarah (Eliot) Curtis, members as early as 1632, and Mary Jordan, a maide servant, a member about 1642-3, both of whom remain unaccounted for today. No evidence has been found connecting Mary Jordan with Edward Devotion or his descendants.

Edward Devotion was a man of education, as education existed in those days; the family of William Curtis was just the kind of social surroundings he would select to marry into; William Curtis lived in Roxbury, near the present Boylston Street Station, on the road to Roxbury and Boston, a home that Edward Devotion passed when ever his needs and duties necessitated his presence in town: furthermore, Jacob Eliot the uncle of his probable wife, was a next door neighbour to Edward Devotion at Muddy River, and John Eliot, another uncle, baptized the first and probably the third, fourth, seventh, and eleventh child of Edward Devotion; consequently it can be taken for granted that Mary Curtis and Edward Devotion were well acquainted with each other.

The question naturally arises why was Mary the wife of Edward Devotion so anxious to have the majority of her children, particularly her first born, baptized by John Eliot, instead of by the pastor of her husband's church, unless he was a relative? And why did John Eliot call Edward Devotion in the latters death record "Father Devotion", a term of familiar respect and endearment, when said Devotion was seventeen years his junior, unless they were related? And is it only a coincidence that the three elder children of Edward Devotion, Mary, Elizabeth and Martha have the same names as the three elder children of Thomas Curtis and Mary Camp, the grand parents of Mary Curtis.

Therefor, so long as there is no proof that Mary the daughter of William Curtis died single, or married some other man, then there is strong presumption that she is the wife of Edward Devotion.

From the use of the words "own sons", and the statement about



ANNA HOWELL (MANSONG) LENZEL
1866

his wife "while she abides my widow", in the will of Edward Devotion, and the words "owne sonnes" in the testimony of Nath. Sparhawke and Edward Cowell, together with the twenty eight years that his widow Mary survived him, it is possible to get the interpretation that Edward Devotion's widow Mary was a second wife with a son or sons of her own who were not of the Devotion name, or that he married only once, a widow with a son or sons, who, at his death in 1685, was of sufficient attractiveness to contract another marriage in the eyes and opinion of her then husband; her probable age of 65 years does not exclude such an opinion. But the total absence in deeds, wills and vital records of any confirmation of the above two ideas, or the admission of two Mary Devotions to either the Boston or Roxbury churches after 1652, tend to prove that the term "own sons" is purely one of possessive description, yet it is difficult to explain the testimonies of Sparhawke and Cowell on this basis.

Edward Devotion's widow Mary is certainly the mother of the two younger sons Edward and Thomas, and if she is Mary Curtis born about 1620-1, she was only forty nine years old at the birth of the last child Thomas, which, though uncommon, is not impossible. A lapse of two years and a half between the births of Hannah the fourth and Deborah the fifth child affords an opportunity for the possible second marriage of Edward Devotion.

For the purpose of this book of ancestry, it is unimportant whether Edward Devotion married a second time, so long as his first wife was probably Mary Curtis the mother of his third child and daughter Martha the wife of John Ruggles Jr. of Roxbury.

(Suff. Deed I : 128) Henry Stephens of Muddy River granted vnto Edward Devotion a pell of land cont eleven Acres more or lesse lyeing at Muddy river bounded wth Pet. Aspinwall South, Edw. Devotion East, Henry Stevens West & Jacob Eliot North: also nine Acres more or lesse bounded wth W^m Salter East, Jacob Eliot south, W^m Townsend & Edward Devotion aforesd west, & Nathaniel Woodward North. This was by an absolute deed dat. 14 (9) 1650. Seal: & dd in pñce of Rich: Russell, Will: Aspinwall. (Signed) Henry Stevens & a seale.

(Suff. Deed II : 29) I william Townsend of Boston in New England husbandman, . . . sell . . . vnto Edward Deuotion of Muddy Riuer husbandman, . . . Land Contayneing more or less twelue Acres Scittuate Lying & beeing at the said place caled Muddy Ryuer in the field Caled the third Diuition Appertayneing to Boston Aforesaid, beeing bownded Eastward by the grownde of him the said Edward and Elder Elliotts deseased westward by the grownde of y^e said Elder Elliott and the Swamp, North by y^e grownd of John Jackson & the Ryuer & south by the said Edward devotion . . . Sealed 6 Feb. 1651. In presents of Alice Tyneker, John Tyneker. Ack. 6 Jan. [?] 1651. Rec. 6 June 1654.

(Suff. Deed II : 35) William Colburne one of the Ruling Eld^{rs}: of the Church of Christ in Boston in the County of Suffolk in New England And Margery his wife . . . for . . . Eleuen pownds . . . paid by Edward Deuotion of Muddy Ryuer within the presinecks of boston aforesayd yeaman . . . sell . . . all y^e their parcell of Meddow Situate Lying & beeing at Muddy Ryuer wthin the presinecks of Boston Aforesaid contayneing 4 Acres be it more or less, & is bounded with Cambridg lyne on the North West, y^e Land of Jacob Elliott on the south West & with the land of Edward fich on the south-east . . . to howld . . . from the tenth of september An^o. 1653. Sealed 24 June 1654.

(Suff. Deed II : 37) . . . Cotton flacke of Boston in the County of Suffolcke New England yeaman . . . & Jeane his wife . . . for . . . Nine pownds . . . paid by Edward deuotion of Muddy Ryuer . . . sell . . . their dwelling howse Wth an Eleauen Aċrs of vpland, scittuate Lying & beeing at Muddy Riuer, bounded Wth the Lande of Jabish Eaton on the South East, wth the Land of Macklin Knight on the north East y^e land of Isach Cullimore on the North West & a Swamp on y^e sowth West . . . to howld . . . from tenth of september last for euer . . . Sealed 24 June 1654. In the presence of William Cowlburne, Edward Rawson.

(Suff. Deed III : 370) . . . Edward Devotion of Boston in the Countie of Suffolke in New England Planter & Mary his wife . . . doe . . . graunt . . . vnto . . . Joshua Scottow a peell of meadow & vpland Lying & being partly in the Comon feild at Muddy River, & bordering therevpon in the precincts of y^e said Boston & Containeing Eight Accres more or lesse, the said meadow being bounded on y^e North west with Cambridge Lyne on y^e South west with y^e Land of Jacob Elliott, & on y^e South East with y^e Land . . . of y^e said Joshua Scottow, the vpland being bounded on the North with y^e Land of Joshua Scottow, on y^e East with two smale trees m^ked & bounding vpon the way towards y^e said Cambridge, through y^e said feild, on y^e South with y^e Land of y^e said Edward Devotion, & on the North with y^e Land of y^e said Jacob Elliott . . . Sealed 18 May 1660. In presence of John Cole, John Brackett. Ack. by Edward Devotion & Mary his wife 18 May 1660.

(Midd. Deed III : 178-9) This indenture made 1 Aprill 1666 between Randall Bush of Cambridge, Mass. Col., on the one party and Edward Devotion of Boston on the other party, for sixty pounds payd by Edward Devotion, sell dwelling and land conteyneing my mansion house, etc., by estimation 26 acres, bounded on the west with m^r Edw. Jackson, on the north with Charles River, on the South west with Roxbury highway & on the east with John Jackson; & a parcell of land called Redfins Lott; also one other parcell of twenty foure acres bounded with Roxbery high way on the South, Charles River & meadow Land North, the above Bargained p^mises & John Jackson West, and a small lot granted by the Towne to him the said

Bush on the East. Signed by Ronald and Elizab. Bush. In presence of Joseph Whiteing, John Coolidge, Thomas Danforth Assist. Entred & Recorded 15 Dec. 1666.

Edward Devotion's possessions in land were located on what is now Harvard Street near Coolidge's Corner. The Devotion school founded by his son Edward is an imposing structure located west of the said corner.

(R. Comm. Rep. II) 24th. 9th mo. 1651. Mr. Davis, Peter Oliver, Edward Devotion & Henry Stevens are chosen to goe the Bounds of the Towne betwixt Cambridge, Brantree, Dedham, and that way.

The 30th. 11: 53. It is ordered that Alexander Beck and Edward Devotyon shall oversee the fences at Muddy river, and give warning to the owners.

28: 9th: 54. Edward Devotyon is chosen Constable for Muddy River in the roome of Jaratt Bourne.

William Salter his possession in Boston . . . Also at Muddy River eight acres, bounded Robt. Burden west: William Brisco east: Nathaniel Woodward, senior, north: and Jacob Eliot south. This is againe sould to Ed: Devotion.

(R. Comm. Rep. VII) Sarg^t. Tho. Clarke, Theodore Atkinson, Henry Steuens, Ed. Devotion, John Odlin & Edward Cowell are chosen for perambulation betweene muddy riuier & Cambridge & betweene muddy river & Roxbury. 25: 1: 1661. Edward Devotion was again perambulator 28 Mar. 1664, and 3 Apr. 1685.

March 9, 1662-3. Counstables: Ed: Deuotion for Muddy Ryver. He was again Constable 13 Mar. 1670, and again in 1676.

Aprill 25th 1681. Tythinge men at Moody Riuier: Edward Chamberlaine, Edward Deuotion.

(Suff. VI : 511-2) I Edward Devotion of Muddy River in the County of Suffolke in New England through the favor and Patience of God being sound in judgement and memory do constitute order and declare my last will and Testament in manner and forme following i. e, my Soule which I do believe is imortall I do humbly and beleiving comit into the everlasting armes and mercies of God Father Son and Holy Ghost, my body to be discreetly buried at the discreetion of my christian friends, and my outward Estate wherewith it hath pleased the Lord to bless me, my just debts and funeral expenses being first paid I do give bequeath the remainder thereof as followeth.

Imprimis: To my loveing and faithfull wife Mary Devotion my now dwelling House and barnes now belonging to the homestead for her subsistance and the helping her to bring up my Sons Edward and Thomas, this she is to enjoy while she abides my widow, my will is that my Lands shalbe to my own Son's equally interested in it not to be aliened to others, but to fall to their successors. As for what money are out I will that it be proportioned my Grand children

five pounds apiece, the remainder to my own sons equally proportioned. I will also my beloved wife to be executrix my son John Devotion to be executor with my wife during her widowhood. I will and desire that Richard Dana, Mr. Thomas Oliver & Nath Sparhawk be over Seers that this my will be performed. I will also that what moneys I have lent, that I have bond and security that such persons duely paying to my executors the interest of it yearly that they may so enjoy ye said monies till Edward and Thomas my Sons shall be aged one and twenty yeares. This is my last will and Testament the five twentieth day of September sixteen hundred eighty and five, whereunto I set my hand. Written in ye margent I will also yt what child or children be quarrelsome and not satisfied with what my will is, they shall forfeit their portion: also it is my will that my daughter Sarah Griffin should have twenty pounds.

Edward Devotion a marke

In the presence of these witnesses Joseph Grigs, Samuel Craft, Nathaniel Sparhawk, Richard Dana."

I was at Goodman Devotions yt day hee made his will and dis-coussed him, he seemed to me as Rationall as att any time I had knowne him, I was yn informed hee had expressed himself fully to two of the overseers wm I saw yr & yn about to signe it. weh hee did quickly after I was gone. In his fitts I was told he was dis-composed in his head, but out of ym hee was very composed, as he was att this time, it being ye time of his Intermission.

James Allen.

Wee whose names are subscribed do further testife that Edward Devotion did say to us that Mary Devotion his wife should have his house, barnes, with the home stead, which he then said was the lands he Improved, alsoe wee do affirm that he said his wife should have the stock of cattle and sheep that then was upon the lands, alsoe he did further say, that his monies which hee had, he did give to his gran children five pounds a piece, and what did remaine he did give to his owne sonnes, when Edward and Thomas was at age, to be equally distributed to them . . .

This codicil was testified to by Nath. Sparhawke, Edward Cowell, the 27 Oct. 1685.

Proved 27 Oct. 1685.

(Suff. IX : 245) An Inventory of the Estate of Edward Devotion of Muddy River in the bounds of Boston dec'd 28 Sept. 1685, taken by John White, Thomas Gardner, Joseph Griggs the 27 Oct. 1685.

Imp. The homestead houseing and ten acres of Land adjoining thereto with y^e orchards & twenty one acres of Land upon the South side of y^e road y^t leads to Boston.

It. Lands lying within y^e field co^monly called Boston field fifty four acres.

It. Marsh by y^e spring two acres more or less.

It. Eight acres of Marsh some in Boston bounds and some in Cambridge.

It. Five acres of Land by John Davis^s. in Roxbury bounds.

It. Ten acres of Land in Roxbury bounds.

The value of the above lands were £399.0.0.

Mary Devotion and John Devotion exors. made oath to a true Inventory 27 Nov. 1685, at a County Court held at Boston.

Additional items of the inventory were made by John Devotion exor. on the 31 Dec. 1685.

(Midd. Deed IX : 525) Mary Devotion Relict of Edward Devotion late of Muddy River Co. Suff. in Mass., Col. in New England deced & John Devotion of the sd Muddy River Exors. to the last will & testament of the aforesd Edward Devotion deced sell to Edward Jackson of Cambridge Village Co. Midd. & Abraham Jackson of the sd Cambridge Village one tenement Scittuate lying & being in Cambridge Village conteyning one mansion house with the outhouses & land adjoyning by estimation twenty six acres bounded on the west by mr. Edward Jackson, on the north with Charles River, on the South with Roxbury Highway & on the East with John Jackson and a parcell of land called Redfins lott, also other parcell of land conteyning twenty four acers bound with Roxbury Highway on the South, Charles River & meadow land north, the abovsd premises & John Jackson west, & a small lott granted to sd Ronald Bush on the East, the above sd messuage formerly apperteyning to Ronald Bush & Elizabeth Bush of Cambr. Village and sold by him to Edward Devotion. Signed 6 Jan. 1685. In presence of Thomas Oliver, Samuel Danforth. Ack. & Ent. 6 Jan. 1685. (See Midd. Deed III : 178-9, previously stated).

Children of Edward Devotion (50) and Mary Curtis (51).

- I. MARY, bapt. 25 Feb. 1648 Roxbury†, as Mary Devotion, of y^e church of Boston at Muddy River; bapt. 25 Feb. 1648 Boston*, Mass. (First†), as Mary dau. of or bro. Edward Devotion, about 4 dayes old, at Roxbury; d. 12 Jan. 1683 Roxbury*, as Mary the wife of John Davis; d. 12 Jan. 1683 Roxbury, by gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Mary wife to John Davis, aged 35 y.; bur. 15 Jan. 1683 Roxbury†, as the godly wife of John Davis senio^r.; m. John Davis 5 Feb. 1667 Roxbury*, as Marie Devotion; son of William and 1st wife Elizabeth () Davis; b. 1 Oct. 1643 Roxbury*, as John son of William Davis; d. 16 Mar. 1704-5 Rox-

bury*; bur. Eustis Street Burial Gound, aged 62 y. by his gravestone. (Davis Genealogy, by George L. Davis).

(Roxbury†) Mary wife to John Davis, dau. of Bro. Devotion, solemnly owned the covenant.

- II. ELIZABETH, bapt. 20 Apr. 1651 Boston* (First†), as Elizabeth dau. to or bro. Edward Devotion; d. 15 Feb. 1678-9 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Weld of small-pox; m. Joseph Weld (28) 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*; son of John Weld (56) and Margaret Bowen (57).
25. III. MARTHA, bapt. 13 Mar. 1653 Roxbury†, as Martha Devotion; d. 12 Jan. 1714 Needham*, Mass., as Martha wife of John Pain; m. 1st JOHN RUGGLES Junr. (24) 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*; son of John Ruggles (48) and Abigail Craft (49); m. 2nd John Paine of Dedham*, Mass., 27 Apr. 1704, as Mary Ruggles of Roxbury.
- IV. HANNAH, bapt. 3 Dec. 1654 Roxbury†, as Hanna Devotion; d. 17 Dec. 1700 Roxbury*, as Hannah the wife of Sergt. John Ruggles; m. John Ruggles Jun. 1 May 1679 Roxbury*; son of John and Mary (Gibson) Ruggles of Roxbury*; b. 19 May 1657 Roxbury*, as John sonn of John Ruggle, minor; bapt. 30 Jan. 1658 Roxbury†, with sister Mary, as ye children of John Ruggles junior; d. 28 Feb. 1711-2 Roxbury*, as Sergt. John Ruggles; bur. Eustis Street Burial Ground, aged 55 y.

Sergt. John Ruggles m. 2nd Elizabeth Verry 12 Feb. 1700-1 Roxbury*; dau. of William and Grace (Newell) Toy of Boston* and Roxbury*; b. 25 June 1660 Boston*, as Elizabeth dau. of William & Grace Toy; bapt. 1 July 1660 Boston* (First†), as Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Toy; d. 28 Jan. 1740 Roxbury by tombstone at Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Mrs. Elizabeth Ruggles widow aged about 81 y.

Elizabeth Toy m. 1st Samuel Verry of Boston about 1685; prob. son of Thomas and Hannah (Gyles) Verrey of Gloucester*, Mass.; b. 16 June 1659 Gloucester*, as Samuel son of Thomas and Hannah Verrey; d. about 1697-1700 Boston.

(Suff. XVII : 408, 468) Inventory of the estate of Mr. John Ruggles Jr., Cordwainer, of Roxbury, taken 10 Mar. 1711-2, and presented by Elizabeth Ruggles admx. 5 June 1712.

(Suff. XVIII : 71) paid Deborah Man, Richard Wood, Richard Draper, Robert Harris, Joseph Briscoe, John Ruggles, Hannah Rugles, Benjamin Dowse, John Bowles, Sarah Weld, Thomas Cheney, Noah Perrin.

(p. 159) widow gets her third, also mentions heirs.

(p. 191-2) Jonathan Ruggles aged about 19 years, John Ruggles aged about 16 years, made Capt. John Ruggles their guardian. Elizabeth aged about 13 years, made Capt. Samuel Ruggles her guardian. All children of John Ruggles of Roxbury, Cordwainer, dec'd.

(Suff. VI : 410) The will of William Tay, aged 72, mentions son Jeremiah; dau. Elizabeth; grandchilde Elizabeth Tay, my eldest son's dau.; son Nathaniel lands in Bilrica; wife; son Isaiah; dau. Grace; wife exex. Made 28 Apr. 1680; proved 12 Apr. 1683.

(Suff. IX : 118) Grace Tay executrix.

(Suff. XXVIII : 70-1) The will of Isaiah Tay of Boston, mentions wife; her half brother Daniel Watkins sadler of Charlestown; sister Elizabeth Ruggles of Roxbury widow of John Ruggles dec'd; Mercy Butler; Wm. Tay son of my brother Nathaniel Tay of Woburn dec'd; Mr. Benjamin Colman & Mr. William Cooper Pastors of the Church; Samuel Barrat, the Revd. Minister of Hopkinton; daus. of my brother Nathan¹ Tay of Woburn dec'd: children of Mary Barns dec'd, which was another of his daus. with Sarah Jones of Nansasskett widow, Elizabeth Chamberlin of Nansasskett, Bersheba Howard and Grace Walker; children of Mary Barns afors'd viz: Huldah Barns, James Barns, Isaiah Barns and John Barns. Made 19 Mar. 1727; proved 22 June 1730.

(Suff. Deed LXVI : 254) The 15 Mar. 1730. Indenture between Elizabeth Ruggles of Roxbury, Co. Suff., widow, William Tay of Woburn, Co. Midd., James Hayward of Woburn & Bathsheba his wife, Benjamin Walker of Woburn and Grace his wife, Sarah Jones of Hull, Co. Suff. widow, Joseph Chamberlain of Hull & Elizabeth his wife, Alford Butler of Boston & Mercy his wife, William Willis of Medford, Percival Hall of Sutton, Co. Worcester & Jane his wife, Samuel Symond of Middleton, Co. Essex, and Mary his wife, on the one part and John Billings and Richard Billings of Boston of the other Part . . . sell messuage or double Dwelling house and land in Boston, heretofore the Estate of Inheritance of Isaiah Tay late of Boston.

(Suff. XXXV : 318-9, 344) The will of Elizabeth Ruggles of Roxbury, being advanced in years; mentions my only son Isaiah Very, whom I trust is yet in the Land of the Living, tho. he has been long absent. Dated at Roxbury 27 Apr. 1739. In presence of Joseph Heath, John Ruggles, John Emmes.

Presented 13 Feb. 1740-1; approved 7 Apr. 1741.

Isaiah son of Samuel & Elizabeth Verry was b. 28 June 1689 Boston*.

- v. DEBORAH, bapt. 17 May 1657 Boston*, Mass. (First†), as Debora dau. of or bro. Edward Devotion; bur. 20 Oct. 1682 Roxbury†, as Deborah Devotion; unmarried.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. 26 June 1659 Boston* (First†), as John son of or bro. Edward Devotion; d. Oct.-Feb. 1732 Suffield, Conn.; m. Hannah Pond about 1681; John son of John Devotion was bapt. 15 Oct. 1682 Roxbury†; dau. of Daniel and 1st wife Abigail (Shepard) Pond; b. 27 Sept. 1660 Dedham*, Mass., as Hannah dau. of Daniell & Abigail Pond; bapt. 7 Oct. 1660 Dedham†, as Hannah y^e dau. of brother Pond; d. —. (Pond Genealogy, by E. D. Harris).

(Midd. V : 463-5) The will of Edw^d Shepard of Cambr. in New England, marriner, mentions wife Mary; son Jn^o Shepard or his children; dau. Elizabeth or her children; dau. Deborah or her children; the children of Daniel Pond which he had by my dau. Abigail deced; dau. Sarah or her children; son Jn^o Shepard exor., in case he should decease before me, y^a I do appoint his Eldest son my exor. Made 1 Oct. 1674, in presence of Daniel Gookin Sen^r, Daniel Gookin jun^r. Proved 20 Aug. 1680.

(Suff. VIII : 108) The will of Daniel Pond of Dedham Co. Suff., mentions wife Ann Pond; sons John, Ephraim, Robert; dau. Abigail Day; children of dau. Rachel Stow dec'd; dau. Hannah Devotion; son William; dau. of son Daniel Pond dec'd; sons William, Caleb, and Jabez; dau. Sarah Pond; wife Ann & friends Joseph Wight and John Fisher of Dedham exors. Made 2 Feb. 1697-8, in presence of James Mosman, John Fuller, and John Dean.

- vii. SARAH, bapt. 19 Jan. 1661-2 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. to Edward Devotion; d. young.
- viii. EDWARD, bapt. 12 July 1663 Roxbury†, as Edward son to Edward Devotion; d. 12 June 1664 Roxbury†, as infant of Edward Devotion.
- ix. SARAH, bapt. 18 Mar. 1665 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. to Edw^d Devotion; d. 8 Oct. 1732 Newton*, as Sarah widow of Joseph Griffin of Roxbury, aged 66 by her gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery Newton; m. Joseph Griffin about 1685; Sarah the dau. of Joseph and Sarah Griffin was b. 29 Aug. 1686 Roxbury*; son of Richard and Mary () Griffin; bapt. 17 May 1657 Roxbury†, as Joseph Griffin, together with sisters Mary and Elizabeth; d. 17 Feb. 1714 Roxbury*, as Joseph Griffin.

(Roxbury†) 3 May 1657, Goodman Griffin. 7 Apr. 1661, Mary Griffin wife of bro. Griffin joyned to this church.

(Suff. XVIII : 450) The adm. of the estate of Joseph Griffin was granted to Sarah Griffin of Roxbury, widow, on the 7 Mar. 1714.

(Suff. XIX : 1-2) Sarah Griffin admx. of the estate of Joseph Griffin her late husband. His inventory was taken 11 Mar. 1714-5 by Samuel Ruggles, John Mayo, Isaac Williams.

(Suff. XIX : 260) The division of the estate of Joseph Griffin was made by Nathaniel Brewer, John May, Isaac Williams, Edmund Weld, and Samuel Gore on the 5 Mar. 1715; the widow's third, to sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Ebenezer Griffin; daug. Sarah Hama eldest dau., Elizabeth Griffin and Abigail Griffin. Dated 31 Jan. 1716.

- x. EDWARD, bapt. 15 Mar. 1667 Roxbury†, as Edward son to Edward Devotion; d. 7 Nov. 1744 Brookline*, as Edward Devotion aged 76; bur. in the Walnut St. Cemetery, Brookline, as Mr. Edward Devotion aged 76 years who departed this life Nov^r. A.D. 1744; m. Mary McCreight, int. 5 July 1740, married 21 July both of Boston*; at Falmouth*, now Portland Maine, occurs the following record: int. of m. John McCraight with Mary Porterfield 27 Feb. 1738; d. — June 1772 Boston* (Mass. Gazette), as Mrs. Gatecomb, widow of Mr. Gatecomb.

Mary Devotion m. 2nd Phillip Gatecomb, int. 10 May 1745, married 23 May 1745 Boston*; brother of Francis Gatecomb; b. about 1698; bur. 24 Feb. 1761 Boston (King's Chapel R.), as Philip Gatecomb, aged 63 years.

Phillip Gatecomb may have m. Susanna Williams 26 Oct. 1734 Boston*, but he m. 1st or 2nd Mary Syre, Int. 10 Feb. 1738, married 26 Feb. 1738 Boston*; dau. of George and Jane (Fall) Siry of Boston*, and (P. R.); b. 12 Sept. 1702 Boston*, as Mary dau. of George and Jane Sirey; bur. 11 Sept. 1743 Boston* (King's Chapel R.), as Mary wife of Phillip Gatecomb.

(Suff. XXXVI : 412) The will of Mary Gatecomb mentions herself as Mary wife of Phillip Gatecomb of Boston; my father and mother George and Jenevieve Siree. Dated 17 Aug. 1743; proved 12 Sept. 1743.

(Suff. XXXVII : 331-2) The will of Edward Devotion of Brooklyn, Co. Suff., mentions his wife Mary; father John (should be Edward) Devotion; friend James Shed; grandchildren of his brother John Devotion dec'd; Rev. Ebenezer Devotion; Deacon Edward Ruggles, and Mr.

Samuel Griffin; overplus of estate to the Town of Brooklyn towards building a school. Made 14 June 1743; proved 27 Nov. 1744. In presence of Samuel Clark, Nath. Gardner, Elhanan Winchester.

(Suff. Deed LXXX : 164) Whereas there was a marriage solemnized between Phillip Gatcombe of Boston, Co. Suff. New England, shopkeeper, and Mary Gatcombe, in consideration whereof, for the better securing a competent maintainance for her the said Mary on the twenty-third day of May Annoque Domini 1745, and for diverse good considerations her moving made a deed of assignment unto Samuel White of Brookline, Co. aforesaid, Esq. of the sum of five hundred pounds bequeathed and devised to her by the last will of her late husband Edward Devotion.

Now said Phillip Gatcombe in consideration of money out of said five hundred pounds to be paid unto the said Phillip Gatcombe, and the further sum of twenty shillings paid by said Samuel White, he the said Phillip Gatcombe sett over unto the said Samuel White, all that dwelling house in Marlborough Street near the Old South Meeting house in Boston, between the houses of the heirs of Thomas Crease and Giles Dyer.

Dated 9 June 1750. Ack. Boston 12 June 1750. Rec. 7 Jan. 1752.

(Suff. LVIII : 236) Boston, 13 Mar. 1761. Mary Gatcombe of Boston, Co. Suff., widow, admitted as admx. of y^e Estate of her late husband Philip Gatcombe late of said Boston, shopkeeper, dec'd Intestate, & Samuel Cuthbertson, Dier, & James Crawford, Leather Breeches maker, both of said Boston, became bound with the said Mary.

(Suff. Deed CXXI : 246) I Mary Gatcomb of Boston, Co. Suff., widow, for love which I bear to my daughter Mary Ross the wife of James Ross now residing in Boston, yeoman, agree with William Mackay of Boston, merchant, his heirs in trust, that he shall stand possessed of all my house & land in Marlborough Street in Boston, in part of which I now dwell, bounded as described in a deed dated the fifteenth Oct. 1723 from George Siree and his wife (to his daughter Mary Siree by Suff. Deed XLVII : 303), for my natural life, and after my decease to the benefit of my said daughter Mary Ross or her children. Dated 5 Nov. 1771. In presence of Ralph Fisher, John Cutler, Robert M^cIntyer.

Suff. ss. At a Court of General Sessions held at Boston Co. Suff. on the second Tuesday of July 1772, the above

named Ralph Fisher and John Cutler personally made oath that they saw the abovenamed Mary Gatcomb now dec'd sign the above written Instrument. Rec. 14 July 1772.

James Ross (of Falmouth) married Mary Gatcomb 6 June 1766 Boston*, Mass.

- xI. THOMAS, bapt. 1 May 1670 Roxbury†, as Thomas son to Edw^d Devotion; living at Muddy River 27 Aug. 1688, but not mentioned there in 1695.

(R. Comm. Rep. I : 145) Muddy River Valuation, 27 Aug. 1688. Among the list of names, are those of John, Edward, and Thomas Devotion.

(p. 161) Both John and Edward Devotion are recorded as Inhabitants of Boston in 1695, but the name of Thomas Devotion is omitted, showing that he was either dead or had moved to some other place.

(Suff. Deed CXI : 54) Leonard Jarvis and wife Sarah of Boston, Co. Suff., sold land at the northerly part of Boston, near Merry's point, to After Stoddard of said Boston. Dated 27 Aug. 1767. Signed in presence of Sam. G. Jarvis, Mary Devotion. Acknowledged by Leonard Jarvis Esq., and deed recorded 27 Aug. 1767.

The identity of the above witness, Mary Devotion, has not been established.

54. JOHN GRIGGS, son of Thomas Griggs (108) and 1st wife Mary — (109); b. about 1622 England; d. 23 Jan. 1691-2 Roxbury*, Mass., as John Grigs, Senr.; m. **MARY PATTEN (55)**, Patten in marriage record, 11 Nov. 1652 Roxbury*; dau. of William Patten (110) and Mary — (111) of Cambridge, Mass.; b. about 1634 England; bapt. there by record of the First Church of Cambridge; d. after 1674, and before her husband.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 38-9) John Griggs his Dwelling house, (John Griggs is to maintain all the fence betweene his acre and Griffen Craft), and one acre of land, bought of Griffin Craft upon the south side of his lott, and upon the northside of John Ruggles se: And one acre and a halfe neare unto it, upon the assignes of Jeames Morgan south and east, upon Griffen Craft and a way west, and upon John Ruggles south. And two acres on the great hill bought of Jeames Morgan, upon Robert Pepper south, and upon John Ruggles north. And in the first and third allotment of the last deuision being in the seauenth lott betweene the heires of George Alcocke and John Ruggles se. nine acres late Samuell Chapen his lott. And in the thousand acres neare Deddam twelue acres. And eightene acres more or lesse lying in the Nookes next Boston betweene the lotts of John Johnson Samuell Finch, and the heires of John Perry. And one acre more or lesse upon the north side of the great hill next the pasture, Griffen Craft being on the south. And two acres of salt marsh more or lesse lying at Grauely poynt abutting upon Arthur Gary west, and William Gary south and Mr Thomas Bell east and upon the sea North.

(Suff. Deed III : 425) Wee Joseph Griggs & John Griggs both of Roxbury in New England . . . sell . . . vnto Hugh Thomas of the afores^d Roxbury three acres of land . . . in Roxbury . . . abutting vpon the high way east vpon the land of Robert Prentise North and vpon the land of John Rugles South. Sealed 16 Feb. 1652. In presence of Edward Dennison, Samuel Ruggles. Rec. 18 Feb. 1660.

(Roxbury†) Mary Griggs y^e wife of John Griggs, Admitted. 23. 11^m. 1658.

(Suff. Deed IX : 140) I John Griggs of Roxbury Co. Suff. . . . sell . . . vnto Samuel Dunkin three Acres & threescore Rods of Arable Land Lying in the comon feild beyond Muddy Riuer in boston bounds & there abutting vpon the Land of Samuell Ruggles South vpon the Land of Alexander Beck west & North and vpon the Land of Joseph Griggs East. Dated 14 Mar. 1672. John Griggs, the mark of X Mary Griggs.

In the presence of Peter Aspinwall, John Geat, John Grosvener. Ack. by John Grigs & Mary his wife . . . 25 June 1674.

(Bodge) John Grigs was impressed for the Narragansett campaign 3 Dec. 1675. He was on the pay list 20 Dec. 1675 for £00.11.02.

(Suff. VIII : 73-4) The will of John Griggs of Roxbury in New England, Sen^r., mentions my Eldest son John Grigs forty pounds; my dau. Mary ffielder ten pounds; my dau. Hannah Raynsford Twenty-two pounds; my dau. Abigail Cooke Twenty pounds; my dau. Sarah Kidder Twenty pounds; my grand dau. Sarah ffielder Ten pounds when she comes of age; these legacies to be paid in corne, cattle or pork or beefe within six yeares after the decease of the Testator. Appoint my Brother Joseph Grigs and my son George Grigs my exors., and my son James Grigs as soone as he comes to the age of one and Twenty yeares to joine as exor. Remainder of estate both real and personal, to my two sons George and James. My son John shall have his choice of my woolen coats, and so of one of my small chests, and a great sword, and his choice of any one of my bookes, the rest of my Bookes of divinity shall be divided amongst the rest of my children, but my Physick bookes I give wholly to my son George, my son James shall have my fowling peice and my Musket & sword. And none of these lands should be put away by any sale, but to remaine with my two youngest sons and to their natural heires. Made 5 Jan. 1691 in the presence of Joseph Griges, Robert Pierpont, John Searle. Proved Boston 24 Mar. 1691-2, by Joseph and George Grigs.

(Suff. VIII : 240) An Inventory of the Lands and Chattells of John Griggs Sen^r. late of Roxbury deed apprized by Samuel Ruggles sen^r, Robert Pierpont, John Ruggles Senior, the 17 Feb. 1691-2. Included among items: The dwelling house, Barne and outhousing and orchard at home. All the lands upon the great Hill both planting pasture and orchard lying upon the great Hill butts upon the Highway leading to Dedham. A piece of land lying by John Searls, a piece of land comonly called Genner's lott and is on the other side of muddy river highway which was formerly the land of M^r. John Gore. A piece of woodland lying at the backside of John Scotts house. A piece of meadow lying at muddy River. A piece of salt marsh lying at Gravelly point.

Boston 24 Mar. 1691-2. Joseph & George Griggs Ex^{rs} made oath to this inventory of ye sd John Griggs.

Children of John Griggs (54) and Mary Patten (55).

1. JOHN, bapt. 10 Aug. 1653 Roxbury*, as John sonn of John Griggs; d. young or was bapt. again, or another son was bapt. 27 Mar. 1659 Roxbury†, as John sonne to John Griggs; d. — 1723 Roxbury (P. R.); John Griggs jun^o. m. Elisabeth Casse (6 June?) 1682 Roxbury*; dau. of John and Martha (Philbrick) Cass; b. 4 June 1666 Hampton N. H. (History); d. before her husband.

(See wills of William and Martha Lyon under Thomas Ruggles (96), and N. E. H. & G. R. VI : 246).

(Suff. XXIII : 7) An Inventory of the Estate of John Griggs late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, apprized 7 Aug. 1723 by Samuel Lyon, Jeremiah Richards; Samuel Lyon, Isaac Newell & John Corey adm^{rs}, and was exhibited by them the 7 Oct. 1723.

(p. 76) Articles of agreement made 17 Dec. 1723 between Ebenezer Edmunds of Roxbury and Elizabeth his wife on the first part, John Corey of Roxbury and Mary his wife of the second part, Isaac Newell of Roxbury and Abigail his wife of the third part, John Davis of Woodstock Co. Suff. and Martha his wife on the fourth part, and Hannah Griggs of Roxbury spinster on the fifth part; which said Elizabeth, Mary, Abigail, Martha, & Hannah, are the five only daughters & co-heirs of John Griggs late of Roxbury dec'd intestate.

- 27 II. MARY, b. about 1657 Roxbury; bapt. 27 Mar. 1659 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to John Griggs; d. —; m. 1st STEPHEN FIELDER (26) about 1682; m. 2nd John Searle 21 Oct. 1713 Roxbury*.

- III. HANNAH, bapt. 23 Oct. 1659 Roxbury†, as Hanna dau. to John Griggs; d. 28 Nov. 1739 Newton*, as [blank] wife of Joshua Fuller (Hyde Diary R.); m. 1st David Raynsford before 1688; as David son of David & Hannah Rainsford was b. 29 July 1688 Boston*; son of Edward and 2nd wife Elizabeth () Raynsford; b. — Sept. 1644 Boston*, as David son of Edward and Elizabeth Rainsford; d. 28 Nov. 1691 Boston*, as David Rainsford.

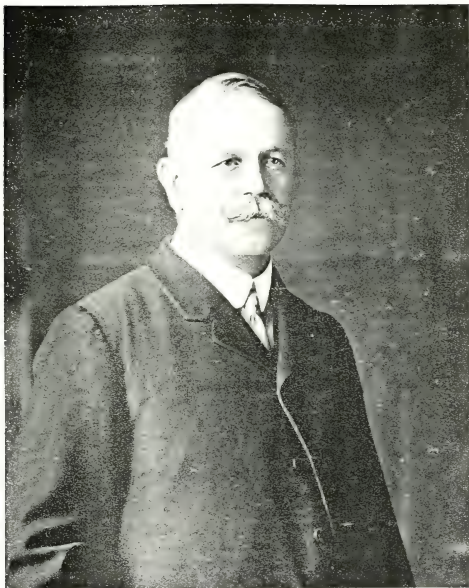
David Raynsford m. 1st Abigail — about 1673; as David son of David & Abigail Rainsford was b. 20 May 1674 Boston*; she d. before 1688.

Hannah Raynsford m. 2nd Joshua Fuller before 1695; son of John and Elizabeth () Fuller; b. 16 Feb. 1654 Newton* and Cambridge*, as Joshua son of John and Elizabeth Fuller; d. 27 June 1752 Newton*, as Joshua Fuller aged 97, by his gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery; called Sr., and aged 97 y. (Hyde Diary R.).

Joshua Fuller m. 1st Elizabeth Ward 7 May 1679 Newton* and Cambridge*; dau. of John and Hannah (Jackson) Ward; b. 18 June 1660 Newton*, as Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Ward; d. 17 Aug. 1691 Newton* and Cambridge*, as Elizabeth wife of Joshua Fuller. (Ward Family, by Andrew Henshaw Ward).

Joshua Fuller m. 2nd Hannah (Griggs) Raynsford as previously shown.

Joshua Fuller m. 3rd (widow) Mary Dana 19 July



LEWIS LINZELL
1857

1742 Cambridge*; he aged 88 and she aged 75 (Cambridge First†); prob. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Clark) Buckmaster; b. about 1667 at prob. Roxbury; d. 13 Feb. 1754 Cambridge*, as Mary Fuller.

Mary Buckmaster m. 1st Benjamin Dana 24 May 1688 Cambridge*; son of Richard and Ann (Ballard) Dana; b. 20 Feb. 1661 Cambridge*, as Benjamin son of Richard and Ann Dana; bapt. 8 Apr. 1660 Cambridge (First†), as Benjamin [with other children], son of Richard Danie & Anne his wife; d. 13 Aug. 1738 Cambridge, as Benjamin Dana aged 79 (Epitaph by William Thaddeus Harris).

(Suff. VI : 330) The will of Edward Raynsford of Boston, mentions wife Elizabeth; dau. Mary Parcyfull; grandchildren Jonathan, Dorothy, Mary, all children of my sonne Jonathan Raynsford, their grandmother and Aunt Gording's advice; sons Solomon, David, Edward, Nathan (deceased), and John Rayndford; daus. Ramus Belcher, Elizabeth Greenough and Anna Hough. Signed 3 Aug. 1680, in the presence of Jacob Eliot, W^m Davis. Proved 28 Aug. 1680.

(Suff. VIII : 231) The Inventory of the estate of David Raynsford was taken by request of the widow Hannah Raynsford, admx., by Jacob Eliot, Tho: Downe, Elisha Olin. Dated 15 Dec. 1691.

(Midd. XXII : 338) Midd. ss. 28 Aug. 1738. Adm. of the estate of Benjamin Dana late of Cambridge dece^d Intestate is committed to his son Benjamin Dana of sd Town, Gentleman.

(Original Papers No. 5825) August 28th 1738. To the Honnourable Jonathan Remington Esq^r. Sir These are to acquaint you that I am so old and Infirm that I Durst not undertake to Serve your Honnour as an admminestratrix and then I Desire that your Honnour would be Pleased to appoint my Eldest Son to administer uppon what Estate my Husband Died seised of. (Signed) Mary Dana.

Aug. 28. 1738. Adm. on y^e Estate of Benj. Dana late of Camb. dec^d is granted to his son Benj. Dana. Sam^l Smith & John Robbins surety.

(Midd. XXVI : 271) The will of Joshua Fuller of Cambridge mentions, to Eleazer Ward, Jonathan Shepard, Nathaniel Shepard, Joshua Child, & Joshua Garfield, whom I brought up and lived with me; to Nathaniel Pond, Isaac Dana, & Jonathan Morse, who lived with me; to Edward Ransford, a copper kettle; and to David Ransford a silver cup; residue of estate to children and grand children viz: daus. Elizabeth Allen, Hannah Cook,

Experience Child, Abigail Gearfield, & Ruth Chennery, and to children of my dau. Sarah Park; to grand children, Elizabeth Cady dau. of my dau. Mary Cady dec'd; sons in law Stephen Cook and Joseph Gearfield exors. Made 22 Jan. 1741-2, Mr. Thomas Sparhawke an exor in 1742 in place of Samuel Jackson, this day deceased.

Witnessed by Benj. Dana, Thoms. Sparhawk, William Dana. Proved 13 July 1752.

IV. ABIGAIL, bapt. 22 Sept. 1661 Roxbury†, as Abigail dau. to John Griggs; d. 28 Jan. 1714-5 Cambridge*, Mass., as Abigail wife of Sam^l Cook; d. 28 Jan. 1713 Cambridge (Epitaph by William Thaddeus Harris), as Abigail wife to Samuel Cook, aged 54 y.; m. Samuel Cook 14 Nov. 1691 Cambridge*; b. and bapt. about 1655 Cambridge†, as Samuel son of Philip and Mary (Lamson) Cook; d. 22 Aug. 1731 Cambridge (Epitaph by William Thaddeus Harris), as M^r Samuel Cook aged 76 y.

V. INFANT, d. 21 July 1663 Roxbury†, as infant of John Griggs, unbaptized.

VI. GEORGE, bapt. 18 Sept. 1664 Roxbury†, as George sonn to John Griggs; d. 10 Jan. 1724-5 Roxbury, as Dr. George Griggs aged 58 y., by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground; he probably married.

(Suff. Deed XXXVIII : 269) George Griggs of Roxbury, Co. Suff. Doct^r, for consideration of Love etc. towards my Brother James Griggs of Brooklyn, assign goods & chattels now in my p^rsent dwelling house in Roxbury, known by the name of Crab Hall. Dated 5 Dec. 1724. In p^rsence of Benjamin Searle, John Ruggles. Ack. 22 Dec. 1724. Rec. 12 Aug. 1725.

VII. SARAH, bapt. 19 Aug. 1666 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. to John Griggs; d. 15 Nov. 1738 Cambridge (Epitaph by William Thaddeus Harris), as M^{rs} Sarah wife to Deacon Samuel Kidder, aged 72 y.; m. Samuel Kidder 23 Oct. 1689 Cambridge*; son of James and Ann (Moore) Kidder of Cambridge; b. 7 Jan. 1665-6 Billerica*, Mass., as Samuel son of James and Ann Kidder; d. 4 July 1724 Cambridge (Epitaph by William Thaddeus Harris), as Deac^{on} Samuel Kidder in ye 59th year of his age. (Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass.).

VIII. JAMES, bapt. 17 Dec. 1671 Roxbury†, as James son to John Griggs; d. — 1752 Brookline, Mass. (P. R.); m. Abigail — about 1701; Ruth dau. of James and Abigail Griggs was b. 14 Aug. 1702 Brookline*; b. — 1683; d. prob. 8 Nov. 1767 Brookline (First†), as Mrs. Griggs aged 84 y.

Abigail Wilson, dau. of Joseph of Roxbury†, was bapt. 22 Apr. 1683, her further identity remains undiscovered.

Abigail dau. of John and Martha (Philbrick) Cass, b. 11 Jan. 1674, might be the wife of James Griggs, if the age in the above death record were incorrect, or the record was not that of Abigail wife of James Griggs.

(Suff. Deed XXIX : 59) James Griggs of Brookline Co. Suff. & Abigail his wife, sell to Ebenezer Ware, Andrew Belcher, Addington Davenport, Thomas Hutchinson, John White, & Edward Hutchinson, land & dwelling house in Brookline, bounded westerly by Abraham Woodward, northerly by Brosaman Drew, easterly by John Polly etc. (Mortgage). Witnesses, Hopestill Foster, Mariana Lynde; made 14 Jan. 1714-5, ack. 19 Jan. 1714-5.

(Suff. Deed CI : 105) James Griggs of Roxbury, Co. Suff., husbandman, and Abigail his wife, sell to Ebenezer Craft of Roxbury, cordwainer, a small salt marsh or meadow land of 2 acres & fifty rods at Muddy River bridge within the bounds of Roxbury, . . . which upon a division of the lands of John Griggs of said Roxbury dec'd between his two sons George & James, was to belong unto the said James Griggs. Dated 6 July 1703.

In presence of Samuel Kidder, Joseph Griggs, John Gore.

Ack. by both James & Abigail Griggs 29 May 1746. Rec. 19 Jan. 1764.

(Suff. XLVII : 198) James Griggs of Roxbury was granted letters of Adm. on the estate of his father James Griggs late of Brookline. Dated at Boston 22 Dec. 1752.

(Suff. LI : 210-13) Set out to Abigail Griggs the sd intestates widow; sons James, George, John, Ebenezer, and Nathaniel Griggs; dau. Eunice wife of Bowley Arnold, and dau. Ruth wife of Joseph Davis. Dated 24 Feb. 1756. By Seth Tucker, Nath^l Whiting, Thomas and Joseph Mayo, John Jones.

- ix. RUTH, bapt. 27 July 1673 Roxbury†, as Ruth dau. to John Griggs; d. 28 Nov. 1673 Roxbury†, as Ruth dau. to John Griggs.

56. JOHN WELD, son of Joseph Weld (112) and 1st wife Elizabeth — (113); b. 18 Oct. 1623 England (Weld Mss.); d. 20 Sept. 1691 Roxbury*, Mass. as Mr. John Weld; m. MARGARET BOWEN (57) 24 Dec. 1647 Roxbury*; dau. of Griffith Bowen (114) and Margaret Fleming (115); b. 2

Apr. 1629 in Wales, England; d. 13 Sept. 1692 Roxbury*, as Margaret the widow of Mr. John Weld.

John Weld probably arrived in America in the year 1638 or earlier, and joined his father Joseph Weld in Roxbury, Mass.; his marriage in 1647 is the first mention of his name in the Roxbury town records, while in the church records, occurs just the entry of the name John Weld; he was freeman on the 22 May 1650; on the 29 Jan. 1653, Margaret Weld y^e wife of John Welde was recorded as a member of the Roxbury Church by John Eliot. In 1657 he settled with his brother Edmund Weld the latter's share in their father's estate.

(Suff. Deed III : 33-4) John Weld of Roxbury in the County of Suffolke in New England for and In Consideracon of such porcon or porcons that was is or heere after might be due to my brother Edmond Weld by virtue of the last will & testament of my late father Captajne Joseph Weld Deceased, . . . Set ouer . . . vnto the said Edmond Weld forty acres of. land . . . comonly called the oxe pasture lying in Roxbury and there abutting vpon my Land South vpon the land of John Polly. & Abraham Newell Ju^r North. vpon. the high way leading to Beare marsh west and vpon the land of daniell Brewer eas^t. . . . Dated this eighteenth of July. one thousand sixe hundred & fifty seven.

In the p^rnce. of.
Edward Dennison
Benj. Eyre.

John Weld & a seale
margaret weld.

Acknowledged by John Weld and margaret wife of the said John 22: 5 m: 1657. Rec. 22 July 1657.

Edmond Weld one of the Sonnes of Captajne Joseph. Weld of Roxbury. in the County of Suffolke in New England late deceased . . . haue . . . according to the will . . . of my late father . . . by the. Death of my brother. Thomas Weld . . . Received my full proportion. of the farme howsing & lands. yards. & orchards . . . belonging vnto the farme of my late father Joseph Weld in Roxbury . . . quite Clajmed . . . vnto my brother John Weld of Roxbury. Dated this eighteenth of July one thousand sixe hundred & fucty seven. Acknowledged 22: 5 m: 1657.

Recorded 22 July 1657.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 21) John Weld (his brother Edmund being to haue his part of it according to the last will of ther father Captaine Joseph Weld) A dwelling house, barne, yards and orchyard upon the land of Robert Seauer south, north and west upon the highway to bare marsh and upon the brooke east; and foure score accres of upland and meadow, upon stoney riuer south, upon the way afore-sayd North upon Joshua Hewes and a highway east. and three accres bought of John Graue more or lesse ioyning to the oxe pasture upon

the way leading to Deddam north, upon a way to the land of Phillip Elliott east, and upon John Polleys bought of Joshua Hewes west. and six acres more or lesse of salt marsh, lately the land of Samuel Shearmen, upon Mr. Thomas Weld and the land of the heires of Mr. Joseph Weld south, upon John Watson north upon the riuier west, and upon a highway leading into the marshes east. and in the last diuision the second part their of being the two and twentyeth lott lying betweene John Burwell and William Curtiss one hundred twenty eight acres and a halfe, and twenty rodds. and fifty acres more or lesse (which is wholly John Welds) bought of William Healy being in the first allotment of the last deuision lying betweene the heires of John Levens and Robert Williams, being the fourteene, fiuteenth, and sixteenth lotts besides fiue acres of it which was bought by the said William Healy of Samuel Finch. And twenty fower acres of land bought of Thomas Robbison of Boston lying in the first and third allotments of the last deuision in Roxbury, being the seauenteenth lott there.

As an officer, and probably Captain, in the Massachusetts Colony, John Weld was ordered out to take part in an expedition against the Indians, otherwise known as King Phillip's War; he took the precaution to make his will and settle his estate in case he should be "suddenly cut off" while engaged in this service; he however returned to his family in safety, and continued to reside in Roxbury until his death in 1691.

(Suff. VIII : 76) The Will of John Weld Sen^r.

Being suddenly called forth upon an Expedition against the Indians and Knowing it may please the Lord to dispose of me; considering also that many that have been sent forth upon this service have been suddenly cut off: I . . . it is my desire that my loving wife Margaret Weld may have my whole Estate . . . for the maintaining of herselfe and . . . my children as are not yet disposed but left in her hands, and that dureing her natural life, who I do . . . make . . . my Sole Executrix. When . . . God . . . take away my wife, . . . my Estate shall be divided, Each of my children to receive an equal share, . . . and my son Joseph a double portion, but if either of my children should dy before the Estate comes to a division or without a male heir, the land shall not pass from my owne children; but in case my son Joseph should dy . . . and not have a male heir, then my son John should receive a double portion, and in all things have the priviledge of my Eldest Son. . . . If any children yet unmarried should dy unmarried or without issue, . . . their shares shall be divided amongst those which do survive at the time of the Division. Whereas . . . three of my children, namely John, Mary and Hannah, have had little benefit by my Estate in respect of what my son Joseph and my Daughter Elizabeth have had. It shall be at the Liberty of my wife to help any of them children. Finally I . . . request my

friend Mr. Isaac Addington & my Cousin John Gore to be overseers. Dated 19 June 1676. In presence of Henry Bowin, John Gore, John her marke

Weld, Mary Frissell. Boston April 28, 1692, Mrs. Margaret Weld the sole Exex. presented this will for probate.

(Suff. VIII : 238) John Weld's Inventory apprized 13 Nov. 1691, included a mansion house, barne, and out houseing, yards and orchard conteining about one Acre and a half being on the West side of the Highway, about ninety Acres of woodland in ye middle Division, About 11 1/2 acres of land in the third Division, about 40 Acres of land on the East side of the highway. Dated Boston 28 Apr. 1692, Mrs. Margaret Weld made oath to a true inventory of the estate of her husband John Weld.

(Suff. Deed XIV : 355) We the subscribers children of Mr. John Weld late of Roxbury, Co. Suffolk, haveing perused the last will of our said Father, for the avoiding of all disputes, consent & agrée as followeth: That our Mother Mrs. Margaret Weld during the Term of her natural life shall enjoy the whole estate, real and personal, each child to receive sixty pounds. Signed by Joseph Weld, John Weld, Samuel Gore, Joshua Gardner, William Heath, Elizabeth Gore, Mary Gardner, Hannah Heath. In presence of John Gore, Thomas Ruggles. Dated 29 Dec. 1691.

Children of John Weld (56) and Margaret Bowen (57).

- I. JOSEPH, b. 6 June 1649 Roxbury*, Mass., as Joseph sonn of John Weld; bapt. 12 Aug. 1649 Roxbury†, as Joseph sonne of John Weld; d. 21 Oct. 1649 Roxbury†, as Joseph the infant of John Weld, a little afore baptized now dyed; bur. 23 Oct. 1649 Roxbury*, as Joseph sonn of John Weld.
28. II. JOSEPH, bapt. 13 Sept. 1650 Roxbury*, as Joseph sonn of John Weld; bapt. 15 Sept. 1650 Roxbury†, as Joseph son of John Weld; d. 14 Feb. 1711-12 Roxbury*, as Lft. Joseph Weld aged 62 y.; m. 1st Elizabeth Devotion 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*; dau. of Edward Devotion (50) and Mary Curtis (51).
Joseph Weld m. 2nd SARAH FAXON (29) 27 Nov. 1679 Roxbury*; dau. of Thomas Faxon (58) and Deborah Thayer (59).
- III. JOHN, b. 25 May 1653 Roxbury*, Mass., as John sonn of John Weld; bapt. 26 June 1653 Roxbury†, as John sonn to John Weld; d. 21 Feb. 1737-8 Roxbury*, as Mr. John Weld, Glazier; m. 1st Hannah Portise 22 Jan. 1678 Roxbury*; dau. of Robert and Alice (Greenwood) Portis of Boston*, Mass.; b. about 1660 Boston; d. 10 Dec. 1721 Roxbury*, as Hanah wife of John Weld.

John Weld m. 2nd Margaret Fuller 6 June 1723 Cambridge*, Mass.; dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Sill) Hickes; b. 3 July 1668 Cambridge*, as Margaret dau. of Zachary and Elizabeth Hicke; d. after 1732. (Sill Family, by Rev. George G. Sill).

Margaret Hickes of Cambridge* m. John Fuller of Newton* 14 Oct. 1714 at Cambridge; son of John and Elizabeth () Fuller; b. — 1645 Newton*, as John son of John and Elizabeth Fuller; d. 21 Jan. 1720-1 Newton*, as John Fuller aged 75 y. by his gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery Newton.

John Fuller m. 1st Abigail Balstone 30 June 1682 Newton*, and Cambridge*; dau. of James and Sarah (Root) Balstone; b. 20 Aug. 1662 Boston*, as Abigail dau. of James & Sarah Balston; bapt. 22 May 1664 Boston* (First†), as Abigail with Sarah, John and James, of Sarah and James Balston; d. after 1705.

(Roxbury†) Father Portis of Boston, dyed at his daughter Weld's in or towne yi day buried 20 July 1681.

(Suff. VI : 357-8) The will of Robert Porteous of Boston mentions my brother Daniel Brewer, my brother Nathaniel Brewer [both afterwards mentioned as friends]; remainder to my son in law John Weld and my dau. Hannah his wife. Made 22 June 1681.

(Suff. Deed XIII : 402) John Weld Sr. of Roxbury and wife Margaret, sell land to their son John Weld, Glazier. Dated 18 Aug. 1685.

(Suff. Deed XVII : 43) John Weld of Roxbury, Glazier, and Hannah his wife, sell land to Sarah Fowler wife of Thomas Fowler of Boston. Dated 29 Nov. 1687.

(Suff. VI : 373-4) The 13 Dec. 1681. The will of James Balston sen^r of Boston, Co. Suff., shipwright, mentions wife Sarah Balston (in case she marry again); his three sons John, James and Jonathan Balston; his three daus. Sarah, Abigail and Mary; Freinds Deacon Jacob Eliot and m^r. Samuel Seawall of Boston Overseers. In presence of Robert Walker, John Hayward. Proved 4 Feb. 1681.

(Suff. Deed XXII : 199) We John Foster of Marshfield, Co. Plymouth, smith, and Sarah his wife one of the Daughters of James Balstone late of Boston, Co. Suff., shipwright, dece^d, John Fuller of Newton Co. Midd. yeoman, and Abigail his wife one other of the Daughters of the said James Balstone dece^d, Whereas John Balstone of Boston, shipwright, Eldest son of the said James Balstone deced, hath given us (personal estate etc.) of the said James, release all rights in James Balstone's lands

etc. Dated 26 Apr. 1705. In presence of John Marion Jun^r., Samuel Marion. Ack. by all 29 Apr. 1705.

(Midd. XVI : 222-3) The will of John Fuller of Newton, Co. Midd., yeoman, mentions sons John, Isaac, Jonathan and Caleb Fuller; three daus. Sarah Fuller, Abigail & Hannah Fuller; my four brethren Jonathan Fuller, Joseph Fuller, Joshua Fuller and Jeremiah Fuller to be my sole exors. Made 27 June 1713. In presence of John Staples, John Bond and David Stone.

Midd. Co. Court day Camb. 27 Feb. 1720-1. The will of the late John Fuller was lodged in the Court the 6 Feb. Instant by Zachary Hicks by the sd deceased widow's order and the children were cited with the exors. and witnesses &c. to attend this day, and accordingly appeared the widow, his four sons, the four exors. with the three witnesses, his two daughters, and all approved, (except his eldest son), but he did rest finally satisfied.

Jeremiah Fuller was appointed guardian to Caleb, a minor in his nineteenth year, a son of the late John Fuller of Newton. Dated 10 Feb. 1720-1.

(p. 345-6) The sd dec'd's widow Margaret released her dower 17 Jan. 1721-2, and was paid £62 by the children. In p^sence of John Staples, Zack. Hicks., which she acknowledged 31 Jan. 1721-2.

(Suff. Deed XXXVII : 36) John Weld of Roxbury Co. Suff., Sen^r, for love & five shillings paid by my son John Weld, sell to said John Weld Jun^r all that farm etc. of forty acres & implements etc. necessary for a farmer, provided John Weld Jun^r pay to me the full one half part of the neet proceeds of the sd. Farm during my natural life, and whereas I am about to Marry again, this to be paid unto my widow (if I leave one) the sum of Five Pounds p. ann. for so long as she shall continue my widow, provided also after my decease he deliver up to my four daughters Joanna Lyon, Abigail Johnson, Margaret Child, Elisa Child, their heirs etc. all the household goods etc. and the sum of Two hundred and fifty Pounds. Dated — May 1723. In p^sence of Edw^d Durant, Tho^s Wheeler. Ack. personally and rec. Boston Suff. ss. 21 May 1723.

(Midd. Deed XV : 532) Eliz^a Hicks widow, Zech. Hicks, Joseph Hicks, Tho^s Stacy & his wife Hannah, & Margaret Hicks, all of Cambridge, Co. Midd., release unto Zech^{as} Needum of Cambridge, House carpenter, Eliz^a Needum, Hannah Needum & Margaret Nedum of sd. Cambridge spinesters, all their interest in marsh land whereof there Husband & ffather Zech. Hicks late of

Cambridge deced died seized. Signed 29 Mar. 1710, in p^rsence of Ebenezer Hancock, Nich^s Fessenden Jun^r. Rec. Charlestowne 3 Oct. 1711.

(Midd. Deed XXIV : 77) We Zachariah Hicks and Joseph Hicks, Housewrights, and Hannah Stacey and Margaret Fuller, all of Cambridge Co. Midd., sell to Caleb Trowbridge of Groton lands in Groton. Signed 8 May 1723, in presence of Ri^t Dana and Elizabeth Andrew. Acknowledged by all — July 1724. Rec. Camb. 3 July 1724.

(Midd. Deed XXVII : 207) We Zachariah Hicks, Joseph Hicks, Hannah Stacy and Margaret Weld, the surviving children of our Hon^d Father Zachariah Hicks late of Cambridge Co. Midd. decd, sell to John Hicks of Cambridge, Joyner, and one of the grand children of our Hon^d Father, the northerly half of the homested in Cambridge, formerly belonging to our hon^d Father. Signed 26 Jan. 1726-7, in presence of Sam^l Whittemore, William Barrett. Acknowledged by all at Cambridge 3 Apr. 1727. Rec. Cambridge 30 Jan. 1727.

(Midd. Deed XXXVII : 663) Zachariah Hicks and Joseph Hicks, Joyners, and Hannah Stacy, widow, all of Cambridge Co. Midd., and John Weld of Roxbury Co. Suff., yeoman, and Margaret his wife, sell to Samuel Whittemore of Cambridge, land in Cambridge. Signed 2 Dec. 1731, in presence of Jonathan Wyeth, John Wyeth. All Acknowledged 3 Dec. 1731. Rec. 17 Nov. 1736.

(Suff. Deed LVII : 26) Whereas my honoured grandfather Joseph Weld of Roxbury has recorded to him in Roxbury 278 acres in the four thousand granted to Roxbury by reason of Dedham streigning them, . . . and I John Weld being the only surviving grandchild of the said Joseph, convey to my Cousin Joseph Weld of Roxbury all my title to the said 278 acres; dated 24 Nov. 1736; presented 7 June 1737; recorded 10 Oct. 1738. In presence of Hannah Hastings (or Haskins), Sarah Weld.

- IV. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1655 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of John Weld; bapt. 18 Nov. 1655 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. to John Welde; d. — 1725 Roxbury (P. R.), as Elizabeth wife of Mr. John Smith; m. 1st Samuel Gore 28 Aug. 1672 Roxbury*; son of John and Rhoda () Gore; Mrs. Rhoda Gore the wife of Mr. John of Roxbury†; b. about 1638; d. 4 July 1692 Roxbury*, as Lieut. Samuel Gore; also (Suff. P. XIII : 90); d. same date by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground, aged about 54 y. (Payne and Gore Families, by W. H. Whitmore).

Elizabeth Gore m. 2nd Benjamin Tucker before 1696; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Allen) Tucker of Milton, Mass.; b. about 1644-5 Weymouth, Mass.; d. 27 Feb. 1713-14 Roxbury*, as Lt. Benjamin Tucker; d. 27 Feb. 1713 by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground. aged 69 y.

Benjamin Tucker m. 1st Ann Payson about 1670; dau. of Edward and Mary (Eliot) Payson of Roxbury*; bapt. 3 Nov. 1651 Roxbury*, as Ann dau. of Edward Pason; bapt. 30 Nov. 1651 Roxbury†, as Anne dau. to Edw. Pason; d. after 1689.

Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker m. 3rd Mr. John Smith 31 Oct. 1723 both of Roxbury*, by Mr. Nehemiah Walter; son of John and Sarah (Woodward) Smith of Hingham, Mass. (History of Hingham); bapt. 18 Sept. 1653 Hingham; he was freeman there in 1679, and selectman 1709; d. 9 Jan. 1728-9 Roxbury, by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Mr. John Smith in ye 76th year of his age.

John Smith m. 1st Hannah Parke (6) Apr. 1680 Hingham (David Hobart's Journal, N. E. H. & G. R., vol. II.); dau. of William and Martha (Holgrave) Parke; bapt. 26 Sept. 1658 Roxbury†, as Hanna dau. to Deacon Parks; d. 25 Sept. 1713 Roxbury*, as Hannah the wife of Mr. John Smith; d. 24 Sept. 1714 Roxbury, as Hannah wife to John Smith aged 55 y., by her gravestone at the Eustis Street Burial Ground.

Mr. John Smith m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, as previously shown.

Mr. John Smith m. 3rd Mrs. Mary Smith 9 Nov. 1725 Roxbury*, by Mr. Walter; who was probably the widow of another John Smith, who dyed 1 or 2 of the clock in the morning, on the 17 Aug. 1714, as John Smith, Inholder, by Roxbury*; he d. the said date, as Mr. John Smith aged about 52 y., by his gravestone in the Eustis Street cemetery.

Another stone at Eustis Street, gives James Smith, son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Smith, d. 25 Feb. 1721-2, in ye 21 year of his age.

(Suff. Deed XVI : 90) Dorchester, 29 Aug. 1691.

Agreement between John Payson, Ephraim Payson and Samuel Payson the sons of Edward Payson dec'd concerning the settlement of matters in difference between them in reference to their father's will . . . agreed between them that the sayd John Payson shall have foure acres of fresh meddow lying . . . between the land of Thomas Cheeney and Joshua Seaver on the east side

and Samuel Payson & Benjamin Tucker on the west side . . . shall have all the outlands as they are specified in their fathers will in Wise's lott, and in Robbards lott and at Clap board Hill, that part of them that was given Benjamin Tucker by will, the said John Payson giving to his brother Tucker his part in the Thousand acres given him in his fathers will, and all that land given by will to Samuel and preserved Capen at Clapboard Hill or twenty pound in money in the Room of the sayd Capens land at Clapboard Hill if they refuse to yield up their right in their land at Clapboard Hill. Witnesses: Samuel Williams, Nathaniel Holmes.

Entered 16 May 1693.

(Suff. XIII : 89-90) Adm. on the estate of Samuel Gore of Roxbury was granted to Elizabeth his relict widow. Dated 9 Dec. 1692.

(Suff. Deed XX : 69) I William Heath of Roxbury Co. Suff. & Anna my wife sell to Joseph Weld of Roxbury sixteen acres & one rood being ye second Lotment of ye last division of land in Roxbury. Dated 4 July 1699. In p'sence of Benjamin Tucker, John Gore, Elizabeth Tucker. Ack. & rec. 7 Nov. 1700.

(Suff. XVIII : 264) Adm. was granted to Elizabeth Tucker, widow, and Benjamin Tucker, yeoman, both of Roxbury, on the estate of Benjamin Tucker late of Roxbury, housewright. Dated 16 Mar. 1713.

(p. 351) Lieutenant Benjamin Tucker of Roxbury d. 27 Feb. 1713-14.

Elizabeth Tucker one of the admrs. of the estate of her husband Benjamin Tucker late of Roxbury, housewright, made oath to the inventory 9 Aug. 1714.

(p. 507) Mentions eldest son Benjamin Tucker, Jonathan Tucker, Joseph Tucker, Ann Sumner, Mary Clark. Benjamin, Ebenezer, & Joseph Tucker agreed to pay their mother Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker relict of the sd. Benjamin, but Jonathan refused to pay her.

(Suff. XXXI : 96) We Samuel Gore, John Gore & Obadiah Gore children of Samuel Gore late of Roxbury, that love be kept amongst us, and whereas our Hon^d mother Elizabeth Tucker late Gore admx. of the estate of our late Father Samuel Gore, hath sold several parcels of Land left her by her Father Mr. John Weld late of Roxbury, vizt: a lott in the Third Division in Roxbury to Mr. Joseph Weld, and now in the possession of his the said Weld's heirs; a parcel of Woodland in Roxbury to Samuel and John Gore; a piece in the homestead or meadow about eight acres and half in the possession of

Obadiah Gore. [The above transfers are confirmed by this deed]. Dated 18 June 1716.

In presence of Jos. Marion, John Foord. Suff. s.s Boston 18 June 1716 this deed was personally acknowledged by all. Rec. 27 Mar. 1717.

(Suff. VI : 499) The will of William Parke of Roxbury, being old, mentions my children now alive being only two daughters, both married; my eldest being now wife unto Samuel Williams of Roxbury, she having many children; my son Samuel Williams, his sons John, Parke and eldest son Samuel; unto Ebenezer, Deborah, Martha and Abigail all children of my said son Samuel Williams; my wife Martha Parke; if she marry another man; my son Samuel Williams and Sam: Williams junr., and William Williams and my son Smith; my son Isaac Williams children, his son William whome I have brought up ever since he was three years old being given unto me by his dear mother with the consent of his father at the time when she lay sick on her death bed; John Williams or Ebenezer Williams unto which of them their father Isaac Williams please to give; my Brother Thomas Parke, my Brother Samuel Parke; son William son of son Isaac Williams; Hannah Williams; son and dau. Smith (if it please God to bestow a child upon them), they to enjoy lands of mine for life, my house barnes, stables and mill house with my orchards with about eight acres; but if my daughter the now wife of John Smith dye childless, then all I give unto my sd son and daughter shall return unto such of my grand children alive after the decease of my son and daughter Smith equally, unless my son and daughter Smith have given it unto any one or more of my sd grand children; brother Samuel Parke, his sons Robert or William. Made 20 July 1684. Acknowledged by him 4 Apr. 1685 in the presence of John Bowles, Timothy Stevens. Proved 30 July 1685 at Boston.

(Suff. XIII : 610-11) The will of Capt. John Smith of Hingham Co. Suff., mentions Sarah Smith my wife, and only son John Smith exors.; my grand children (to wit) the children of my daughter Sarah Stevens, and the children of my daughter Judeth Mason. Made 27 Apr. 1695, in presence of James Hawke, Francis James, Paul Hammon, Daniel Cushing sen^r. Proved 6 June 1695 by both exors.

(Suff. Deed XXXIV : 233) I John Smith of Hingham, Co. Suff., yeoman, and Hannah my wife one of the children of William Parke late of Roxbury deced, sell to Isaac Williams (he being one of the grandchildren of the

sd William Parke), all that messuage etc. scituate at Roxbury. Dated 7 Apr. 1709. In presence of James Foster, Edward Weaver. Ack. by both 7 Apr. 1709. Rec. 21 July 1720.

(Suff. XVIII : 353) Adm. granted to Mary Smith of Roxbury Co. Suff., widow, on the estate of her husband John Smith late of Roxbury, Inholder, dec'd. Dated Boston 10 Sept. 1714.

(p. 395) An Inventory of the chattles of Mr. John Smith late of Roxbury, prized 23 Nov. 1714, by Willm. Denison, Isaac Morris. Mary Smith admx. presented the above inventory of the estate of her late husband John Smith dec'd. Boston 29 Nov. 1714.

(Suff. XXI : 106-8) Mary Smith, widow, admx. of the estate of her late husband John Smith of Roxbury, Inholder. She presented the account of adm. which was allowed. Boston 7 Nov. 1718.

(Suff. XXII : 33) The will of John Gore of Boston, mariner, mentions my Honoured and aged Mother Elizabeth Tucker; brothers Samuel and Obediah Gore, and my sister Margaret Heley; wife Rebecca, in case she have issue by me, my exex. My friend and Brother M^r John Jefferies to act as exor. with my wife. Made 8 Nov. 1717. In presence of Richard Love, Thomas Lanchlen. Proved 28 Nov. 1720.

(Suff. XXIV : 147-8) The will of Elizabeth Smith the wife of M^r John Smith of Roxbury, Co. Suff., mentions dau. Rebecca Gore, son Samuel Gore; dau. Margaret Healey to be sole exex. Made 20 Feb. 1724-5. In presence of Ebenezer Pierpont, Elizabeth Palmer Jun^r, Martha Holbrook. Proved 8 July 1725.

(Suff. XXVII : 25) This 21 Nov. 1728. The will of John Smith of Roxbury Co. Suff., cooper or yeoman, being weak of body, mentions wife; the five daus. of Mr. John Franklin of Hingham; Jonathan Franklin of Killingworth in the Col. of Conn.; John Field of Hul Co. Suff.; David Franklin in Boston, marriner; the children of Captain John Mason of New London, Conn., which he had by his first wife Ann Mason; the children of M^r Joseph Fitch of Lebanon, Conn.; Elizabeth Palmer the wife of Doct^r Palmer of Middleborough Co. Plimouth.

And with Reference to the Estate which I possess in Roxbury by vertue of the last will of Mr. William Park formerly of said Roxbury dec'd, bearing date the Twentieth day July 1684, I give to Capt. Isaac Williams of Roxbury my House and homsted lying in Roxbury of eight acres in full discharge of a written obligation from myself

to him, he paying legacies viz: to the Rev. Mr. John Williams of Dearfield, Ebenezer Williams of Stonington & to Park Williams of Lebanon both in the Co. of New London, to Martha Hunt of Northampton and to Abigail Porter late of Hadley Co. Northampton, to his brother the Reverd. Mr. William Williams of Hatfield Co. Northampton, and to his sister Hannah Hide of Newtown Co. Midd.; to Deborah Warren one acre of my homestead; Deborah & Hannah Warren two daus. of Deborah Warren aforesaid; to Mr. Samuel Williams of Roxbury, yeoman, my pasture known by the name of Patridge Pond in Roxbury; friends Col. Joshua Lamb & Mr. John Bowles exors. In presence of Samuel Hinckes, Jn^o Walley, William Basson Junr. Proved 14 Jan. 1728.

- v. MARGARET, b. 29 Sept. 1657 Roxbury*, as Margret dau. of John Weld; bapt. 11 Oct. 1657 Roxbury†, as Margaret dau. of John Welde; d. 27 June 1674 Roxbury†, as Margaret dau. to John Welde in the 17 year of her age.

- vi. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1660 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of John Weld; bapt. 8 Apr. 1660 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to John Welde; d. — 1705 (P. R.); m. Joshua Gardner 22 Mar. 1681–2 Roxbury*; son of Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner of Roxbury*; bapt. 8 May 1659 Roxbury†, as Joshua sone to Thomas Gardner; d. 12 July 1700 Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass. (P. R.).

(Suff. XIV : 212–3) The adm. of the estate of Joshua Gardner of Muddy River was granted to Mary Gardner his relict widow, he died 12 July 1700. Dated 5 Sept. 1700.

(Suff. XVI : 61) Thomas Gardner of Muddy River and Joseph Weld of Roxbury made adms. of the Estate of Joshua Gardner, left unadm'd by Mary his relict widow and former admx. now dec'd. Granted 25 Oct. 1705.

(Suff. XVI : 252–3) Division of Joshua Gardner's Estate, to Caleb Gardner eldest son, Joshua, Addington, Margaret eldest dau., and to Elizabeth Gardner youngest dau. Dated 24 Sept. 1706.

(Suff. XXVI : 266) Margaret Gardner of Brookline dau. of Joshua Gardner was granddaughter of John Weld.

- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 Aug. 1663 Roxbury*, as Abigaile dau. of John Weld; bapt. 6 Sept. 1663 Roxbury†, as Abigail dau. to John Welde; d. 17 Feb. 1667 Roxbury†, as Abigail dau. to John Welde.

- viii. ESTHER, b. 28 Dec. 1664 Roxbury; bapt. 1 Jan. 1664 Roxbury†, as Esther dau. to John Welde; d. 8 Jan. 1664 Roxbury; bur. 10 Jan. 1664 Roxbury†, as Esther dau. to John Weld.

- IX. HANNAH, b. 5 Sept. 1666 Roxbury*, as Hannah dau. to John Welde; bapt. 16 Sept. 1666 Roxbury†, as Hanna dau. to John Welde; d. 21 June 1697 Roxbury*, as Hannah wife of William Heath; m. William Heath 11 Nov. 1685 Roxbury*; son of Peleg and Susanna (Barker) Heath; b. 30 Jan. 1663 Roxbury*, as William sonn of Peleg Heath; bapt. 6 Mar. 1664 Roxbury†, as William son to Peleg Heath; d. 3 Nov. 1738 Roxbury*, as William Heath.

William Heath m. 2nd Anna Ruggles about 1698-9; dau. of Samuel and Anna (Bright) Ruggles; b. 30 Sept. 1672 Roxbury*, as Anna dau. of Samuel and Anna Ruggles; bapt. 6 Oct. 1672 Roxbury†, as Anna, dau. to Samuel Ruggles; d. — 1758 Roxbury (P. R.), as widow Anna Heath.

(Suff. Deed XX : 64) William Heath and wife Anna sold to Joseph Weld, land inherited from Mr. Joseph Weld, late of Roxbury, commonly called Jamaica, and abutting on land that fell to Joshua Gardner in right of Mary his wife, the dau. of Mr. John Weld on the North East, by Stony river on the South East, by the lands of the said Joseph Weld on the South West, & by the highway on ye North West.

(Suff. XXXVI : 148) The will of William Heath of Roxbury mentions wife Anna, sons William, Joseph, Samuel, also his father Peleg Heath, daus. Hannah, Susannah, Margaret, his children's uncle Joseph Weld, three children by my 2nd wife Anna Heath. Made 7 Sept. 1735; proved 21 Nov. 1738.

(Suff. LIII : 144-5) The will of Anna Heath of Roxbury calls herself widow, and mentions sons Samuel, and Peleg (dec'd), and dau. Ann Seaver. Made 6 Nov. 1751; proved 3 Mar. 1758.

58. THOMAS FAXON, son of Thomas Faxon (116) and Joane — (117); b. about 1628-9 England; d. 25 May 1662 Braintree*, Mass., as Thomas Ffackson Junior; m. DEBORA THAYER (59) 11 Apr. 1653 Braintree*, by Capt. Lusher of Dedham; dau. of Richard Thayer (118) and Dorothy Mortimer (119); bapt. 27 Mar. 1633-4 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. 31 May 1662 Braintree*, as Debora the wife of Thomas Ffackson.

Thomas Faxon Jr. was a husbandman, but, appears to have owned very little land; he lived in Braintree.

(Suff. IV : 102-3) Thomas ffaxon Jr. of Brantry, dec'd 28 May 1662. The administration of his Estate was granted to Thomas ffaxon Senio^r, and Anthony ffisher Junio^r that marryed one of the Daughters of sd ffaxon Senoir. They being impowered fully to dispose of said dec'd's four children. Dated 6 June (16)62.

Anthony ffisher deposed in open Court 29 July 1662, to a true Inventory of the Estate of the late Thomas ffaxon Junior. Apprized by Gregory Belshar, William Robinson, Edmund Quinsey, Anthony ffisher.

Children of Thomas Faxon (58) and Deborah Thayer (59).

- I. DEBORAH, b. 28 May 1654 Braintree*, Mass., as Debora dau. of Thomas and Debora Fackson; d. 27 July 1692 Braintree*, as Deborah Savill wife of William; m. William Savel 1 Jan. 1679 Braintree*, by Joseph Dudley esq^r; son of William and 2nd wife Sarah () Savel; b. 17 July 1650 Braintree*, as William son of William and Sarah Savill; d. 1 Feb. 1700 Braintree*, as William Savel.

William Savel m. 2nd Mrs. Experience Quincey 24 Nov. 1693 Braintree*, by Mr. Fiske; Will^m. Savel widdower m. Experience Quincey, both of Brantry 24 Nov. 1693 (First^t, by Moses Fiske, with the Quincey Town Clerk); dau. of Edmund and Joana (Hoare) Quincie of Braintree*; b. 20 Mar. 1667 Braintree*, as Experience dau. of Edmond & Joanna Quincey; d. — 1706 Braintree (P. R.), as widow Experience Savill.

(Suff. XIV : 141-3) The will of William Savel of Brantry made 31 Jan. 1699-1700 mentions wife Experience, eldest son William, sons Joseph & Benjamin, daus. Deborah and Judith (minors), appoints Dea. Nathaniel Wales with my two brethren Samuel Savel and Benjamin Savel Exors. His inventory taken 21 Feb. 1699-1700.

(Suff. XVI : 228) Adm. granted to Edmund Quinsey of Brantrey on estate of his sister Experience Savill late of Brantrey, widow. Dated 10 Jan. 1706.

- II. REBECCA, b. 25 June 1657 Braintree*, Mass., as Rebecah dau. of Thomas and Debora Fackson; she was living 19 Apr. 1717; d. before 1726; m. Samuel Bass 30 July 1678 Braintree*, by Mr. Joseph Dudley; son of Samuel Jr. and Mary (Howard) Bass; b. about 1652-3; d. 15 Oct. 1732 Braintree*, as Samuel Bass.

(Suff. II : 109-11) Mary Bass widow and child equally divide the estate of Samuel Bass Jr. Mr. Howard on behalf of his daughter gave security that the child shall have one-half the estate at fowerteen years. His inventory dated 15 May 1653.

(Suff. Deed XXXI : 173) Samuel Bass of Brantrey Co. Suff. and wife Rebecca Bass, sell land in Brantrey to John Adams of Brantrey (son of Joseph Adams). Signed by both Samuel and Rebecca Bass 19 Apr. 1717. In presence of Joseph Adams, Benjamin Webb. Suff. ss. Brantrey 22 Apr. 1717, Samuel Bass personally acknowledged this deed. Rec. 25 Apr. 1717.

(Suff. XXXV : 66) Samuel Bass of Brantrey Co. Suff., for love to my son David Bass now resident with me, sell unto him land in Brantrey. Signed by Samuel and Rebecca Bass 25 Mar. 1714. In presence of Joseph Crosbee, Nath^l Spear. Ack. by Samuel Bass 29 Apr. 1714. Rec. 16 Jan. 1720.

(Suff. XXXI : 152-3) The will of Samuel Bass of Brantry in New England, being aged and full of days, mentions sons Samuel, David and Seth Bass as Exors.; daus. Deborah Webb, Mary Hastings, Anna Moss, Rebeckah Bass and Sarah Bass. Made 31 Oct. 1726. In presence of William Hayden, Abigail Adams, Joseph Parmenter. Proved Boston 30 Oct. 1732.

29. III. SARAH, b. 21 Aug. 1659 Braintree*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of Thomas & Debora Ffackson; d. 14 Oct. 1745 Brookline, Mass., her gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury calls her Sarah wife to Mr. Jacob Chamberlain, aged 84 y.; m. 1st Lieut. JOSEPH WELD (28) 27 Nov. 1679 Roxbury*, Mass.; son of John Weld (56) and Margaret Bowen (57).

Sarah Weld m. 2nd Jacob Chamberlain (30) 29 Apr. 1719 Roxbury*; son of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and Mary Turner (61).

- IV. JOANNA, b. 2 Dec. 1660 Braintree*, as Joanna dau. of Thomas & Deborah Fackson; d. 11 May 1704 Braintree*, as Joannah y^e wife of Elder Nathaniel Wales, as by y^e acc^t of (Dea.) Thomas Wales; m. Nathaniel Wales about 1678, as Joanna dau. of Nathaniell and Joanna Wales was b. 18 Apr. 1679 Braintree*; son of Nathaniel and Isabel (Atherton) Wales of Boston; b. about 1650 Boston; d. 23 Mar. 1718 Braintree*, as Elder Nathaniel Wales.

Nathaniel Wales m. 1st Elizabeth Billings about 1675, as Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Wales was b. 10 Feb. 1675-6 Braintree*; dau. of Roger and 2nd wife Hannah () Billings; b. 27 Oct. 1659 Dorchester*, Mass., as Elizabeth dau. of Roger Billings; d. 22 Oct. 1676 Dorchester*, as Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel Wales.

(Suff. VI : 432) The will of Roger Billings Sen^r.



MARY ANNETTE BRAUND LINZELL
1857

of Dorchester in New England, living at m^r. Glovers Farme, mentions my wife; son Joseph who is with the Lord, his wife; my Grand childe Joseph Billings when he shall attain the age of one and twenty; my son in law John Pennymen; my dau. Mary who married Samuel Belchar; as for Nathaniel Wales dau. Elizabeth I give her twenty pounds when she is married or when she attaines the age of Eighteen years; to John Pennymen, Nathaniel Wales and Deacon Tomsons wife as a token of my love ten shillings a peice in movables; my dau. Mary Mels; Grand Children Richard, Ebenezer and Hannah Billing, Ebenezars children and Rogers Childe every one five pounds; Moses son of Samuel Belchar who is to live with me till he attain the age of one and twenty; sons Ebenezer and Roger joint exors; son Ebenezer [had] father John Wales; Friends Ralph Houghton, Cousen Alexander Marsh and m^r. Holman overseers. Made 2 Feb. 1680. Witness, Alexander Marsh, Benjamin Crane, Steven Crane.

Codicil: mentions wife and Abigail Belchar (a minor) to live with her. Made 13 Nov. 1683, in presence of Ralph Houghton, Alexander Marsh, Henry White. Proved 13 Dec. 1683.

(Suff. XX : 357-8) The will of Nathaniel Wales of Braintree Co. Suff. in New England: Impr^s. my daughter Elizabeth Child at Woodstock; daughter Sarah Thayer dec'd, her two daus. my Grand Children Sarah and Joanna Thayer five pounds pr peice at marriage or at eighteen years of age; my eldest son Nathaniel Wales; my daughter Veasey; children of age and under age; son in law Nathaniel Thayer; eldest son Nathaniel Wales sole exor. Made 10 Dec. 1713, in presence of Joseph Parmenter, Ephraim Thayer sener, Ephraim Thayer juner. Proved 31 Mar. 1718 at Boston by son Nathaniel Wales.

(Suff. XXI : 48) He is called Elder Nath^l Wales of Braintry in his inventory, which was taken by Peter Adams, Josiah Hobart and Samuel White the 20 June 1718. It was presented by his son Nathaniel Wales the 23 June 1718.

60. EDMUND CHAMBERLAIN, son of — Chamberlain (120) and — (121); b. about 1615 England; d. 8 May 1696 Woodstock, Conn., (Suff. P. XI: 210); Edward Chamberlin m. 1st MARY ⁽¹⁾ TURNER (61) 4 Jan. 1646

⁽¹⁾ There was a John Turner of Roxbury, but no relationship has been established between him and the above Mary Turner.

Roxbury*, Mass.; probably Mary Turner a maid servant of Roxbury about 1643, when her name is recorded as a member in the church records; dau. of ——— Turner (122) and ——— (123); b. ——— England; d. 6 Dec. 1669 Chelmsford (Ct. R.), as Mary wife of Edm: Chamberline; d. 7 Dec. 1669 Roxbury†, as Mary wife of Edmund Chamberlain of Chelmsford. She died at Samuel Ruggles' house.

Edmund Chamberlin m. 2nd Hannah Burden* (or Burdett) 22 June 1670 at Chelmsford*, by Rev. Samuel Adams, also (Ct. R.); both of Malden*; dau. of William and Annis (Churchman) Witter; b. before 1640 Lynn*, as Hannah dau. of William and Annis Witter; d. prob. 1697-99 Woodstock, Conn.

Hannah Witter m. 1st Robert Burden or Burditt — Nov. 1653 Malden*, by Mr. Nowell; this marriage record calls her [Hannah] Winter; Thomas son of Robert Burden or Burditt, was b. sept. 1655 Malden* (Ct. R.); Robert Burden or Burditt d. 16 June 1667 Malden*.

(Essex Ct. Files I : 20) I Hugh Churchman of Len do make this my will . . . first my howse and Lot in Len & half my marsh and all other the apurtenances there unto belonging to wilyam Wenter tel his son Josias shale atayen the age of twenty one years and then to his son Josias and his Ayeres for ever: wth this condicon that that he shale paye to his sister hanna winter ten pounds wthin one hole year; [or vice versa, etc.]. And if Josiah and hanna shall both dy before that theyr shale atayen the age of twenty one yeres that then William Winter or his now wif or the longer liver of them to have it . . . I do give to the widow Androos . . .

Rest of my goods to wilyam wenter whom I do make sole exor.

Made 4 June 1640. In presence of Zacheriah Gould.

His inventory was taken 4 Aug. 1644.

(See Essex Co. Ct. Files I : 62-3, printed in 1911).

(Essex Ct. Files VI : 142-3) 1659. 5. §: The will of William Witter . . . I give to my wife Annis halfe my lands, housing and chattels: but in case she chang her name, I bequeath to her but the thirds: and to my sonn Josia I give the other halfe of my lands, housing and chattels: but in case my wife mary, then I bequeath a double portion to my sonn Josia and his mother my wife shall haue but the thirds, as aforesaid, provided that my sonn shall not sell this his inheritanc; but in case hee die wthout isseu: then . . . this inheritanc shall bee instated upon Robert Burdin and my dafter Hanna, for their posteritis. I will . . . my wife Annis bee my sole exor.

Robert Driver

William Witter.

William Harker.

1659 the 15. §.

The invintorie of the estate of William Witter was taken by Robert Driver, William Harker, Francis Ingols his mark.

Anis Witter sworn to ye truth of ye Inventory in Court at Salem. 23:4:61.

(Midd. Deed I : 197) Edmund Chamberline of Chenceford, Co. Midd., planter, for thirty and three pounds seven shillings payd by William Baker of Bilracay, planter, sell one messuage or tenement scittuate in Bilracay, conteyneing one dwelling house with about fifty acres of land, being bounded on the northeast with William Chamberline south with Benjamin Butterfeild, west with Concord River, & north with Ralph Hill. Also fifty acres bounded on the east with Cambridge lotts, or waste land, south with John Parker, west with Concord River, and north with. . . . [missing].

Also parcells conteyning twelve acres which I the said Edmund Chamberline purchased of Isack Lerner, Thomas Chamberline, & James Parker, the whole being one twelvth part of all that farme of sixteen hundred acres, by them the said Isacke Learned, Thomas Chamberline and James Parker purchased of the worshipfull Thomas Dudley Esq^r. deceased as by deed of sale Sept. 19th. 1656. In presence of Thomas Danforth, Samuel Greene, 22 Oct. 1656. Ack. personally in Cambridge 22 Oct. 1656, and recorded.

(Midd. III : 77-79) I Robert Birdiet give vnto my wife one third part of all my lands & houseing, during her naturall life, and after her decease, then to be equally divided among all my children. Also I give vnto my wife one third part of all my moveable goods & cattell, the one halfe whereof to be at her dispose at her decease, the other halfe, in case shee marry again, shall be delivd to my exors. & overseers for the bringing vp of my children. To eldest sonne Thomas a double portion of all my estate when he shall come to be 21 yeares of age.

To my daughters Hannah, Mary, Sarah & Ruth equall portions out of the rest, when they come to be of the age of 18 yeares, and in case my wife be at present with child, then said child shall have equal portion with my daughters. Son Joseph [mentioned]. Wife & eldest son Thomas my exors. And Willm Brackenbury, Peter Tufts & John Wayte to be overseers. Made 16 June 1667. [Signed] Robert Birdiet.

In presence off Jn^o. Wayte, W^m Brackenbury, Peter Tufts, Samuel Sprague.

Proved 1 Oct. 1667.

His inventory was apprizd 20 June 1667 by John Greenelands marke, John Sprague, Willm Ireland.

1 Oct. 1669. At Cambr. Count. Court. Hannah Birdiet exex., being sworne, do say that this is a true inventory of her husbands estate.

(Midd. Co. Ct. III : 214) Edm: Chamberline, Tho: Birdiet.

The Agreement made between Edm: Chamberline & Thomas Birdiet of Mauldon, conc'ning the estate of Robert Burdit Sen^r deced, is allowed by the Court & is on file. County Court Held at Cambridge 2 Apr. 1678.

(Original Papers) Edmond Chamberlane & Thomas Birdett both of Maldon, Co. Midlsex in the Collonie of ye Massochusetts in New England, Send Greeting. Whereas y^e sd. Edmd Chamberlane by marriage wth ye mother of ye sd Tho: Birditt who was an exex. to ye last will of Robert birditt deceased & sd Tho: Birditt allso nominated exor. therein wth his sd mother & then in his nonage, by vertue of sd marriage the whole estate & power of executorship hath vested in sd Edmd. Chamberlans hands. And now the sd Thomas Birditt being come to full age Know yee that the sd Edmund Chamberlane & Thomas Birditt have mutually agreed that . . . the sd Thomas shall take upon himself the sole power of executorship. Dated 1 Apr. 1678.

Edmond Chamberlin
Thomas Burdit

In prsence of

John Wayte, Samuel Wayte.

(Midd. Deed VIII : 121) Edmond Chamberlaine of Roxbury, Co. Suff., for one hundred and fourteen pound and ten shillings pd by Mr. James Russell of Charlstowne, sell one messuage or tenement & several other parcellls of land in Chelmsford, Co. Midd. conteining one dwelling house and fifteen acres of land on pt. of which the house stands and fifteen acres of land at the east end of the sd. House, a high way only dividing between them, and a brook running through this second parcell, & both these pcellls, are bounded by Thomas Chamberlane Sen^r, northward, and by the Towne Comons elsewhere. Also eight acres of meadow, about three quarters of a mile westward of the sd House, bounded at the lower end by Robert Proctor and by upland elsewhere. Also twenty acres of meadow lying at Cadwick lying upon a small brook that runs into Nashabā brook, bounded by Thomas Chamberlane Sen^r east and elsewhere by uplands, this pcell of meadow land was granted to the sd. Chamberlaine by Chelmsford Towne for Eleven acres and the former parcell of meadow for four acres. Also a parcell of meadow and swamp land lying southward of Hildreths great pond called pond meadow, which assends from the sd. pond southward and was granted by Chelmsford to the sd Chamberlane and James Hildreth, the whole containe twenty or thirty acres, the sd Russell to take the one half of the whole, taking the East side of the sd. land, also twenty and four acres of land upon y^e pine plain, at the head of the cove, it being bounded by the Comon round about.

Signed by Edmund Chambelane & Hannah (her mark) Chamberlane 17 Oct. 1678.

In presence of Samuel Whiting jun^r, Joseph Wheten, Jonathan Danforth.

Acknowledged by Edm: Chamberline & Hanna his wife 16 Oct. 1679, and recorded.

Edmund Chamberlain appeared first in Roxbury, Mass., where the Rev. John Eliot recorded his marriage in 1646. He resided in Woburn from 1649 to 1654, and on a farm next to the one occupied by William Chamberlain at Billerica in 1655. On the 11 June 1656 Mary Chamberlain was admitted to the church at Chelmsford, as "Mary Chamberlin the wife of Edmond Chamblin dismissed to us fro. the Church of Ooburne" (John Fisk's Note Book, Second Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. XII : 325).

(p. 330) Chelmsford: The 1: of 12: 56. The wife of Edmund Chamberlain presented their childr. names & ages as follows: Mary about 8 y. old, Sarah about 7 y. old, Elisabeth about 5 y. old, John about 3 y. old, Edmond about $\frac{1}{2}$ a y. old.

Edmo: Chamberlain was freeman at Chelm: 3 May 1665. He resided there until 1669, and next appeared at Malden at the time of his second marriage in 1670, where he remained until 1676, when he removed to Roxbury and there rented the Griffith Bowen farm from 1677 to 1682. Edward Chamberlaine was a Tything man at Muddy River on the 25 Apr. 1681 (Rec. Comm. Rep. VII), and Edmund Chamberlin was on the Muddy River rates the 13 Dec. 1691 (R. Comm. Rep. I : 157).

With his wife Hannah, son Edmund and daughter Mary, Edmund Chamberlain removed to New Roxbury, now Woodstock, Conn., as early as the 23 Nov. 1693, where he was deacon of the first church until his death in 1696.

(Hinman's Early Settlers of Conn.) Edmund Chamberlain, at a Town meeting at Woodstock, Nov. 23. 1693, was allowed a corner of land, about thirty rods, on the north side of Muddy Brook, for fencing, Granted March 21, 1693-4, three acres adjoining the land he purchased of James Frizell of Woodstock.

(Roxbury Land Records, R. Comm. Rep. VI : 51, 53, 55) Woodstock Lands.

Entered In the Book on Transcript of the lands of Roxbury 26 February 1695-6.

The Lots of third Range, of which No. 56 was taken up by Edmund Chamberlaine, and contained 21 acres.

The sixth Range of Lots begin with the 105th lott of 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres taken by Jacob Chamberlaine.

(Suff. XI : 186) Letters of adm. granted to Hannah Chamberlain widow on the estate of her late Husband Edmund Chamberlain late of Woodstock dec'd. Dated 28 July 1696.

(p. 210) An Inventory of the Estate of Edmund Chamberlain late

of Woodstock who decēd May 8th Anno Dom. 1696. Apprized at £77.12.3 by Benjamin Sabin, James Corbin, John Johnson.

Hannah Chamberlain adm^r exhibited the Inventory of the estate of her late Husband Edmund Chamberlain of Woodstock decēd. Boston 21 Sept. 1696.

(Suff. XI : 186, also File No. 2323) Bond for administration.

Know . . . That We Hannah Chamberlain Widow, Samuel Ruggles Yeoman & John Mayo Cordwainer, both of Roxbury in ye Co. of Suff. in New England are holden . . . unto William Stoughton Esq^r in the full sum of Two hundred pounds. 28 July 1696.

Hannah Chamberlain adm^{rx} of all goods . . . of her husband Edmund Chamberlain late of Woodstock in y^e County afores^d decēd Intestate.

In presence of Hopestill Foster, Edward Turfreye.

The accomp^t of Hannah Chamberlin Adm^{rx} of all goods . . . of her husband Edmund Chamberlin late of Woodstock dec'd intestate.

Inventory exhibited 21 Sept. 1696, amounted to £77.12.3.

pd. to John Chamberlin for so much due to him,

pd. to Deacon ffreary,

pd. to James Corbyn,

pd. to John Mayo,

pd to M^r Josiah Dwight.

pd to Mary Chamberlain for money which my sd husband borrowed of her,

pd to Richard Billings of Hatfield,

pd to Nathanael Sauyer,

pd to Peter Moss for weaveing,

pd to William Bartholmew,

pd to John Gore,

pd in expenses in travelling from Woodstock.

The accompt of adm. was allowed by W^m. Stoughton, and was presented by Hannah Chamberlain. Boston 24 Sept. 1696.

Children of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and 1st wife Mary Turner (61).

- I. MARY, b. about 1648; bapt. 16 Apr. 1648 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. of Edmund Chamberlin; she was living at Chelmsford 1 Feb. 1656, aged about 8 y. old as the dau. of Edmund Chamberlain, and so recorded by his wife; d. before 1676, as her probable youngest sister Mary was bapt. 22 Sept. 1676. The Mary Chamberlain who m. James Leavens in 1699 and had several children, cannot for that reason be the above Mary born in 1648.
- II. SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1649 Woburn*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Sarah dau. of Edmund Chamberlin; she was living at Chelmsford 1 Feb. 1656, aged about 7 y. old; d. prob. before her

husband; m. Joseph Davis 28 Oct. 1670 Roxbury*; son of William and 1st. wife Elizabeth () Davis; bapt. 11 Oct. 1649 Roxbury†, as Joseph child of William Davis; d. 25 Dec. 1717 Roxbury*, as Joseph Davis Senr. (Davis Genealogy, by George L. Davis).

III. JOHN, b. — Woburn; d. 3 Mar. 1652 Woburn*, as John son of [blank] Chamberlain.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Mar. 1652 Woburn*, as [blank] dau. of Edmund Chamberlain; she was living at Chelmsford 1 Feb. 1656, aged about 5 y. old; d. —; m. Thomas Wheeler 5 May 1673 Charlestown*, before Mr. Rich: Russell Maiest; prob. son of Isaac and Frances () Wheeler of Charlestown; b. about 1647; d. — 1678 Charlestown (P. R.).

(Midd. I : 164-5) The will of Richard Cooke of Mauldon mentions, to Isacke Wheeler & Thomas Wheeler my wife's sonnes . . . equally betwenne them fifteen ac^s of land, namely my ten acc^s lott sometime Jn^o Sibleies . . . & the five acc^s lott sometime Wilkinsons; and to Elizabeth Wheeler & Sarah Wheeler my wife's daughters (as an addition to their pore^ons formerly given them by their father Wheeler), I give six pounds a peice to be payd them at eighteen years of age or at their day of mariage; other estate vnto wife frances Cooke; and if my dau. Mary Cooke shall live to the age of eighteen yeares; wife sole exex. Made 25 Sept. 1658. In the p^sence of Jn^o Vpham, Jn^o Wayte. Proved 28 Dec. (16)58.

Richard Cooke deceased 14 Oct. (16)58, his inventory sworn by frances Cooke the relict.

Frances Cook (wid. of Richard) m. Thomas Greene 5 Sept. 1659 Maulden*.

(Midd. VI : 98) This 23 Oct. [16]78. The nuncupative will of Thomas Wheeler mentions Elizabeth my wife admx.; frends Cornet William Green & John Serjeant & Joses Bucknam the ev^sseers; to Thomas my Eldest son one portion & an half & to my son Isaac & my daughter Mary one portion a piece.

Joseph Wheeler aged 68 years & John Chamberlaine aged 24 yeares doe testifie that they heard Thomas Wheeler deceased own this to be his last will.

17 Dec. [16]78, Sworn in Court as attest. J. R. C.

His inventory dated 17 Dec. [16]78 was sworn by Elizabeth Wheeler; apprizd by Peter Tufts, John Greenland.

(Midd. P. Original Papers No. 24355) This is the inventory of Thomas Wheler Estate lat. deseased; taken

ye 10 day of ye 10 moth [16]78. Peter Tufts, John Greenland.

17: 10^{mo}; 78, Sworn by Elizabeth Wheeler. J. R. C.

The witness John Chamberlain aged 24 years, to the will of Thomas Wheeler, was a brother to the widow Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Wheeler, he was then living in Malden. (Geo. W. Chamberlain's Mss.).

- v. JOHN, b. about 1654 Woburn; d. 27 Dec. 1721 by his gravestone in the Rumney Marsh Burying Ground, in Revere, Mass., as Mr. John Chamberlain in ye 67th year of his age; m. Hannah — about 1677; as their oldest child Deacon John Chamberlain d. 30 Dec. 1753 aged 75 y., by his gravestone in the Rumney Marsh Burying Ground; she d. after the birth of her dau. Sarah at Malden*, the 25 Nov. 1688, and before her husband. (History of Chelsea, Mass., by Mellen Chamberlain).

Hannah dau. of Robert Birdit was b. — Nov. [16]56 at Malden* (Ct. R.), she remains unaccounted for, unless she is the wife of John Chamberlain.

On the 22 Mar. 1689-90 John Chamberlain of Malden was admitted a freeman; in 1695 he was granted six acres of land in Malden; in 1701 his name appears on the tax list of Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea.

(Suff. XXII : 356) Adm. on the estate of John Chamberlain of Rumney Marsh, husbandman, was granted to his son John Chamberlain 16 Jan. 1721-2.

(p. 384) His inventory credits him with six acres of woodland in Malden. Apprized by Hugh Floyd, Joseph Belcher, Samuel Watts. Dated 12 Feb. 1721.

- vi. EDMUND, b. 30 May 1656 Chelmsford*, as Edmund sonne of Edm. Chamberline, also Malden*, (Ct. R.); bapt. 29 June 1656 Chelmsford (2 Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. XII : 325); d. 19 Dec. 1675 in the Swamp Fight in King Philip's War (Bodge).

30. vii. JACOB, b. 15 Oct. 1658 Chelmsford*, Mass., as Jacob son of Edmond and Mary Chamberlain; d. 7 Nov. 1721 Roxbury*, as Jacob Chamberlain; aged 63 y. by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground; m. 1st MARY CHILDE (31) 24 Jan. 1683-4 Roxbury*; dau. of Benjamin Child (62) and Mary Bowen (63).

Jacob Chamberlain m. 2nd Sarah Weld (29) 29 Apr. 1719 Roxbury*; widow of Joseph Weld (28); dau. of Thomas Faxon (58) and Deborah Thayer (59).

Children of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and 2nd wife Hannah Witter.

- VIII. SUSANNA, b. — June 1671 Malden*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Susanna dau. of Edm[und] Chamberlain; d. 6 May 1672 Malden* (Ct. R.), as Susanna dau. of Edm[und] Chamberlain.
- IX. EBENEZER, b. — 1672 Malden* (Ct. R.), as Ebenezer son of Edm[und] Chamberlain; d. — Dec. 1672 Malden* (Ct. R.), as Ebenezer son of Edm[und] Chamberlain.
- X. SUSANNA, b. about 1674 Malden; prob. bur. 16 Dec. 1713 Boston* (old sexton's bills), as widow Tuckerman; m. John Tuckerman 14 Nov. 1693 Boston*, by Rev. James Allen; b. 8 Oct. 1655 Boston*, as John son of John and Sarah Tuckerman; prob. bur. 7 Sept. 1712 Boston* (old sexton's bills), as John Tuckerman Sen^r.
- John Tuckerman had a first wife, as his son John m. Hanna Jent 3 Feb. 1708 Boston*, who could not be the son of Susanna Chamberlain.
- XI. EDMUND, b. 31 Jan. 1675 Malden*, as Edmond son of Edmond Chamberlain (Ct. R.); d. 18 Dec. 1751 Woodstock*, Conn., as Dea. Edmund Chamberlin, aged 77 y.; m. Elizabeth Bartholomew 21 Nov. 1699 Woodstock*, by Rev. Josiah Dwight; dau. of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew of Roxbury*; b. 15 Mar. 1674 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of William Barthelomu; bapt. 21 Mar. 1675 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. of Williā Bartholmew; d. after 16 Feb. 1732-3 (Midd. Deed XXXIV : 446).

(Suff. XIV : 33) Letters of adm. granted to Smith Johnson of Woodstock, Co. Suff., on the estate of his Father Nathaniel Johnson late of sd. Woodstock, husbandman, deced, by request of the widow and children of the sd. deced. Dated at Boston 27 Apr. 1699.

(p. 54) The Inventory of the Estate of Nathaniel Johnson Sen^r. of Woodstock deced 14 Feb. 1698-9, apprized this 19 June 1699, by us Phillip Eastman, Matthew Davis, Samuel Perin, and exhibited by Smith Johnson son and admr. 29 June 1699.

The above probate record and the following deed are given in order to show that John Blake did not marry Elizabeth Johnson, the daughter of Isaac and Mary (Harris) Johnson, b. 19 Feb. 1681, but Elizabeth Johnson, the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Johnson.

John Blake the son of John and Sarah Blake was b. 19 May 1683 Middletown*, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Johnson 20 Oct. 1705 Middletown*; d. 8 Dec. 1724 Middletown*, as John Blake Senr.; the widow Elizabeth Blake d. 17 Mar. 1735-6 Middletown*.

(Suff. Deed XXVII : 243, and other deeds to p. 246)
Woodstock 8 Dec. 1709.

John Blake of Middle Town, Co. Hartford, weaver, who married with Elizabeth Johnson Daughter unto Nathanael Johnson late of Woodstock, Co. Suff., and Elizabeth my wife, having received of our Brother Smith Johnson of Woodstock lands by the name of the homelott number eighty of 47 acres and a half, & fifteen pounds ten shillings in money for our proportion of the Estate of the said deced. In presence of Edward Bridge, John Chandler, John Bacons. Suff. ss. Woodstock, 22 May 1710, Elizabeth Blake personally acknowledged the deed. Rec. 21 Oct. 1713.

(Suff. Deed XLV : 16) Edmund Chamberlain, yeoman, & Eliz^a. his wife, of Woodstock Co. Suff., for love towards our son Joseph Chamberlain of Woodstock, for his settlement & as Eighty pounds of his portion of my estate, sold a certain Lot of West Division lying in the fourth half of Woodstock in the fourth Range of West Division Lotts, & lyes Quality for Quantity eight acres. Dated 12 Feb. 1728-9. Suff. ss. Woodstock Nov. 1730, Edmund & Elizabeth Chamberlain personally acknowledged the deed. Rec. 16 Dec. 1730.

(Midd. Deed XXXIV : 446) We John Johnson yeoman, Edmund Chamberline yeoman and Elisabeth his wife, Joseph Deming Housewright and Mary his wife, Nathaniel Johnson and Smith Johnson yeoman (as well in behalf of ourselves as of our Brothers and sisters) Elizabeth Morris widow Abigail Aspinwall widow and Abigail Pain all of Woodstock in the County of Worcester Samuel Carpenter yeoman and Hannah his wife both of Pomfret in the County of Windham and Henry Bacon of Mortlack in the said County of Windham yeoman (as well in my own behalf as in behalf of my brothers and sisters) . . . in consideration of . . . thirteen pounds ten shillings . . . by Isaac Bowen of Newton County Middlesex . . . paid . . . sell . . . a certain Tract or Grant of Land originally made to our predecessor Capt. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk deceased by the General Assembly of the province of the Massachusetts Bay held in Boston Anno Domini 1660 containing two hundred and fifty acres . . . the said Land was laid out in consort with a like Quantity granted and surveyed to Capt. William Davis of Boston . . . and lieth together in one plot in the wilderness on the west of Merrimack river and about six mile distant therefrom at a place then called by the Indians Quottynima-

passhess upon and on both sides of Sochkragonocke River lying two hundred and forty roles [?] in length upon a strait line down the river.

Signed 16 Feb. 1732-3 and ack. by all.

Recorded 5 Nov. 1733.

The deed just stated needs to be explained.

The predecessor Capt. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury, married Elizabeth Porter 20 Jan. 1637, and among other children had Isaac born 1644, Nathaniel born 1647, Elizabeth married to Henry Bowen 20 Dec. 1658, and Mary married to William Bartholomew 17 Dec. 1663.

The son Isaac Johnson married at Roxbury Mary Harris on the 26 Dec. 1669; among a very large family, they had Elizabeth born 1681, and Mary b. 1687 who married Jonathan Blake, brother to John Blake the husband of another Elizabeth Johnson, as has been already noted, both sons of John and Sarah (Hall) Blake of Middletown, Conn.

The other son Nathaniel Johnson married at Roxbury Maie Smith on the 29 Apr. 1667; their children were John born 1668, Nathaniel born 1670, Smith born 1672, Mary born 1674, and Hannah born 1683. To these children must be added Elizabeth, whose birth is unrecorded.

A few marriages from the town records of Woodstock will still further explain the deed.

Nathaniel Aspinwall married Abigail Bowen 11 Nov. 1698: (Aspinwall Genealogy, by Algernon Aikin Aspinwall). Samuel Carpenter of Pomfret married Hannah Johnson of Woodstock 4 Feb. 1713: (Carpenter Family, by Amos Bugbee Carpenter). Elizabeth Bowen married Edward Morris of Roxbury 24 May 1683 (Bowens of Woodstock, by Edward A. Bowen). Margaret Bowen married Joseph Bacon 6 Nov. 1688. And Joseph Deming married Mary Bowen: (Deming Genealogy, by Judson Keith Deming).

The Bowen women above, are all the children of Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson, mentioned above.

The Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Chamberline, mentioned in the deed, is the daughter of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew, and like the others mentioned, a grandchild of Capt. Isaac Johnson. These grandchildren are really different groups of brothers and sisters descended from the children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson.

- XII. MARY, bapt. 22 Sept. 1676 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to [blank] Chamberlin; d. —; m. James Leavens 21 Nov. 1699 Woodstock*, Conn.; son of John and 2nd wife

Elizabeth (Preston) Leavens; b. 14 Oct. 1679 at Stratford, [Conn.] by Roxbury*, as James son of John and Sarah [?] Levens; d. — 1744. (The Leavens Name, by Philo French Leavens).

(Killingly Conn.†) James Leavens and Mary his wife joined, they came from Woodstock.

John Leavens m. 1st Hannah Wood 17 June 1665; she d. 25 Oct. 1666. John Leavens then m. 2nd Elizabeth Preston 23 Nov. 1674 New Haven, Conn. Consequently the name Sarah as the mother of James in his birth record in Roxbury must be questioned.

From the settlement of the estate of her father Edmund Chamberlain, the existence and residence of Mary Chamberlain, at Woodstock, Conn., in 1696 is proved, and the marriages of herself and Edmund Chamberlain on the same day in 1699, suggest that they are brother and sister, and that their mother died in that town about the time of the marriages.

James and Mary (Chamberlain) Leavens had at least four children, the oldest Hannah, probably named after the grand mother, was bapt. 18 Nov. 1700 at Woodstock.

It is important to notice that John Levens, the first of the name in America, m. Rachel Wright 5 July 1639 Roxbury*, and that their son James sonn of James [?] Levens was b. 16 Apr. 1642 Roxbury*, and was bapt. 24 Apr. 1642 Roxbury†, as Jam̄s son of John Leavens; by (Bodge) James Levins of Roxbury ? d. 25 Aug. 1675, killed in the fight, this death record is however questioned by Bodge, who later from John Hulls Ledger gives James Leavens of Roxbury as receiving pay on the 24 Nov. 1676.

62. BENJAMIN CHILD, son of Benjamin Child (124) and ——— (125); b. about 1620 in England; d. 14 Oct. 1678 Roxbury, Mass., as Benjamin Childe (Suff. P. XII: 293); m. **MARY BOWEN (63)** about 1653; dau. of Griffith Bowen (114 & 126) and Margaret Fleming (115 & 127); b. about 1635 Wales, England; d. 31 Oct. 1707 Roxbury*, as the widow Mary Child.

(Roxbury†) Mary Childe, ye wife of Benjamin Childe, admitted 23 Jan. 1658.

His wife was mentioned in the administration of her father Griffith Bowen's estate, as the widow child. Dated 6 Nov. 1683.

(Child Genealogy, by Elias Child).

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 435) Benjamin Child, the common ancestor of most of the name in Roxbury, Brookline, Boston, and Woodstock, Conn., settled on the estate between Whitney's and the Brookline boundary, owned until recently by his descendants. Besides his house and barn, he had eighty acres conveniently adjoining to ye sd housing.

His estate was near Great Pond, now Jamaica Pond.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 282-302) No more interesting spot can be found in Roxbury than Meeting-House Hill, upon which, in the summer of 1632, the first meeting-house was built. The second was built in 1674, the third in 1741, the fourth in 1746, and the last in 1804.

From the records of Roxbury, Mr. Benjamin Child was among those who contributed to the erection of the First Church of Roxbury.

Benjamin Child is described in the Child genealogy, as the nephew of Deacon Ephraim Child of Watertown, Mass., who came over in 1630 from probably Bury St. Edmunds in Co. Suffolk, England. The same relationship is also stated by Bond in his History of Watertown, whose opinion undoubtedly influenced the author of the genealogy. Bond also gave Richard and John Child, who are mentioned in the will of Deacon Ephraim, as his nephews. To the compiler of this history, the proper interpretation to be given to the will of Ephraim, is that Ephraim, the son of Benjamin Child of Roxbury, bears the same relationship to Deacon Ephraim, as does Richard and John; the bequests are similar in character and extent.

Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary of New England, says: Benjamin of Roxbury, probably nephew of Ephraim here, son of Benjamin in England. Then later on speaking about the will of Deacon Ephraim: provided for widow Eliz., for Richard and John Child, probably nephews, and Ephraim another nephew, son of his brother Benjamin.

Richard Child married Mehitable Dimick 17 Apr. 1662 at Watertown (Ct. R.), from this record it is clear that he was much younger than Benjamin, who married Mary Bowen about 1653.

The first mention of Benjamin Child was when he witnessed a deed the 3 Nov. 1651, for ten acres and a half sold by Joseph Patchin of Roxbury to John Dane of the same town (Suff. Deed I : 145). He was therefore of full age in 1651, and if he married at the same age as Deacon Ephraim married Elizabeth Palmer, or Richard Child married Mehitable Dimick, he would be born about 1620, or at the earliest twenty seven years after Deacon Ephraim. This difference between the ages of the oldest and youngest child in a family sprung from one or two mothers is not impossible.

In a pamphlet in the possession of the N. E. H. & G. S., Deacon Ephraim and Benjamin Child are called brothers, which is the conclusion accepted in this book.

(Suff. XII : 293-4) At A County Court held at Boston 29 Apr. 1679.

Power of adm. of all & singular the goods & Estate and Credits of Benjamin Childe late of Roxbury dece^d intestate is granted unto Mary his Relict Widdow, John Weld Sen^r & his son Benjⁿ Childe they giving Security to Administer the s^d Estate according to Law and bringing in an Inventory thereof upon oath.

Attest Is^a. Addington Cler.

An Inventory of the Estate of Benjⁿ Childe who dyed 14th October 1678.

[Among other items]:

A House and Barn, 80 Acres of Land conveniently adjoining to y^e s^d housing, 12 Acres in the thousand Acres, An Acre & halfe of Salt Marsh, 5½ Acres of Land at the Pond plain. Total of whole inventory was £506.19.00.

Apprized by John Weld Sen^r, John Gore.

John Weld and Mary Childe admitted Adm^{rs} made oath in Court pr^o. May 1679 to the truth of the above Inventory and that w^a more appears they will add it.

Attest Is^a. Addington Cler.

(Weld Mss.) Whereas Benjamin Child late of Roxbury Co. Suff. Mass. Col. in New England, dyed intestate and upon an Inventory of his estate, and Adm. granted unto Mary his relict widow and John Weld Sen^r of sd. Roxbury . . . Agreement to prevent differences, we appoint Mr. John Weld Sen^r, Henry Bowen Sen^r & Samuel Gore to inspect all accounts of management. 3 Apr. 1690.

[Signed] Mary Child, Benjamin Child, Jacob Chamberlen, John Child, Elisabeth Child, Mehittabell Child.

The following very important deed of Jacob Chamberlain and others, their release to Benjamin Child, is taken from the Child Genealogy by Elias Child.

Articles of Agreement, 15 May 1699, between Jacob Chamberlain and Mary his wife, Elizabeth Child Spinster, Margaret Child Spinster, Samuel Perrin & Mehetiable his wife, and John Child, of the one part, and Benjamin Child on the other part, all children and heirs of Benjamin Child sometime of Roxbury, Co. Suffolk, in New England. Whereas the said Benjamin Child, the father dyed seized . . . of land . . . by Estimation about forty six acres . . . in Roxbury.

To the above childrens' quit claim of their fathers estate to their brother Benjamin Child, is joined that of Joshua Child one of the children & heirs of Benjamin Child.

Children of Benjamin Child (62) and Mary Bowen (63).

- I. EPHRAIM, b. about 1654 Roxbury, Mass.; bapt. 27 Feb. 1658 Roxbury†, as Ephraim (with brothers Benjamin & Joshua), as children of Benjamin Childe; d. 4 Sept. 1675 Northfield, Mass., in the fight at Squakheage, as Ephraim Child (Bodge).
- II. JOSHUA, b. about 1656 Roxbury; bapt. 27 Feb. 1658 Roxbury†; d. 18 Jan. 1729-30 Roxbury*; d. the same day aged 73 y. by his gravestone in the Central Burial Ground, now know as the Walter Street Cemetery in West Roxbury, as Mr. Joshua Child (N. E. H. & G. R. VIII : 243-4); m. Elizabeth Morris 9 Mar. 1685-6 Roxbury*; dau. of Edward and Grace (Burr or Bett) Morris; b. 26 Mar. 1665 Roxbury*, as Elisabeth dau. of Edward Morris; bapt. 25 Mar. 1666 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. to Edward Morrice; d. 6 Mar. 1752 Roxbury, aged 87 by her gravestone, as Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Mr. Joshua Child; bur. with her husband.
- III. BENJAMIN, b. about 1658 Roxbury; bapt. 27 Feb. 1658 Roxbury†; d. 26 Jan. 1723 Roxbury*; d. 24 Jan. 1723-4, aged 66 as Benjamin Child by his gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury, now known as the Walter Street Cemetery (N. E. H. & G. R. VIII : 243-4); m. Grace Morris 7 Mar. 1682-3 Roxbury*; dau. of Edward and Grace (Burr by Roxbury*) or (Bett by Boston*) Morris; bapt. 17 Feb. 1660 Roxbury†, as Grace dau. to Ed. Morrice; d. 10 Dec. 1723 Roxbury*, as Grace wife of Benjamin Child; aged 63 by her tombstone in the Walter Street Cemetery.
31. IV. MARY, bapt. 28 Oct. 1660 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to Benjamin Childe; d. 12 Oct. 1718 Roxbury*, as Mary wife of Jacob Chamberlaine; m. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN (30) 24 Jan. 1683-4 Roxbury*; son of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and Mary Turner (61).
- V. INFANT, d. — Dec. 1662 Roxbury†, as an infant of Benjamin Childe, unbaptized.
- VI. ELIZABETH, bapt. 21 Feb. 1663 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. to Benjamin Childe; living 15 May 1699 as Elizabeth Child, spinster; d. single.
- VII. MARGARET, bapt. 28 Feb. 1665 Roxbury†, as Margaret dau. to Benjamin Childe; living 15 May 1699 as Margaret Child, spinster; d. 15 July 1742; single.
- VIII. JOHN, bapt. 8 Mar. 1667 Roxbury†, as John son to Benjamin Childe; d. young.
- IX. MEHITABLE, bapt. 29 Aug. 1669 Roxbury†, as Mehetable dau. to Benjamin Childe; d. 7 Sept. 1752; m. Samuel



JOSEPHINE WARREN LINZELL
1879

Perrin after 3 Apr. 1690, when she was living as Mehitabell Child; prob. m. about 1694; their dau. Mary was b. 18 Sept. 1695; b. 10 Mar. 1671 Rehoboth*, as Samuel son of John Jr. and Mary Perrin; d. 10 Mar. 1743.

(Genealogy of the Perrin family, by Glover Perrin).
(N. E. H. & G. R. XXXII : 178, for Perrin Family).

Contributed by Edward A. Bowen of Woodstock Ct. from the Village graveyard.

Here lyes Buried y^e Body of M^r. Samuel Perin, who Died March y^e 10th 1743: aged 73 Years.

In Memory of M^r°. Mehatable ye th wife of M^r. Samuel perin died September y^e 7^d AD 1752 in y^e 84th Year of her Age.

- x. JOHN, bapt. 1 Oct. 1671 Roxbury†, as John son to Benjamin Childe; d. — 1764 West Woodstock, Conn: John Child of Roxbury m. Elizabeth Wales, daughter to E. Nath^l Wales 19 June 1694 Braintree (First† by Moses Fisk, with the Quincy town clerk); dau. of Elder Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Billings) Wales; b. 10 Feb. 1675-6 Braintree*, as Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel Wales; d. —.

See the will of Nathaniel Wales under Joanna the fourth child of Thomas Faxon (58).

- xi. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Aug. 1673 Roxbury†, as Joseph son to Benjamin Childe; d. 10 Feb. 1673 Roxbury†, as Joseph son to Benjamin Childe.

66.

70.

72. — WISWALL,

THE HISTORY OF THE COUNTY PALATINE AND DUCHY OF LANCASTER,
BY JOHN HARLAND F. S. A. COMPLETED BY BROOKE HERFORD.

WISEWELL (or the Spring of Wiga) first occurs in the reign of Richard I. when it was in the De Lacies, though Adam de Blackburne and Roger de Archis held a fourth part of a knight's fee in Wiswall and Apton. In 4 Edward III (1330) it was found that Robert de Sherburne, Sir Henry de Lee, and Thomas Arden, held two carucates by the fourth part of a knight's fee for the render of 1s. 4d. In 14 Edward III (1340) Richard Radcliffe held the manor of Wysewell for the manor of Whalley. As we have seen, a moiety of the abbey lands was granted to John Braddyll of Portfield; and Wiswall and Wiswalle Eves appear in the inquisition taken at the death of his descendant Edward Braddill 5 James I [1607].

PARISH REGISTERS IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND

Croston

Burials: Eliza Wisall 5 July 1626.

Old Wiswall wife of Maudesley 23 Feb. 1641.

Ormskirk

Christenings: Tho: Wiswall 27 Marche 1563.

Edward Wiswall fi Tho: bast 7 Marche 1588.

Burials: Alice vx Tho: Wiswald in ecclia 12 Aprill 1618.

Thom: Wiswald in the High Chancel 11 Aprill 1619.

Marriage: Tho: Wiswall and Alis Picket 20 Oct. 1592.

Walton

Burials: Jo. Wiswall de Kirkdall 20 Aug. 1592.

Alice Wiswall de Darbye 25 June 1602.

Marriage: Willm Wiswall & Margery Rushton 11 Nov. 1614.

Children of — Wiswall (72) and — — — (73).

- i. JOHN, b. about 1601 England; (Suff. Deed III: 193) John Wisewall of fifty sixe yeares of age and W^m Holloway of seventy two yeares of age came before me this 10th of Jan. 1658 & did testify.; d. 17 Aug. 1687 Boston, Mass., as Elder John Wiswall aged 86 y. by his gravestone in the Granary Burial Ground; m. Margret Smyth in England; dau. of Thomas and Anne () Smyth of London, England (Water's Gen. Glean. in England I: 755); b. — England; she was living 4 Aug. 1664, by the will of Margery Lauer.

John Wisewall was freeman 14 P^{mo}. 1638.

(Water's Gen. Glean. in England I : 755-6) Thomas Smyth of London, merchant, 17 Oct. 1663, proved 12 Jan. 1663 . . . I give one moiety of all my messuage in Smithfould Co. Lancaster to Anne my wife for life; and the other moiety to eldest son Thomas Smith for life; afterwards to the heirs of my said son. All my goods chattels divided into three equal parts, one to my said wife; to my son in law John Wiswall his wife and children; to my son Thomas Smyth all the profits he hath had of the house and ground in Smithfould for this eighteen or nineteen years last part. To my son in law John Cliffe and his children. To my daughter in law Bridget Smith and her children. To my son in law James Wilson, his wife and children. To my son Adam Smith, his wife and children. To my son Jonathan Smyth. To my son Abiel Smyth. To my sister Ellen Bowker, if living. To my cousins Samuel Borsett and Abiel Borsett. To my brother Abraham Hilton, his wife and children. To my brother Richards children living at my decease. To the poor of Little Hulton, Lancashire. All my children and grand children in and about London and Lancashire. To my servant Jane Rowson. To Ellen Boulton. The residue to my two grand daughters Mary and Lydia Smyth which are the daughters of Bridget Smyth aforementioned, and to all my grand children living at the time of my decease, which are the children of my son and daughter John Wiswall and Margaret Wiswall in New England. Son Thomas sole exor. and friend Mr. Henry Ashurst of Watling Street, London, woollen draper, my son in law James Wilson to be my overseers. Samuel Smith and James Smith witnesses.

Bruce 8.

(Dorchester†) Decimo 9^{mo}: 4 mo: 1640. margaret Levver. (member).

(Suff. I : 432) The will of Margery Lauer of Dorchester mentions . . . Legacye & Giftes to . . . Mr. William Tomson . . .; Mr Richard Mather . . .; John Wiswall the youngest of the three . . .; Daniel Prestons children, . . . to his wife . . .; Jane Gurnet . . .; Mr. John Wiswalls wife . . .; Enoch Wiswalls wife & Daughter . . .; Goodwife Preston . . .; Thomas Wiswall in Cambridge . . .; Mr. John Wiswall . . .; any of myne in England . . .; [residue] equally between Mr. John Wiswall, Thomas Wiswall, Daniell Preston & Enoch Wiswall.

Daniel Preston, Enoch Wiswall Exors. The 4 Aug. 1664.

Witnessed by W^m Chaplen, Mary Chaplen; sworne 10 Nov. 1664.

(Suff. IV : 206) The Inventory of the Estate of Margery Leauer appraised 30 Aug. 1664, by John Wiswall, Thomas Wiswall.

Daniel Preston & Enoch Wiswall deposed to the inventory of the Late Margery Lauer 10 Nov. 1664.

(N. E. H. & G. R. XIII : 13)

John Wiswall and wife Marget were members of the Church in Dorchester in 1636; and on 27 Feb. 1669 Dea. John Wiswall was dismissed to the first church at Boston.

(Boston First†) Mr. John Wiswall was chosen by a unanimous vote of ye Church to ye office of a Ruling Elder on ye 10 Apr. 1670.

(Roxbury†) 4 May 1670. mr John Oxenbridge was ordained Pastor to y^e first church at Boston, & mr. John Wiswall Ruling Elder.

(Suff. X : 97-8) The will of John Wiswall of Boston Late Ruling Elder of the First Church, mentions sonne John Wiswall, dau. Hannah Overman, dau. Deborah, dau. Fisher and her children, to my son & dau. Cutler, sonne and dau. Johnson and their children, dau. Lydia Ballards children eight pounds I had from their grandfather Smith in London, dau. Mary Emands, Son & Dau. Mountfort, make executors my son Henery Mountfort and Ruth his wife and sonn Matthew Johnson. Made 9 July 1687.

Witt^s: Savill Simpson, Benjamin Mountford, Mary Willson. Proved 24 Aug. 1687.

Adm. granted to Henry Mountfort & Ruth his wife and Matthew Johnson, children of the sd deced. 1 Sept. 1687.

DORCHESTER CHURCH RECORDS

Rebecca Wiswall, bapt. 2^d 6^{mo} 1639

b. 3^d of same mo: marryed Mr. Curtice.

Deborah Wiswall bapt. 3 mo. Tricessimo 1641

She was born upōn the 24 daye of the same mo being the 2 daye of the week.

Lydia Wiswall, bapt. 13. 2 mo. 1645

Benjamin Wiswall } bapt. 16 2 mo. 1649

Mary }

Martha Wiswall, b. 23 last month 1651; bapt. 14 (1) 1652

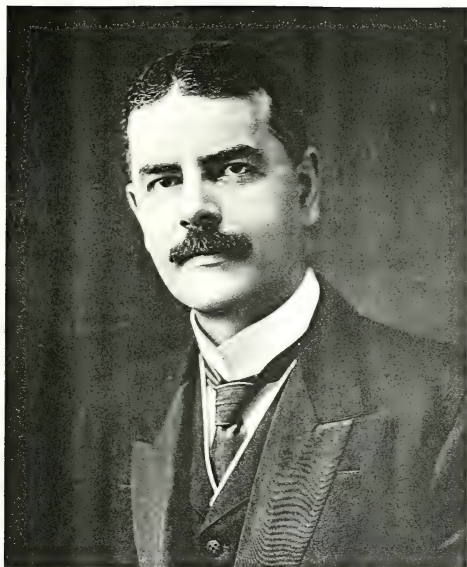
Hester Wiswall, b. 7 of 4 mo. 1654; bapt. 11 (4) 1654
Ruth Wiswall, bapt. 15 (3) 1656.

The children of John Wiswall are given above so as to distinguish them from the children of his brother Thomas Wiswall.

Ester Wiswell m. Joshua Fisher 23 Apr. 1674 Medfield*.

36. II. THOMAS, b. about 1602 England; aged about 62 y. by his deposition made the 27 Oct. 1663 (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 606); d. 6 Dec. 1683 Cambridge Village, Mass. Midd. (P. R.); m. 1st ELIZABETH — (37) about 1630 in England.

Thomas Wiswall m. 2nd widow Isabella Farmer, by Billerica*, Mass.



JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, JR.
1867-

76. CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, b. in England; bur. 5 Dec. 1633 Whitechapel and Stepney, London, Co. Midd., England (R. by H. G. Somerby); m. **SUSAN JOHNSON (77)**, both of Mile End, 20 Oct. 1602 St. Dunstons, Stepney (Par. Reg.) ; dau. of Phillip and Sarai (Berry) Johnson, who were married 27 Apr. 1579 St. Dunstons (Par. Reg.); bapt. 8 Mar. 1579 St. Dunstons (Par. Reg.), as Susan dau. of Phillip Johnson.

(Register of St. Antholin, London, England). Christofer Jackson & Elizabeth Tillar were m. 2 Feb. 1590.

(Register of St. James Clerkenwell, London). Christopher Jackson & ——— Snell were m. 10 Oct. 1599.

(All records of St. Dunstan's were collected by Mrs. Lewis Linzee, except as noted).

(Jackson's History of Newton).

(Memoir of Dr. James Jackson, by James Jackson Putnam).

(Lineage of Hoar and Jackson Families, by Alfred Wyman Hoar, Delano, Minn. 1898).

Children of Christopher Jackson (76) and Susan Johnson (77).

38. I. **JOHN**, bapt. 6 Jan. 1602 St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, England, as John son of Christopher Jackson of Mile End; d. 30 Jan. 1674-5 Newton* [Center], Mass., as Dea. John Jackson (First Cong.†); m. **MARGARET** ——— (39).

II. **EDWARD**, bapt. 3 Feb. 1604 St. Dunstan's (Par. Reg.), as Edward son of Christopher Jackson of Bednal Green, tailor; d. 17 June 1681 Newton*, Mass., as Edward Jackson, aged 79 y. 5 m., came from England about 1635, by his gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery; d. 17 June 1681, as Edward Jackson of Cambridge Village (Midd. P. V. 114); m. 1st **Frances** ——— about 1630 in England; Israel son of Edward and Frances Jackson was bapt. 9 Mar. 1631 at St. Mary's Whitechapel, London, England; d. 5 Oct. 1648 Newton*, Mass., as Frances dau. of Edward Jackson; this death record probably refers to the wife Frances of Edward Jackson.

Edward Jackson m. 2nd Elizabeth Oliver 14 Mar. 1648-9 Newton*, and Cambridge*, Mass.; dau. of John and Lydia ? or Anne () Newgate; bapt. 1 Jan. 1617-8 at St. Olave Church, Southwark, Co. Surrey, England; d. (30) Sept. 1709 Newton*, as Elizabeth widow of Edward Jackson, aged 92 y., by her gravestone in the Center St. Cemetery.

Elizabeth Newgate m. 1st Rev. John Oliver about 1637 Boston; John son of John and Elizabeth Oliver was b. 21 July 1638 Boston*; son of Elder Thomas and Ann () Oliver of Boston; b. about 1616 England; d. 11 Apr. 1644 Boston, as Mr. John Oliver (Hull's Diary).

(Starr's Jackson Genealogy).

(Water's Gen. Glean. in England: p. 1273-4, under will of Nathaniel Newgate).

(Midd. V : 114) The will of Edward Jackson Senr. of Camb. Village, Co. Midd., mentions wife Elizabeth [dau.] of Mr. John Newgate; son Edward Jackson, dau. Ruth Jackson, son Jonathan Jackson; two sons in law John Ward and Thomas Prentice; son Sebias Jackson; dau. Hannah Ward; dau. Rebeckah Prentice; son in law Nehemiah Hubart; son in law Joseph Fuller; son in law John Prentice; son in law Nathaniel Wilson; dau. Ruth Jackson; grandchild Jno. Ward Jr.; five grandchildren which bear my name; 36 grandchildren & great grandchildren; sons in law Mr. John and Thomas Oliver; daughter in law Elisabet Wiswall; College in Cambridge; son Hobart, dau. Sarah Hobart; Lidia Fuller, Elizabeth Prentice, Hannah Wilson, Ruth Jackson. Made 11 June 1681; proved 26 Aug. 1681.

- III. MYLES, bapt. 28 June 1607 St. Dunstan's (Par. Reg.), as Myles son of Christopher Jackson of Bednal Green, tailor.

From the Visitations of London: Anne, dau. of William Dawes of London, clothworker, and his wife Elizabeth (dau. of John Edes of Oxfordshire), married Myels Jackson of London.

Myles Jackson of alhallowes Barking, maryner, & Joane Jones m. 20 June 1645 St. Dunstan's, Stepney (Par. Reg.).

VISITATIONS OF YORKSHIRE — page 173

Jackson

William Jacson of Snaydall married Isabell daughter of Raff Barnby.

Children.

- i. Charles Jacson son and heyer married Margaret daughter and heyre of Richard Woodhall of Wentworth. [He had]
 - i. William Jackson son and heir m. Barbara daughter of Robert Clyfton of Clyfton.
 - ii. George Jacson 2 son.

- iii. Rychard Jacson 3 son.
- iv. Charles Jacson 4 son.
- v. Ann wyf to Robert Rysworth of Hallywell.
- vi. Jane wyff to Robert Sheffield, of the Heth.
- II. Bryan Jacson 2 son.

VISITATIONS OF YORKSHIRE — page 173

Jackson

Arms: Argent on a chevron Sable between three doves heads erased Azure three cinquefoils of the first.

George Jacson of Bedall married Elsabeth, daughter of Matthew Wytham, of Bretynby, in Yorkshire.

Children

- I. Crystofer Jacson 2 son.
- II. Elsabeth wyf to Adam Tenand.
- III. Margery wyf to Thomas Apleyard of Yorke (Lord mayor of York 1584).
- IV. Margaret wyff to John Johnson of Rychmond.
- V. Mary wyff to Lewes Thrushecrosse. Should be Luke Thurscrosse, Mayor of Hull 1586.
- VI. Ann.
- VII. John Jacson of Gatonby son and heyr to George: —
 - m. 1st Meryall Bowes on(e) of the daughters of Ricard Bowes, 4 son to Sir Raff Bowes Knight and had Thomas Jackson son and heyr.
 - To his second wife, maryed Ann doter to William Segrave (Seegrave) of Lestter and heyr of Scrawforth in the county of Lester and had George Jacson 2 son.

86. THOMAS FRENCH, b. in England; d. before 5 Nov. 1639 Ipswich, Mass. (R. of Mass. Bay I : 278); m. SUSAN RIDDLESDALE (87) 5 Sept. 1608 Assington, Co. Suff., England (Par. Reg.); b. in England; d. — Aug. 1658 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as widow Susan French.

EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. EDMUND'S, ASSINGTON,
IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

The names of them that were Baptized in the year of our Lord God.

- 1608 Thomas Ffrench the Sonne of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife, the 27th of November.
 1610 Alice Ffrench the daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife, the 9th of Aprill.
 1614 Dorcas Ffrench the daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife, the 31st of July.
 1616 Susan Ffrench the daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife, the 22nd of Aprill.
 1617 Anne Ffrench the daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife, the 15th of March (1618).
 1619 Margaret Ffrench the daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife, the 12th of March (Really March 1620).
 1622 John Ffrench the sonne of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife, the 26th of May.
 1624 Mary Ffrench the daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susanne his wife, January 6. (This is really January 1625).

The names of them that were married in the Parish of Assington in the year of our Lord 1608.

Thomas Ffrench and Susan Riddlesdale the 5th of Sempتمبر.

The names of them that were buried in the year of our Lord God.

- 1613 Susan Ffrench the daughter of Sarah Ffrench, the first of August.
 1615 Sarah Ffrench the 11th of November.
 1620 Sarah Ffrench the daughter of John Ffrench the 22nd of January.
 (This was really January 1621, but the entries up to March are included in the column of the previous year. As also are the entries of Baptisms).
 1635 Margaret French daughter to Tho. French and Susan his wife, November 25.

I hereby certify that these are correct copies of the entries in the Parish Register. E. H. C. Stephenson. Vicar of Assington. April 26, 1901.

Copy of facsimile of record obtained by Miss Alice Hayes and now in her possession. Photographed by Tracy E. Hazen, 1909, and contributed by him.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ASSINGTON PARISH REGISTER, CO. SUFFOLK,
ENGLAND

Baptisms

- 1600 Robert Ffrench ye son of Jacob Ffrench and Susann his wife
ye 25th June.
- 1608 Thomas Ffrench ye son of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife
ye 27th Nov.
- 1610 Alice Ffrench ye daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his
wife ye 9th Aprill.
- 1614 Dorcas Ffrench ye daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his
wife ye 31st July.
- 1616 Susan Ffrench ye daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his
wife ye 22nd Aprill.
- 1617 Anne Ffrench ye daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his
wife ye 15th March.
- 1619 Margaret Ffrench ye daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susan
his wife ye 12th March.
- 1622 John Ffrench ye sonne of Thomas Ffrench and Susan his wife
ye 26th May.
- 1624 Mary Ffrench ye daughter of Thomas Ffrench and Susanne his
wife ye January 6th.

Marriages

- 1608 Thomas Ffrench and Susan Riddlesdale 5th of September.

Burials

- 1613 Susan Ffrench the daughter of Jacob Ffrench. the first of August.
- 1615 Jacob Ffrench the 11th of November.
- 1620 Sarah Ffrench the daughter of John Ffrench 22nd of January.
- 1635 Margaret Ffrench daughter to Tho. French and Susan his wife
Novemb. 25th.

The above are taken from the Assington Parish Register
1598-1683. H. French Banham, Vicar of Assington. Feb.
21st 1912.

PARISH REGISTERS OF KELSE, CO. SUFFOLK, BY FREDERICK ARTHUR
CRISP

- p. 7 Thomas French, cherchwarden, entred y^e vi daye of Fibruarij
A.D. 1567, In ye Rayn of quene Elizabeth y^e X yere.

Marriages

- p. 7 30 July 1569 Robard frenche tooke to wyffe Aells Wylton,
dowter of Thomas Wylton.
- p. 8 30 Sept. 1571 Willm Smythman and Margarette ffrench.
- p. 9 6 Aug. 1577 Willm Brode and Margerye ffrenche.
- p. 11 11 Feb. 1594 Robrt Rowsse and Joane ffrench.

Christenings

- p. 83 10 Sept. 1581 Thom̃s ffrench, sonne of Edmonde ffrench and Cicilie.
- p. 86 4 Dec. 1586 Clemence ffrench, daughter of Edmonde ffrench and Cicilie.
- p. 87 16 Feb. 1588 Elizabethe ffrench, daughter of Edmonde ffrenche and Sycylle.
- p. 88 23 Mar. 1590 Edmonde ffrenche, sonne of Edmonde ffrenche and Cicilie.
- p. 90 9 Sept. 1593 ffrannce, daughter of Edmonde ffrench and Cicilie.
- p. 90 9 Mar. 1594 Anne, daughter of Edmonde ffrench and Cicilie.
- p. 91 31 July 1597 ffrancis, sonne of Edmond ffrench and Cicilie.

Burials

- p. 191 7 Feb. 1561 John ffrenche.
- p. 192 2 Sept. 1567 Thomas ffrench, sonn of Thomas french.
- p. 198 3 Jan. 1590 Alse, wyfe of Thom̃s ffrench.

PARISH REGISTER OF ASHDON, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND

Johannes French & Alma Willowes m. 19 Oct. 1572.

PARISH REGISTER OF CARLTON, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

Edmnd ffrench 16 Jun 1556 bapt.

Thomas Bushup and Clemmence ffrench m. 27 Nov. 1561.

Mary dau. of Thomas ffrench and his wiff. 23 Nov. 1605 bapt.

Richard Cawston and Bridgett ffrench m. 24 Feb. 1605.

Robert ffrench bur. 3 Sep. 1611.

PARISH REGISTER OF HESTON, CO. MIDDLESEX, ENGLAND

Thomas French and Margareta Ellis m. 20 Jan. 1571.

SUBSIDY RETURN, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

1327

De Matilda le Frenche of Hadleye.

Cosford Hundred: Villata de Todenham; De Rogero le Frenche.

Villata de Cauenham; De Willmo le Frenche.

Villata de Gayslee cum Kenteforde & Nedham; De Johanne le Frenche.

1524

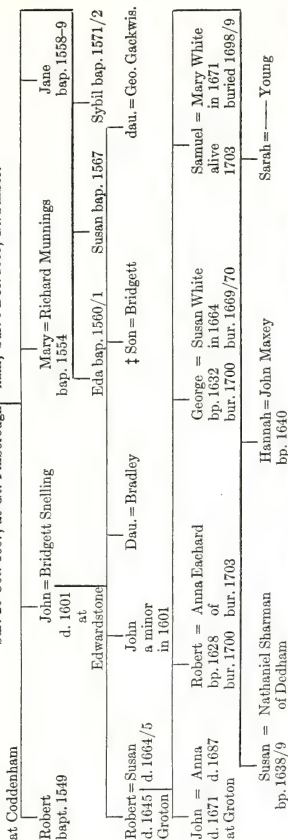
Babergh Hundred, Sudbury: Alexander Frenche, Richard Frenche.
 Carlford Hundred, Haston: Robert French.

Codynham: Robert Frensche.

Colnes Hundred, Walton: Richard French.

Risbridge Hundred, Hundon, Honyden: John Frenche, Edward French.

EDMUND FRENCH of Coddenham = Sybille Felsey, 25 Oct. 1548 at Codden-
bur. 20 Oct. 1607, at Gt. Finborough ham; bur. 6 Dec. 1608, Gt. Finbor.



† The author of this pedigree suggests that this son who married Bridgett is the "Thomas French who with wife and sons John and Thomas, and dau. Alice went to New England. Thomas senr. d. there 1639. This suggestion is only possible if Bridgett were a first wife. [T. E. H.]

John Frenche of Coddenham died 1512; his will dated 25 Dec. 1512, proved 20 Jan. 1512-13 by Robert Frenche, power being reserved for Margaret the relict; he willed goods to Margaret his wife and Robert his son; Elizabeth his youngest dau. to have 40 marks at marriage; "my name John Frenche and Margaret my wyff wt all my chylthern vij sonys and v dowghters be graven upon the same" [tombstone].

This John French might be the grandfather of Edmund who heads the pedigree, and also of Thomas of Kelsale, 1567. [T. E. H.]

Plomesgate Hundred, Saxmondham: Robert French.

Hundredum de Bosemer et Claydon: Robert French.

Codenham: Robert French.

Hundredum de Mutford et Lodynglond, Loustoft: William French.

1568

Bosmere and Claydon Hundred, Coddendam, Robert French.

Hennington: James French.

Kelshall: Thomas Frenche.

Stragewlle (Stradishall): Henry Frenche.

Thomas French, the elder, was a farmer at Assington, England; the parish records of that town begin with the year 1598, too late to disclose his parentage and baptism; there is no reason to believe that his family came from the town of Kelsale, where Thomas, sonne of Edmonde and Cicile french, was christened 10 Sept. 1581.

(Water's Gen. Glean. in England: 954-5) [The will of] John Gurdon of Assington, Suff., Esq., 6 Dec. 1621, proved 10 Oct. 1623 . . . To my grandchild John Gurdon, eldest son of my said son Brampton Gurdon by his first wife, all my lease or farm lands, advowsons, tythes &c. in Assington, parcel of the late Priory of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, which I did purchase of Thomas Winterflood gent, lands which I did purchase of Sir Edwin Riche knight, the messuage or farm house wherein one Thomas French doth now inhabit, called Garland's, and lands belonging &c., which I did lately purchase of Sir William Waldgrave, knight, the elder, situate in Assington, lands which I bought of the children of Edward Hamond, now in the occupation of John Hamond; . . . Amy my wife; . . . grandchild Robert Gurdon, brother of John; . . . Edward Gurdon whole brother unto the said Robert . . . Cousin William Playne of Lavenham Suff., . . . and his mother Margaret Playne, widow . . . grandchild Brampton whom my said son had by his second wife Muriel the daughter of Martin Sydley Esq. dec'd . . . at four and twenty or day of marriage . . . To the rest of my son Brampton Gurdon's children by the said Muriel (excepting Edmund) . . . at twenty yeares . . . Gifts to James Springet and to Alice his wife, before Alice Somerland my late servants.

John Appleton one of the witnesses. Proved by John Gurdon the grandson.

Swann 99.

From the early records of the First Church of Boston, given in this book under Thomas Howlett (42), it appears certain that Thomas French, the elder, came to America after the arrival of at least three of his children; his son Thomas French is number 128 among the list of names, and his daughter Alice French is number 142; the last named is followed by nine other persons before the first dismissions



MARGARET BIJOU LINZEE (LINZEE) MASTERS
1883

are recorded in 1632. Then after a considerable interval, Dorcas French, maid servant to our brother John Winthrop ye Elder, was admitted 10 Aug. 1634.

(Mass. His. Soc. Coll. 5th Series, I : 199) Letter of John Bluette to John Winthrop Jr. Groton March the 4th 1632-3.

I pray you remember my humble duetie & service to M^r Winthrop, your father, to M^{ris} Winthrope, your mother, to M^{ris} Winthrop, your sister in law, M^{ris} Marie, & to your loveing wife. My loue to M^r Wilsonn & his wife, my ancient acquaintance goodman Childe, & Martha Dogget the wife of Goodman Firmy. My louinge comendations to John Sampford, goodman Pease & his company, and to Anne Chambers, John Biggs, my schollers Thomas French & John Clarke.

(Mass. Hist. Soc. 5th Series, I : 200-1) Letter of Thomas Gostlin to John Winthrop Jr. Loving Cosen . . . but for carpenters I could get none, nor husbandmen, such as weare fit for you, but as for maydes and a girle I could haue sent you enoug yf my brother Downing would haue payed for the passage, & therefore I haue sent you but one, because at this time I am shortned for mony, and Mr. Peerse would be payed downe, & would haue no lesse than fife pound a passenger besydes 2^s 6^d for the surgion, w^{ch} I left wth y^r vncl^e Downinge for him. She is one of the goodman Frenches daughters of Assington. I haue sent 2 of them, one for y^r father, and the other for you. Y^r father must take his choyse. The eldest must serve for 3 yeeres, & the youngest 4 . . . I praye let them be delt as well wth all as any of the same quality. Groton this 11 June 1633.

It is necessary to note that Thomas Gostlin married Jane, sister of Governor John Winthrop; and that Emanuel Downing married Lucy, another sister. Also that the eldest daughter of goodman French of Assington was to serve for three years, which would end her apprenticeship in the year 1636, the exact date that Dorcas French married Christopher Peake in Roxbury.

The name of Thomas French appears first in Ipswich in 1635, but as Margaret the daughter of Thomas French, the elder, was buried at Assington 25 Nov. 1635, it is clear that the Thomas French of Ipswich was the son Thomas who was probably the " Serjent French " of 1636.

(Water's Ipswich) Diagram No. 1, shows the lot of Thomas French was on Bridge Street (just off Mill Street) between the lots of Robert Mussey and Thomas Scott.

(Ancient Records of Ipswich, by George A. Schofield) April 20th 1635.

There was Granted to Thomas Scott . . . Likewise an house lott in Mill Streete havinge Thomas French on the Southeast.

Their was Granted to Robert Mussey . . . Likewise an house lott in Mill streete, lyinge betweene Thomas French and Richard Jacob.

20 Feb. 1636. There was Granted to Serjent French ten acres of upland at the hither end of a Neck lying beyond Reedy marsh, to be laid out by the lott layers.

Granted to Serjent French, a percell of upland and medow containing about three acres on the South side the River, adjoyeing to his planting lott.

Granted William Swinden. by the company of freemen, Anno 1638. Three acres of planting ground, lying at the Reedy Marsh, having a planting lott of Thomas French the Elder on the South, and three acres granted to Philip Challis on the north. Dated 25th of July 1638.

27 July 1638. Memorand, that Richard Lumpkin hath sould unto John Tuttell . . . Also pcell of medow ground lying at the Reedy Marsh, lately granted and layd out to the sayd Richard Lumpkin, being about fifteen acres, . . . bounded by ten acres of upland of Richard Jacobs on the South, on the North by certaine Lands belonging to Mr. apleton and Matthew Curren, on the East by medow belonging to Thomas French the Elder, on the West by severall planting lottes.

Granted to Samuell Boreman . . . Also six acres of planting ground beyond Mudy River, having a planting lott of Mr. Smith's Southeast, and certaine tenn acre lotts of Thomas French the elder, and others, butting upon the Northwest of it: Entered the 22th of the sixth month 1639.

It is clear, that the house lot of Thomas French (Jr.) in Ipswich was on Mill Street, and probably lay between the lots of Thomas Scott and Robert Mussey. Further that the homestead of Thomas French, the elder, or his planting lots were at Reedy Marsh, and that the first mention of the latter does not occur until the year 1638. Consequently the arrival of the elder French in America can be placed either the end of the year 1636, or more likely in the year 1637.

The Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, vicar of Assington, came to New England 17 Nov. 1636, and was pastor at Ipswich until his death in 1665. Four other Assington families came with him, including that of Robinson (N. E. Reg. XLI : 183; XLIV : 400).

It would be natural for Thomas French, the elder, to have come over soon after the departure of his noted pastor.

(R. of Mass. Bay I : 278) 5 Nov. 1639 — Admt. to French Estat.

The administration of the goods of Thomas French, deceased, is comitted to his wife, & the land w^{ch} hee left is to bee disposed of by sale, or otherwise, by advise of the Magistrats of Ipswich, for the maintenance of his wife & education of his children, w^{ch} are not yet able to pvide for themselves, nor were disposed of in their fathers life.

His administration indicates that he had children over the age of 21 years in 1639, and also children who were minors, and under the care of their mother.

A "widdow French" was Commoner of Ipswich in 1641, and there is no further mention of her until her death in 1658.

(Essex No. 10189) Inventory of the goods of Susan French widow of Ipswh deceased taken 10th of March 1658. (No land mentioned).

Appressed the day & yeare aboue written by vs

Robert Lord

his

Phillip ffowler

marke

This Inventory reed in court held at Ipswich the 29 of March 1659 . . ., amount £12.11.6.

The wrapper of this old paper has "Susan French . . . widow of Joseph" but there is no mention of his name on the original paper. This writing is in another hand.

It is possible that the expression "Susan French . . . widow of Joseph" arose from a careless reading of the abbreviated name "Ipswh" as Joseph; no Susan French widow of Joseph was found in Essex Co. Mass. as early as 1658 or even later; but Joseph French, Son of Edward and Ann French of Ipswich and Salisbury, married Susanna Stacey about 1653, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth () Stacey, she died 16 Feb. 1687-8, and he died 6 June 1710; therefor, as she was never a widow, she cannot be the Susan French widdow who died in 1658, neither does there appear to be any error in the death record of the younger Susan French.

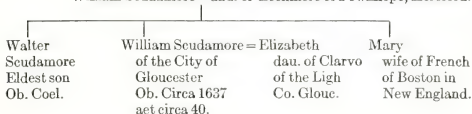
Children of Thomas French (86) and Susan Riddlesdale (87).

- i. THOMAS, bapt. 27 Nov. 1608 Assington, Co. Suff., England (Par. Reg.), as Thomas son of Thomas and Susan French; d. 8 Aug. 1680 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Ens. Thomas French; m. Mary — about 1630-1, as Mary dau. of Thomas French was bapt. 23 Sept. 1631 (should be 1632) Boston* (First†); b. about 1609-10 England; d. 6 May 1681 Ipswich*, as widow of Ens. Thomas French.

Thomas French was number 128 among the early members of the First Church of Boston, and Mary Morton was number 87; this lady remains unaccounted for.

(Visitations of Gloucester 1682-3. Edited by Fenwick and Metcalf).

William Scudamore = dau. of Lechmere of Fownhope, Hereford.



The will of William Scudamore, who died in 1637, aged about 40, was proved at London in 1636-7; by it he made a bequest of £5 each "to all the now children of Mary French his sister", but there was no mention of New England. (N. E. H. & G. R. XLVII : 362).

Another Mary French, the daughter of John Button of Boston, was the wife of Thomas French of Charlestown; she and her husband removed to Guilford, Conn. No proof has been found to show whether she, as sister in law to John Hanniford, is the sister Mary French mentioned in his will, made in 1657. John Hanniford could have had an own sister Mary French.

William Stone Sen. and william Stone Jun^r of lawfull age both of gilford testify as followeth that hannah mersy elezabeth deleveranc sarah John mertha and ebenezor french are the children of mary french the wife of thomas french and the Reputed Daughter of John buton of boston.

This 22 of november 1682 the above named william Stone Sen^r. and william Stone Jun^r. did give oath to the above writing.

Andrew Leete Asistn^t

State of Connecticut }
District of Guilford } ss. Guilford, January 23rd, 1913.

This is to certify that the above is a true copy as recorded in Vol. 2 on page 1 of Guilford Land Records.

Attest,

Town of Guildford

Seal

Chas. H. Post, Town Clerk.

Connecticut.

John Hanniford of Boston, m. 1st Hannah Button about 1642; dau. of John and first wife Grace Button; Samuel the son of John and Hannah Hanniford was b. 1 May 1643 Boston*; she d. 16 Aug. 1653 Boston*, as Hannah the wife of John Hanniford.

(Boston First Ch. R.) Admitted 11 Apr. 1647, Hannah Hannifall ye wife of John Hannifall, mariner.

John Hanniford m. 2nd widow Abigail Dill 8 Nov. 1655 Boston*, by Capt. Wiggin; sister of Mark Hands, and widow of George Dill who died in 1655; Abigall Hanyford died the 28 Feb. 1695-6 Boston (Suff. P. No. 2302).

(Suff. I : 110-1) The will of George Dell of Boston, marriner; mentions wife; two youngest sonnes; over-

seers friends Capt. Thomas Clarke of Boston mercht & mr. Henery Webb, estate in England overseene by my brother Mr. Richard Baraclew living at Hackney & my brother Ralph Dell. Made 3 Nov. 1653.

Adm. granted to Abigail his late wife 16 Aug. 1655.

(Suff. I : 436) The will of John Hanniford of Boston, marriner; mentions wife & Sarah or Daughter; sonne Samuel (a minor) land & housing lately purchased by me of my ffather in law John Button of Boston; dau. Hannah Hanniford (a Minor); in case son Samuel & daus. Hannah & Sarah die without heirs, then one halfe unto the children of my sister Mary ffrench equally, & the other halfe unto the children of my sister Rose Morrish equally; three sons of my wife had by George Dill; friends Dea. Marshall, Michaell Wills, and Christopher Gibson with my ffather in law John Button to see my will performed; wife exex. Made 26 Dec. 1657.

In presence of George Mountjoy, William Peerse. Produced in court 5 Feb. 1660.

(Suff. No. 262) An Inventory of the Estate of Mr John Hanniford, prized & taken by John Anderson and Aamos Everill, the 15 Apr. 1661.

When I married the wthin named John Haniford, he told me he had an estate of nine hundred pounds or there about, of w^{ch} he disbursed £380 for a house to his father in Law Button. When he went last away he carried wthin £500 or upward. He told me he had in portingall a debt of £100, but in whose hand it is I know not, neither is there any accomt of it. He shipt from Barbadoes for England to pay debts there about a hundred pounds worth of sugar as my Brother Hands told me wch was Lost, the ship was taken.

He had a . . . of wines w^{ch} came to him from Barbadoes by w^{ch} he Lost more £20 of the princepall. Severall debts are due to him in Barbadoes of w^{ch} there is noe probillity to receive any of it as my brother Mark Hands tolld me.

This is the best acc^t that can be given of the Estate of the said Jn^o. Haniford by me.

Abigale Haniford.

(Suff. I : 427-8) Made 15 July 1661. The will of Mark Hands of Boston Co. Suff., bound on a voyage from Boston to Barbadoes & elsewhere, mentions dau. Mehito-bell Hands . . . pticulars . . . which was Desyred by her mother my dec'd wife to be given her; . . . one third

of whole estate unto dau. Mebitabell, the other two thirds unto my sonne Jo. Hands who . . . I . . . appoint exor . . . in case both my children doe dye, that my kinsman Joseph Dill shall have my Dwelling house & Land in Boston, out of the value therof, the sd. Joseph shall paye unto his Mother Abigaill Hanniford . . . fifty pounds, . . . and Samuel Dill and Benjamin Dill I give twenty pounds a peice, and the rest of my estate to be devided amongst my Brother & Sisters children; friends Capt. Thomas Clark & Mr. John Winslow to be overseers of my children & Estate; (both children under age).

In presence of John Baker, William Peerse. Proved 17 June 1664.

(Suff. IV : 255-6) Inventorye of the Estate of Marke Hands dec'd taken by Peter Brackett & Thomas Brattle 3 Nov. 1665, and Apprized by Thomas Buttolph, Habacuk Glouer.

4 Nov. 1665: — Mr. Tho. Brattle & Mr. Peter Brackett deposed in court, to true inventory, excepting the particulars which was Lefte in the hands of Mrs. Hanniford & given by the ffather & mother.

An Invoyce . . . of goods given unto Mehitabbell Hands . . . by her dec'd mother & Delivered by her ffather Mark Hands for her use unto my sister Hanniford & Goodwife Biggs this 17 June 1661.

These ptticulars left with my sister Hanniford & Goodwife Biggs according to the Desyre of my wife Mary Hands, for the use of her Daughter Mehitobell Hands as witnesse or hands this 17 June 1661, ffulfilled by my consent.

Mark Hands
Abigail (A) Hanniford's Marke.

Testys
Stephen Spenser.

John Button, Mylner, and Grace his wife were admitted to the First Church of Boston 22 Dec. 1633. He was freeman 14 May 1634. Grace the wife of John Button d. 9 Mar. 1639 Boston*.

Joan, ye wife of o^r Brother John Button was admitted to the Church the 25 Oct. 1640.

(Suff. Deed VIII : 174) John Button aged 79. yeares or thereabout testifieth. Dated 20 May (16)73.

John Button m. 3rd widow Mary Simmons before 22 May 1670, when Joseph and Mary of Sister Simmons, now wife of John Button were bapt., Boston* (First†).

She was widow of John Simmons, who was living in 1663.

(Suff. VI : 372-3) The 5 Nov. 1681. The will of John Button of Boston, Co. Suff., Mass., Miller, mentions, first church of Christ in Boston whereof I am now a member £20 to be paid by my wife Mary, sole exex.

In presence of William Haberfeild, John Hayward Scr. Proved 22 Nov. 1681.

(Suff. IX : 73) Inventory of John Button's Estate apprized 7 Dec. 1681, by John Hayward, Henry Allin.

Mary Button exex., made oath 31 Jan. 1681.

Thomas French (Jr.) was freeman at Boston 6 Nov. 1632, his daughter Mary of Thomas French was bapt. 23 Sept. 1632 Boston* (First†), and another daughter Mary of Thomas French was bapt. 2 Mar. 1634 Boston* (First†).

(Boston, First†) The 27 Jan. 1638. Our brother Thomas French was wth ye Consent of ye Congregation Dismissed to ye Church of Ipswich.

He was the Sergent French who received ten acres in Ipswich 20 Feb. 1636, he was Commoner of Ipswich in 1641.

(Ipswich Deed I : 21) This wittnesseth that I Thomas French of Ipswich tailor, for five pounds, have sould unto George Varnham ten acres of upland ground at Reedy marsh lying betweene the land of Mr. John Whittingham, Robert Day & Goodman Perley. Dated 1 Apr. 1647. Witnesses: Samuel Appleton, Edward Waldron. Ack. 28 Apr. 1647.

Ensign Thomas French had a share of Plumb Island in 1664.

(Water's Ipswich) Ensign French and his son Thomas French were both Commoners in 1678, and voters in 1679 at Ipswich.

Among his children occur the names of Ephraim, aged 25 in 1658; Thomas aged 22 in 1658, and 32 in 1666, who married Mary Addams 29 Feb. 1659 Ipswich*, dau. of William Addams Senr. of Cambridge and Ipswich; John born about 1637, married Phoebe Keyes (Essex Institute, Vol. for 1908 : 348); daughter Mary, who married Robert Smith of Topsfield, Mass. (Topsfield Hist. Coll. VIII : 87).

Robert Smith died 30 Aug. 1693, by the record of his probate.

(Essex File No. 10190) . . . I Thomas french senio^r of Ipswich . . . doe . . . make this my last Will of Testament . . . I give . . . to Mary my beloved wife

. . . I give to my son Thomas ffrench . . . I give to my son John French . . . Also I give to my daughter Mary Smith . . . And to my son Samuel ffrench . . . as concerning my lands at the Pequod lots, and my division lot of marsh at Plum Island my will is, that my sons Thomas and Samuel French for and in consideration of twenty pounds by them engaged according to my order unto my son Ephraim French . . . shall possess and enjoy the said Pequod lands and division lot of marsh . . . to my sonn Thomas French . . . dwelling house . . . my Lot lying in Labour-in-vain fields containing twelve acres more or less . . . to my son Samuel I give . . . two acres of upland joining to Joseph Quilters, and two acres of meadow-ground at Reedy marsh . . . my will is that my son Thomas French doe give . . . free libertie to Mary my wife his mother to abide . . . in the . . . said house . . . after her decease my son Thomas shall deliver to my three children John Sam¹¹ and Mary three of the biggest pewter dishes . . . I doe name . . . my son Thomas French . . . Executor . . .

This proved in court held at Ipswich 28 of Sept. 1680 to be the last will . . . of Ens: Tho: ffrench by the oath of Mary French and Samuell ffrench . . . Dated Agust 3: 1680.

An Inventory of all the goods & Chattels of Ensigne Thomas ffrench late of Ipswich deceased taken . . . this 25 August 1680 . . . by his dwelling hous & barne & homestand with the privelidg belonging

by 12 acres of Lande at Labor in vain

by 2 acres of Land by Scotcs Land

by 2 acres of march in the Comon feild

Jonathan Wade

John Whipple.

(Essex: File No. 25729) We the subscriber being Desired by Sam¹¹ Smith Son of and administrator on the Estate of Robart Smith of Boxford deseed to asist him In his bill of charg for maintaining his mother and his brother Nathaniell Smith his mother being upward of sixty years of age att his fathers dath and his brother being uncapabell of taking care of himself all his days and his brother contined with him for the space of twenty four years and then departed this Life and the aboue Samuell Smith tooek the care of him the tarme of twenty fower years and his mother livied with him after his father dath twenty five years and he tooek ye care of her also

. . . and in our happurhenion we think it may be worth six pound pur year for the keeping his brother Nathaniell Smith twenty years and for the Last four years ten pound pur years . . . and for the maintaines of his mother for the space of twenty six years taking one year with another eight pound per year.

Dated in Topfeld June 3: 1720.

Benjamin Bixby
John Gould
Jacob Dorman
Phabe Gould

43. II. ALICE, bapt. 9 Apr. 1610 Assington, Co. Suff., England, (Par. Reg.), as Alice dau. of Thomas and Susan Ffrench; d. 26 June 1666 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Alice wife of Ensign Howlett; m. THOMAS HOWLETT (42) about 1634.

- III. DORCAS, bapt. 31 July 1614 Assington, (Par. Reg.), as Dorcas dau. of Thomas and Susan Ffrench; d. 30 Dec. 1697 Roxbury*, Mass., as Dorcas the relict of Griffin Craft; m. 1st Christopher Peake 3 Jan. 1636 Roxbury*; b. — England; d. 22 May 1666 Roxbury*, as Christopher Peake Sen.

Dorcas Peake m. 2nd Griffin Craft (98) of Roxbury, and was his third wife.

(Boston First†) Dorcas French, maid servant to or brother John Winthrop ye Elder, was admitted to the First Church 10 Aug. 1634.

(Suff. I : 473-4) 2 Apr. 1666. The will of Christopher Peake of Rocksbury . . . make my wife Dorcas . . . sole Exex . . . Mr. Edward Denison & Mr. Thomas Weld both of . . . Roxbury to be overseers . . . three sonnes Jonathan, Joseph & Ephraim . . . two daughters . . . Dorcas and Sarah.

his	} deposited in Court 2 Aug. 1666.
Edward Bridge	
mark	
Edward Morris	

(Suff. IV : 271) The Inventory of the Estate of Xtpher Peake of Roxbury apprizd 8 June 1666.

W^m Peak his Brother (mentioned).

Apprizd by Edw. Denison, Tho. Weld, Daniel Bruer.

(Mass. Archives 68 : 125) 24 Jan. 1675. Bill of widow Dorcas Peake for her wounded mans wages & relife.

The Council ordered that the Committee for the Army pay to widdow Peake forty shillings in mo. at present for wages for her servant late in the country's service & dyett & attendance of him being wounded.

(Suff. Deed XVI : 342) Dated 24 Mar. 1689-90, John Curtise of Roxbury, Co. Suff., Mass., Taylor, and Dorcas his wife, Thomas Curtise and Jonathan Curtise of Roxbury sonnes of the sd John and Dorcas Curtise, sell to John Hayward of Roxbury, among other lands, lands that Christopher Peake late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, Father to Dorcas ye wife of sd John Curtise, died seized, also lands in any other part of New England which the sd John Curtise and Dorcas his wife now or ought to have from and after the decease of Dorcas Craft, formerly the wife of the sd Christopher Peake, and now ye wife of Griffith Craft late of Roxbury dec'd, and mother to ye sd Dorcas Curtise. Signed by Dorcas Curtis 16 Nov. 1692.

Jonathan Peake the son of Christopher, was b. 17 Dec. 1637 Roxbury*; he married Sarah French 15 Aug. 1660 Roxbury*; dau. of William and Elizabeth French of Cambridge; Jonathan Peake Sen. d. 2 June 1700 Roxbury*; Sarah Peake d. 12 June 1715 Roxbury*.

The above marriage of the son of Dorcas (French) Peake to Sarah French, suggests that Thomas French of Ipswich and William French of Cambridge were related.

- IV. SUSAN, bapt. 22 Apr. 1616 Assington, Co. Suff., England (Par. Reg.), as Susan dau. of Thomas and Susan French; she probably came over with her sister Dorcas in 1634, and served for four years in the family of John Winthrop Jr. at Ipswich, Mass.; she probably married after 1638, but it is only possible to conjecture her husbands name.
- V. ANNE, bapt. 15 Mar. 1617 Assington, Co. Suff., England (Par. Reg.), as Anne dau. of Thomas and Susan French; she probably married at Ipswich, Mass.
- VI. MARGARET, bapt. 12 Mar. 1619 Assington, Co. Suff., England (Par. Reg.), as Margaret dau. of Thomas and Susan French; bur. 25 Nov. 1633 Assington, (Par. Reg.), as Margaret dau. of Tho. and Susan French.
- VII. JOHN, bapt. 26 May 1622 Assington, Co. Suff., England (Par. Reg.), as John sonne of Thomas and Susan French; d. 1 Feb. 1697 Northampton*, Mass., as John French; m. Freedom Kingsley about 1654; dau. of John and 1st wife Elizabeth () Kingsley of Dorchester, and Rehoboth, Mass.; b. about 1630 England; d. 26 July 1689 Northampton*, as Freedom French.

John French of Ipswich was a Denison subscriber in 1648, to pay this tax he must have been of age and therefore born before 1627, which agrees with the Assington record.

John Kingsley was a member of the Church at Dorchester the 23 Aug. 1636, and Elizabeth Kingsley a little later in 1636.

Four deeds of John French of Ipswich, Taylor, and Freedom his wife, as well as the similarity of names of children to those of John French of Northampton, indicate the identity of the two families.

John French was entitled to a share in Plumb Island in 1664.

(Suff. I : 99) The will of W^m Lane of Dorchester, mentions Thomas Rider my Sonne in Lawe and my daughter Elizabeth his wife, & his children; sonne Thomas Linckhorne of Hingham; Sonne George Lane of Hingham; sonne Nathaniell Baker of Hingham; sonne Andrew Lane of Hingham; Mary Long my daughter; firedome Kingley my faithfull servant; Brethren Joseph faraworth & John Wiswall Exors. Made 28 Feb. 1650.

In p'snce of Thomas Wiswall, firedome Kingsley.

Proved 6 July 1654 by Thomas Wiswall who deposed.

(Plym. P.) The will of John Kingsley of Rehoboth, made 2 Nov. 1677, mentions, to be buried by my wife Alice in the North Corner of my house lott; wife Mary to be sole exex. of this my will, and when my wife Mary shall die, then my son Eldad my sole exor.; children Enos and freedum five pounds a peece; I look that Eldad and his to be a staffe to us in our old age, for John French hath left mee in my old age, when I had most need of him. Witnes: Robert fuller, Phillip Walker. Proved 5 Mar. 1678-9, when the inventory was exhibited.

(Ipswich Deed IV : 99) I John French of Ipswich . . . Tayler . . . for forty five pounds . . . payd unto me by Thomas Lull of the same Towne weaver . . . sell . . . my now dwelling house and land . . . with barne, out houses, yards, orchyards, Gardens, fences, with all . . . apptenances . . . containing by estimation two acres . . . scituate . . . in Ipswich . . . Haveing the land of Thomas Matcalfe toward the south, the land of Joseph Quilter toward the west, John Pindars land toward the north, the streate or way toward the east. To have and to hold . . . and peaceably to possess . . . from the first day of June next coming which will be in the

the Northeast, and with land of Mr Robert Paine in pt and with land of Joseph Quilter in pt, toward the South, being a try angle lott . . . dated the fourteenth day of this Instant June . . . 1677.

John French and a seale.

Freedome French and a seale.

In presence of John Denison Sen^r; John Brewer Sen^r.
Recorded decem^b 12: 1682.

- VIII. MARY, bapt. 6 Jan. 1624 Assington, Co. Suff., England (Par. Reg.), as Mary dau. of Thomas and Susanne Ffrench; d. —; m. George Smith about 1644 (Ham-matt's Ipswich); who was a Denison subscriber of Ipswich in 1648; he was b. — England; d. 15 Dec. 1674 Ipswich (P. R.).

A George Smith was of Salem, Mass. in 1635, perhaps the same as the one of Ipswich.

George and Mary Smith had a dau. Sarah, who married John Newman 9 Nov. 1664 Ipswich* (Ct. R.).

George Smith had a share in Plumb Island in 1664. His son Samuel Smith d. 31 May 1727, aged 80 y. at Ipswich*.

(Essex File No. 25524) . . . The thirteene day of Aprill one Thousand six hundred & seventy foure I George Smith of Ipswich . . . doe make . . . this my last will . . . I give to my sone Samuell Smith my Dwelling house . . . But the rest of my estate . . . I give to my sons Thomas & Samuel Smith . . . & my will is y^t my sonnns shall pay my wife forty shillings apeice per anum . . . my daughter Sary Newman shall have my mare . . . I give to my daughter Rebeca ten pound . . . I give to my daughter Elizabeth ten pound . . . & if either of them or both marry with in one yere after my decease . . . I give my daughter Johana . . . twelve pounds to be paid her at twenty yeres of age . . . Thomas & Samuell . . . executors . . .

John Brewer Sen^r

Walter Roper

. . . Inventorie of the Estate . . . of George Smith whoe deceased the 15th of December 1674 taken by vs . . . A marsh Lott at plumb Island.

Daniel Eppe

John Whipple

Ipswich the 30 . . . March 1675.

88. WILLIAM WARNER, bapt. prob. 10 Mar. 1585-6 Great Horkesley, Co. Essex, England (Par. Reg.), as W^m. Warner (R. by Wilbur F. Warner of St. Louis, Mo.); d. prob. before 1648 Ipswich, Mass., as in that year his name does not appear on the tax list with those of his two sons; m. — Baker (89) about 1611 at prob. Great Horkesley, where the register has a break in the marriages for that year; prob. sister of Sarah Baker, who married Richard Lumkyne 20 Oct. 1616 Boxted (Par. Reg.); she prob. d. before William Warner came to America.

There was a Will(ia)m Warner sonne of Thomas Warner, bapt. 13 June 1589 Bardwell (Par. Reg.); and others of the name of Warner are in that register.

Also Wm. Warner was bur. 27 Sept. 1612 Great Horkesley (Par. Reg.), who could be an older son to William of Boxted and Ipswich (R. by Wilbur F. Warner).

(Hammett's Ipswich, Mass.; Ipswich in the Mass. Bay Colony, by Thomas Franklin Waters; Memorial of Prof. Aaron Warner; Mark Warner Genealogy, by Oliver Warner; N. E. H. & G. R. XX : 64).

Marriages from the Parish Register of Boxted, Essex Co. England.

Thomas Neaverd & Alyce Warner 1 Sept. 1559.
 John Shelldrake & Alyce Warner 10 Oct. 1559.
 George Cocksedg & Anys Warner, w., 4 Nov. 1565.
 Steven Warner & Marye Byrde 18 Oct. 1576.
 Moyse Warner & Wydowe Longly — May 1592.
 Steven Warner & Sarae Man 2 Oct. 1603.
 John Kyrbye & Elizabeth Warner 22 Oct. 1605.
 Abraham Legete & Maryo Warnere 1 Feb. 1609.
 Thomas Warner & Alyce Billingsgalle 17 Apr. 1610.
 John Warner & Marye Gardinerre at Ardlye 24 Apr. 1610.
 Edward Warner & Mary Bulter 11 Apr. 1615.
 Philipp Wellocke & Anna Warner 20 July 1615.

Marriages at Great Horkesley, Essex, England.

John Warner & Ann Keable 30 Aug. 1579.
 John Warner & Agnes Olyff 29 Jan. 1598.
 John Dillick & Anne Warner 15 Oct. 1611.
 Jhon Warner & Susan Mot. 24 Oct. 1611.

Marriages at Little Horkesley, Essex, England.

Edward Warner Gentl. & Mary Wentworth gentlew. 22 Dec. 1608.

According to Wilbur F. Warner of St. Louis Mo., there is a chasm in the baptisms recorded in the Parish Register of Boxted, Essex Co. England, from 1616 to 1644; a lapse in the marriages from 1616 to 1662; and a gap in the burials from 1606 to 1662.

Also in the Register of Great Horkesley, Co. Essex, the break in the marriages occurs in 1611. Consequently if William Warner was married in that year or in 1612, the record is missing.

Register of St. Peter South Weald, Co. Essex, England.

Wilelmus Warner filius Johanis Warner de brendwood baptizatus erat sexto die menis Januarij 1541.

Sexto Regni Reginae Elizab. Martij 12, Will^m Warner baptizati 1563-4.

Joh'es warner et Alesia Gardener 2^o. noue'b. cop. matri. 1561.

Marriages from the Parish Register of Navestock, Co. Essex, England.

Edmund Warner & Parnell Haver 26 June 1580.

William Warner came from Boxted, Co. Essex, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in New England about 1635 where he was a proprietor. His one acre house lot, granted in 1636, was situated on Baker's Lane, Ipswich, and bordered the house lot of Symon Stace's. He was a planter.

(The Ancient Records of the Town of Ipswich, by George A. Schofield).

February 13th 1636.

"Granted to William Warner, as in the old Towne Book appeareth anno 1637 as followeth. One house lott one acre more or less, in the Mill Street bounded on the East by another house lott as yet ungranted, on the Northwest by a highway leading from the Mill Street to the High Street, butting upon the Mill Street at the Southeast end, at the North and butting upon the Swamp. Also a planting lott six acres more or less, having on the North side a planting [lot] of Thom. Rawlinsons, on the South west a plantinge lott of Mark Quilters, butting at the Southeast end upon the Towne River, at the Northwest end upon a swamp. Also a farme ninety and seven acres, more or less, meadow and upland having on the East Mr. Appleton's farme, on the South West the land of John Procter, at the Northwest end butting upon the Town River, at the Southeast end upon the way leading to Mr. Saltingstalls farme. Also a parcell of meadow, lying in the west meadows, being fourteen acres more or less, having on the Southeast the great Hill called Captain Turners Hill, bounded on the North by certain Land lying between that and Turkey Hill butting at the west end upon a parcell of meadow granted to Theo-

philus Wilson, at East end upon meadow, granted to Thomas Wells, to enjoy the said Lands, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Willi: Warrener was freeman 2 May 1638.

(Ipswich Deed I : 425 or 151) Granted to John Wyate, six acres of planting ground lying neere the town river above the mill & butting on the same river on the east, having a planting lott of Richard Lumkins on the south & a highway on the West, & a planting lott in the possession of Daniel Warner on the north & north east; also six acres of meadow at the west meadows, butting upon Richard Jacobs meadow at the north end, having land granted on the other sides; alsoe six acres of meadow & upland at the west meadows, bounded on the south & south east by the meadow ground of William Warner & Thomas Wells . . .

Entered the 5th day of the 5th month called July 1639 into the town booke folio twenty three: 23.

Richard Saltonstall, Daniel Denison, Samuel Appleton, William Bartholomew Register.

Richard Jacob	} Constables.
Mark Simans	

Copy of a manuscript in the handwriting of Daniel⁴ Warner.

Ye posterity of Mr. William Warner, formerly of Ipswich.

My Great Grandfather, William Warner, came out of England in ye year 1637, and Brought over three children: two sons and a daughter (the daughter, my Grandfather's sister, married with Mr Wells.

The eldest son was John, which went Southward, which had six sons, to wit: Sam'll, John, Mark, Daniel, Nathaniel, & Oliver.

My Grandfather had four sons and three daughters: Daniel, John, William, Nathaniel, Elisabeth, Abigail & Susanna.

My father and mother married in September 23, 1668. My Mother's maiden name was Sarah Dane. Her mother's Elener Clark.

My Grandfather deceased in Sept. 1683.

My Grandmother whose maiden name was Elisabeth Denne, Deceased long before, [Nov. 1, 1659.]. (Hammatt's Ipswich).

Richard the son of Richard Lumpkyne was bapt. 16 Dec. 1582 Boxted, Essex Co. England, (Par. Reg., R. by Wilbur F. Warner); Richard Lumkyne m. Sarah Baker 20 Oct. 1616 Boxted (Par. Reg.); he d. — 1642 Ipswich, Mass.; Rich'd Lumpkin was freeman of Ipswich 2 May 1638.

(Ipswich Deed I : 7) The inventory of the estate of Richard Lumpkin, an innkeeper, was presented 23 Nov. 1642.

(Ipswich Deed I : 115) Sarah Baker of Ipswich, her adm. was granted 30 Sept. 1651 to kinswoman Sarah Lumpkin.

Sarah Lumkyne m. 2nd Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., about 1654; he d. 22 Sept. 1665 aged 80 y.; he was freeman 23 May 1636.



SEDGWICK MASTERS
1881-

For the arrival of Simon Stone and his first wife Joan in America, see Hotten's Lists, given under John Warner (44). Her name was probably Joan Clark.

(Ipswich Deed II : 18) 14th day of the 12 month 1654.

Symond Stone of Watertown deacon and Sarah Stone his wife the widow and exex. of Richard Lumkin of Ipswich dec'd, sell unto Thomas Wells of Ipswich, husbandman, land being situated in Ipswich and containing forty acres . . .

Simon Stone Jr., John Stone.

Cambridge 21: 9mo: 1660, Acknowledged by Simon Stone and Sarah his wife.

(Ipswich Deed II : 257) Articles of Covenant . . . between Sarah Stone wife to Deacon Stone of Wattertowne . . . on the one party and Daniel Warner of Ipswich . . . on the other . . . The sd Daniel . . . shall have . . . the house lott . . . being two acres with all the housing . . . together with her six acre planting lott and her ~~farme~~ ^{farm} at the pine swamp containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres of upland and meddow . . . Daniel Warner doth . . . promise . . . that the said Sarah Stone and her husband shall have the pasture . . . they themselves to dwell in . . . as long as they both shall live, with a mayd servant, . . . it being . . . agreed upon that the said Daniel shall forthwith build a good and sufficient house upon the sd house lott. And Further the said Daniel Warner doth promise . . . to pay for all ye premisses aforesaid the annual and yearly rent of foure pounds in good marchantable wheat, barley & Indian corne . . . unto Sarah Stone during . . . life and three pounds a years . . . to Deacon Stone her husband if he be living after her decease . . . all which . . . to be payd at the dwelling house of the said Daniel Warner during their lives . . . the 10th day of the eleventh month 1654. Witnesses Thomas Wells, John Warner, John Stone. Acknowledged by Sarah Stone 21 Nov. 1660. Recorded 6 Jan. 1665.

(Midd. II : 113, 119) The will of Sarah Stone wife of Simon Stone of Water-Towne in New England, and the relict of Richard Lumkin dec'd sometime of Boxstead, Co. Essex, England, and last of all of Ipswich in New England . . . To my kinsman John Warner I do give him sixty pounds, . . . remainder equally divided between my kinsmen John Warner, Daniel Warner, and Thomas Wells, and in case of their deaths to their children, and the Revrend Mr. Hubbard minister at Ipswich and Thomas Bishop make overseers. Kinsmen John & Daniel Warner and Thomas Wells executors. Made 25 Mar. 1663. In presence of Samuel Hosier, Nathaniel Greene, Thomas Danforth. Proved 6 Oct. 1663. Inventory taken 20 Aug. 1663; sworn to 8 Oct. 1663 by Jno. Warner, Daniel Warner and Thomas Wells.

Children of William Warner (88) and — Baker (89).

- I. JOHN, bapt. 9 Sept. 1612 Boxted (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England, as John son of William Warner (Wilbur F. Warner R.); d. prob. before 1615 at Boxted.
- II. ABIGAIL, bapt. 2 June 1614 Boxted, Essex Co. England (Par. Reg.), as Abigail dau. of W^m Warner (Wilbur F. Warner R.); d. 22 July 1671 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as widow Abigaill Wells; Abygall Warner of — single m. Thomas Wells of — single 23rd July 1630 Colchester, Essex Co. England (St. Botolphs Reg.); christened 11 Dec. 1605 Colchester (St. Botolphs Reg.), as Thomas Wells the son of Thos. Wells; he came in the Susan and Ellen in 1635 aged 30, with Ann aged 20 (Hotten's Lists); d. 26 Oct. 1666 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Thomas Wells Sr. Thomas Wells was freeman 17 May 1637.

(History of the Welles Family, by Albert Welles).

(Genealogy of the Wells Family, by Gertrude W. Wells-Cushing).

(Ancient Records of Ipswich, by George A. Schofield).

20 April 1635.

Granted to Thomas Wells Anno 1635 . . . also a parcell of meaddow lyinge at the West meaddows being eight acres, more or less, having on the Northwest meadow granted to William Warner . . . Entered the first day of June 1638.

(Essex No. 29317) The will of Thomas Wells of Ipswich mentions wife Abigail; children Nathaniel, John, Sarah (Massie), Abigail (Treadwell), Thomas, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Lydia (Rogers); my cousin Mary Baker, alias Lowe of Colchester. Made 3 July 1666; proved 15 Nov. 1666.

(Essex No. 29282) The will of Abigaill Wells of Ipswich, made 2 July 1671; mentions the same children, and Mary Greely my sons maid servant. Witnessed by Faith Warner and Mary Fowler. Proved 26 Sept. 1671.

44. III. JOHN, b. about 1615-6 Boxted, Essex Co., England; (Essex Co., Mass. Ct. Files VII : 50) John Warner Esq., was aged 45 y. in 1661; d. after 17 May 1692 Hadley Mass. (Essex Deed L : 236); m. PRISCILLA SYMONDS (45) about 1639 Ipswich, Mass.; dau. of Mark Symonds (90) and 2nd wife Joanna — (91) of Ipswich.
- IV. DANIEL, b. about 1618 England (N. E. H. & G. R. XV : 254); d. 9 Sept. 1688 Ipswich*, Mass., as Daniel Warner

Sr.; m. 1st Elizabeth Denne about 1639-40 (Hammatt's Ipswich); their son Daniel was b. about 1640; she was b. about 1620 England; d. 1 Nov. 1659 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as wife of Daniel Warner.

Daniel Warner m. 2nd Faith Browne 1 July 1660 Ipswich*, (Ct. R.); b. — England; d. 10 Nov. 1679 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as wife of Daniel Warner.

Faith — m. 1st Edward Browne in England; either Edward or Faith Browne had a sister Watson in England; he was b. — England; d. 9 Feb. 1659 Ipswich*, as Edward Browne. He was freeman 6 May 1635.

Daniel Warner m. 3rd Ellen Jewett 1 June 1686 Ipswich* (Ct. R.); prob. related to Joseph Pell of Boston; b. — England; d. 5 Aug. 1689 Rowley*, Mass., as Ellen Warner widow the wife of Goodman Warner.

Ellen Pell of Boston, Mass. m. 1st John Boynton about 1643; son of William Boynton of Knapton in Withington in the East Riding of Yorkshire, England; b. about 1614 England; (Essex Ct. Files VII : 137) John Boynton Sen^r was aged about 48 y. Dated 20 June 1662; bur. 18 Feb. 1670 Rowley*, as John Boynton. (Boynton Family, by John Farnham and Caroline (Harriman) Boynton).

Ellen Boynton m. 2nd Maximilian Jewett 30 Aug. 1671 Rowley*; son of Edward and Mary (Taylor) Jewett of Bradford, Co. York, England (Jewett Genealogy, by Fredericke Clarke Jewett); bapt. 4 Oct. 1607 Bradford, England; d. 19 Oct. 1684 Rowley*, Mass., as Maxilion Jewit.

Maximilian Jewett m. 1st Ann — in England; b. — England; bur. 9 Nov. 1667 Rowley*, as Ann wife of Maxemilian Jewit.

Maximi: Jewet was freeman 13 May 1640.

(Boston First†) Admitted 4 July 1641. Ellen Pell one of or brother, Mr. Haulghes maid servants.

1 Oct. 1643. Our sister Ellen Pell, late maid servant unto or brother Mr. Atherton Haulgh had according to her desire with ye churches consent by their silence, lres of Recomede granted unto her unto ye Church at Rowley whether she went in a way of marriage.

Dani: Warner was freeman of Ipswich 2 June 1641, Commoner there the same year, and with Theophilus Willson constables the 28 Mar. 1648; he was selectman in 1662, and tything man in 1677.

Joseph Pell of Boston, Mass. was freeman 14 pmo. 1638.

(Suff. No. 90) The Inventory of the goods of Joseph

Pell, butcher, off Boston, lately dec'd, prized by Tho. Marshall, James Johnson, the 23 Apr. 1650.

Among the debts owing by the estate are: To Mr. Whyting of Lin. To Joseph Jewett of Rowley.

Then follows, the agreement of Elizabeth Pell and the children of her late dec'd husband.

(Suff. Deed I : 126) I Elizabeth Pell Widdow out of my motherly affection vnto my children by Nathaniel Eaton my first husband doe assigne unto James Johnson & Thomas Marshall that twenty pounds of mine w^{ch} is in their hands, together wth the pfitt of the same, vpon this speciall trust & confidence that they will imploy & improve the same for the benefitt & behoofe of my said children, etc. Signed 30 Aug. 1650, in pñce of W^m Aspinwall.

(Essex Ct. Files I : 312) The will of Edward Browne of Ipswich mentions, whereas there was a gift given unto my sonn Thomas by his Aunt Wattson in ould England; son Joseph Browne; brother Bartholomew Browne; wife Faith; son John; daus.; Moses Pengry and Robert Lord appraisers. Made 9 Feb. 1659; proved 27 Mar. 1660.

(Ipswich Deed II : 179) . . . Daniel Warner of Ipswich . . . husbandman . . . sells to Thomas Lovell of the same towne . . . currier . . . meddow about sixteene acres comonly called by the name of west meddowes part of which meddow formerly was the said Daniel Warner his father's & part of it formerly was Thomas Wells his meddow lying and adjoining untoe John Warner his meddow on the nor west and on the common all the other sides . . . Dated 3 July 1662. Witnesses, Richard Shatswell, John Whipple, John French. Ack. 27 Oct. 1662.

(Ipswich Deed IV : 45) Know all men . . . that I Daniel Warner senior of Ipswich . . . for . . . that natural affection I bear unto my son-in-law Edmund Heard and my daughter Elizabeth his wife . . . have given and granted . . . full and free liberty of the north east end of my now dwelling house . . . and further grant . . . half the benefit of the pasture . . . and half the fruit of the orchard . . . and after my decease I do give . . . unto my son and daughter Edmund and Elizabeth Heard . . . my said dwelling house and out houses that shall be then standing upon the house lot that was my uncles reserving still the privilege . . . and the most of the house lott that was Robert Cranes to dispose of as I shall see meet provided he pay . . . the sum of thirty

pounds at or before my death viz: ten pounds to my son William Warner and ten pounds apiece to my daughters Abigail and Susanah . . . further . . . my son Edmund shall freely make sure his comonage purchased of Henry Archer to my son Nathaniell and his heirs forever . . .
 Dated 10 Sept. 1675. Daniel Warner & a seale

Witnesses: Robert Lord Rec. 15 Sept. 1676.
 Susanah Osgood. :

(Ipswich Deed IV : 341) ffaith Warner her will.

Whereas there was an estate left by Edward Browne late of Ipswich deceased, and he haveing by will disposed of his reall estate unto his two sons Joseph & John Browne, and left both reall & psonall in the hands of his widdow ffaith Browne for tearme of life (except eight acres of Laünd & a pcell of meadow) and by his will his sd widdow to dispose of the rest of the estate to his children. Know all men by these presents, that I ffaith Warner late wife unto the aforesayd Edward Browne being in good health at present not knowing how soone a change may happen wch are all subject unto and somtimes suddaine for the settling therefore of that estate left me to dispose off by my aforesayd husband do make this my last will and testament, first for my eldest sonn Joseph Browne his father haveing suficiently provided for him by his will, to more then a dubble portion, I therefore have only given unto him the shop tools wch amounted unto three pounds six shillings wch he hath had in full possession ever since his father dyed. Item I give unto my other son John Browne besyds the little pcell of lands he is to enjoy after my decease, I give unto him a stock bed & bolster rugg & blankett and one paire of sheetes out of the chest & the straw bed all wch are in the house and left with my sonn Joseph, also I give him a cow wch is also in my sonn Josephs hands, also I give unto him the sd sonn John Browne eleven pounds ten shillings after my decease, wch is due to me by bond from my p'sent husband Daniell Warner. And to my eldest Daughter I have all redy given unto her a feather bed, bolster downe pillow, and the one halfe of my lenin & other houshold stuff wch I judge to be her full portion. And to my daughter Lidia Browne I give a cow after my decease, and the other halfe of the linnen, standing in the house, with the other houshold stuff, and bedstead & tables left in the house, and I do apoynt my son John Browne and my daughter Lidia to be my executor & executrix of this my will and desire my present husband Daniell Warner to be

overseer to see this my will pformed. In wittnes hereof
have sett my hand the 25 June 1669.

ffaith Warner & a marke.

Witnesses: Robert Paine, Robert Lord.

Inventory taken 31 March 1680.

(Essex No. 28948) Daniel Warner of Ipswich made his will 7 Sept. 1688 and dec'd two days later, mentions wife Ellen, son Daniel, son John, son William who had a son Daniel; daughters Elizabeth, Abigail & Susanna; grand-son Nathaniel and his sister Hannah, and mother Hannah Batchelder.

90. MARK SYMONDS, b. about 1584 England; perhaps from Yeldam,²⁰ Co. Essex: (Essex Ct. Files) Court Held at Ipswich, 26: 7: 1648: Marke Symonds being sixty four years of age, discharged from ordinary training; d. 28 Apr. 1659 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Marke Symonds; m. 1st — before 1612 in England, where she was b. and d.; m. 2nd JOANNA — (91) about 1618 in England; where she was b.; d. 29 Apr. 1666 Ipswich*, (Ct. R.), as Joanah Symonds.

Marke Symonds appeared first in Ipswich about the year 1634, he was freeman the 2 May 1638, and Commoner of the town in 1641.

(Ancient Records of Ipswich, by George A. Schofield) 1641. Robert Andrews, George Giddings, Mark Symonds and Thomas Treadwell are chosen surveyors for this year.

(Essex Ct. Files) Court Held at Salem 2 Feb. 1641. Mark Symonds on the Jury. He was also on the Jury of Trials 4 Nov. 1645, and the 30 Mar. 1647.

Marke Symonds was appointed admr. of the Estate of George Abott, late of Rowley in 1647.

Marke Symonds was on the Grand Jury the 24 Sept. 1650.

His house and twelve acres of land lay on ye common fields on ye north side ye river, and a planting lot at Reedy Marsh.

(Ipswich Deed II : 10) Thomas Harrison of the parish of Dunstons in the east, in London & Dorithy my wife have with one assent . . . constituted . . . our very loving bretheren Samuel Symonds and William Symonds of Ipswich . . . in the parts beyond the seas . . . our true & lawful . . . attorneys joyntly . . . sixteenth day of February Anno Dom 1653.

(Ipswich Deed IV : 340) . . . Marke Symonds of Ipswich . . . for . . . fifty pounds . . . Have Granted . . . unto John Pickard of Rowley . . . his pcell of ground . . . lyeing on the North Syd of the North River . . . at the end of his farme formarly sold to John Crose containeing seaven acres . . . with about halfe an acre bought

of Robert Lord . . . having the land of Twyford West toward the Southwest . . . 16 of September 1658 . . . Rec. June 9, 1680.

(Essex: File No. 27116) The last will & testam^t of Marke Symons . . . I doe appoynt my beloved wiefte Johannah Symons to be sole executrix . . . I bequethe to my Daughter Susannah Ayres a fether bed & boulster w^{ch} was her mothers with y^e worst rugg. I bequeathe to Abigaill Pierce a fether bed . . . I bequeathe to John Warner junior one ewe lamb . . . after ye decease of my said wiefte my estate to be equally devided amongst our three daughters & y^e children of my daughter Mary Chapman deceased . . . Also I apoynt my lo^s bretheren Moses Pengrie & Edward Browne to be overseers of this my last will & testament. Dated 25 (2) 1659. Signed in ye prsence of George Smith, Aaron Pengry. Proved in Court held at Ipswich 28 Aprill 1659.

Inventory taken 16 May 1659 by Robert Lord and Robert Day. Mentions "his dwelling house & barne with the ground about it. 18 acres of Land, 2 acres of meddow at M^r wintrips farme & 1 acre of salt marsh."

Amount of estate £257.6.9.

(Essex: File No. 27088) . . . I Joana Symonds of Ipswich . . . doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament . . . And for my outward estate I . . . dispose God haueing given me two daughters which are maryed both and have children my will is equally to dispose of what estate I leave behind . . . unto my said two daughters and there children, i. e., namely unto my daughter Prisilla the wife of John Warner and to her children after her decease the one halfe of my estate And to my daughter Abigaill the wife of Robert Pearce the other halfe equally devided . . . I doe apoynt my loueing Sons in law John warner & Robert Pearce to be my executors . . . and doe declare this to be my last will and testament this sixt day of Aprill 1666. In presents of us William Goodhue, Robert Lord.
Joana Symonds.

Proved in Court at Ipswich the 9th of May.

Inventory taken by Thomas Knoulton Sen. and Robert Lord the 7th of May 1666.

(Ipswich Deed III : 251) . . . wheras ther was an estate left by Marke Symonds vnto his children after the death of his wife. And by agreem^t mutually betweene the widdow & them to alow the widdow a certeine Sum yearly dureing her life and for to devyde the estate presently, and by agreement betweene themselves, the lands with some other small things fell to Edward Chapman (who maryed one of Marke Symonds his daughters) for his part of the estate, And the house being by the consent of all hands put into the hands of John Ayres to make sale of . . . This therfore wittnesseth that I John Ayres for . . . four score pounds . . . sell vnto my Brother Edward

Chapman of Ipswich the dwelling house, barne & land about it . . .
 three acres be it more or less . . . wch was lately Marke Symonds
 . . . In wittness whereof . . . 24 November 1659 . . .

John Ayers

John Baker
 Robert Lord

Recorded 1st of Aprill 1673.

Children of Mark Symonds (90) and 1st wife ————.

- i. MARY, b. about 1614 England; d. 10 June 1658 Ipswich*,
 Mass. (Ct. R.), as Mary wife of Edward Chapman; m.
 Edward Chapman about 1639 Ipswich; b. about 1612
 England; d. 18 Apr. 1678 Ipswich* (Ct. R.), as Edward
 Chapman; their son Simon d. 23 Aug. 1735 Ipswich*
 aged 93 y. (Edward Chapman Family, by Jacob Chap-
 man and Dr. W. B. Lapham).

Edward Chapman m. 2nd Dorothy (Swan) Abbott:
 dau. of Richard Swan (46).

Edward Chapman was prob. from Hull, Yorkshire
 Co., England; he settled first at Rowley, Mass., but after
 1642 he appeared at Ipswich.

(Essex: File No. 5018) . . . I Edward Chapman of
 Ipswich . . . do make and ordaine this . . . will . . .
 there being a covenant and contract between vs vpon
 mariage my will is that it be faithfully fulfilled . . . that
 my beloved wife Dorithye Chapman shall have the use
 of the parlour end of the house . . . My son Symon
 haveing allready done for him beyond my other children
 my will is that he shall have thirty pounds . . . And for
 four pound that is comeing vnto him of his Grandfather
 Symonds gift which is yet behind . . . my son Nathaniel
 Chapman . . . my Daughter Mary the wife of John
 Barry . . . I apoynt my sonn Samuall to be my sole
 executor . . . I give unto him . . . all the rest of my
 estate as paying and performing all my will unto my wife
 and brothers and sister . . . my will . . . is that all
 my children shall rest sattisfied with what I have done for
 them . . . I have heere vnto put my hand and seale
 this 9th of Aprill 1678.

Signed sealed . . .

the marke

in presence of vs

of

Moses Pengry Sen^r

Edward Chapman

Robert Lord Sen^r

This will was proved in Court held at Ipswich the 30th of April 1678. . . .

An Inventory . . . of Edward Chapman's Laate of Ipswich desceased taken and aprised by us whos names are under written this 27th April 1678.

John Whipple, Simon Stace,

Samuel Chapman executor.

[Other names mentioned];

John Warner	Samuel Ingalls	John Haines
Doct ^r Rogers	John Denison	brother Simon
Samuell Graves	Good wife Holmes	brother Nathaniell
Nath ^l Rust	John Kimball	Decon Jewet.
Docter David Bennett		

(Essex Deed VII : 152) . . . Samuel Chapman of Ipswich . . . (to) Abraham Perkins . . . a certain parcel of upland . . . to have . . . without . . . reservation . . . kept harmless . . . from all former . . . claims . . . and the heirs of his grandfather Mark Symonds . . . Samuel Chapman, Ruth Chapman. Dated 1687.

(Essex Deed XVI : 172) The Deposition of Simon Chapman of Ipswich aged 54 years he . . . saith that his vncle John Aires was Tenant on Mr. John Norton's farm in Ipswich & Improved the forty acres of meadow & upland . . . With ye said farme . . . all ye Time his Vncle Aires lived vpon it which was about Twenty yeares. Sworn Septemb^r. the 26th 1698.

- II. SUSANNAH, b. about 1617 England; d. 8 Feb. 1682 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Susannah widow of John Ayres; m. John Ayres about 1642 Ipswich; b. ——— England; d. 3 Aug. 1675 Brookfield, Mass., killed in the fight by Indians (Bodge). (John Ayres Descendants, by William Henry Whitmore).

John Ayres was in Ipswich in 1648; he went to Quabog about 1672. He had the title of Captain.

(Ipswich Deed III : 238) . . . a house lott granted vnto Henry Glover purchased of him by my ffather in law Marke Symonds, and by him the sayd Marke was granted vnto me the s^d John Ayres and by me made vse of while I was a tenant vpon Mr. Norton's farm. Dated Nov. 1672.

(Essex: File No. 1088) An Inventory of the estate

of John Ayres of Brookfeild Deceased taken & Apprized by vs whose names are under written as foloweth

These things aboue weare aprized the 13 of Sept. 1675:
These y^t folow wear apprized March 27: 1676.

John Brewer Sen^r
Simon Stace

Susana Ayres Administratrix upon oath testified this to be a true Inventory of her late Husband John Ayres intestate . . . Court held at Ipswich the 28 of March 1676.

I have seven sons & one Daughter my eldest sone hath had of my husband too oxen one cow a fatt hogg one sow & piges one pewter dish a fether bed & bolster one Rug & blanket & a pair of sheet of.

Susanna Ayres

Children of Mark Symonds (90) and 2nd wife Joanna
—— (91).

45. III. PRISCILLA, b. about 1620 England; d. before her husband; m. JOHN WARNER (44) about 1639 Ipswich, Mass.; son of William Warner (88).
- IV. ABIGAIL, b. about 1622 England; d. 28 June 1680 Ipswich*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as wid. Abigaill Pearce; m. Robert Pearce about 1644 Ipswich; b. about 1612 England; (Essex Deed XVIII:54) Robert Pearce aged 60 years or thereabouts saith that the price of marchantable fish was set at the Isle of Shoals. Dated Mar. 1672; (Essex Ct. Files XXIII:134) Robert Peirce aged about 63 y. by deposition, made 23 Sept. 1675; d. 21 Mar. 1678-9 Ipswich (Essex P. File No. 21216).

Robert Pearce was freeman 18 May 1642. His daughter Abigaill Pearce m. Josiah Linden 27 Dec. 1671 Ipswich* (Ct. R.).

(Essex; File No. 21216) The Last Will and Testament of Robert Pierce Senior Made y^e 8th of March 167⁸ . . . I Robert Peirce Senior . . . doe make this my last will and Testament . . . I give . . . unto my dear . . . wife Abigall Peirce all my lands goods . . . at present in my posession . . . my gd wife paying these after mentioned Legacyes . . . I give . . . unto my Eldest sonne Samuell . . . that peice of land . . . that was formerly the land of Thomas Lord . . . I give . . . unto my daughter Abigall Lyndall . . . I give . . . unto my sonne John . . . I give . . . unto my daughter Johanna . . . I give . . . unto my sonne Robert

. . . I give . . . unto my sonne Moses . . . I give . . . unto my daughter Mary . . . My wife I doe ordaine . . . my sole Executrix . . . my Louing freinds Deacon Knowlton, Jacob foster, John Staniford to bee overseers . . . in witness whereof I have hereunto sets my markes.

Thomas Knowlton, John Staniford, Jacob Foster, Witnesses.

. . . In Court held at Ipswich the 1st of Aprill 1679 vpon oath testified.

An Inventory of the Estate of Robert Pearce who Deceased y^e 21st of March Taken y^e 1st of Aprill

15 Acres of Marche at plum island.

1 ffarne at Rowly Villidge.

Thomas Knowlton Sen, Jacob foster, John Staniford.

Abigaill Perice executrix in court held at Ipswich the 1st of Aprill 1679 gave in this Inventory upon oath to be a true Inventory of her husbands estate . . .

(Essex: File No. 21217) An Inventory of thee estate of Roburt Pearce . . . Deceased thee twenty eight day of Sept. 1680 . . . the Administrator is to pay to his two brothers nine shillings apeice & to his two sisters nine shillings apeice the remainder to himselfe.

Robert Pearce being deceased, Samuella Pearc administrator.

(Essex: file No. 21138) In the name of God Amen I Abigaill Pearse of Ipswich . . . widdow . . . doe make & ordaine this my last will & testament . . . I give . . . unto my sonn Samuella the house and land . . . which I purchased of Thomas Lord . . . I give . . . unto my sonn John the house wherein I now live . . . I give . . . unto my daughter Joannah my best fether bed . . . I give . . . vnto my daughter Mary Pearse my other fether bed . . . Then I give unto my two sonns Robert and Moses Pearse all my meadow and marsh att plumb lland . . . I give unto my son in law Josiah Linden ten shillings and grand children his two sons twenty shillings a peace and Abygaill Linden forty shillings, And further my will is that the rest . . . be equally devided betweene my two daghters Joannah and Mary Pearse . . . And . . . to be equally devided among all my children only my eldest sonn Samuella to have thirty pounds mor in his share . . . And my will . . . is that all those . . . things before mentioned given in pticular to any & all my children viz Samuella, John,

Robert, Moses and Joannah and Mary . . . be all valued & disposed . . . and my meaning is that my grandchildren receive there legasies when they come to age. further I constitute & ordaine my eldest sonn Samuell to be my sole executor . . . In wittnes hereof . . . I have heer vnto put my hand & seale the 24 day of June . . . 1680. Signed, sealed & published . . . in presence of vs Robert Lord se^a, Jacob foster.

Abigail Parce.

In Court held at Ipswich the 28 of Sept. 1680, this will was presented.

An Inventory of y^e Estate of Abigall Peirce who Deceased y^e of the 28th of June 1680.

15 Acres at plumb Island.

A ffarne at Rowley Village.

Wittnessed by Thomas Knowlton Sen., Jacob foster, Jn^o Staniford.

96. THOMAS RUGGLES, son of Thomas Ruggles (96A) of Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; b. about 1584 Sudbury, England; d. 15 Nov. 1644 Roxbury, Mass.†, by Rev. John Eliot; 4 Nov. 1644 John Grave, a godly broth^r of the church he took a deep cold, w^h sweld his head wth rhume & ovcame his heart. 15 Nov. 1644, Thomas Ruggles a godly broth^r, he dyed of a Consumption. These two brake the knot first of the Nazing Christians. I mean that they first dyed of all those Christians y^t came frō y^t towne in England; bur. 16 Nov. 1644 Roxbury*, as Thomas Ruggles, Householder; m. MARYE CURTES (97) 1 Nov. 1620 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England; dau. of Thomas Curtis (97A & 102A) and 1st wife Mary Camp; bapt.— Mar. 1589 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Mary Curtis; d. 14 Feb. 1674 Roxbury†, as Old Moth^r Roote who was Tho. Ruggles widdow afore. She lived not only till past use, but till more tedious y^a. a child. She was in her 89 yeare.

His widow Mary Ruggles m. 2nd — Roote after 8 Apr. 1662, as on that date she signed her mark as Mary Ruggles (Suff. Deed VI : 59), and was then 73 years of age.

(Ruggles Genealogy, by Henry Stoddard Ruggles).

(Ruggles family, by Franklin Ladd Bailey).

Ralph Roote came in the Abigail in 1635 aged 50 (Hotten's Lists); his 1st wife Ann was a member of the First Church of Boston in 1639; his 2nd wife Mary d. 15 Nov. 1655 Boston*, as Mary the wife of Ralph Roote; after careful elimination he is the only Roote of the proper age and unmarried state, who could be the husband of Mary the widow of Thomas Ruggles after 1662.

(Suff. I : 461) The nuncupative will of Ralph Roote mentions, as he had love and care of sonne and dau. Bolston with whom he lived, they to have all excepting ten shillings to his dau. Jeane Buttell (or Battell), and five shillings to his dau. at Lin. Proved 29 Mar. 1666.

(Suff. IV : 265) The inventory of the estate of Ralph Roote was taken 27 Mar. 1666 by Jacob Elliott and Theophilus ffirrye, and was presented by James Balston his son in law; it was less than £22.

This verbal will does not mention his widow Mary, it was unnecessary to provide for her, as she was well taken care of by the estate of her first husband Thomas Ruggles.

Thomas Ruggles came to America from Nasing, Essex Co., or from Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England. According to the records of the First Church of Roxbury by John Eliot, he came in 1637.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 82) Thomas Ruggles he came to N. E. m the yeare 1637, he was Eld^r broth^r to John Ruggles; children of a Godly



JOHN INMAN LINZEE
1888-

(Suff. I : 42) The will of Thomas Ruggles of Roxbury, dated 9 Nov. 1644. Unto my sonne John my lott wch lyeth beyond the great pound wch was my last division lying in two parcells containeing sixteen acres more or less . . . Unto my sonne Samuel my lott butting upon the lott of Phillip Eliot on the east & on Arthur Garis on the north wch containeth seven acres & halfe more or lesse. Also my land at Dedham containeing 12 acres more or less . . . Provided also & upon this condition that my wife may have liberty pportionally of John & Samuel to fetch timber for repairing or setting up house or fence . . . Unto my Daughter Sarah the Summe of three pound in such pay as my wife can best pay her . . . at the age of one & twenty, or at the day of marriage . . . All the rest of my land & house and moveable goods I give unto my wife during her natural life & after her death my son John to enter upon the one halfe, and Samuel & Sarah the other half equally, what movable goods there is at the decease of my wife to be equally divided between my three children.

Witness

Phill Eliot	} Testified before the Court.
John Ruggles	

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 28) Widdow Ruggles lately the wife of Thomas Ruggles deceased, foure acres of land more or lesse lying neare muddy Riuer giuen unto her by her sayd husband abutting upon Robert Prentiss east, upon the land of the heires of Thomas Griggs south and west, and upon the highway north. and an acre and a halfe lying in the home lott giuen her by her afooresayd husband, abutting upon the land of John Dane east, upon John Pierpoynt south, and upon her sonne John Ruggles west and north.

Children of Thomas Ruggles (96) and Mary Curtis (97).

- I. THOMAS, b. about 1622-3 England; d. there.
 48. II. JOHN, bapt. 6 Jan. 1624-5 Nasing, Essex Co., England; d. 15 Sept. 1658 Roxbury*, Mass., as John Rugle Juneor aged 33 y., sonn of Thomas; m. ABIGAILLE CRAFTS (49) 24 Jan. 1650-1 Roxbury*; dau. of Griffin Craft (98) and 1st wife Alice — (99).
 - III. SARAH, bapt. 16 Feb. 1627-8 Nasing, England; d. — 1666-1676; m. William Lyon 17 June 1646 Roxbury*; son of William and Anne (Carter) Lyon; bapt. 23 Dec. 1620 Heston, England; he came in the Hopewell in 1635 aged 14 (Hotten's Lists); bur. 21 May 1692 Roxbury*, as William Lyon Sen. (Lyon Memorial, by A. B. Lyon and G. W. A. Lyon).
- William Lyon of Rowley m. 2nd Martha Cass 30 Nov. 1676; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth () Philbrick; b. about 1633 England or Watertown, Mass.;

d. about 4 Aug. 1694 Roxbury*, as Martha the relict of William Lyon. (Philbrick Genealogy, by Rev. Jacob Chapman).

Martha Philbrick m. 1st John Cass about 1648-9; Martha dau. of Jn^e and Martha Cass was b. 4 Oct. 1649 Hampton*, N. H. (Norfolk Deed at Salem); he d. 7 Apr. 1675 (History of Hampton N. H., under John Cass).

(Ipswich Deed IV : 402) Philip Nelson of Rowley & Elizabeth his wife, John Acie & Hannah his wife sell to Thomas filbrooke of Hampton & Walter Neale of Portsmouth . . . in the behalf of Martha Lion wife of William Lion (for the use of her children) of Rowley two ox gates in the northeast end ox pasture of the Towne of Rowley. Made 13 Mar. 1678-9. Wit. William Lion, Elizabeth Casse. Rec. 6 June 1681.

(Suff. XIII : 70-1) The will of William Lion Senr. of Roxbury, mentions wife Martha; eldest son John Lion sole exor; sons Thomas, Samuel, William and Joseph Lion. Dated in the yeare 1692. In presence of Jabez Totman, John Griggs, Francis Youngman. Proved 20 Oct. 1692.

(Suff. XIII : 325) His inventory was apprizd 27 May 1692 by Jabez Totman and John Griggs.

(Suff. XIII : 470-1) The will of Martha Lion of Roxbury, mentions son Ebenezer Cass to be sole exor.; dau. Abigail; dau. Griggs; sons Joseph and Samuel Cass; dau. Radman; dau. Green; grandson John Cass. Made 2 Mar. 1694. Witnesses: Return Johnson, John Houldridge his marke, James Draper. Proved 9 Aug. 1694.

- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 19 Apr. 1629 Nazing, Essex Co., England; Capt. Samuel Ruggles aged 61 years on the 29 Apr. 1691 (Early Ct. Files Suff. Co. No. 2997); d. 15 Aug. 1692 Roxbury*, Mass., as Capt. Samuel Ruggles aged 63 years; m. 1st Hannah Fowle 10 Jan. 1654-5 Roxbury* and Charlestown*; m. as Samuel Rugles to Hannah fowle 10 Jan. 1654 Charlestown (Ct. R.); dau. of George and Mary () Fowles of Charlestown; b. — Eng-land; d. 26 Oct. 1669 Roxbury†, as Hanna wife to Samuel Ruggles; d. 24 Oct. 1669 Roxbury*, as Hannah wife to Samuel Ruggles.

Samuel Ruggles m. 2nd Anna Bright 26 May 1670 Roxbury*; dau. of Dea. Henry and Anne or Hannah (Goldstone) Bright; b. 17 Mar. 1643 Watertown*, Mass., as Hannah dau. of Henry and Hannah Bright; d. 5 Sept. 1711 Roxbury*, as Mrs. Anna the widow of Capt. Samuel Ruggles; bur. with her husband in the

Eustis Street Burial Ground, Roxbury, aged 67-8 yrs by her gravestone. (Bond's History of Watertown, Mass., under Bright).

(Suff. VI : 256-7) The will of Jacob Fowle of Boston in New England, mentions friend Lydia Rootes widow; brothers John, Peter, Isaac and Abraham Fowle; cousins Samuel and Mary Ruggles; Richard Henchman; my father exor.; Mr. Henry Phillips and Thomas Skinner overseers. Made 14 Dec. 1678. In presence of Benj. Davis, Thomas Skinner. Proved 17 Dec. 1678.

In (Suff. XVII : 331), his father George Fowle exor. had dec'd, his brother Peter was made exor. 5 Oct. 1711.

(Suff. XIII : 53) Letters of administration were granted to Anna Ruggles, relict widow of Capt. Samuel Ruggles of Roxbury, inholder, dec'd intestate, and to sons Samuel and Thomas Ruggles. Dated 12 Sept. 1692.

96A. THOMAS RUGGLES, son of Nicholas Ruggles (96B) of Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; his wife's name is unknown.

Children of Thomas Ruggles (96A).

- 96 I. THOMAS, b. about 1584 Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; d. 15 Nov. 1644 Roxbury, Mass.†, as Thomas Ruggles a godly broth*; m. MARY CURTIS (97) 1 Nov. 1620 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England; dau. of Thomas Curtis (97A & 102A) and 1st wife Mary Camp.
- II. JOHN, b. about 1591 Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; aged 44 in 1635 (Hotten's Lists); d. 6 Oct. 1663-4 Roxbury*, as John Ruggles Sen.; d. 6 Oct. 1663 Roxbury†, as John Ruggles Sen.; m. 1st Barbara — in England, who came to America with him; b. about 1605 England; aged 30 in 1635 (Hotten's Lists); d. — Jan. 1636 Roxbury†, as Barbara the wife of John Ruggles.

John Ruggles m. 2nd Margery Hamond, who was a member of the Roxbury Church† in 1632; b. — England; d. 6 Dec. 1674 Roxbury†, as Sister Ruggles wife to John Ruggles senior.

John Ruggles was freeman of Roxbury 18 Apr. 1637.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 80-1) John Ruggles he came to N. E. in the yeare 1635, & soone after his coming joyned to the church, he was a lively christian, knowne to many of the church, in old England where many of

the church enjoyed society together: he brought his first borne John Ruggles w^h him to N. E. & his second son was still-borne, in the 11th month 1636, of w^h his wife dyed.

Barbara Ruggles the wife of John Ruggles. she was a Godly Christian woman, & joyned to the church w^h her husband, the pow^r of the grace of Christ did much shine in her life & death, she was much afflicted w^h the stone chollick in w^h sicknesse she manifested much patiens, and faith; she dyed in childbed, the 11th month, 1636, & left a godly savor behind her.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 75) Marjery Hamond a maide servant. she came to N. E. in the yeare. 1632. & about halfe a yeare after was joyned to the church: & after some years she was married to John Ruggles, of this church:

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 181) 6 Dec. 1674: Sister Ruggles wife to John Ruggles senior dyed. She was a meek & a godly christian, much lamented by her neighbors, her feav & ague turned to a calenture, at last, disordered her head, but her very disorders w^t. holy & sanctified & so she finished. buryed the 7th day of yⁱ month.

(Suff. I : 420-2) Made 28 Feb. 1657. The will of John Ruggles of Roxbury Senior, mentions wife Margery, son Jno. Rudgles sole Executor, servant Samuel Perry, freinds Isack Heath ye Ruling Elder of ye Church of Christ att Roxbury & my Brother in law Edward Bridge, Thomas Weld & William Parke overseers. Will finished 26 June 1658. Witnesses, William Parke, Edward Bridge. Proved 30 Jan. 1663.

- | | |
|---|--|
| III. MARY, bapt. — 1595. | } Contributed by Henry Stoddard Ruggles. |
| IV. SAMUEL, bapt. — 1598. | |
| V. NATHANIEL, bapt. — 1600;
d. — 1601. | |
| VI. NATHANIEL, bapt. — 1602. | |
| VII. FLORENCE, d. — 1603. | |

96B. NICHOLAS RUGGLES, son of Thomas Ruggles (96C) of Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; his wife's name is unknown.

Children of Nicholas Ruggles (96B).

- I. ROGER, m. Margery Dandy, 23 Feb. 1573.
- II. GEORGE, m. Alice Dandy 5 June 1575; his will, proved 16 May 1616, mentions him as of Sudbury.

- 96A. III. THOMAS, father of Thomas and John Ruggles of Roxbury; he was of Sudbury, Suffolk, and of Nasing, Essex, England.
- IV. EDWARD, m. and left issue.
- V. MARGERY, m. John Drury 19 Jan. 1584.
- VI. WILLIAM, m. 1st Mary Brundish 6 Oct. 1577; m. 2d Lucy Grome 11 Oct. 1585.
- VII. ROBERT, of Lavenham, Suffolk Co., England; m. Elizabeth; he d. 21 June 1605.

96C. THOMAS RUGGLES of Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; his will dated 21 June 1547; he had a sister Isabella m. — Norris, and a brother William; his wife's name is unknown.

Children of Thomas Ruggles (96C).

- 96B. I. NICHOLAS, of Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England.
- II. JOHN, of Stanstead, Suffolk Co., England; his will proved 19 May 1566.
- III. ANN.
- IV. ELIZABETH.

(Ruggles Genealogy, by Henry Stoddard Ruggles).
 (New York Gen. & Bio. Rec. XXV : 164, 165 & XXVIII : 214-216).
 (William & Mary College Quarterly V : 28, 203-4).

THE RUGGLES FAMILY

This is one of the oldest English families. Traces are found in Staffordshire as far back as the twelfth century, for during the reign of Henry II, Henry and Geoffrey de Ruggele made a grant of lands to Robert de Wolsey. In the next century appeared the names of Robert, Richard and Philip de Ruggele in the time of Henry III, and in the twenty-sixth year of Edward I. William de Ruggele received formal commendation for valiant service to the King in his army in Flanders.

Hawkesbeard (often written Hawkesgeard and Hawkesyard), in Staffordshire, now known as Armitage Park, was the home of the senior branch of the family for three hundred years, and from thence a son, in 1423, settled in Warwickshire, purchasing an estate in Downton. Sir William Dugdale says of the Staffordshire ancestors of this Warwickshire family ("Antiquities of Warwickshire), "they were gentlemen of very good

note," and Shaw (in "Antiquities of Staffordshire"), "a very ancient and respectable family." From Warwickshire one branch removed to Lincolnshire and another into Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire.

Of the Lincolnshire family, who had located at Holton-Holgate, Thomas and William Ruggle, two brothers, removed to Suffolk, though there is evidence of some connection of the family with Suffolk at a much earlier period, and from Thomas, whose will was made June 21, 1547, the descent is shown.

(Chart by Henry Stoddard Ruggles).

SUBSIDY RETURN, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND

Thedwastre Hundred

1327. Johanne Rokel of Villata de Pakenham.

Blackborne Hundred

1327. Thoma De Rokel of Villata de Ashfeld Pama.

Babergh Hundred

1524. John and William Rogill of Stanstede.

Thomas Rogill of Boxstede.

William Rogill of Glemsforde.

Cosford Hundred

1524. Thomas Rogill of Lelsey (Lindsey).

Babergh Hundred

1568. John Ruggyll of Glemsfoorde.

Roger and Thomas Ruggell of Lavenham.

William Ruggell of Parochia Sancti Gregorii.

97A. SEE 102A.

98. GRIFFIN CRAFT, b. before 1600 in England; d. 4 Oct. 1689 Roxbury, Mass. (Suff. P. VIII : 224); m. 1st ALICE — (99) about 1625 in England; b. about 1600 in England; (Roxbury†) 24 Mar. 1673 Alice Craft smitten wth Apoplexie & died next day; d. 26 Mar. 1673 Roxbury†, as Alice Craft aged 73.

Griffin Craft of Roxbury m. 2nd Widow Robinson 15 July 1673 Dorchester*, Mass., by M^r. Stoughton; prob. dau. of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., whose will dated 1647 mentioned his dau. Ursula, sons Peter, John, Joseph, Edward

and Samuel, and his wife so long as she remains unmarried (Suff. P., Original papers); Ursula Adams was b. before 1620 in England; she prob. d. in Roxbury.

Ursula (Adams ?) m. 1st Stephen Streeter about 1640, a shoemaker of Gloucester, Mass., who with wife Ursula were members of the church of Charlestown, Mass., the 14 Mar. 1652; b. prob. about 1590 in Gourdhurst, Co. Kent, England; prob. son of Steven and Katherine (Barnes or Barins) Streeter; Ste: Streete was freeman 29 May 1644; d. — 1652 Charlestown (P. R.). (Genealogy of Stephen and Ursula Streeter, by Melford Barzaleel Streeter).

Urslin Streeter m. 2nd Samuel Hosier of Watertown 13 Oct. 1657 by Charlestown*; b. in England; freeman 18 May 1631; d. 29 July 1665 Watertown*, as Samuel Hossier.

Ursula Hosier m. 3rd William Robinson of Dorchester, about 1666, who came in 1636, and was freeman 27 Dec. 1642; b. in England; d. 6 July 1668, as [blank] Robinson, a brother of y^e Ch. at Dorchester was drawn through by y^e cog-wheel of his Mill & was torn in pieces & slain (Roxbury†).

William Robinson m. 1st Margaret — about 1639 in New England; b. in England; d. after the 7 Oct. 1664, and before 1666.

Griffin Craft m. 3rd Dorcas Peake, after 1676; widow of Christopher Peake; dau. of Thomas French (86) and Susan Riddlesdale (87).

(Crafts Family, by James M. & William F. Crafts).

(Midd. P. Original Papers) The will of Steeven Streeter of Charlestown, mentions dau. Hannah assigned to friend Richard Sprague; dau. Rebecca assigned to friend Charles Chadduck of Watertowne, Mass.; wife Ursula: dau. Sarah Streeter; other daughters; three sons Steeven, Samuel and John Streeter. Overseers Mr. Richard Russell, Richard Sprague and Ralph Howsall. Made 10 June 1652. Witnesses, Samuel Cartar, Josuah Tyd, Francis Bowen. His inventory was dated 24 July 1652, and apprizd by Faithful Rouse, Samuel Carter and Robert Cutler.

(Midd. II : 281. 283) The will of Samuel Hosier of Watertowne mentions wife Ursilla Hosier sole executrix, to Charles Sternes, to Steephon Payne & his children, to my Brothers sonne in England, to my sister if living, to Mrs. Prout, to my wives children to be equally divided, to my sonn Hollands children, Joseph and Sarah; Samuel Thather, Brother Beers and Charles Chadwicke overseers. Made 28 July 1665; proved 3 Oct. 1665.

(Suff. VI : 41) The will of William Robinson of Dorchester mentions wife Ursula. sons Increase and Samuel Robinson, dau. Prudence

Bridge of Roxbury, dau. Waiting Penniman of Braintry, Mary
her

Streeter my wive's dau. Will agreed to by Ursula Robinson,
marke

Samuel Robinson [Eldest son], Increase Robinson, John Bridge,
Joseph Penniman. Agreement dated 31 July 1668.

The name of Croft is of Anglo Saxon origin meaning an enclosed field, it can be found extensively in England in the Counties of Hertfordshire and Yorkshire, but the precise family from which Griffin Craft sprang has not been identified.

Griffin Craft, the founder of this family in New England, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, he was perhaps the first white settler in Roxbury as the birth of his son John in 1630 is the first entry in the birth-records of that town.

He brought his wife Alice and daughter Hannah with him, and both Griffith Crofts and Alice Crofts, the wife of Griffith Crofts, are recorded by John Eliot as early members of the church in Roxbury. He may have come in the ship Mary and John. His homestead was on the west bank of Muddy River, and partly within the limits of Roxbury.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 346) Punch-Bowl Village in Brookline and the part of Roxbury adjacent, including Parker Hill and Heath Street, was once known as "Roxbury Precinct". In this area were the homesteads of Crafts, Heath, Griggs, Wyman, Downer, and Brewer, some of whom had lands in both Roxbury and Brookline.

Griffin Craft became freeman 18 May 1631, he held many town offices and public trusts, he was deputy to the General Court at Boston 13 Mar. 1638 and served on other court positions until 1667. He was one of twelve jurymen at the trial of Hugh Buel for heresy 1 Dec. 1640. He was Sergeant, and later Lieutenant of the Military Company of Roxbury on the 10 Sept. 1653.

Craft was selectman from 1650 to 1673 with the exception of the years 1665-67 when he was one of a committee of three to give the selectmen orders. He acted as Commissioner to end small causes from 1659 to 1670; and was often on committees to decide boundaries between towns and to settle bounds of private estates. In 1650 he was one of five men to order the town affairs.

In 1653 he was one of the committee to make a record of houses and lands in Roxbury, and in 1658 with four others, he settled the dispute between the boundary of his town and Dedham.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 3) Roxbury Town Records (Vol. I : 9) Town orders for making new transcript. The town boock wherin most lands being recorded (by) gods prouidence being burned. therby much dammedg may (be done?) to seuiriall men. to preuent dammedg as aforesayd (it is or)dered by the town of Roxbury that ther shalbe fife (men) chosen to doe there best indeuer to set down

etch mans land giuen them by the town or that may belondg (to) them other ways, and make return vnto the town within three months soe as this may be accomplished for the pshon of dammedg as aforesayd, and allsoe to record hieaways and other town preuiledges. 17. of 11. 1652. [signed] John Johnson, William Parke, Isak Morill, Ed. Denyson, Griffen Craft.

Griffin Craft was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1668, and of the military company of Roxbury. On the 21 Feb. 1675-6, Lieut. Griffin Craft of Roxbury requested to resign his commission in the company, which was accepted, and Sergeant Samuel Ruggles was appointed to succeed him.

The lands of Griffen Craft.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 41, 42). Griffen Craft his house and lot three acres with six acres more or lesse at the end theirol. And six acres more or lesse at the great hill against the house of Nathaniell Willson, lying next to John Ruggles upon the North. And three acres of salt marsh more or lesse at muddy riuer beyond the bridge butting upon Peter Olliur east. And twenty acres ioyning to it upon Isaack Morrill south, and upon part of a highway. And in the first and third allotments of the last diuision being the eight and twentieth lott betweene Daniell Brewer and Robert Seauer forty two, (The nearest halfe of the forty two acres is sold by Griffen Crafts to John Johnson), acres one quarter and twenty rodds. And in the thousand acres neare Deddam thirty acres. And half a quarter of the Iland of Marsh that was Mr Hugh Prichards bounded upon Robert Pepper north, upon Edward Bridg south, and east, and upon Muddy riuer west. And sixteene acres more or lesse called squirrills delight bounded by his owne land on the north, upon the way leading to Mr Hibbins Farme west, upon Mr John Gores land South west and upon William Lewis Pelegg Heath and Robert Seauer southeast. And two acres of swamp more or lesse lying at the west end of Edward Morris his lott being part of Edward Morris his lott lying upon the east of Griffen Craft Robert Seauers land lying north and south of it. And three roodes of swamp more or lesse bought of Pelegg Heath neare muddy riuer, upon Robert Seauer north, upon his owne land east, and upon the land lately belonging to William Lewis south.

(Suff. VIII : 9) The will of Griffen Crafts of Roxbury, Co. Suff, made 18 May 1689. To my wife Dorcas seven pounds tenn shillings as followeth namely fifty shillings a year for three years, and one book of Mr Girkens workes; to son Moses Craft; son in law Nathaniel Wilson; son in law Edward Adams; dau. Hannah Wilson; dau. Abegal Adams; grandchild Ephraim Craft; son Samuel Craft sole exor. Witnes. Joseph Griggs, William Gareis, who swore to the will at Boston 9 Nov. 1690.

(p. 155) At a County Court holden in Boston 27 Jan. 1690-1.

Power of Adm^{con} to the estate of L^t. Griffin Crofts, late of Roxbury dece^d is granted to Elizabeth Crofts widow and Samuel Crofts, son of Samuel Crofts late of Roxbury dece^d.

(p. 224) An Inventory of the Estate of Griffin Croft late of Roxbury who died the 4 Oct. 1689, was taken 27 Nov. 1689 by Samuel Ruggles Sen^r, Joseph Griggs, Samuel Gore. Among the items are a dwelling house with outhousing about 7 acres of meadow before y^e doore together with the orchard, and about 33 acres of land adjoining to s^d orchard & meadows.

Boston 13 Nov. 1691. Elizabeth Croft & Samuel Croft the Adm^{rs} made oath to the inventory.

Children of Griffin Craft (98) and 1st wife Alice — (99).

- I. HANNAH, b. about 1627-8 England; d. 18 Aug. 1692 Newton*, Mass., as Hannah wife of Nathaniel Wilson Sr.; m. Nathaniel Wilson Sr. 2 Apr. 1645 Roxbury*; b. about 1622 England; d. 17 Sept. 1692 Newton*, as Nathaniel Wilson Sr.
- II. JOHN, b. 10 July 1630 Roxbury*, as John sonn of Griffin Crafts; d. 3 Sept. 1685 Roxbury*, as John Craft aged 55 y.; d. same date Roxbury†, as John Crafts; m. 1st Rebecca Wheelock 7 June 1654 Roxbury*; dau. of Ralph and Rebecca (Barbur ?) Wheelock of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.; b. — England; bur. 24 Nov. 1667 Roxbury*, as Rebecca wife of John Craft; d. 23 Nov. 1667 Roxbury†, as Rebecca wife of John Craft, in childbed. (Wheelock Family of Sturbridge, Mass., by Henry J. Clark).

John Craft m. 2nd Mary Hudsonn of Lynn 30 Mar. 1669 Roxbury*; prob. dau. of Thomas Hudson of Lynn; d. 3. Jan. 1724 Roxbury*, as widdow Mary Craft.

(Suff. VI : 454-5) The will of Ralph Wheelock of Meadfield, Co. Suff., made 1 Feb. 1681, mentions eldest sor Gershom, son Benjamin, son Eliezer; sons in law Increase Ward and Joseph Warren; son Samuel; late wife, our grandchild Rebecca Craft; son Samuel Exor.; brother in law George Barbur as overseer. Signed 3 May 1681. In presence of George Barbur, Samuel Barbur. Proved 1 May 1684.

(Suff. IX : 169) His inventory apprizd 31 Jan. 1683.

(Suff. IX : 249) The adm. of the estate of John Craft of Roxbury, who d. 3 Sept. 1685, was granted unto Mary his Relict widow the 23 Dec. 1685.

- III. MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1632 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of Griffin Crafts; d. 3 July 1653, or bur. 30 June 1653 Roxbury*, as Mary the wife of Joseph Griggs; m. Joseph Griggs about 1652; son of Thomas Griggs (108) and 1st wife Mary — (109).
49. IV. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Mar. 1634 Roxbury*, as Abigail dau. of Griffin Crafts; d. 19 Jan. 1706-7 Medfield*, as Abigail Adams; m. 1st JOHN RUGGLES (48) 24 Jan. 1650-51 Roxbury*; son of Thomas Ruggles (96) and Mary Curtis (97); She m. 2d Ralph Day of Dedham 15 Nov. 1659 Dedham*. She m. 3rd Edward Adams of Medfield 7 Dec. 1678 Dedham*.
- V. SAMUEL, b. 12 Dec. 1637 Roxbury*, as Samuell, sonn of Griffin Crafts; d. — 1692-3 Roxbury (P. R.); m. Elizabeth Sever 16 Oct. 1661 Roxbury*; dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Allard* perhaps Ballard) Sever of Roxbury*; bapt. 19 Nov. 1643 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. of Rob. Seaver; d. 9 Dec. 1731 Roxbury*, as Mrs. Elizabeth Craft widow; bur. Eustis Street Burial Ground aged 88, as Mrs. Elizabeth widdow of Lieutenant Samuel Craft. (Seaver Family, by William Blake Trask).

(Roxbury†) Elizabeth Ballard, a maide servant, she came in the yeare 1633 & was soone after her comeing joyned to the church; she was afterwards married to Robert Sever of this Church, where she led a godly conversation.

Elizabeth Craft, after the death of her husband Samuel, acted as executor with her son Samuel on the estate of her father-in-law Griffin Craft; Moses Craft objected to his father's will.

(Suff. XIII : 169, 718) The adm. of Samuel Craft, late of Roxbury dec'd, was granted 11 May 1693 to Elizabeth Craft relict widow and son Samuel Craft. His inventory apprized 16 Mar. 1693.

- VI. MOSES, b. 28 Apr. 1641 Roxbury*, as Moses sonn of Griffin Crafts; d. 30 Dec. 1718, aged 77, Weathersfield, Conn.; m. Rebecca Gardner 24 June 1667 Roxbury*; dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Crooke) Gardner of Roxbury*; bapt. 9 Nov. 1647 Roxbury*, as Rebecca dau. of Peter Gardner; d. —.

(Suff. Deed XIX : 172) Joseph Gardner of Muddy River and Mary his wife, Benjamin Gardner of Weathersfield, Conn. and Margrett his wife, John Gore of Roxbury and Sarah his wife, Moses Crafts of Weathersfield and Rebecca his wife, (which said Joseph and Benjamin Gardner, Sarah Gore and Rebecca Crafts,

are children of Peter Gardner of Muddy River). Dated
10 June 1699.

(History of Ancient Weathersfield, Conn., by Henry
Reed Stiles).

(Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Mass.).

102. WILLIAM CURTIS, son of Thomas Curtis (102A) and Mary Camp; bapt. 12 Nov. 1592 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Co. Essex, England, as William Curtis; d. 8 Dec. 1672 Roxbury*, Mass., as William Curtis aged 80 yeares; d. 9 Dec. 1672 Roxbury†, as William Curtis aged 80; m. SARAH ELIOT (**103**) 6 Aug. 1618 Nazing (Par. Reg.); dau. of Bennett or Bennedict Eliot and Lettye Aggar; bapt. 13 Jan. 1599 Widford (Par. Reg.), Co. Herts, England, as Sarah dau. of Bennet and Lettes Eliot; d. 26 Mar. 1673 Roxbury*, as Sarah Curtise aged 73 yeares; d. 27 Mar. 1673 Roxbury†, as Sarah Curtis aged about 73.

(The Descendants of John Eliot, by Wilemena Hannah (Eliot) Emerson, Ellsworth Eliot and George Edwin Eliot).

(William Curtis of Roxbury, by Samuel Clark Clarke; and Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, by Frederic Haines Curtis).

William Curtis sailed on the Lyon the 22 June 1632 and arrived at Boston the 16 Sept. following; he owned a farm in Roxbury lying on Stony Brook, not far from the present Boylston Street Station. William Curtis was freeman of Roxbury 4 Mar. 1633.

(Roxbury†) William Curtis he came to this Land in the yeare. 1632. & soone after joyned to the church, he brought 4 children wth him. Thomas, Mary, John, Phillip & his eldest son Williā, came the yeare before. he was a hope full scholler, but God tooke him in the end of the yeare 1634.

Sarah Curtis, the wife of Williā Curtis.

(Roxbury†) 1644. Soon after that one william Curtis of Roxbury was cast off from a cart of loggs vnto the ground wth such violence, y^t his head & one side of his face were bruised, blood gushed out of his eare, his braine was shaken, he senseless divers days, yet by degres thro' Gods mercy he recovered his senses, yet his cheeke drawne awry & p'altik, but in a quarter of a yeare, he was pretty well recovered, to the wonder of all men.

(N. E. H. & G. R. XX : 230-2) The will of William Curtis.

I willyam Curtis . . . Co. Suff., in New England, for and in consideration of mine own and my wife's eage and weakness*, and our unability by resen thereof to manage that small estate in our hand, . . . and all my children . . . being disposed into families of their one excepting my youngest sson, Isaack, . . . to be help fful unto me; for . . . fatherly affection . . . give . . . unto my beloved sone, Isaac Curtis . . . now living with me, my hole esteate, . . . that is to say, my dwelling hous, barn, and outhousings and all my lands, . . . as it now lyeth in Roxbury, tene acars of it lyeth in Roxbury by Stoony River, . . . abutting upon stoony river East, and upon the land of Isaac Curtis, lately of John Curtis North, and upon the land

of John Crafts and Robert Seaver, West, and upon the land of Isaac Curtis, lately the land of Willyam Hopkins, and the hyway leding frome Gamblins end south; and two acors of salt marsh . . . in the eyeland in Roxbury . . . abutting upon the river south, upon the land of Robert Seaver. West, upon the heirs of John Ruggles. And five acors of woodland, . . . nere to the town grate lots in Roxbury, and there abutting upon the town grate lots, and the land of John Mayo and Willyam hopkins west, and upon the land of willyam hopkins south, and upon Abraham how, east. And mor, eayght acors of land in the woods in the middle divishion in Roxbury, being part of three and twenty lot as it now lyeth, . . . and there abutting land of John Baker, east. North upon the land of willyam lion, west upon the land of, between the middle divishion and the last, South and together with this my present deed, doe give to my sayd sson Isaack, . . .; that the sayd Isaack Curtis shall always and at all times provide for me, his sayd father, Willyam Curtis, and his sayd mother, Sary Curtis; . . . that the sayd Isaac Curtis, his hayes . . ., shall pay or cass to be payd unto my beloved sonne John Curtis and to my beloved sonn in law Isaac Newall, . . . forty shillings . . . to each of them. Dated 11 Feb. 1669.

In presence of us Peleg Heath, Samuel Crafts.

Will. Curtis acknowledged this Instrument as his Will, May 5th. 1672.

Enos Tyng.

Rec. 5 Apr. 1673.

Children of William Curtis (102) and Sarah Eliot (103).

- i. WILLIAM, bapt. 21 June 1618 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England, as William Curtis; came to New England in 1631 with the Rev. John Eliot; d. in the end of the year 1634 Roxbury†.
- ii. THOMAS, bapt. 12 Mar. 1619–20 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis; d. prob. young.
51. iii. MARY, bapt. 11 Mar. 1620–1 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Mary Curtis; d. 29 Dec. 1713 Roxbury*, Mass., as the widow Mary Devotion; m. EDWARD DEVOTION (50) about 1646–7.
- iv. THOMAS, bapt. 19 Jan. 1622–3 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis; d. 26 June 1650 Roxbury†, as Thomas, the son of William Curtis, dyed of a long and tedious Consumption; bur. 26 June 1650 Roxbury*, as Thomas sonn of William Curtis.
- v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 13 Feb. 1624–5 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Elizabeth daughter of William Curtis; d. after 1680; m. Isaac Newell 14 Dec. 1659 Roxbury*; son of Abraham and Frances () Newell (Hotten's Lists); b.



NEVILLE HOOD LINZEL
1890-

about 1632 England, aged 2 y. 30 Apr. 1634, came in the ship Francis; d. 8 Dec. 1707 Roxbury*, as Isaac Newel sen.

(Roxbury†) Abraham Newell he came to N. E. in the year 1634. He brought 6 children, Ruth, Grace, Abraham, John, Isaac, Jaakob.

(Suff. VII : 220-22) The will of Abrahā Newell dated 8 Feb. 1669, mentions having formerly disposed of the greatest part of my lands unto my children by reason of my age; eldest son Abraham, rest of my sones, wife Frances, son John; sons Abrā, Isaac, Jacob; sone in law William Tay; friends John Boales & William Gary overseers. In prsence of Samuella Gary, John Bennit. Proved 4 July 1672.

- VI. SARAH, bapt. 5 Aug. 1627 Nazing, Essex Co., England (Par. Reg.), as Sarah dau. of William Curtis; d. prob. young in England, as she is not among the children of her father enumerated in the Roxbury church record in 1632.

- VII. JOHN, bapt. 17 July Nazing (Par. Reg.), as John Curtis; both John and his wife Dorcas Curtis were living 21 May 1707 at Roxbury (Suff. Deed XXX : 110), which was recorded 23 Dec. following; d. —; m. 1st Rebecca Wheeler 26 Dec. 1661 Boston*, Mass., called in marriage record, daughter of the late Thomas Wheeler of Boston; b. 17 June 1643 Boston*, as Rebecca dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler; bapt. 25 June 1643 Boston* (First†), as Rebecca dau. of Thomas Wheeler aged about 9 d.; d. 16 May 1675 Roxbury†, as Rebecca, wife to John Curtis, dyed of hydropycal humors w^h occasioned the more speedy buryal of her, on the Sabath evening.

John Curtis m. 2nd Dorcas Peake after 1675 and before 1682; dau. of Christopher and Dorcas (French) Peake; see records under Dorcas the third child of Thomas French (86); b. 1 Mar. 1639-40 Roxbury*, as Dorcas dau. of Christopher Peake; d. —.

(John Curtis of Roxbury, by Howard Redwood Guild).

(Suff. I : 101) The will of Thomas Wheeler of Boston, mentions wife Rebecca sole exex. my whole estate for life if she continue a widdow, but if she shall mary, then I doe give unto my sonne Joseph Wheeler my house & land only reserving unto my wife her thirds; dau. Rebecca £20 at her mairriage or at 19 yeares. Brethren & friends Richard Trusdall & Nathaniel Williams & Edward fletcher to see my will pformed. Made 6 May 1654. Witnes W^m Colbron, Nathaniell Williams. Proved 25 July 1654.

(Suff. Deed XV : 170) John and Dorcas Curtis of Roxbury sold land to Samuel Dunken Jr. Dated 7 Nov. 1682. In presence of Philip Searle, William Gary, Ack. by John Curtis 17 Aug. 1683. Rec. 25 Mar. 1692.

(Suff. Deed LVII : 2) John Curtis of Roxbury, yeoman, Co. Suff., for five hundred and seven pounds paid by Robert Newell of Roxbury, yeoman, sold seventy eight acres of land in Roxbury, Dorchester, and Dedham. Dated 24 Apr. 1730. In presence of W^m Burroughs, Jacob Chamberlain. Ack. 24 Apr. 1730. Rec. 22 Sept. 1738.

This John Curtis appears to be too old to be John Curtis bapt. 17 July 1629.

VIII. PHILIP, bapt. 28 Mar. 1632 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Philip Curtis; d. 9 Nov. 1675 Roxbury*, Mass., as Lt. Philip Curtiss was slain by the Indians at Hassanameset; m. Obedience Holland 20 Oct. 1658 Roxbury*; dau. of John and Judith () Holland of Dorchester, Mass.†; bapt. 4 mo. vicessimo 6^{to} 1642 Dorchester‡, (wife to Benj. Gamline); d. after the 16 Apr. 1720, and prob. before the 23 Dec. 1729 (Suff. Deed XLIV : 31).

Obedience Curtiss m. 2nd Benjamin Gamblin 11 Feb. 1677-8 Roxbury*; son of Robert Gamblin 2nd and wid. Elizabeth Mayo; b. 20 Aug. 1639 Roxbury*, as Benjamin sonn of Robart Gamblin; d. — 1718 Roxbury (P. R.).

(Roxbury†) 1632-4. Robert Gamlin junior he arrived at N. E. the 20th of the 3^d month he brought only one child which was the soñe of his wife by a former husband, his name is John Mayo, he was but a child. Elizabeth Gamlin the wife of Robert Gamlin junior.

(Suff. I : 67) The will of John Holland of Dorchester in New England, bound for Virginia, mentions wife; my Iland of Munings Moone to eldest sonn John Holland; Elder Minett, Elder Witherington, John Smyth, and Will^m Robinson. Made 16 Dec. 1651. Witnes, Mathew Ball. Proved ult. Sept. 1652.

(Suff. I : 419) The will of Robert Gamlen late of Roxbury, mentions son Benjamin Gamlen, wife Elizabeth sole exex., son in law Isaack Chever; ffrriends William Parke & John Bouls to be overseers. Made 3 Aug. 1663. In y^e p'sence of Christopher Peake, Edward Morris. Proved 28 Jan. 1663.

(Suff. Deed XXXIII : 176) I Benj^a Gambling of Roxbury, Co. Suff. and Obedience my wife for love towards our son Benjamin Gambling of Portsmouth New Hampshire, sell the Rock pasture by estimation

twenty three acres, [to said son]. Dated 1 Aug. 1713. Ack. by both in Aug. 1713. Rec. 25 Dec. 1718.

(Suff. XXI : 102) Adm. granted to Benjamin Gambling of Portsmouth, Esq., & Caleb Sever of Roxbury on Estate of father Benjamin Gambling late of Roxbury. Dated 4 Oct. 1718 at Boston.

(Suff. Deed XLIV : 31) I Obedience Gamblin of Roxbury, widow, sell to Benjamin Child of Woodstock, Co. Suff., lands in Woodstock the sixty fifth Lot in the Third Range. Dated 22 July 1719. In presence of John Weld, Hannah Sever, Mary Gay. Ack. by Obedience Gamblin, at Roxbury 16 Apr. 1720. Rec. 23 Dec. 1729.

- IX. HANNAH, b. about 1633 Roxbury, Mass.; d. before 1677 Roxbury; m. William Gary 25 Aug. 1651 Roxbury*; son of Arthur and Frances () Geary of Roxbury; b. about 1629 England; d. 4 Sept. 1712 Roxbury*, as Deacon William Gary, aged about 83 y.

(Roxbury†) 23 Nov. 1651. William Garee, sonne to broth^r Arthur Garee, confirmed.

26 June 1653. Hannah Garee y^e wife of Will Garee confirmed.

29 July 1677. Elizabeth the wife of Williā Gary, received to full comūnion.

William Gary m. 2nd Elizabeth Parker before 1677; dau. of Capt. James and 1st wife Elizabeth (Long) Parker of Groton and Woburn*, Mass. (N. E. H. & G. R. XXX : 236); b. 12 Mar. 1645 Woburn*, as Elizabeth dau. of James Parker; d. after 1712.

(Suff. I : 480-1) The will of Arthur Gary mentions sonn Samuuell Gary; two sons William Gary, sole exor., and Nathaniell Gary; wife ffrances; freinds Edward Dennison and Edward Bridge overseers.

Dated 8 Nov. (16)64. Wittness: Robert Seaver, Robert Pepper. Proved 30 Jan. 1666 at Boston.

(Midd. X : 149-54) Probate of the Will of Capt. James Parker late of Groton, Co. Midd., deced, admcon allowed to Josiah Parker son of the said deced, exor in the said will. 7 Aug. 1700.

I James Parker Sen^r of Groton, Co. Midd. the 25 May 1700 being weak of body . . . give my wife Eunice Parker flforty pounds . . . and her own thirds of her former husbands Estate; . . . to Dau. Sarah till she is eighteen . . . or till marriage; . . . to Dau. Elizabeth Gary twenty pounds; . . . to my Dau. Anna Blood five pounds; . . . to Elizabeth Parker the Dau. of my son Zechariah Parker deced; . . . to Abiel Parker the

Dau. of my son Joshua Parker deced . . . at Eighteen or marriage; to my grandchildren . . .; Sonnes James, Josiah, Samuell, Zechariah and Eleazer Parker; son Josiah Parker of Cambridge sole exor. In prsence of Jonas Prescott, Thomas Tarbell, James Blanchard.

Inventory apprized 12 July 1700, and sworn to by Mr. Josiah Parker of Cambridge 7 Aug. 1700 at Charles-town.

(Original papers) 24 July 1701. Among other legacies paid.

To my sister Gary her legacy . . . £20.0.0.

Final Date 27 Aug. 1711.

(Suff. XVII : 501-2) Adm. on the Estate of William Gary late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, was granted to his kinsman William Abbott Jun^r sole exor. Dated 12 Sept. 1712.

The will of William Gary of Roxbury, Co. Suff., being aged & infirm, mentions kinsman William Abbott the son of William Abbott of Andover, Co. Essex; wife Elizabeth; Anna Parker; to Nathaniel, William and Samuel sons of my brother Nathaniel Gary dec'd; to Elizabeth Abbott, Sarah Holt and Hannah Phillips dæus. of my said brother dec'd; sd William Abbott sole exor. Made 1 Apr. 1708. In presence of Jacob Newall, Ebenezer Newall, Isaac Curtis. Proved 12 Sept. 1712.

Elizabeth Geery m. William Abbott 19 June 1682 Andover*.

Sarah Geery m. John Holt 3 July 1685 Andover*.

- x. ISAAC, b. 22 July 1641 Roxbury*, as Isaack soon of William Curtis; d. 31 May 1695 Roxbury*, as Isaac Curtiss; d. same date, as Isaac Curtis aged 55 years by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground; d. 1 June 1695 Roxbury (Suff. P. XIII : 625); m. Hannah Poly 10 May 1670 Roxbury*; dau. of John and 1st wife Susanna () Polley; bapt. 15 Feb. 1651 Roxbury*, as Hanna dau. of John Polly, also†; d. 6 Feb. 1719-20 Roxbury, as Hannah widdow of Isaac Curtis in y^e 68th year of her age, by her gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground.

(Roxbury†) Susanna Polly the wife of John Polly. Hannah wife of Isaac Curtis admitted to full Comunion, the 25 Oct. 1674.

(Suff. VIII : 38) The will of John Polley of Roxbury made 17 Dec. 1686, mentions my only son John Polley exor, to whom I give all my housen & lands when my son shall come of age of Twenty one yeares, in the meantime I constitute my son in law John Peelom of Reho-

both to be my exor., or my son in law John Lyon of Roxbury exor.; wife Jane shall have every part of that contract before marriage; my seven Dafters which I had by my first wife Susannah, they have received twenty pounds a piece as their full portions except my Dau. Sabin but fifteen pounds; son Benjamin Saben; my six daus. that I had by my third wife Hannah, namely Rebekah, Johannah, Mehetable, Rhoda, Patience, Sarah; the four motherless children of my Dau. Saben; (Mary Pelom eldest dau.). In presence of Nathaniel Brewer Sen^r, Nathaniel Brewer Jun^r, Samuel Peren.

(p. 195) Inventory of Estate of John Polley late of Roxbury who d. 2 Apr. 1689 was taken 16 Apr. 1689 by Nathaniel Brewer, Jabez Totman, Samuel Gore.

Among other items, "Paid to Samuel Perrin for wages in his service".

(Suff. XIII : 120) Letters of adm. on the estate of John Pollee late of Roxbury deced, were granted unto Henry Bowen and Joseph Weld, as John Pelom exor. was deced and John Lion refused. 16 Feb. 1692-3.

(Suff. VIII : 38 & 195) Adm. granted on will of Isaac Curtis of Roxbury dec'd unto Hannah Curtis his widow and sole exex. Dated Boston 20 June 1695.

The will of Isaac Curtis of Roxbury, Co. Suffolk, mentions wife Hannah Curtis shall have the whole estate for life if she remain my widow; son Isaac & other children (some minors); friends Edward Morris and William Gary to be overseers; dated 2 Oct. 1682, the above Morris being dec'd, I desere my frend John Wat-son to supply his place. In presence of Daniel Bruer, Samuel Gay; Isaac Newell, Elizabeth Phillips. Subscribed [16]94 in the latter end of August or in September.

102A. THOMAS CURTIS, son of William Curtis, homo, who was bur. 17 May 1585 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England; prob. bapt. 25 Aug. 1560 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis; prob. bur. 6 Jan. 1605-6 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis, homo; m. 1st MARY CAMP 19 Aug. 1585 Nazing (Par. Reg.); bur. 24 Nov. 1594 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Mary wife of Thomas Curtis.

Thomas Curtis m. prob. 2nd wid. Mary Shelley 3 July 1596 Nazing (Par. Reg.).

There was a Mother Curtis bur. at Nazing 20 Nov. 1561 (Par. Reg.).

(Genealogy of Curtiss Family, by Frederic Haines Curtiss).

Children of Thomas Curtis (102A) and 1st wife Mary Camp.

- I. MARTHA, bapt. — Oct. 1587 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Martha Curtis.
- 97. II. MARY, bapt. — Mar. 1589 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Mary Curtis; MARYE CURTES m. THOMAS RUGGLES (96) 1 Nov. 1620 Nazing (Par. Reg.).
- III. ELIZABETH, bapt. 14 Mar. 1590-1 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Elizabeth Curtis.
- IV. PHILIP, bapt. — Sept. 1591 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Philip Curtis.
- 102. V. WILLIAM, bapt. 12 Nov. 1592 Nazing (Par. Reg.); m. SARAH ELIOT (103) 6 Aug. 1618 Nazing (Par. Reg.).
- VI. THOMAS, bapt. 21 July 1594 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis.

/

108. THOMAS GRIGGS, b. — England; d. 23 May 1646 Roxbury*, Mass., as Thomas Griggs, Householder; d. same date, as Bro. Griggs who lay in a long affliction of sickness & shined like gold in it, greatly glorifying God & magnifying his grace in Christ. (Roxbury†); m. 1st MARY — (109) about 1615 in England; b. — England; bur. 29 Nov. 1639 Roxbury*, as Mary wife of Thomas Griggs.

Thomas Griggs m. 2nd Mary Green 26 Aug. 1640 Roxbury*; prob. the widdow Greene of Roxbury†; prob. widow of John Greene who d. there in 1638-9; b. — England; d. — Massachusetts.

Widdow Griggs m. 2nd Jasper Rawlins 8 June 1651 Roxbury*; he came from England in 1632, and was freeman 11 June 1633, and 3 Sept. 1634; his 1st wife Jane came in 1635 in the Increase, aged 35 years; he was of Roxbury and Boston, Mass., and also resided at Wethersfield and Windsor, Conn.; b. — England; d. — 1667 Boston (P. R.).

(Roxbury†) 1636. Jean Rawlings the wife of Jasper Rawlings.

(Rawlins Genealogy, by John R. Rollins).

(History of Norfolk Co. Mass., under Griggs Family).

SUBSIDY RETURN, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

1327

Hoxne Hundred, Mendham cum Medefeld: De Adam Gregori, De Johanne Grigge.

Babergh Hundred, Villata de Boxforde: De Hugone Grigge, De Alano Grigge.

Risbridge Hundred, Villata de Lydgate: De Roberto Grygge.

1524

Babergh Hundred, Boxford: Robert Grig.

Babergh Hundred, Herthurste (Hartest): John Gryg.

Blything Hundred, Rumburgh: Margery Grygges.

Cosford Hundred, Hadleigh: John Grig.

Hartismere Hundred, Redgrave cum Botoluesdale: Edmond Grygges.

Risbridge Hundred, Stansfeld: Edmond Grig, William Grig, Robert Grig.

1568

Babergh Hundred, Somerton: Rosse Grygg.

Babergh Hundred, Cavendish: Thomas Griggs.

Blything Hundred, Romburghe: Raffe Griggess.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES BY J. J. MUSKETT. VOL. I : 265

John Griggs = Rose Griggs of Somerton, co. Suffolk, widow. Will proved at Bury (100 Boner) 27 Apr. 1494.

William Griggs of Stansfield, co. Suff. yeoman. Will 15 Apr. = Katherine Browne. Will, 15 May 1523, proved at Bury (60 1515, proved at Bury (219 Boner) 20 Mar. 1515. Lands in Somerton, Bosted, Hartest, Stansfield, Poslingford and Lawshall. Executors "Sir John Coppin, parson of Burgate, and William Browne, my brother".

Edmund Griggs of = Rose Somerton. Lands at Weston Colville and Wrating, Co. Camb.; d. 1556. →

William Griggs = of *Cavendish*; living in 1548

Robert Griggs of Brockley, Co. Suff. Will, 5 Aug. 1562, proved at Bury (31 Wood) 27 Sept. 1562. Lands in Hartest, Somerton, Bosted, &c.

Joane married John Davy.

Robert Griggs =

John Griggs = Martha of *Borted*; d. 1624. →

Henry Griggs of Brockley. Will, 3 Sept. 1574, proved at Bury (53 Wroo) 29 Oct. 1574.

= Alice his relict re-mar. Stephen Sparrow.

Rose Griggs.

Bridget Griggs b. 1582. →

Henry Griggs b. 1583. →

Thomas Griggs b. 1585; [prob. the Thomas Griggs (108) of Roxbury, Mass.] →

Martha Griggs b. 1587. →

Steven Griggs b. 1588. →

Martha Griggs b. 1593. →

Elizabeth Griggs b. 1595. →

George Griggs b. 1595.

Note:—The words in italics were collected by Robert Griggs of London, England, and contributed by J. W. Saxe of Boston, Mass.

The Hauffe Hundred of Exninge, Exninge: Thomas Grigges.
 Hatismere Hundred, Rikinghale Superior: Edward Grigges.
 Mutford Hundred, Kessinglande: Thomas Grigges.
 Risbridge Hundred, Stansfelde: William Grigge.
 Thingoe Hundred, Brockley: Henrye Grigg.
 Wangford Hundred, Ilketshalle St. Margarettes: John Grigges.

(Suff. No. 14) 14 Feb. 1638. An Inventory of the goodes and catteles of John Greene deceased lately dwelling with danill bruer of rokbery in mathachuges bay.

(Names mentioned) Robart Prentis, Abraham How, frances how, William Gammon, Edward Goold, Thomas Bell. Prazzed by Edward Porter, Samuell basse.

John Greene received credit for worcke done at Casell Iland, the bill being assinned the 5 of the first month 1638, the same is too pounds.

At the end occurs: Due to ye Company for absence from training; for a dispensation from training.

(R. of Mass. Bay I : 245) John Green dying in the house of Daniel Brewer, administration was granted to the said Brewer. 5 Mar. 1638-9.

(Roxbury †) Greene widdow.

She was one of the early members of that church.

(Hotten's Lists: 150) 12 Aprilis 1632. Passengers to New England.

John Greene	Jacob Greene	Joseph Greene.
Perseverance Greene	Abigail Greene	
John Greene	Sara Johnes madserv ^t	

The above Joseph Greene was probably a relative of John and Perseverance Greene, he is not their son; he is presumably the Joseph Green who married Elizabeth Whitman in May 1657 Weymouth*, dau. of Ens. [John] Whitman; and also the Joseph Green of Weymouth mentioned in the lists of debts due to the late deceased Martine Stebbins in his inventory dated Oct. 1659.

(R. Comm. Rep. II : 121). Richard Green is admitted an Inhabitant, Jasper Rawlins having Ingaged that he shall not be anye charge to the town, and doth hereby secure the town thereof.

This security was given about the year 1654, and indicates that Richard Green was a close relative of Mary the second wife of Jasper Rawlins of Boston.

Rebecca dau. of Richard and Rebecca Green was b. 7 Aug. 1665 Boston*.

(Suff. VII : 203-4) Inventory of the Estate left by Richard Greene, mariner, was taken the 22 Feb. (16)71. Adm. was granted to Rebecca, his Relict 15 Mar. 1671.

(Suff. Deed XXIV : 71) John Bonner of Boston, Co. Suff., marriner, Stiles Draghady of Boston, marriner, and Rebecca his wife,

which said Rebecca is the daughter of Richard Greene late of Boston, marriner, deced, and Rebecca his wife; that in a Court in Boston 30 July 1672, there was a judgment granted Henry Ashton against the said John Bonner, execution was levyed upon his house and part of the land in Boston adjoyning to the Mill Creek, which said house and land he the said John Bonner had in right of his wife Rebecca, who was sometime the wife & relict widow of the said Richard Green, deced; they confirm the alienation to Henry Ashton, and also to John Saffin. Dated 22 Apr. 1682. Witnesses: Edward Thwing, George Briggs. Ack. by John Bonner 22 Nov. 1708.

(Suff. XIV : 176-7) The will of Joseph Green Sen^r of Weymouth, mentions wife Elizabeth Green; sons Joseph, John and Zachary to have one third part of my Lands & meadows and Chattels after the decease of my wife Elizabeth; daus. Elizabeth Gurney 20s., Mary Green three pounds; wife Elizabeth & son Joseph to be joint exors.; Brother Stephen French and my Brother Abiah Whitman with my son Joseph Green to be my overseers. Dated 8 Sept. 1691. In presence of Matthew Pratt, Enoch Louell, Jacob Turner. Proved at Boston, 7 June 1700 by exors. Joseph and Elizabeth Green.

Martin Stebbins b. about 1589 in England; aged about 68 y. by deposition made 14 Feb. 1657 (N. E. H. & G. R. XX : 143); m. Jane Greene 25 Dec. 1639 Roxbury*; prob. dau. of John and Mary () Greene of Roxbury; Jane wife of Martine Stebbins d. 24 July 1659 Boston*.

The facts that Mary Green had no issue by either Thomas Griggs or Jasper Rawlins, and Jane Greene had children by Martin Stebbins, would make the former appear to be the widow Greene in the Roxbury Church record, who was probably the widow of John Greene of Roxbury, whose inventory was dated 14 Feb. 1638; but as Martin Stebbins and Thomas Griggs were about the same age, and Mary outlived Jane, no absolute conclusion can be drawn on their relationship.

(Suff. III : 165-6) At a Countie Court held at Boston 23 Nov. 1659, John Stebbins acknowledged on his oath that this is a true Inventory of the Estate of Martine Stebbins.

A list of the debts due to the late deceased Martine Stebbins, victualler, included a debt from Joseph Greene of Weymouth, and Goodman Rawlins, housewright.

The use of the above words "Goodman Rawlins", would indicate the relationship of father in law, instead of that of son in law.

(Suff. I : 519-20) The will of Jasper Rawlins, made 7 Jan. 1665, and proved 13 June 1667, mentions wife Mary to have a dwelling house, and children [who are away]. Witnessed by Joseph Knight and John Skinner 17 Jan. 1665.

Thomas Griggs came from England before 1639, and settled in Roxbury, Mass.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 1) The First day of the Fowerth moneth

Commonly Called June 1639 this booke was bought (by the Seaven men then employed in the Towne affairs) for the entrying of the Towne Lands and other weighty bussinesses being fully Agreed vpon which may concerne the Inhabitants of thes Towne of Roxbury and payed for the booke Fower shillings.

In the above book were recorded the Roxbury Lands and proprietors names, it was probably destroyed by fire, and then five men were appointed to set down each man's land as best they could in about the year 1652.

Thomas Griggs was given two parcels of ground, between which lay three acres want () pole, at Muddy River, belonging to Thomas Ruggles. As Thomas Ruggles came in the year 1637, it is probable that Thomas Griggs came in that year, or soon afterwards, at any rate we Know that his first wife Mary died in Roxbury in 1639.

(Suff. Deed I : 69) Griffin Croft of Roxbury granted vnto W^m Parkes of Roxbury (in consideration of two oxen to him by the said W^m payd) two parcells of arable land conteneing about three Acres lying next adjoyeing to John Ruggles land Northward, & Thomas Griggs on the west. . . . Dated 3 Mar. 1645. Sealed 20 Feb. 1645. Ack. 25 Feb. 1645.

(Suff. P. Original papers) An inventory of the goods & Chattels of Thomas Griggs deceased, made this 25 May 1646; [mentions] one white backt cow which his wife is to have during her life.

Taken upon oath of Phillip Eliot and John Griggs before the Court, 1 July 1647.

Children of Thomas Griggs (108) and 1st wife Mary — (109).

- I. MARY, b. about 1620 England; there is no proof that she is the dau. of Thomas Griggs; d. 21 Aug. 1680 Middletown, Conn. (N. E. H. & G. R. XIV : 136); Mary Cragg or Gragg m. Thomas Stowe 4 Dec. 1639 Roxbury*, Mass.; son of John Stowe and Elizabeth Bigge, who m. 13 Mar. 1608 at All Saints Church, Biddenden, Co. Kent, England; the Stowe family were of Braintree, Roxbury and Concord Mass. (N. E. H. & G. R. Jan. 1912); Thomas Stowe was b. about 1617 England; d. — Feb. 1684 Middletown, Conn.

(Roxbury†) John Stow he arrived at New England the 17th of the 3rd month ano 1634, he brought his wife & 6 children, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Thankfull.

Elizabeth the wife of John Stow was also recorded.

(Suff. Deed I : 199, 318) For the name of Bigg.

(N. E. H. & G. R. XXIX : 253, for the Bigg family).

(The MacDonough-Hackstaff Ancestry, by Rodney MacDonough).

(Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams).

54. II. JOHN, b. about 1622 England; d. 23 Jan. 1691-2 Roxbury*, as John Griggs Sen.; m. MARY PATTEN (55) 11 Nov. 1652 Roxbury*; dau. of William Patten (110) and Mary — (111).

- III. JOSEPH, b. about 1624-5 England; (Suff. Deed XXIV : 279) Dated 21 Jan. 1709, Joseph Griggs, by deposition in Court gave his age about 85 y., and that about three score years ago [1649] he settled at Muddy River; (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 905) Joseph Griggs was aged about 43 y., the 18 Nov. 1668; d. 10 Feb. 1714 Roxbury*, as Joseph Griggs aged 90 y.; m. 1st Mary Craft about 1652; dau. of Griffin Craft (98) and 1st wife Alice — (99); b. 10 Oct. 1632 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of Griffin Craft; d. 3 July 1653 Roxbury†, as Mary wife to Joseph Griggs, dau. to Brother Crafts; bur. 30 June (sic) 1653 Roxbury*, as Mary wife of Joseph Griggs.

Joseph Griggs m. 2nd Hannah Davis 8 Nov. 1654 Roxbury*; dau. of Samuel and Anna (Norcross) Davis of Watertown, Boston, and Braintree, Mass.; b. about 1634-5; d. 9 Jan. 1683 Roxbury*, as Hannah wife of Joseph Griggs; bur. 11 Jan. 1683 Roxbury†, as the wife of Joseph Griggs.

(Midd. I : 117) I Jeremiah Norcross, for such worldly estate as the Lord hath lent me, my will is yt they be divided into three equal pts. the first third unto my wife Adrean; the second third unto my Children Nathaniel, Richard, & Sarah Masy the wife of francis Macy; the last third I give unto my dau. Mary the wife of my sonne Richard, and Mary my Grandchild, and to the wife of my wives sonne John Smith; to my brothers dau. Ane Davis the wife of Samuel Davis, and to her dau. Hannah her eldest child; & unto the poore members of Jesus Christ in Watertowne; unto minister Mr. Shearman, Mr. Simes, Mr. Norton, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Elliott, Mr. Mather each of them twenty shillings; and for my Grandchildren in old England [or Ireland]; my sonne Richard Norcross sole exor.; and intreate my Brother Charles Chadducke to be overseer. Signed 15 Sept. 1654. Witnes, Simon Stone his marke, Charles Chadwicke. Proved 6 Oct. 1657. Entred 6 Oct. 1657.

(p. 168) Inventory dated 16 Sept. 1657, apprized by Simon Stone, Ephraim Child. Sworn to by Richard Norcross, 28 Dec. 1658.

(Suff. VII : 219, 236) The will of Samuel Davis of Braintree, mentions wife Anna, dau. Hannah Griggs, dau. Abigail Townsend, son Gershon Davis, dau. Mary Townsend, dau. Priscilla, grandchilde Hannah Griggs, wife Anna sole exex.; friends John Dowlittle, Aron Way and William Ireland overseers. Made 2 May 1672. Witness: Chas. Mavericke, Aron Way, William Ireland. Proved 4 July 1672.

(Suff. XVIII : 461) The will of Joseph Griggs of Roxbury, Co. Suffolk, mentions son Benjamin, dau. Hannah Mather and her husband Jeremiah Mather, daus. Joanna and Mary Griggs, son Ichobod Griggs sole exeor. Made 5 Feb. 1714-15. In presence of Nathaniel Craft, Ebenezer Craft, Josiah Winchester. Proved 5 May 1715.

(Boston First†) 31 May 1646. Samuel Davis admitted upon lres of Dismission from ye Church at Watertowne.

17 Apr. 1647. Admitted Anna ye wife of or brother Samuel Davis.

(History of Norfolk Co., Mass., by Hamilton Hurd).

- iv. GIRL, b. about 1633 England; d. — 1645 Roxbury†, as A girl, the childe of brother Griggs of abote 12 years old, dyed of a Kahexie.

110. WILLIAM PATTEN, prob. son of Thomas Patten of Hardington, Manfylde, Co. Somerset, England; b. — England; d. 10 Dec. 1668 Cambridge*, Mass., as Will^m Patten, also (Ct. R.); m. **MARY** — (**111**); b. — England; d. 20 Sept. 1673 Cambridge*, as Mary Patten.

From the First Church records in Cambridge we find William Patten and Mary his wife, both in full Com., their children were Mary, Thomas, Sarah, Nathaniel, the eldest being about 4 or 5 years old when her parents joyned, baptized in England.

(Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass.).

(Patten Genealogy, by Thomas W. Baldwin).

(Cambridge Town records) The 13 Mar. 1635. By a vote of the town. Agreed with William Patten to kepe 100 Cattell one the other side the Riuer for the space of seauen Mounthes.

The 4 Apr. 1636. Itt is ordered that William Pattine shall beginne to keepe the dry Cattell the 14th of Aprell.

The above cattle belonged to the inhabitants of Cambridge, the town was to pay him twenty pounds for his services, one half in



EDITH ELIZABETH MARY LINZLE
1893-

money at the end of half his time, and the other half in corn when his time was completed. In 1638 he agreed to keep the town cows. In 1646 Brother Patten was fined thrice one shilling, for a hog without keepr. On the 20 May 1649 William Patten and Andrew Steevenson were nominated to carry out the town orders concerning hogs, and to levy on all breaking the rule.

(Cambridge Proprietors Records) 1639.

William Patten. One house and garden, about halfe an Acre vpon the Cow Common John Meane East, Cow Common South, thomas Blogget west, pine swampe North.

It. In the new Lotts next Manotomie two Acres of planteing grounde Persivall Greene East, William Manning west, Richard Champnies South, Gregory Stone North.

Impr. on the Comon one dwellinge house with about halfe an acre of land, John Meane south, Susan Bloget north, pyne swampe east, Cowe Comon west.

Itm. In the new west field two Acr of Land more or lesse Thomas Marret West, Richard Parke East, Richard Champnyes south, highway north.

Itm. On the southside of Charles river six Acr more or lesse, beinge the three & forty^b lot in that Lower division of Lotts, Nathaniell Sparrowhauke East, Golden Moore west, highway to the pynes north, highwaye to Roxbury south.

Itm. In the vpper division of Lotts there six Acr more or lesse beinge the seavententh lott there, Nathaniell Sparrowhawk west, Golden Moore East, highway to Roxbury north, the Comon south.

We locate the house of William Patten on the present Massachusetts Avenue, and opposite the Common, not far from Harvard Square.

William Patten was a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, joining in 1642. He was one of the signers in 1655 of the deed from the Cambridge Proprietors to the Billerica Proprietors, granting Billerica or Shawshine a separate existence as a town.

(Midd. III : 188) Mary Patten the Relict widow of Willm. Patten dec'd, allowed Adm. on the estate whereof her said husband died seised. Before Capt. Dan. Gookin and Thomas Danforth.

His inventory was apprizd by John Cooper, Thomas Fox, Ffr. Moore Junr. at £199.03.08. Dated 23 Mar. 1668-9.

(Midd. Ct. Files) The estate of William Patten was divided 6 Apr. 1669; to widow and children, Thomas, Nathaniel, Sarah Patten and Mary Griggs.

(Midd. V : 387) Goods apprizd of widow Patten by Thomas Fox, Francis Whitmore, Francis More. Dated 8 Nov. 1673, amounted to £48.06.09. Thomas and Nathaniel Patten granted adm. 8 Apr. 1674.

(Midd. Co. Ct. R. III : 93) 7 Apr. 1674. Co. Court held at Cambridge.

The inventory of the estate of widow Pattin was exhibited at this Court & attested on oath by her two sonnes Thomas & Nathan¹¹ Pattin to whome the Court granted pow^r of adm^tstac^on therein.

Children of William Patten (110) and Mary — (111).

55. I. MARY, b. about 1634 England; bapt. there by First Church† of Cambridge, Mass.; d. before her husband; m. JOHN GRIGGS (54) 11 Nov. 1652 Roxbury*, Mass.; son of Thomas Griggs (108) and 1st wife Mary — (109).

II. THOMAS, b. — Oct. 1636 Cambridge*, as Thomas son of Wm. & Mary Patten; d. 16 Jan. 1689–90 Billerica*, as Thomas Patten aged about 54 y., husband of Sarah; d. 14 Jan. 1689–90 Billerica*, as Thomas Patten aged 54 y., by his gravestone in the Old South Cemetery; m. 1st Rebecca Paine 1 Apr. 1662 Dedham*, also Midd. Ct. R.; b. 19 Sept. 1642 Dedham*, as Rebecca dau. of Thomas and Rebecka Paine; d. 19 May 1680 Billerica*, as Rebeckah wife of Thomas Patten. (Paine Genealogy, by H. D. Paine).

Thomas Patten m. 2nd widow Sarah Dunton or Didson of Redding, the 20 May 1686 Billerica*; dau. of Dea. Thomas and Rebeckah () Kendall; b. 22 June 1653 Reading*, as Sarah dau. of Thomas Kendall; d. 20 Nov. 1734 Billerica*, as Sarah wife of Thomas Richardson. (Kendall Family, by Walter R. Kendall).

Sarah Kendall m. 1st Samuel Dunton (Dustin by m. rec.) 17 June 1673 Reading*; son of Samuel and Ann (Felch ?) Dunton; b. 15 Oct. 1647 Reading*, as Samuel son of Samuel Dunton; d. 7 Nov. 1683 Reading*, as Samuel Dunton. (Felch Family, by W. Farrand Felch).

Sarah Dunton m. 2nd Thomas Patten as shown above.

Sarah Patten m. 3rd Sergt. Thomas Richardson 29 Dec. 1690 Billerica*; son of Thomas and Mary () Richardson; b. 4 Oct. 1645 Woburn*, as Thomas son of Thomas Richardson; d. 25 Feb. 1720–1 Billerica*, as Sergt. Thomas Richardson Sr. aged 75 y. (Richardson Memorial, by John Adams Vinton).

Thomas Richardson m. 1st Mary Stimson or Stevenson 5 Jan. 1669–70 Billerica*, and Cambridge*; b. 17 Jan. 1646 Cambridge*, as Mary dau. of Andrew & Jane Stimson; d. 7 June 1690 Billerica*, as Mary wife of Thomas Richardson. (Stimson or Stevenson Genealogy, by Charles Collyer Whitter).

Thomas Richardson m. 2d widow Sarah Patten as previously shown.

(Suff. XI : 28-9) The will of Thomas Paine Sen^r. of Dedham, Co. Suff., made 26 July 1686, mentions wife Rebecca, son in law Thomas Patten of Bileraka, Dau. Rebecca his wife deced, son Thomas Paine, grandchild Rebecca Patten, Dau. Elizabeth Hunting, sons Thomas Payne & John Payn to be Exors. Friends Ried. Elice, Thomas Battelle & Thomas Alderidge to be overseers. In presence of Richard Elice, Thomas Battelle, Thomas Metcalfe. Proved 23 Sept. 1686.

(Midd. V : 140-143) Agreement . . . For it hath pleased the almighty to remove or hon^d father Kendall, and by consent of or hon^d mother Rebekkah Kendall relict of or deare fath^r we ye Son in Laws of Thomas Kendall dece'd dispose of ye land as followeth . . . To or Brothr Jno. Eaton, Brother Jno. Parker, Brother Nathaniel Goodwin, Bro. Abraham Brient, Bro: Jno. Niccols, Bro: Jno. Person, Bro. Samll Dunken, Bro. James Bowtell. Dated 30 Sept. 1681. Sergeant Thomas Kendall died intestate 22 July 1681.

(Suff. VII : 87, 89) The will of Henry Felch, made 4 July 1670, mentions wife Elizabeth, grandchildren, sons Henry Felch and Sam^l Dunton, wife & son Henry Exors. Proved 27 Sept. 1670.

(Midd. VI : 209) An inventory of the estate of Samuel Dunton Jr. who dyed intestate 9 Nov. 1683 was taken 29 Nov. 1683 by John Parker, John Nickolls, and Nathaniel Goodwin. On 1 Apr. 1684 Sarah Dunton Admx. took oath to this inventory.

(Midd. XI : 30) The Accompt of the Admin^cōn of Sarah Richardson formerly Sarah Dunton, & Relict widow of Samuel Dunton Jr. of Redding dec'd. She mentions in her account Brother John Dunton, William Arnold, Doctr. wigglesworth, to mother Kendall £1-7-0 a year for fourteen years, to the Dr. and Funeral charges, for my Dau. Rebecca, . . . I brought up my 5 children, dau. Sarah Frost; presented 3 Oct. 1705, and approved by three of the children of Samuel Dunton dec'd.

Joseph Burnap Guardian for the two children of
Samuel Dunton,
Ebenezer Dunton, &
William Read Attorney to tomes Dunton.

(Midd. XI : 47) Mentions Ebenezer Dunton son of Samuel Dunton dec'd, Sarah Richardson Relict of the said dec'd, & Samuel Dunton & Rebecca Dunton children of Samuel Dunton late of Redding dec'd

eldest son of the Intestate, unto Thomas Dunton, and Sarah Frost the wife of Thomas Frost of Billerica dau. of the said dec'd.

(Midd. XI : 116) Thomas Frost of Billerica, who married with Sarah one of the Daughters of Samuel Dunton Late of Redding dec'd, gives receipt to Ebenezer Dunton for his wife's share out of the two thirds of the real estate of her sd. late father.

(Midd. VII : 87-9) The will of Thomas Patten of Billerica, aged about fifty four Jan. 14 1689, mentions wife Sarah, land which was Jacob Brown's homestead, Sam^l frost's house, youngest son Kindall (not twelve years old), four younger children, eldest son Thomas, son Nathaniel, sonnes William & Kindall, son William shall continue with my wife until Twenty one, my brother Nathan^l Pattin, Capt. Ralph Hill & Lt. Joseph Tompson to make a final issue (of Disputes). Wife and son William Pattin joint Exors.

Witnesses: Jonathan Danforth Sen^r, Nathn^l Patten, Sam^l frost.

His inventory was taken 10 Mar. 1689-90.

- III. SARAH, b. 27 Jan. 163(8) Cambridge*, Mass., as Sarah dau. of W^m & Mary Patten; d. 24 Sept. 1677 Cambridge*, as Sarah wife of Jonas [?] Woodward; also (Ct. R.); m. Amos Woodward after 6 Apr. 1669; son of George and 1st wife Mary () Woodward; b. about 1640 Watertown, Mass.; d. 9 Oct. 1679 Cambridge, as Amos Wodward aged 38 y. (Epitaph by William Thaddeus Harris).

(Midd. V : 101-5) The will of Amos Woodward of Cambr., Co. Midd., New England, aged about 38 yeares, mentions Bro: Thomas Pattin of Billerica; Bro: Nathaneel Patten; Sarah Grigs dau. of my sister Grigs; brother Dan^l Woodward house & lands in Watertowne weh was our father Woodward; brother John Woodward; sister Wayte; sisters Mary Wayte, Sarah Gates, & Rebeccah ffisher; household goods to be divided to my Bros. & Sisters by Deacon Cooper & Deacon Hastings; my great Iron pott Deacon Hasting's wife to have in part of what I am indebted to her; friends Deacon Cooper & Deacon Hastings to be Exors., & Deacon Stone & Bro: Richard Robbins to be overseers. Made 9 Oct. 1679. In presence of Edward Oakes, John Gove, The marke of Edw: Keebee. Proved 5 Nov. 1679.

Inventory apprizd 25 Oct. 1679, and Exhibited by Jn^o Cooper and Walter Hastings Exors.

(Midd. VI : 128) Inventory of the Estate of George Wood(ward) late of Watertowne, appr. 23 June 1676 by William Bond Sen^r, John Whitney and John Spring.

Attest on oath in Court by Elizabeth Woodward and Amos Woodward.

(Midd. VIII : 734-5) Heirs of George Woodward late of Watertowne, set off their mother's thirds according to agreement dated 19 Dec. 1676, and inventory taken 23 June 1676; her three children mentioned, George, Elizabeth and Sarah [minors]. Dated 2 Feb. 1692-3.

Witnesses, Simon Stone	} Elisabeth Woodward her mark. George Woodward. I ye Sd Thomas ffisher do agree to this by Jn ^o Woodward. Elisabeth Woodward her mark. Sarah Woodward her mark. Daniell Woodward. John Woodward his mark. John Waight.
Peter Tufts	
Thomas Greenwood	

Charlestowne 1 July 1695.

The Children of George Woodward dec'd mett at their ffather's house 10 Apr. 1693 to divide their father's Estate: namely unto the children which he had by his first wife, our mother in law and her three children having their part already delivered to them. Daniel having three shares; Sarah Gates, her brother John Woodward; John Woodward & John Waight engage to take their portions and to satisfy their sister Fisher.

	Daniel Woodward
Witnessed by	John Woodward
Sam ^{ll} Phipps	John Waight
Simon Stone	John Woodward for Thomas Fisher Stephen Gates.

Dated Charlestowne 1 July 1695, when all acknowledged.

- IV. NATHANIEL, b. — 1639 Cambridge; d. — Jan. 1639 Cambridge*, as Nathannel Patten.
- V. WILLIAM, bur. 22 Mar. 1645-6 Cambridge*, as W^m son of W^m and Mary Patten.
- VI. NATHANIEL, b. 28-9 July 1643 Cambridge*, Mass., as Nathaniel son of William & Mary Patten, also (Ct. R.); d. 12 June 1725 Cambridge, as Mr. Nathaniel Patten aged about 80 y. (Epitaph by William Thaddeus Harris); m. Rebecca Adams 24 Nov. 1669 Cambridge*;

also Lexington*; dau. of John and Ann () Adams of Cambridge; b. before 1650 England; d. 18 Dec. 1677 Cambridge*, as Rebecca wife of Nath^l Pattin. (Adams Genealogy, by Andrew N. Adams).

Nathaniel Patten m. 2nd Sarah Cooper 8 Oct. 1678 Cambridge*; dau. of Joseph and Hester (Pierce) Morse of Watertown; b. about 1648; d. prob. 26 Jan. 1708-9 Dedham*, Mass., as Sarah Patten.

Sarah Morse m. 1st Timothy Cooper 2 June 1669 Groton*; son of prob. Timothy Cooper who was in Lynn in 1638, and d. Mar. 1659; d. 2 Mar. 1675-6 near Groton (P. R.), killed by Indians.

Nathaniel Patten m. 3rd Sarah Hancock 15 Oct. 1711 Cambridge†; dau. of Nathaniel and 1st wife Mary (Prentice) Hancock; b. 23 Aug. 1667 Cambridge*, as Sarah dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Hancock; bapt. 15 Sept. 1667 Cambridge†, as child of Mary Hancock (formerly ye dau. of Henry & Joana Prentice); d. ——. (Prentice Family, by C. J. F. Burley).

(Midd. Deed XIII : 534) Timothy Cooper of Taunton North Purchased in the Co. of Bristol, shipwright, John Cooper of Cambridge Co. Midd., husbandman, & Abraham Hill of Cambridge, husbandman, & Sarah his wife, sell to Thomas Williams of Groton Co. Midd. lands in Groton. Dated 19 Mar. 1700.

In presence of us	Timothy Cooper & a seal
Josiah Parker	The mark of John Cooper & a seal
Amos Marrett	Abraham Hill & a seal
Israel Cheever	The mark of Sarah Hill & a seal

Nathaniell Patten
Sarah Patten her mark.

Nathaniel Patten & Sarah Patten of Cambridge do consent to ye aboue written Deed and give up O^r right & Interest that we have or ever had to y^e rights of Land & medows that once was Timothy Cooper's of Groton, Decēd, as witness our hands this second day of January in y^e year one thousand and seven hundred and one.

Witness Midd. Cambridge March 19th 1699.

John Williams Timothy Cooper, John Cooper,

James Blanchard Abraham Hill & Sarah Hill

Psonally ack.

Rec. Charlestowne March 14th, 1703.

(N. E. H. & G. R. XXXI : 413) John Cooper of Weston Hall, in his will written 21 Nov. 1654, mentions

his brother Timothy Cooper now in New England with children. Proved in 1655.

This will must refer to Timothy Cooper of Lynn as Timothy Cooper of Groton had no children in 1655.

Timothy Cooper of Groton married Sarah Morse and had four children viz: Timothy, b. 24 Mar. 1669-70; John, b. 5 Mar. 1671, d. 28 Apr. 1672; Sarah, b. 20 Mar. 1672-4; John, b. 5 July 1675.

Abraham Hill, b. Aug. 1670, son of Abraham and Hannah (Stower) Hill, married Sarah Cooper, the daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Morse) Cooper of Groton. Sarah, the wife of Abraham Hill, died 30 Mar. 1752 aged 79 y.

(Midd. IV : 249) An Inventory of the estate of Timothy Cooper of Groton, slayne by the Indians the 2 day of March 1675-6. Prized by Jn^o Bisco, Henry Spring.

(Midd. Co. Court R. II : 113) Sarah Cooper the relict widow of Timothy Cooper late of Groton deced is granted adm. on his estate. Co. Court held at Charlestown 20 June. 1676.

(Midd. XII : 202) The will of John Adams Senr. of Cambridge, mentions wife Ann, son John, son Joseph, grandson William Pattin, grandchild Martha Smith, grandchild Rebecca Squire widow & relict of John Squire late of Cambridge, dec'd, son-in-law Nathaniel Pattin, son in law John Eame, Elizabeth Kerbye dau. of Henry Kerbye, wife Ann & son John Exors. Made 1 June 1706. In presence of Joseph Winship, Sarah Winship, Stephen Willis Senr. Proved 7 Oct. 1706.

(Midd. XV : 307-8) The will of Nathaniel Hancock Senr. of Cambridge, Co. Midd., mentions, wife Sarah Hancock, a sum of money to be paid to Andrew Bordman of Cambridge for her use, son Nathaniel Hancock, son John Hancock, dau. Sarah Pattin, dau. Abigail Hancock, dau. Elizabeth Wyman, grandchild Mary Bigsbe, grandchild Susanna Hancock, sons Nathaniel, John and Samuel Exors. Made 5 Jan. 1717-18. In presence of Zachariah Hicks, Samuel Whittemore, Andrew Bordman. Proved 30 Apr. 1719.

(Midd. XVII : 308) The will of Nathaniel Pattin of Cambridge, mentions, wife Sarah and give her all that money which I received as a legacy out of her hon^d Father Hancocks Estate, eldest son Nathanael Patten, son Samuel, grandson Joseph Russel, son William Patten, dau. Anna Eames [who gets] land already received of me of Father Adam, dau. Elizabeth Russel,

dau. Hannah Patten; grandchildren the children of my son John Patten dec'd namely, Luxford Patten, John Patten, Margaret Patten; grandchildren the children of Rebecca Squire dec'd namely, John Squire, Rebecca Squire, Sarah Squire; grandchildren, the children of Sarah Hawkins; son in law Walter Russell. Made 31 Dec. 1722. In presence of Samuel Cooke, Francis Kidder, John Cooke & Jno. Smith. His estate was disputed as he was 80 yrs. old and capable of Insinuation of a third wife.

112. JOSEPH WELD, son of Edmund Weld (112A) and Amye [Dereslye?]; b. about 1598 Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; d. 7 Oct. 1646 Roxbury†, Mass., as Mr. Joseph Weld, dyed of a Cancer in his tongue & jawes; bur. 7 Oct. 1646 Roxbury*, as Mr. Joseph Weld, Householder; bur. at the Eustis Street Burial Ground in Roxbury; m. 1st ELIZABETH¹ — (113) about 1620 in England; b. about 1600 in England; bur. — Oct. 1638 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth wife of Joseph Weld.

Joseph Weld m. 2nd Barbary Clapp 20 Apr. 1639 Roxbury*; niece of Edward Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., and prob. dau. of Nicholas; she was sister to Radigon Clapp, wife of John Capen of Dorchester; Barbara Clappe was a member of the Church in Dorchester†, soon after the first gathering of the 23 Aug. 1636, with Edward and Prudence Clappe, and Nicholas Clapp and Sarah Clappe; Barbara Welde, the second wife of Joseph Weld, by Roxbury†; she was b. — in England (Clapp Family, by Ebenezer Clapp); d. 15 Apr. 1655 Boston*, Mass., as Barbary wife of Mr. Anthony Stoddard.

Barbara Weld m. 2nd Anthony Stoddard of Boston about or soon after the 24 Aug. 1647 (Suff. Deed I : 30); (Boston First†) admitted 25 Dec. 1647. M^{rs} Barbarah Stoddard y^e wife of o^r brother M^r Anthony Stoddard upon lres of Dismission from y^e Church at Rocksbury, she having Declared hir spirituall Condicon at y^e Eld^{es} meeting; b. about 1606 England; (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 596) Anthony Stoddard by his deposition gave his age as 56 y. on the 3 Jan. 1662; probably son of William Stoddard of London, England; (Boston First†) admitted, 28 Sept. 1639, Anthony Stoddard a Lyn-

¹ Called Elizabeth Shatswell by query 3051 of the Boston Transcript genealogical column under date of the 17 Feb. 1913. Isaac Johnson, the son of John and Margaret Johnson, in his will of 8 Mar. 1675, mentioned his cousin John Weld, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Weld (Suff. P. VI : 115).

ning Dray; Antho: Stoddard was freeman 13 May 1640; d. 15-16 Mar. 1686-7 Boston. (Stoddard Family, by Elijah W. Stoddard).

Anthony Stoddard m. 1st Mary Downing before Nov. 1639; Benjamin of Anthony Stoddard aged 11 days was bapt. 23 Aug. 1640 Boston* (First†); dau. of Emanuel and Lucy (Winthrop) Downing of Salem, Mass.; b. — in England; d. 16 June 1647 Roxbury; (Roxbury†) 1647. Also a lusty strong woman of Boston M^{rs} Stodder, fondly eat greene peaches, w^{ch} set her to so vyolent a vomiting as y^t it burst her intralls, as its thought, & so she dyed. (The Winthrop Family, by R. C. Winthrop Jr.).

Anthony Stoddard m. 2nd the widow Barbara Weld as previously shown.

Anthony Stoddard m. 3rd Christian — between June and Sept. 1655; probably Christian Spisor a maide servant and member of the Roxbury Church about 1640; Anthony son of Anthony and Christian Stoddard was b. 16 June 1656 Boston*; b. in England; she d. 1669-81 Boston.

Anthony Stoddard m. 4th widow Mary Savage after 7 Dec. 1683, and before 10 Apr. 1684; dau. of Rev. Zachariah and Sarah () Symmes of Charlestown, Mass.; b. 9 Apr. 1628 Dunstable, Co. Bedford, England (N. E. H. & G. R., July 1913); bapt. 16 Apr. 1628 England (Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies); d. 18 July 1710 Boston*, as Mary Stoddard, widdow, aged about 80 y. (Symmes Memorial, by John Adams Vinton).

Mary Symmes m. 1st Thomas Savage 15 Sept. 1652 Boston*, by Increase Nowell; b. about 1607-8 England; Thomas Savage, a taylor, came over in the Planter in 1635 from St. Albans, Co. Herts, aged 27 y. (Hotten's Lists); Thomas Savage, by his deposition made 26 Nov. 1664, gave his age as 57 y. (Essex Co. Ct. Files X : 59); either son of William Savage of Taunton, Co. Somerset, or son of John Savage of "Wootten Hall in the county of Salop", England; d. 15 Feb. 1681-2 Boston, as Major Thomas Savage aged 75 y. by his gravestone in the King's Chapel burial ground.

Thomas Savage m. 1st Faith Hutchinson about 1637; Abijah of Thomas and Faith Savage was b. 1 Aug. 1638 Boston*; dau. of William and Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson; bapt. 14 Aug. 1617 Alford, Co. Lincoln, England; d. 20 Feb. 1651 Boston*, as Faith wife of Capt. Thomas Savage.

(Hutchinson Family, by W. H. Whitmore).

(William Hutchinson & Ann Marbury, by Joseph Lemuel Chester).

The name of Weld, Wyld or Wild, can be traced back to great antiquity, but beyond the name of Edmund Weld of Sudbury, Suffolk County, England, the father of Joseph Weld of Roxbury, Mass., the ancestry remains undiscovered, unless recent researches have bridged the gap.

Joseph Weld arrived in America about the year 1633, and was accompanied by his wife Elizabeth, and children Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah and Thomas; his eldest child John did not come until 1638. He settled at Roxbury and became a householder and proprietor of the town; he was a man of high reputation, very conspicuous in the early history of the colony, and reputed to have been the wealthiest merchant of his day in New England. He kept a store on Roxbury Street, and lived opposite his brother the Rev. Thomas Weld. Joseph Weld was freeman 3 Mar. 1636.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 158-9) Between the Denison estate and that of Elder Heath, beginning at Vernon Street, was the homestead of Capt. Joseph Weld, containing two acres of Garden and orchard. His widow married Anthony Stoddard, who took over the homestead of Weld.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 2) Joseph Weld hath giuen in exchange Sixe Acres of Fresh meadow abutting to the meadow of [Blank] cheyney East to Joshua Hewes West and to the Comonds North and South Vnto Joshua Hewes . . . eight and Twenty Acres of Vpland abutting vpon the Lands of Phillip Elliott South vpon the Lands of Robert Seauer west and vpon the highway Eastward for Forty shillings of money already payed. Dated the nine and twentyeth day of August, 1640.

Witnes James Astwood
John Stow

Joseph Weld
Joshua Hewes.

(p. 18) M^r Anthony Stodderd his house barne and out housing with his Garden and orchard with two accres of land more or lesse upon the west theirof, and upon Isaack Heath South, and upon William Denison north.

Joseph Weld was deputy to the General Court 1636-44, selectman of Roxbury prior to 1643, and representative 1635-45; he was very prominent in military matters.

(R. of Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston Vol. I) Joseph Weld became a member and was chosen first ensign of the Artillery Company of Boston at its organization in 1638, the first Monday in June. His name stands third on the original roll.

Joseph Weld was the first Captain of the Roxbury Military Company in 1636, it was included in the regiment of which John Winthrop was Colonel and Thomas Dudley Lieutenant Colonel.

Joseph Weld and his brother, the Rev. Thomas Weld, were in sympathy with the opponents of the celebrated Mrs. Ann Hutchinson, the first mentioned was ordered to keep her in his custody previous to her exile.

(R. of Mass. Bay I : 207) 2 Nov. 1637. M^{rs} [blank] Hutchinson, (the wife of M^r William Hutchinson), being convented for traduceing the mi^{ns} & their ministry in this country, shee declared volentarily her revelations for her ground, & that shee should see delivred & the Court ruined, wth their posterity, & therevpon was banished & the meane while was comitted to M^r Joseph Weld vntill the Court shall dispose of her.

(Lechford's Manuscript, p. 234) Elizabeth Blackborne wife of Walter Blackborne late of Boston in N. E., makes a letter of attorney unto Joseph Welde of Roxbury in N. England, gent, & John Johnson of the same, yeoman, to receive & recover all debts dueties and demands belonging to her said husband in N. E. and having received them to pay the same over unto M^r Thomas Fowle of Boston afore-said to be conveyed to the said Walter Blackborne. 5. 24. (16)41.

(R. of Mass. Bay II : 40-1) This writing is to testify that wee, Pumham, sachem of Shawomock ec. & Sacononoco, sachem of Patuxet ec., have & by these psents do volentarily & wthout any constraint or pswasion, but of o^r owne free motion, put o^rselues, o^r subiects, lands, & estates under the gov^rm^t & iurisdiction of the Massachusetts, to bee gov^rned & ptected by them according to their iust lawes & ord^s, so farr as wee shalbee made capable of understanding them; & wee do pmise for our selues, & all o^r subiects, & all o^r posterity, to bee true & faithfull to the said governm^t, & ayding to the maintenance thereof to o^r best ability, & from time to time to give speedy notice of any conspiracy, attempt, or evill intension of any w^{ch} wee shall know or hear of against y^e same; & wee do pmise to bee willing from time to time to bee instructed in the knowledge & worship of God. In wtnes whereof wee have hearunto put o^r hands, this 22th of the 4th m^o. 1643.

The m^rke
of Sacano
noco.
The marke
of Pumhom.

This was signed, after clear interpretetion of every perticuler by their owne interpreter, Benedick Arnold, in the psence of us whose names are subscribed, & many of the eld^s, & others.

Jo: Winthrope Gov^rno^r,
Thom: Dudley,
Rich^d Bellingham,
John Glover,

Joseph Welde,
Hugh Prichard,
Humfrey Atherton,
Willi: Aspinwall.

The descendants of Joseph Weld, for distinguished service rendered by him to the Colony, received as a gift the beautiful estate in West Roxbury, now known as the Bussey Farm, the property of Harvard College. The grant was made in 1660, but they did not enjoy the use of the land until 1708, it remained in the Weld family for generations before it passed to others; Benjamin Bussey bought it in 1806 and bequeathed the property, containing some three hundred acres, to Harvard College at his death in 1842. From the will of Joseph Weld, he appears to have been one of the earliest donors to that College in Cambridge.

The estate lay between Centre and South Streets, Saw Mill Brook crossed it, and emptied into Stony River near Forest Hills station, Bussey Street divides the estate in two nearly equal parts.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 440) Weld's Hill a very conspicuous eminence on this estate, was selected by Washington as a rallying point for the patriot army to fall back upon in case of disaster, and its occupation would have effectually protected the road to Dedham, the depot of the army supplies.

A letter from Gen. Burgoyne to Lord Rochford: —

"Look, my Lord, upon the country near Boston; it is all fortification. Driven from one hill, you will see the enemy continually retrenched upon the next, and every step we move must be the slow step of a siege. Could we at last penetrate ten miles perhaps we should not obtain a single sheep or an ounce of flour by our laborious progress, for they remove every article of provisions as they go."

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXII : 33) Be it knowne unto all men by these presents, that I Edward ward of Ipswich in the County of Suffolk hosier, have remised, released, and altogether for mee, my exer^{rs}, & administ^{rs}, quite, claimed, & discharged unto Joseph weld of Roxbury in New England merch^t All & all manner of actions, suites, debts, dutys, summie & sumes of money, bills, bonds, obligations, accounts, reckonings, trespasses, claimes, & demands whatsoever w^{ch} against the said Joseph Weld I doe had, might have had, now have or at any time hereafter shall, or may have, for, or by reason col^{or} or means of any act, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever from the beginning of the world, untill the day of the date hereof witnes my hand & seale Dated the 29th day of march Ano din 1645. And in the one & twentieth yeare of the Reigne of o^r Sovereigne Lord King Charles &c:

Edward Ward & a seale.

Sealed & delivered in the presence of Richard Bartholmew & Jn^o Byrd serv^t to Chr: Townsend S^r:

(Weld Mss. with the N. E. H. & G. S.) 1646.

Ipswich, this second day of the fourth month. (june).

Being visited by the hand of the Lord, and not knowing what the purposes of God may be; my spirit being restless and out of quiet because my house is not set in order, I think it my duty to go about the work having first sought to God for direction; and though I cannot do it so well as I might had I been at home, yet because I know not whether ever I shall return, I do therefore make this my last will and testament as followeth.

Imprimis. — I give to the College in Cambridge Ten Pounds to be paid in 5 years, viz: 40 shillings per annum to the help and furtherance of such in learning as are not able to subsist of themselves; wherein I refer myself to Mr. Dunster and Mr. Eliot, whom I esteem and honor in the Lord; to be disposed as they judge meet; only this I recall the 20 shillings a year back again which I put to my hand to give to Dr. Ames' son; yet if those forenamed judge it fit to give him the 40 shillings per annum, I leave it to their wisdoms. This legacy I would have paid by my Executrix, and the payment to begin, 6 months after my decease 20 shillings and 6 months after 20 shillings, and so on, till the term and sum be expired.

Item. — I give to my son John, who is now my eldest son, & to my son Thomas, my son Edmond, and my daughter Mary, my house called the Farm, with barn, gardens and all the arable land, meadows and pasture ground, containing 80 acres and upwards, with all the household stuff I have there, — oxen, corn, and 4 cows, with cart, plows, yokes, chains, and all the furniture; also my last division of land, being the 22^d or 23^d lott, being about 130 acres more or less; also the 3 acres of land sometime John Graves, lying next to the ground of Joshua Hews; also 6 acres of marsh, more or less, that was bought of the heirs of Samuel Shoreman, lying next to the marsh of John Watson; all those houses and moveables, Cattle and pieces of land named, I give to those 4 of my children named, to have and enjoy to them and their heirs forever in manner following, viz: my son John being my elder son, my will is that he should have a double portion, and all the other three an equal portion; further my will is, presently after my decease, they shall enter upon the land, and those friends that I shall hereafter name to be the overseers of my will to be performed, I desire that they may take such order that the best improvement be made, and an equal proportion be given to every child, according as is formerly expressed. Also my will is, that if God take any of them away by death, under the age of 21 years, or day of marriage, that the survivors of those 4 children named shall enjoy his or their portions.

I also give to Hannah my youngest daughter by my first wife my ground commonly called the 11 acres, lying next Muddy River, to be improved for her, so soon as God shall take me away; also I give to my daughter Hannah 20 pounds to be paid out of my goods by

my wife Barbara Weld, at the age of 21 years, or day of marriage; if God take her away before, my will is that her portion shall be divided among the children I had by my former wife. Also my will is, if I die before that time be expired, that I am engaged to Mr. Hooker to find her clothes then, and I leave it to be done out of her portion. Also my will is that my children I had by my former wife, shall have each of them a pair of sheets, and all the bedding except that which I shall hereafter name. Also I give to those 4 children, as to John, Thomas, Edmond and Mary, all the rent which is due to me from W^m. Davis, which is a whole year's rent, and something more, only I desire that he may be abated 5 pounds of what shall be found to be due. Also my will is that my overseers do see performed out of the corn which W^m. Davis is to pay, that Brother Edward Porter have 10 bushels of rye, Brother Mays 5 bushels, Brother Jones 5 bushels, Brother Lewis 5 bushels, Brother Peake 5 bushels, and brother Gamlin 5 bushels to be paid to them as soon as it can be conveniently threshed. Also my will is, because my house in the town have little wood belonging to it, that my wife and children that are to enjoy that shall have free liberty to take so much in the hithermost grounds as will save for their use for firing provided that they cut it out, and make no destroy, and this to enjoy for the space of ten years next after my decease; also my will is that those 4 children named shall have each of them a book, there be 3 of Dr. Preston's, one of Dr. Sibbs' and Mr. Rogers' 7 treatises — and the eldest to take his choice first; also my will is that my son John shall have my best stuff suit, and my son Thomas my frieze suit, and Edmond such a portion as may be equivalent, also my son John my cloth cloak; to my son Daniel I give a suitable portion of my apparel, which I desire may equally be parted among all my sons, except my black tamey cloak, which I give to Mr. John Eliot our teacher, my best friend. I give to my son John my other sword, and black belt to my son Thomas. Father my will is that all I have in the Iron Works, the yearly profit of it may be disposed to bring up my son Thomas at Cambridge till he come to be Master of Arts, and if my son Daniel be capable of learning, my desire is that he also after my son Thomas have the like benefit till he come to be Master of Arts, and then after that the whole to be equally divided among all my children and their heirs forever. I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Barbara Weld (whom I make my sole executrix) together with my son Daniel, my daughter Sarah and my daughter Marah, the house I live in, with all the housing, yards, gardens, home lot, and the 15 acres on the neck. Also that cow I bought at Watertown for the other is my son John's, together with two young steers that are summering at John Woods' in Sudbury, these excepted I give to my dear wife and her children, all other cattle at home also the down bed and bolster, and all things belonging to the bed and bedstead in the best chamber, and one other feather bed and the bedstead in the hall

chamber, with the yellow rugg and the largest green rugg, 4 pillows and 2 pair blankets, also one flock bed; and all the other beds either feather beds or flock beds, with blankets, ruggs and all other bedding, I give to those children I had by my former wife, to be equally parted among them, also each of them a pair of sheets; and all the rest of the sheets or linen or woolens, I give to my wife and her children; only this exception hereinafter mentioned —, My daughter Dennison affirms, the down bed my wife's mother gave to her after my decease — I know no such thing, yet being so confidently affirmed by her, my will is after the decease of my wife, if she outlive her (otherwise not) then the down bed and bolster with the binded corceing shall be my daughter Dennison's. Also I give to my wife and her children all my other movable goods, my wife to have one half, and the rest of the children their portion. I mean the children I had by her. Also I give to my wife all my debts, moneys, or any other thing not formerly expressed, provided that special care first be taken that all the debts I owe, either in Old England or new, be first paid, those in Old England by the first return. The debts I owe I shall set down together, also Mr. Cuddington's annuity of 20 pounds per year, till seven years be expired, except death prevent, two years and a half being paid already. Also 40 shillings a year for 5 years to the college, and all my other debts, my wife and her children to have all except that before expressed, she to have the one half, and to enjoy all till the children be brought up. But if the Lord so ordain, that my wife change her condition, then I desire my overseers to take order that my children's portion be secured. Now if any of the children I had by my wife not living, decease before 21, or change of their condition by marriage, their portion shall go wth the survivors. If the Lord should take away my wife in the state of her widowhood, then my will is that her portion should be divided among all my children. Thus have I finished my will, in the best manner my weak condition will afford, praying and beseeching my esteemed friends Mr. John Eliot, Elder Heath, Edward Clapp at Dorchester, and William Parks all of them, or the major part of them, to take care to see my will fulfilled, and that my dear wife may be counselled and comforted by them and my children instructed and brought up in the fear of the Lord. And as a token of my love for their great pains they are like to take, I will that ten pounds be paid to them out of my estate, which I appoint my beloved wife to pay; which is but a small recompense; my desire is that the Lord would requite all their pains and labors of love into their bosoms. Amen. Amen.

By me. Joseph Weld.

This 22^d of the 5th month (July) 1646.

My desire is that Lieutenant Hews, Brother Bell, also Brother John Johnson may be added to the rest of the overseers, because they know the state of some reckonings; whom I earnestly desire to join with

Brother Bell in packing my beaver or other goods to pay my debts in England. Also one thing more my will is that if after my debts be paid and my annuities be considered of, there be a manifest difference between those children I have by this wife, and the former, it shall remain in the power of my overseers to regulate it, my desire being to make my children equal, and likewise, if it shall appear on the contrary; provided always, my mind is, that my wife shall have one half of what I give to her and her children.

By me. Joseph Weld.

26th day of the 5th month 1646.

Taking in the consideration of my children by this wife, being to be brought up.

Witness by us Joshua Hews, John Johnson.

To the Reverend and his esteemed in the Lord, Mr. John Eliot, give this. Not to be opened till after death.

Testified upon the oath of Lieutenant Hews and John Johnson before the Court, the 10th day of the 8th month (October) 1646.

W^m. Aspinwall, the Recorder.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXII : 66) 10 Dec. 1646. Barbara Weld of Roxbury appointed Thomas Bell of Roxbury her attorney to collect debts due to her husband Deceased from any pson or psons in England; also another to the same intent unto Michael Powell of Dedham in case Thomas Bell be sick or deceased.

(Suff. Deed I : 30) Nouerint Vniusi per p'sentes me. Antoniu Stoddard de boston in massachusetts merc tenerj et firmiter obligarj Johanis Elljot Joshue Hues, Isaaco: Heath Thome Bell. Edwardo Clapp wilhelm^o Parke et Johannis Johnson de Roxbury supvisoribus. Testamentj Josephj Weld de Roxbury nuper defunct in mille libris bone et legalis monete solvend eisdem supervisoribus alicuj vell aliquibus eorum ad vsum Barbara weld vidue p'dict. Joseph weld. ad quam. quidem. soluconem bene et fidelliter faciend: obligo me haeredes exccutores et Administratores meos. firmiter p p'sentes dat sigillat dje.

The Condiçion of this obligation is such that whereas the above bounden Anthony Stoddard doth purpose & Intend (volente Deo): to enter into a Contract of marriage wth Barbara weld, widdow, late wife of Joseph weld of Roxbury in New England deceased, wth whom he is to Receive the dowry left by hir said husband deceased, if therefore the sajð Anthony Stoddard doe leave vnto the sajð Barbara: to hir owne vse at hi[s] death five hundred pounds of lawfull money or moneys worth if he leave her a widdow, and if his estate be not Apparently diminished from what it is now (which what it is Appeared by a m^{te} vnder the sayd Anthony Stoddard his owne hand and deliuered to John Johnson of Roxbury to keepe or if it be Apparently diminished, if then he leaue the sajð Barbara one third part of his



DOROTHY EVELYN LINZEE
1900-

whole estate to hir proper vse that then this p^resent obligati [] shall be Vojd and of none effect otherwise to remajne in full force and strength this 24th of 6th month: 1647.

Anthony Stoddard & seale

Signed Sealed and deliuered

in the p^resence of vs. Hugh Prichard. Richard Wooddey.

Richard Wooddey of Boston came before me this 7th of the 8th mo. 1653. and did vpon his oath testify that he saw this bond. signed & sealed to which he is a wittness to the vs[] of the partie wthin expressed. William Hibbins.

Entered & Recorded 8 of October 1653.

Edward Rawson Reco []

(Suff. Deed I : 137) Anthonie Stoddard of Boston in N: E: merch^t (for & in consideration of the portions of Sarah daniel & marah Weld the children of Joseph Weld by Barbara his late wife, to him him in hand pd by the overseers of the will of the sd Joseph) doth grant vnto the sd overseers John Eliot Isaack Heath Edward Clapp Joshua Hues John Johnson & w^m Parke, for the vse of the aforesd children all that his dwelling house in Roxbury wth all barnes Cow houses stables out houses orchyards gardens wth three Acres of vp^land, & fiftene acres of vp^land & meadow more in or neere the towne of Roxbury. Provided that if the sd Anthonie shall pay or cause pd vnto the said Sarah daniel & marah one hundd & fifty pounds, vz^t. fifty pounds a piece in currant pay or to the survivor or survivor^s the whole summe of one hundd & fifty pounds as they shall attaine the [] respectiue ages or day of marriage w^{ch} shall first happen, or dye ere they attaine full age or be marryed, If then the said Anthonie pay the sd summe to the said overseers in ten months after such decease of the sd children to be divided amongst the children of the sd Joseph Weld by his first wife, that then this deed to be void. In the meane season the sd overseers are pleased that the sd Anthonie shall possesse the praemisses for his owne benefitt. dat 5 June 1651 & acknowledged the 5 June 1651. Rec. 8 June 1651.

(Suff. Deed III : 106-7) Whereas Cap^t Joseph Weld of Rockbery Co. Suffolke in Mass. dyed Seized in fee simple of one Tennem^t Scittuate in the above Towne Conteyncing one dwelling house barne and out houses with Garden and Orchard, and about two Acc^{rs} of Land, more or lesse on the west Syde thereof, and is bounded with m^r Isacke Heath on the South, m^r Edward Denison on the north and Thomas Lambe on the West, Also fiftene Acc^{rs} of Marsh and vp^land, being bounded with m^r Thomas Weld on the West the high way Leading to gravelly point on the East Thomas Lambe South, and vpon the Marshes of John Polly and John Watson North, the w^{ch} by Order of the gen^l Court held at Boston May the Seventh 1651 was Confirmed vnto m^r Anthony Stoddard, his heyres and Assignes

foreuer, the which Anthony Stoddard Marryed, the relict of the aboue named, Joseph Weld deceased. Now, the said Anthony Stoddard for one hundred and Eightie pounds payd by Samuell Danforth of Roxbery, Pastour of the Church of Christ there, sell, All the aboue named Tennem^t. Signed 11 Feb. 1657, by Anthony Stoddard and his wife Christian.

In p^rnts of Edw Rawson, Nicho: Clapp. Ack. by both 5 Feb. (sic) 1657.

Rec. 17 Feb. (57).

(Suff. Deed V : 488) Whereas Anthony Stoddard of Boston in new England merchant heretofore married Barbara the relict of the late Capt: Joseph Weld, & for the payment of one hundred & fifty Pounds to sarah, Daniel & marah Children. of the late Joseph & Barbara Weld, that is to say fifty pounds a peece at their seuerall ages of Twenty one yeares, did by his deed of saile or mortgage bearing date the fifth of June: 1651: (See Suff. Deed I : 137, previously given). Now, we Daniell Weld, John franck that married sarah^h Weld & Comfort starr that lately married Marah Weld sonn & daughters of ye late Joseph Weld & Barbara his wife, Doe Acknowledge hereby to haue receiued each of vs, Our just & full portion of fifty pounds apeice, of the said Anthony Stoddard. Signed by m^r Daniell Weld 4 July 1666: in presents of John Weld: Edward Michelson jun. Signed by John francks & sarah his wife 5 July 1666: in present^s of Samuell Danforth, Abigaile Odllin. Signed by m^r Comfort star & marah his wife 25 July 1667: in presents of Rich: Wayte, Symond Stoddard. Rec. 24 Sept. 1668.

(Suff. VI : 370-1) The will of Thomas Savage of Boston Sen^r. mentions wife Mary; dau. Hannah Gillam and her three children; son Thomas Savage and his three children; dau. Mary Thacher and her four children; Thomas, son of my son Habiah Savage dece^d and to each of his two daus.; Hannah Savage, widow of my son, Habija; son Ephraim and his three child.; dau. Higginson all my land in Salem; Mary Higginson her dau.; my dau. Dinnice; sons Ebenezer, Benjamin [both under 21]; appoint exors. sons Thomas, Ephraim, Perez and my son Ebenezer Savage; freinds m^r John Hull & Mr. Isaac Addington to be overseers. Made 28 June 1675. In presence of Tho: Brattle, Jacob Elliot. Proved 23 Feb. 1681.

(Suff. XI : 99) The will of Anthony Stoddard Sr. of Boston, mentions engagement made to my present wife upon marriage; dau. Grace; eight children, Solomon, Samson, Anthony, Christian, Lydia, Dorothy, Mary and Jane. Made 29 Dec. 1684. In presence of Benjamin Daviys, Penn Townsend, Isaac Addington. Proved 19 May 1687.

(Suff. XVII : 77) The will of Mary Stoddard of Boston, widow, being aged, mentions dau. Sarah Higginson, son in law Major John Higginson; children of my son and daughter Higginson viz: John, Mary, Nathaniel, Sarah and Elizabeth; Mary Savage the dau. of

my son Eben Savage; dau. Sarah Higginson and grandson John Higginson Exors. Made 5 Feb. 1697-8. In presence of Daniel Epes, William Simes, Isa. Addington.

(Suff. XVIII : 175) Inventory of the Estate of Mrs. Mary Stoddard, late of Boston, widow, was apprizd 29 Sept. 1710. Allowed 26 Oct. 1710.

(Mass. Archives XLV : 363-5) At the Second Session of the General Court held at Boston the 16 of October 1660.

In Answer to the Petition of M^r Anthony Stoddard; The Court having perused and considered the Grounds of the Petition: As also the readiness of the Petitioner at all times to be Serviceable for the good of the Country.

Judge meet to Grant five hundred acres of Land to be equally divided between the Petitioner and Captain Welds Children.

Lib. 3: p. 356.

A true Copy as appears of Record

Examin. P. Is^a Addington Secry.

I find no Record of the
Laying out of the Land contained in this Grant.

Is^a Addington Secry.

To his Ex^{cy} Joseph Dudley Esq^r Cap^t General & Gov^r in Chief in & over her Ma^{ty}s Province of the Massach^{ts} Bay in New Engl^d And to the Hon^{ble} the Council & Representtatives for s^d Province now in General Assembly Convened.

The Petition of Simeon Stoddard Esq^r for himselfe his Brethren & Sist^{rs}, And in behalfe of y^e children of Capt. Welds.

Sheweth: That Whereas the General Court of the late Colony of y^e Massach^{ts}. At their Session in October 1660 Upon the Petition of M^r Anthony Stoddard y^e Pet^{rs} father were pleased to Grant five hundred Acres of Land, to be equally divided between him & Capt. Welds children, as by the Copy of y^e s^d Grant hereto annexed, doth appear which Five Hundred Acres of Land hath not as yet been taken up & laid out, nothing appearing there of on Record.

We therefore humbly Prays this Courts Confirmation of y^e s^d Grant. And Order to Some Sutable persons to Survey & lay out y^e Same in Some Vacant & Unappropriated Lands, where it may be found & Return a Plett thereof to this hon^{ble} Court for further confirmation.

And yo^r Pet^r as in Duty bound shall euer Pray &c.

Sim^o Stoddard.

26 Nov^r. 1707. In Council Read and Recommended. 28 Nov. 1707 In the House of Representatives.

June 22th 1708 Read & Ordered that the Praier of the above Petition be granted. Sent up for Concurrence.

June 23th 1708 In Council Read and Concurred.

Thomas Oliver, Speaker

Is^a Addington Secry.

And that Captain John Chandler be appointed to Survey five hundred acres of vacant and unappropriated Land as may be found, & upon the Grant within mentioned, And to present a Plat thereof to this Court for Confirmation.

Is^a Addington Secry.

Sent down for concurrence.

In the House of Representatives

July 1: 1708 Read, & Concurred.

Thomas Oliver, Speaker.

Children of Joseph Weld (112) and 1st wife Elizabeth — (113).

56. I. JOHN, b. 28 Oct. 1623 England (Weld. Mss.); d. 20 Sept. 1691 Roxbury*, Mass.; m. MARGARET BOWEN (57) 24 Dec. 1647 Roxbury*; dau. of Griffith Bowen (114) and Margaret Fleming (115).
- II. ELIZABETH, b. about 1625 England; d. 5 Feb. 1716 Roxbury*, aged 91, as Elizabeth the widow of Mr. Edward Denison; bur. Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Elizabeth widow of Mr. Edward Denison who d. 5 Feb. 1716-17 aged 91 yrs.; m. [Capt.] Edward Denison 30 Mar. 1641 Roxbury*; son of William and Margaret (Chandler) (Monck) Denison of Stortford, Co. Herts, England, and Roxbury, Mass. (R. A. Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn.); bapt. 3 Nov. 1616 Stortford (Par. Reg.); d. 26 Apr. 1668 Roxbury*, as Mr. Edward Denison; d. 28 Apr. 1668 Roxbury†, as Edward Denison. (Descendants of Capt. George Denison, by John Denison Baldwin and William Clift). (Roxbury†) Elisabeth Denison wife of Edward Denison (Shee was ye daughter of Mr. Joseph Weld) confirmed. Also Margret Dennison the wife of Williā Dennison . . . she came to this Land; & joyned to the church in the yeare. 1632.
- III. MARY, b. about 1627 England; d. 5 Sept. 1711 Middletown*, Conn., as Mary widow of Capt. Daniel Harris; m. Daniel Harris of Rowley, Mass., about 1646; son of Thomas and Elizabeth () Harris of Charlestown, Mass., b. about 1619 England; d. 30 Nov. 1701 Middletown*, as Daniel Harris. (N. E. H. & G. R. XIV : 65). (Suff. Deed I : 260) Daniel Harris and Mary my wife one of the Daus. of Captaine Joseph Weld of Roxbury dec'd sell to John Weld hir brother our interest in hir father's estate. Dated 19 May 1652.

On an original deed of Daniel and Mary Harris, occurs a coat of arms of the Weld Family of England,

denoting great antiquity; this deed can be seen in the Weld Mss. in the possession of the New England Historical & Genealogical Society in Boston. The arms are; az. a fess nebulée between three crescents erm.

- IV. HANNAH, b. about 1629 in England; living 2 June 1646 by her father's will; probably a member of the household of the Rev. Thomas Hooker of Cambridge, Mass., who was freeman 14 May 1634, and later removed to Hartford, Conn., where he d. 7 July 1647 aged 61 y.; he left a widow Susannah (his 2nd wife), by his will. The names of Hannah and Susannah have been often interchanged in the old records; note the birth of Susan Hudson and her baptism as Hannah Hudson, who married John the son of Thomas Howlett (42); therefor as the widow Susannah Hooker has not been identified, she might well be Hannah Weld. (The Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, by Edward Hooker).

Susannah Hooker m. prob. 2nd Elder William Goodwin (The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., by J. J. Goodwin); he d. 11 Mar. 1673 at Farmington, Conn.; his widow Susannah d. 17 May 1676 at Farmington; their dau. and only child Elizabeth (the same name as the wife of Joseph Weld), married John Crow.

- V. THOMAS, b. about 1632 England; d. 9 Sept. 1649 Roxbury*, Mass., as Thomas son of Joseph Weld; d. 9 Sept. 1649 Roxbury†, as Thom. Weld a youth of about 17 y. old: sonne of Joseph Weld.
- VI. EDMUND, b. 14 July 1636 Roxbury*, as Edmund son of Joseph Weld; d. unmarried.

Children of Joseph Weld (112) and 2nd wife Barbara Clapp.

- VII. SARAH, bapt. 21 Dec. 1640 Roxbury*, as Sarah dau. of Mr. Joseph Weld; d. — 1694 Boston (P. R.); m. John Frank 23 July 1663 Roxbury*; he was of Boston, and in 1669 was in Essex Co.; b. about 1637; John Frank was aged 32 y. in 1669 (Early settlers of Essex Co. Mass.); d. — 1676 Boston (P. R.).

(Suff. XII : 11) 4 Oct. 1676. Adm. unto the Estate of John Francks late of Boston dec'd is granted unto Sarah his Relict in the behalfe of herself and Children.

(Suff. XII : 184) Inventory of the Estate of the Late John Francks dec'd taken 20 Oct. 1676 by Mathew Bernard, William Coleman, Simeon Stodderd. Sarah francks made oath 26 Apr. 1677.

(Suff. XIII : 496) Letters of adm. granted unto

Robert Francks of Boston on the Estate of his mother Sarah Francks widow dec'd. Dated 19 Oct. 1694.

(Suff. XIII : 532) An Inventory of the Estate of M^{rs} Sarah Francks late of Boston in New England Shopkeeper dec'd 1694. Apprized by Henry Dering, Jn^o Marion Jun^r.

Presented 17 Jan. 1694, Boston, by Robert Francks.

- VIII. DANIEL, b. 18 Sept. 1642 Roxbury*, as Daniel sonn of Mr. Joseph Weld; bapt. 25 Sept. 1642 Roxbury†, as Daniel son of Joseph Weld; d. — 1690 Salem, Mass. (P. R.); m. Bethiah Mitchelson about 1662 Cambridge; dau. of Edward and Ruth (Bushell) Mitchelson; b. 6 Dec. 1642 Cambridge*, as (B. h. a.) dau. of Edward and Ruth Michelson; d. 24 Oct. 1719.

(Cambridge First†) Bethiah Wells [Welds] (formerly Mitchenson) the Daughter of Edward & Ruth Mitchenson, admitted into full Communion on Januar. 1. 1664.

(Essex No. 29233) The will of Daniel Weld made 7 May 1690, proved 24 June 1690, mentions wife Bethiah, son Edward, dau. Bethiah Ketchen wife of Robert, dau. Barbara and dau. Elizabeth.

- IX. JOSEPH, b. 6 Feb. 1644 Roxbury*, as Joseph sonn of Joseph Weld; bapt. 9 Feb. 1644 Roxbury†, as Joseph sone of Joseph Weld; bur. 7 Dec. 1645 Roxbury*, as Joseph sonn of Joseph Weld; d. 7 Dec. 1645 Roxbury†, as Joseph Weld the infant of Joseph Weld baptized the suñer afore.

The word suñer is curious when compared with the date of baptism.

- X. MARAH, b. 2 Aug. 1645 Roxbury*, as Marah dau. of Mr. Joseph Weld; bapt. 2 Aug. 1646 Roxbury†, as Marah the dau. of Mr. Joseph Weld, now in great affliction by a soare on his tongue; d. — 1688 Middletown, Conn.; m. Comfort Starr about 1665 Boston; son of Thomas and Rachel (Harris) Starr; b. about 1644 Scituate, Mass.; bapt. 7 June 1646 Scituate*, as Comfort son of Thomas Starr; d. 18 Oct. 1693 Middletown*.

(Starr Family, by B. P. Starr).

(Middletown Upper Houses, by Charles Collard Adams).

112A. EDMUND WELD, b. in England; d. before 3 May 1608 at Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; m. AMYE (DERESLYE ?) about 1584, who survived him.

(Water's Gen. Glean. in England II : 1076) Edmond Welde of Sudbury, Suffolk, mercer, 5 Dec. 1605, proved 3 May 1608. I

give and bequeath unto Amye my right well beloved wife my mansion house wherein I do now inhabit and dwell, in the parish of St. Peter in Sudbury, to hold for life; and after her decease I give the moiety and one part thereof (i. e.) the shop, the chamber over it, the warehouse &c. to Daniel Welde my eldest son; the other part of the messuage, being the West side thereof, I give to John Welde my second son. To the said Daniel fifty pounds at five and twenty years of age and to John forty pounds at five and twenty years of age. To Edmund my third son my tenements and houses which I purchased of Mr. John Howe, in the parish of St. Gregory, to have and to hold after he shall be of the full age of four and twenty years. To Thomas my fourth son a piece of arable land of six acres in Great Cornard called Church Croftes, at four and twenty. To Benjamin my fifth son a piece of arable land of five acres which I purchased of Peter Greene gen^t., being parcel of the manor of Neale's, lying in a field near the clay pits in the Parish of St. Peter in Sudbury, abutting upon the way leading from Sudbury towards Great Waldingfield, to have and to hold at his age of four and twenty. I give to Joseph my sixth son my piece of meadow in Cornerd and Sudbury containing two acres and three roods which was some time Richard Eden's gen^t. and abutteth upon the high way leading from Sudbury towards Cornerd right against a certain lane called Cats Lane. To James my seventh son my messuage or tenement with a croft of land belonging of one acre and half in North Lopham Norfolk which I purchased of John Lovick. To my eldest daughter Mary Welde fifty pounds at two and twenty. To my youngest daughter Elizabeth my two tenements which I purchased of John Drewe, in Balington Essex, and an acre of land called Stumpercrosse in Cornard. Amye my wife to be sole executrix and my brother John Dereslye to be supervisor. William Howe and Robert Buckstone witnesses.

Windebanck 42.

Children of Edmund Weld (112A) and Amye Dereslye.

1. DANIEL, b. about 1585-6 England; d. 22 July 1666 Roxbury*, Mass., as Mr. Daniel Weld aged 81 y.; d. same date, as Mr. Daniel Weld aged 80, and buried day 23 Roxbury†; m. 1st Alice — in England; (Water's Gen. Glean. in England p. 1209) A Daniel Weld was son in law to Bridget Brand of Co. Suff., widow. Dated 24 Feb. 1632.; b. in England; bur. 18 Apr. 1647 Braintree*, Mass., as Alse wife of Daniel Weld.

Daniel Weld m. 2nd Anne Hyde 30 July 1647 Braintree*.

Anne — m. 1st George Hyde about 1641; Mary dau. of George and Anne Hide was b. 3 Aug. 1642 Bos-

ton*; b. in England; d. — 1645 Boston*, as George Hide, mariner.

(Boston First†) The 14th day of ye 4th Moneth 1645. Anne Hide ye wife of one George Hide ship-carpenter. Admitted.

Daniel Weld was freeman 2 June 1641, and moved from Braintree to Roxbury about 23 Mar. 1657.

(Suff. I : 489-90) The will of Daniel Weld of Roxbury, Co. Suff., mentioned Ann Weld my wife and children; in case my wife marry another man; sonn m^r Daniel Weld in England whether he living or noe I know not; mine and my wives children, namely Joseph Weld, Bethiah Weld & Timothy Hide, and dau. Mary Hide; Ann Weld sole Exex; Couzens Mr Edward Denison, Mr. Thomas Weld, & Mr. John Weld to be overseers. Wittnes: John Weld, John Stebbins. Made 1 July 1666. Proved 3 Nov. 1666.

(Suff. V : 2) The Inventory was taken by the overseers and John Stebbins 5 Aug. 1666. Sworn to by M^{rs} Ann Weld relict 3 Nov. 1666.

- II. JOHN, b. — England; living in 1605 by his father's will; there was a John Weld killed at Wells Me. 13 Apr. 1676.
- III. EDMUND, b. — England; living in 1605 by his father's will; who left him lands in the parish of St. Gregory.
- IV. THOMAS, b. about 1592 England; living in Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England, by his fathers will dated 5 Dec. 1605; d. 23 Mar. 1660 London, Midd. Co., England, as Mr. Thomas Welde sometime Pastor to this Church (Roxbury†); m. 1st Margaret — before 1624 England; John, son of Thomas Weld was bapt. 6 June 1625 England; (Roxbury†) M^{rs}. Margaret Welde the wife of Mr. Thomas Weld; she was b. in England; d. about 1637 Roxbury, Mass.

Thomas Weld m. 2nd Judith — about 1638; she is called Judith Weld the second wife of Mr. Thomas Weld (Roxbury†); she d. in England.

Thomas Weld m. 3rd Margaret — in England; she was b. in England; and d. before the 16 Nov. 1671, as Margaret Weld relect of Thomas Weld late of Gate side by Newcastle, clerk, dec'd.

Thomas Weld was educated at Trinity Colledge Cambridge, taking the degrees of A.B. in 1613, and A.M. in 1618; he was a minister at Terling, Essex Co., England, from 1624 to 1632, when, oweing to religious persecution by Archbishop Laud, he embarked, in the ship William and Francis, with his wife and three children,

leaving London the 9 Mar. 1632, and arriving at Boston the 5 June 1632. His name next appears as Mr Thomas Welde, and is the second one recorded by the Rev. John Eliot in the Roxbury Church records, coming after the name of Mr. William Pinchon, who came in 1630. Mr. Tho: Weld was freeman of Roxbury the 6 Nov. 1632.

The first church in Roxbury was gathered together in July 1632. The Rev^d Mr Tho^s Weld was chosen & invested wth y^e pastoral care of the church in Roxbury he was a Minister in England, att Terling in Essex. The Rev^d Mr. Weld upon advice of his friends returned to England in 1639. († added by the Rev. Amos Adams).

Thomas Weld, Richard Mather and John Eliot compiled the Bay State Psalm book in 1639. It was not until 1641, that the colonial government sent Thomas Weld, Hugh Peter and William Hibbens to England, where Weld was very serviceable to New England.

(R. Comm. Rep. VI : 18) Mr Thomas Weld his dwelling house, barne, and other out houses with yards gardens orchyards and two acres of land more or lesse on the east side theirof, and upon the high streete west, and eight acres more or lesse of upland and marsh enclosed. hauing Smelt brooke on the north, and the highway to Boston towards the south; and fiteene acres of meadow and marsh, in the neck enclosed lying betweene the land of John Johnson and Mr Anthony Stodder, hauing the highway leading into John Johnsons meadow upon the southwest of it, and fourteene acres of upland and marsh more or lesse, upon the highway to muddy riuer upon the south, and Stoney riuer North, upon Captaine Hugh Prichard West and upon Mr Joshua Foote east. and ten acres of vpland and marsh more or lesse upon Muddy riuer west, upon a highway leading into Mr Thomas Dudleys land east upon Mr Dudley North and upon the land of Mr John Gore South; and in the second allotment of the last diuission being the third lott lying betweene, John Roberts and Isaack Morrill, one hundred twenty two acres and a halfe. and in the foure thousand acres, three hundred thirty three acres, and twenty fue acres more or lesse, bought of Henry Archer, upon the Assignes of John Stow north east, and upon Christopher Peake north upon Abraham How south-east, upon the line of the first deuission southwest and west, and upon the lotts of Robert Gamblin, Daniell Brewer and Thomas Bell northwest.

(Suff. Deed I : 229) We Lionell Copley of — in

the County of Yorke Esq. Nich: Bond & Thomas Pury of the Citty of Westminster Esqs. John Beex and Willm Beauchamp of London Merchants Thomas floye of London gent Willm Greenhill of Stepney in the County of Midd Minister Thomas Weld of Gateshead in the County of Durham Minister, John Pococke & William Becke Merchant taylo^{rs} & Willm Hiccock brewer Cittizens of London Vndertakers and Coptners amongst others in the Iron workes in Newe England. We, by Articles made the Thirtith day of May 1645 made for the Regulateing of the said Iron workes, have constituted our frends Willm Tinge of Boston in Newe England Merchant Robert Bridges of Lyne in Newe England M^{ch}ant Henry Webb & Joshua floote of Boston M^{ch}ants or any Three of them our attorneys, to demand & Receiue of John Gyfford the present agent in the said workes and Willm Awbrey Richard Leader & William Osborne, a true & pfect Accompt concerning the said Iron Workes. Signed 16 Apr. 1652.

In pnce of Christopher Townesend Not pub, John Burt, James Needler. Rec. 10 Sept. 1652.

(Water's Gen. Glean. in England, 1414) Margaret Weld relict of Thomas Weld late of Gate side by Newcastle, clerk, dec'd, her will made 20 Mar. 1644, proved 16 Nov. 1671, mentions brother in law Mr. William Doget and Kinsman John Jeaffreson, lands in Wyre-street in parish of St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, sister Anna Dogett wife of William her children, and children of sister Elizabeth Wade dec'd.

- v. BENJAMIN, b. — England; living in 1605 by his father's will, who left him lands of the manor of Neale in the parish of St. Peter in Sudbury, towards Great Waldingfield.
112. vi. JOSEPH, b. about 1598 Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, England; d. 7 Oct. 1646 Roxbury*; m. 1st ELIZABETH — (113) about 1620 in England; m. 2nd Barbary Clapp 20 Apr. 1639 Roxbury*.
- vii. JAMES, b. — England; living in 1605 by his father's will, who left him lands in North Lopham, Co. Norfolk.
- viii. MARY, b. — England; not 22 y. of age in 1605, when she was mentioned in her father's will, who left her only fifty pounds, and no land.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. — England; not 22 y. of age in 1605, when she was mentioned in her father's will, who left her lands in Balington, Co. Essex.

HISTORY OF SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, BY JOHN GAGE ESQ. P. 378

Rede. Rectores Ecclesiae.

Non Mart. 1312. Joes Wilde de Bredfield, Vicaria, ad praes. eorund.
 6 id Mart. 1322. Joes le Wyld de Salyng, Vicaria ad praes. eorund.
 Joannes Wild V. O.

SUBSIDY RETURN. SUFFOLK COUNTY ENGLAND

1327

Hoxne Hundred, Werlingworthe cum Saham: De Johanne Wylde.
 Blything Hundred, Wrantham: De Roberto le Wylde.
 Wangford Hundred, Beccles: De Agneta le Wylde.
 Mutford Hundred, Villata de Carletone: De Simon le Wylde.
 Thrydelingge Hundred, Villata de Asshefelde cum Thorpe: De
 Roberto le Wylde.
 Babergh Hundred, Villata de Grotene: De Willmo le Wilde.
 Thingoe Hundred, Villata de Rede: De Johanne le Wylde.
 Thingoe Hundred, Villata de Fornham omnium Santorum: De
 Agneta le Wylde.

1524

Babergh Hundred, Sudbury: Robert Wilde servaunt.
 Dunwich Town: John Wyld, Robert Wyld.
 Carlford Hundred, Haston (Hasketon): John Wyld.
 Ipswich, Villa Gipwici, The West Ward: John Wilde, John Wilde.
 Ipswich Villa Gipwici, The West Ward: John Wyld.
 Lothingland Hundred, Leystoft: Wylliam Wylde.
 Lothingland Hundred, Corton: Thomas Wylde.
 Mutford Hundred, Carleton: Nycholas Wylde.
 Mutford Hundred, Kessyngland: Rychard Wylde.
 Mutford Hundred, Russhmere: John Wylde.
 Samford Hundred, Huntlysham: John Wildes.
 Wangford Hundred, Becclys: Thomas Wyld bocher, John Wyld
 shomaker, Thomas Wyld sherman.
 Wilford Hundred, Bawdesey: Thomas Wyld.

1568

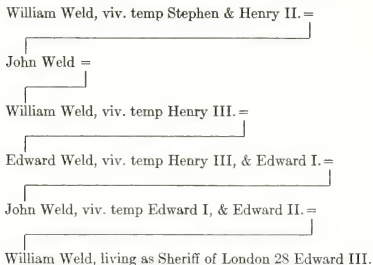
Cosford Hundred, Aldham: William Wylde.
 Lothingland Hundred, Lowstofte: William Wild senior, Roger Wild,
 William Wyld junior.

BURK'S LANDED GENTRY VOL. II. WELD.

The family of Weld derives from Edric, surnamed Wild, or
 Sylvaticus, who was nephew to Edric, Duke of Mercia, husband of

Edina, dau. of King Ethelred, from him descended William Weld, sheriff of London 25 Edward III, who settled at Eaton, Co. Chester. He married Anne daughter of Nicholas de Whitnall, and had (with two younger sons who settled in Bucks and Suffolk) a son and heir William Weld who married Margaret Bostock.

The following pedigree is taken from the Weld Mss. with the N. E. H. & G. S.



From the Visitations of Cheshire in 1580: Harleian Soc., by John Paul Rylands, the arms of the Weld Family of Cheshire are here quoted.

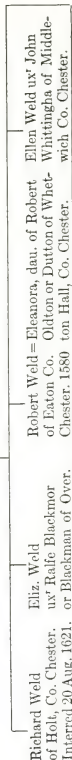
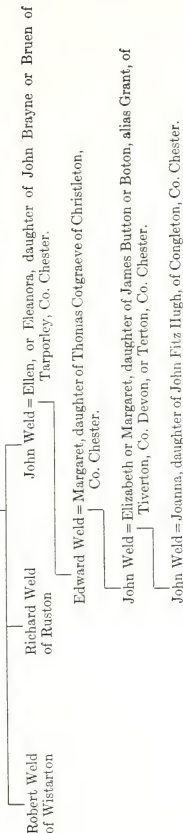
ARMS: Azure, a fesse nebulé between three Crescents Ermine.

CREST: A wyvern, with wings endorsed Sable, gutté d'Or, collared and lined Argent.

PEDIGREE OF WELD OF LEAGRAM PARK

William Weld, settled at Eaton = Anne, daughter of Nicholas
Co. Chester. Sheriff of London de Whitnall.
28 Ed. 3. 1352.

William Weld = Margaret, daughter of William Bostock, of Tarporley, Co. Chester



John Weld = Dorothy, dau. of Roger
settled at Greswold, of London.
Willey, Co. She afterwards m. Hugh
Salop. Offley, Alderman

114 & 126. GRIFFITH BOWEN, son of Francis Bowen and Ellen Franklyn (See Pedigree); b. about 1600 near Lange-nith, where his widowed mother resided in 1638, in the district of Gower, Co. Glamorgan, Wales, England; d. — 1675 London, England (Suff. P. XII:14); m. **MARGARET FLEMING (115 & 127)** about 1627 in Wales, England; dau. of Henry Fleming of Llanrhidian and Sarah dau. of Jenkin ap William Dawkins of Gellehir; b. — in England; d. before her husband, as she is not mentioned in the settlement of his estate.

(The Bowens of Woodstock, by Edward Augustus Bowen).

(The Family of Griffith Bowen, by Daniel Bowen).

The following pedigree of Griffith Bowen of Barryhead, Co. Glamorgan, taken from Mr. Edward Augustus Bowen's book, is correct backward to Blethyn, Lord of Brecknock, who married Otten daughter of — Tudor King of South Wales. Unfortunately, Betham's table 609, and other authorities, do not state the names of the daughters of the Kings of South Wales of the proper period. Portions of the first part of the pedigree down to Cariadoc Vrech fras have not enough generations to correspond with the time elapsed. Coel Godebog, King of Britain, lived about 250 A.D. And King Pelinor could not be checked up historically. Blethyn lived about 1225 A.D.

The exact place and date of birth of Griffith Bowen is not known, but either at Langenith, Slade, or Burryhead, Co. Glamorgan in England. He bought land from Phillip Pyg of Penrce, Co. Glamorgan, he being of Ilston in said Co., Gentleman. In 1637, 1638, and 1639 he sold his lands in England, mostly in Oxwich, Co. Glamorgan and with his wife and the majority of his children came to Boston, New England, where he is found in the records of the First Church of Boston, as "Griffyn Bowen & his wife Margaret taken in for members of ye Congregation The 6t of ye 12th month [1638]". He was freeman 22 May 1639. His estate in Boston was situated on the east side of Washington Street, between Bedford and Essex.

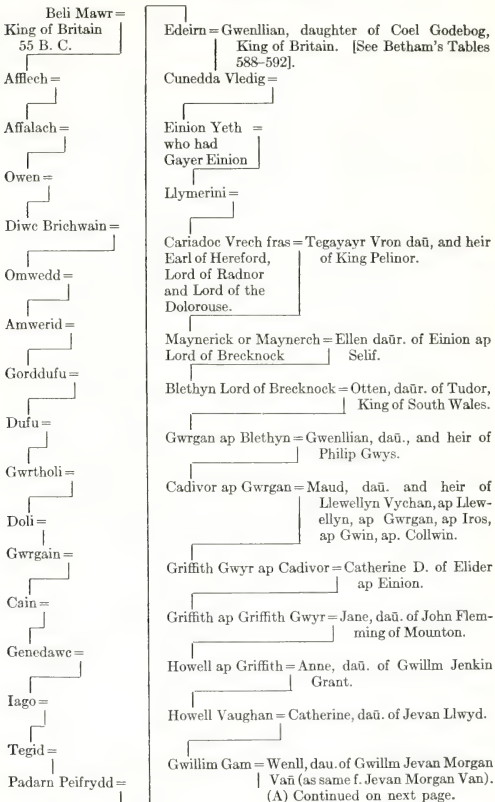
(R. Comm. Rep. II:19) Griffith Bowen had land at Muddy River bounded north by land of Thomas Painter.

(p. 35) Griffith Bowens possessions in Boston. One house and garden bounded the street on the south and on the west: Miles Reading on the east: and — Cole on the north.

(p. 87) Griffith Bowen, house and garden. Here, within the house-yard stood the "Liberty Tree", which is said to have been planted in 1646, became famous in the Stamp-Act times, and was cut down in spite by the Tories in 1775.

(Suff. Deed I:28) Nôvint Vniv'si p p'sentes, nos. Henericu Bowen de Haraden, in Com Glamorgan gen et Henericu Morgan de llougher in Com p'de genr. Tenerj et firmiter obligarj Griffino Bowen

PEDIGREE OF GRIFFITH BOWEN (114 & 126) OF BARRYHEAD IN THE
COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN IN THE PRINCIPALITY OF WALES AND KINGDOM
OF GREAT BRITAIN.



(A) Howell Melyn of Gwyr = Catherine dau. of Griffith Llewellyn Voythys.

Jevan Gwyr = dau. of Wilcork Cradoc, his 2nd wife.

Jenkyn ap Jevan = Joan, dau. of Gwillm Vaughn, Gwillm Phillop Yryen.

Owen ap Jenkyn = Alice, dau. of Jⁿ. of Swansey, f. Rosser John of Dyffimysk to Maenerch.

Roger =	Harry =	Griffith = Anne, dau. of ap Owen alias Bowen of Slade Co. Glamorgan.	Humphry Bury of Burymarbarth in Co. Devon.	Thomas Bowen of Balle Adam in Queens County in Ireland.	Richard =

Philip Bowen of Slade afs'd = Elizabeth, daughter of Hopkin John Vaughan.

John Bowen =	Alice wife of John Thomas	Francis Bowen =	Griffith Bowen	Sibil wife of John Stephen of Hardenstown.	Eleanore
Mary, dau. of Thomas Laucharn.	of	Ellen, dau. of Thomas Franklyn.			

Capt. Philip Bowen

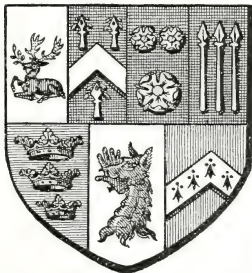
=
Hannah, daughter of
Ethelred Wogan of
Haverford West.

a dau.

Griffith Bowen =
of Barryhead Co.
Glamorgan.
(114) & (126)

George
Bowen

Elizabeth



I hereby certify that the foregoing Pedigree of Griffith Bowen of Barryhead Co. Glamorgan is a true copy of the Pedigree as it appears in volume 8 of the Protheroe Collections, deposited in the College of Arms, London, with additions from Vincent's Collections.

Alfred Scott Gatty
York Herald

29 July 1891 College of Arms,
London.

NOTE:—The numbers (114) and (126) are those assigned to ancestors by the compiler.

nup de Langenith in Com p'de gen^r in ducentis et quadragint libris bone et legalis monete Anglie, solvendum ejdem Griffino aut suo certo Atornate Excecutor vell Assignat suis ad quam quidem Solucoñem, bene et fideliter faciend obligamus nos et Vtrunq nru p se p toto et in solid hered execut et Administratr nros firmiter p p'sentes, sigillis nris sigillat dat decimo quinto die Maij Anno Regni domnj nru Carolj dej gratie Anglie Scotie ffrancie et Hibernie Rs fidei defensor decimo sexto Annoq: dom: 1640:

The condition of this obligacon is such y^t if the above bownden Henery Bowen his heires executors Administrators or Assignes doe well & trewly content satisfye & pay or cause to be well & truly contented satisfyed & payd vnto the above named Griffith Bowen or his lawful Attorney the full & whole some of fiftye pownds of Lawfull English monye vpon the twentieth day of October next w^{ch} shalbe in the yeare of o^r lord 1641: & the some of Threescore & Eighteene pownds more vpon the twentieth day of October w^{ch} shalbe in the yeare of o^r lord 1642 Wth any fraud or deceit that then this p'sent obligation to be voyd & of none effect, or else the same to stand and remaine in its full force effect power & virtue.

Signed . . . in the p'sence of Henery Morgane Rob^t Harris.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXII : 119) 28 Dec. 1647. Peter Disborough Constituted Jonathyn Pope of Roxbury his Attorney to receive fourty shillings of Griffith Bowen due for wages.

Griffith Bowen was a witness to a grant by Henry Fleming of Llanrhidian of land in Swansea to Philip Jones. Dated 17 Dec. 1650.

Bowen thus returned to England about 1649-50, and resided later in the Parish of Swansy, Co. Glamorgan in 1662. On the 7 Apr. 1669 he was in London, Co. Midd., in the Parish of St. Saviours, Southwark, Co. Surrey.

(Suff. Deed VI : 122-3) Griffith^h Bowen sometimes of New England now resident in London, . . . in Consideration of a Contract of marriage now consumateded between Isaac Addington of Boston in new England Chirurgeon, & my daughter Elizabeth^h Bowen, . . . giue . . . vnto my sonn Isaac Addinton . . . my . . . title in two parcellls of Land, Lying . . . in Boston . . . a^t p'sent in possession & Occupation of Cap^t: William Davis, viz^t: One parcell being three quarters of an Acree bee it more or less lying neere to the dwelling house & ground of m^r Jacob Elliott, being butted & bounded by the high^h way to the Southward, & by the high^h way leading to Roxbury to the westward, & by the Land of William Adley to the northward the Other parcell lying something distant from the Land aforesajd to the Eastward, being butted & bounded by the highway to the northward, & by another high^h way to the Eastward, & by the Land of Thomas Buttolph to the wes^tward, bee it halfe an Acree more or less. . . . Signed by Griffith^h Bowen on the 7 Apr. 1669, in the p'sence of John Roe, John Jacob^b. Rec. 18 Oct. 1669.

(Suff. Deed VII : 182-3) I Griffith Bowen nowe resident in the

Citty of London Sometime of Boston in New England Send greeting
Where as by a Deed of Gift bearing Date the Seaventh day of Apr^{ill}
Anno Dni Christi. One thousand Sixe hundred Sixty and nyne
vnder my hand and Seale I did . . . confirme vnto my Sonne Isaac
Adington of Boston in New England in the County of Suffolke
Chirurgeon my two pastures or parcells of Land . . . in Boston
. . . nowe in the possession . . . of the abovesaid Adington viz^t
the one pasture or parcell of Land bee it three quarters of an Acre
more or less lying nigh to the dwelling house and ground of m^r.
Jacob Elliot of the abovesaid Boston being . . . bounded by the
highway leadin to Roxbury on the west and by the streete or Lane
comonly called m^r. Rainsford lane on the South and by the land of
Isaac Rottingus on the East Side and by the Land Lately the Land
of Jeremiah Bumstea^d on the north Side the other pasture or parcell
of Land lying something distant to the Eastward of the Land afore-
said be it three quarters of an Acre more or less being . . . bounded
on the South or South East by the Street or Lane comonly called
m^r. Rainsfords Lane, and on the East and North East by the street
or Lane running from the Seaside vp to the Comon feild by the house
of Edward Cowell, and on the west and Northwest by the Land of
the widdow Buttolph relict of Thomas Buttolph Sen Deceased and
by the Land Lately the Land of Thomas Munt.

Signed 28 Mar. 1671. by Griff: Bowen, in the presence of John
fairewether, Simon Amory. Rec. 13 July 1671.

(Suff. XII : 14) Power of adm. unto the Estate of m^r. Griffith
Bowen, formerly of Boston, (who dyed in England), is granted unto
Henry Bowen his son on the 17 Apr. 1676.

(Suff. XII: 135) The Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Griffith Bowen,
formerly of Boston, was apprized at £535, by William Davis and
Edward Morris, and included 176 acres of land. Presented 26 Feb.
1676-7 by Henry Bowen.

(Original papers).

John Mamard	one year	} Occupied the house of Griffith Bowen
Benjamin Childe	one year	
Edmund Chamberlain	five years	
Joshua Childe	one year	

Henry Bowen and John Weld Senr., both of Roxbury, were
bound 3 Jan. 1676, for Henry Bowen to adm. upon the estate
of his late Father Mr. Griffith Bowen dec'd.

At a Court held in Boston 6 Nov. 1683, Mr. Jacob Eliot of Bos-
ton, Leiut. Samuel Ruggles, & John Bowles, both of Roxbury,
appointed a Committee for Division & Settment of the Estate
of Mr. Griffith Bowen formerly of Boston deceased, intestate.
To Francis his eldest son, a double portion, & equal portions to
the other children. with the consent & to the satisfaction of
those concerned viz: Mr. William Bowen, Mr. John Weld,
widow Child, & Henery Bowen. Dated Rox. 21 Feb. 1683-4.

Children of Griffith Bowen (114) and Margaret Fleming (115).

57. I. MARGARET, b. 2 Apr. 1629 Wales, England; d. 13 Sept. 1692 Roxbury*, Mass., as Margaret the widow of Mr. John Weld; m. JOHN WELD (56) 24 Dec. 1647 Roxbury*; son of Joseph Weld (112) and 1st wife Elizabeth — (113).

- II. FRANCIS, b. about 1630 Wales, England; he probably came to Boston with his parents, as he was a witness to the will of Steeven Streeter of Charlestown, Mass., on the 10 June 1652: see records under Griffin Craft (98); he returned to Pembroke, Co. Pembroke, England, and had a controversy with his father when the two were in England; he was probably unmarried, as his share of the estate of Griffith Bowen in Brookline was apparently assumed by his brother Henry Bowen; he d. about 1716 in England (Suff. Deed XXX : 155).

- III. WILLIAM, b. about 1632 Wales, England; d. about 1686-7 in Turkish captivity (R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 100); he married and had a son William Bowen of Boston; he returned to England after the division of his father's estate on the 21 Feb. 1683-4; he is described as William Bowen late of Bristol in the Kingdom of Great Britain, marriner, deceased. (Suff. Deed XXX : 155).

(Suff. Deed XXX : 155) Indenture made 10 May 1716. Between William Bowen of Boston Co. Suff., Taylor, only son of William Bowen late of Bristol in the Kingdom of Great Britain, marriner, deced, on the one part, and Joshua Child Junr. of Brookline, yeoman; whereas a certain farm and tract of land in Brookline, parcel of the estate of M^r Griffith Bowen (Grand Father of the sd William Bowen) sometime of Brookline, deced Intestate, was divided among the children of the said Griffith Bowen, whereof William Bowen the father of the sd William Bowen was one, and whereas the north half part of said farm was allotted unto the said William Bowen [the father] and his [eldest] brother Francis Bowen, and of which two parts do belong unto Francis Bowen late decd. Now this indenture for eighty pounds discharges the said Joshua Child and sells to said Joshua child all right in the farm belonging to the said William Bowen. Signed by William Bowen and Mary his wife, in the presence of Benj^a Bridge, Jos: Marion. Ack. and Rec. the same date.

(p. 169) The portion of the estate of Francis Bowen sold by Henry Bowen of Woodstock, yeoman, one of the children of Griffith Bowen late of Brookline, to Joshua Child the 1 June 1716. Ack. the same date.

In the presence of Samuel Perrin, John Chandler. Rec.
11 June 1716.

- IV. HENRY, b. about 1633-4 Wales, England; d. 13 Mar. 1723-4 Woodstock*, Conn. aged 90 yrs., as Mr. Henry Bowen; m. 1st Elizabeth Johnson 20 Dec. 1658 Roxbury*, Mass.; dau. of Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson of Roxbury*; b. 24 Dec. 1637 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of Isaac Johnson; d. before 4 Oct. 1683 (Suff. Deed XII : 33).

Elisabeth the relict widow of Capt. Isaac Johnson dyed suddenly 13 Aug. 1683, Roxbury*.

(Roxbury†) Old sister Johnson who dyed suddenly 15 Aug. 1683.

The above date of death of Elizabeth Johnson has been usually assigned as the date of the death of her dau. Elizabeth Bowen.

Henry Bowen m. 2nd Susanna Heath 14 Apr. 1684 Roxbury*; widow of Peleg Heath Senr.; prob. dau. of Dorothy Barker of Dorchester, Mass., who was a member of the Church there in 1636 to Nov. 4. 1639.

(Roxbury†) March 1649. M^{ris} Barker a Gentlewoman that came from Barbadoes.

Susanna Barker m. 1st Peleg Heath about 1651-2; son of William and 2nd wife Mary () Heath of Roxbury†; b. — England; d. 18 Nov. 1671 Roxbury†, as Peleg Heath who had a dangerous cutt on his knee & lay under y^e chirurgion's hand 13 weeks.

(Suff. I : 68) The will of Dorothy King, wife of John King of Weymouth, made 14 June 1652, mentions dau. Sarah Hunt, the charge of her I comitt to Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott & Mr. John Kinsley of Dorchester; daus. Ruth Barker, and Susanna Heath . . . In case Ephraim Hunt shall sue my sonne Joseph as executor. Proved 17 Nov. 1652.

(Suff. VII : 173-4) 6 Nov. 1671. The will of Peleg Heath of Roxbury mentions, wife Susan; dau. Susan Benet; sons William, Joseph and Peleg [minors]; daus. Witnes, John Watson, Sam. Gary, Peleg Heath.

Peleg Heath deced the 17 Nov. 1671.

(Suff. VI : 115) The will of Isaac Johnson Senior of Roxbury, made 8 Mar. 1675, mentions wife Elizabeth Sole Exex.; fower children; sonne Isaac; Brother Edward Porter & Cozen John Weld overseers; sonnes Isaac, & Nathaniell. Signed 28 June 1675.

Adm. of the Estate of Capt. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury (slaine at Naragansett) is granted to Elizabeth his relict 10 Feb. 1675.

(Suff. Deed XIII : 33) Whereas Cap^{tn}. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury, Co. Suff., by his will did leave his whole Estate in the hands of Elizabeth his wife (whome hee appointed his sole Executrix) during her naturall life; Now the sd Elizabeth being deceased, and the Estate according to will being liable to division; The party's concerned Viz^t. Isaac Johnson Nathaniel Johnson & William Bartholmew in right of Mary his wife, and Henry Bowen with such of his Children as are come of age and in behalfe of those under age (in right of Elizabeth their mother (one of the Children of sd Cap^{tn} Johnson, being deceased) have agreed to the division.
[Signed] 4^o. Octob^r. 1683.

The party's Subscribing all appearing before the County Court sitting in Boston by Adjournm ^t . 4 ^o . Octob ^r . 1683 and acknowledgeing the Subscription of their names & consent to this Agreem ^t .	Isaac Johnson Nathaniel Johnson a marke Henry Bowen William Bartholmew Henry Bowen jun ^r . a marke Edward Morris John Bowen a marke.
--	---

Entred 20th. Oct^o: 1683.

(Suff. Deed XVI : 83) Agreement, upon the 5 Apr. 1686, between Susanna Boin late Heath Exex. to the will of Peleg Heath, late of Roxbury, Co. Suff., and William Heath of Roxbury oldest son of sd Peleg, and John Watson of Roxbury [guardian] in behalf of Peleg Heath second son of sd Peleg, and John Bennet of Boston [guardian] in behalf of John Bennet and others children of his wife Susannah Bennet late Heath, and James Clark of Boston who married with Hannah Heath another dau. of the sd Peleg, [guardian], in behalf of James Clark son of the sd Hannah, and Abigail Heath and Mehetable Heath [both] of Roxbury [daus.] of sd Heath.

They divided real estate. Henry Bowen signed with Susannah Bowen, with all the others.

Rec. 13 May 1693.

(Suff. XI : 151) The will of Peleg Heath of Roxbury in New England (having engaged myselve in ye expedition against the French), to cousin Susanna Bennet after the death of my Mother Susanna Bowen, remainder equally between my Brother and sisters, William Heath, Abigail Heath and Mehetable Heath. Brother William adm. Neighbours Deacon Garey and Samuel Garey to be overseers. Made 17 Apr. 1690. In presence of Samuel Garey, the marke of Martha Garey. Proved 9 Apr. 1696.

63. v. MARY, b. about 1635 Wales, England; d. 31 Oct. 1707 Roxbury*, Mass.; m. BENJAMIN CHILD (62) of Roxbury, about 1653.
- vi. ESTHER, bapt. 10 Feb. 1638 Boston*, Mass., as Esther dau. of Griffyn Bowen (First†); d. 28 Mar. 1654 Roxbury*, as Hester Bowen a young maide.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1641 Boston*, as Abigail dau. of Griffyn Bowen (First†).
- viii. PENIEL, b. 10 May 1644 Boston*, as Peniel son of Griffith & Margaret Bowen; b. 5 May 1644 Roxbury†, as Peniel Bowen, the sone of Mr. Bowen of Boston Church, by Comunion of churches, he living at a farme neerer to us then to Boston, his wife was delivd. of this child by Gods Mercy without the help of any other woman. God himself helping his pore servants in a straight. Peniel Bowen prob. d. in England.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. about 1646 Roxbury or Boston, Mass.; d. 2 Mar. 1712-3 Boston*, as Mad^m Eliza^h Addington, aged 76 y. [?], wife of the Hon^{ble} Isaac; m. Isaac Addington before the 7 Apr. 1669 Boston (Suff. Deed VI : 122-3); son of Isaac and Anne (Leverett) Addington (The Leverett Memorial); b. 22 Jan. 1644 Boston*, as Isaac son of Isaac and Anne Addington; d. 18 Mar. 1714-5 Boston*, as The Hon^{ble} Isaac Addington Esqr., aged 70 (Mass. State R.); d. 19 Mar. 1714-5 Boston, in the 71 y. of his age (Boston News Letter).
Isaac Addington m. 2nd Madm. Eliza Wainwright 19 Nov. 1713 Boston*, by Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytr.; dau. of William and Lucy (Downing) Norton of Boston and Ipswich, Mass.; b. about 1654-5; d. 22 Nov. 1742 Boston*, as Elizabeth, aged 88 y.; second wife of the Hon. Isaac Addington.

Elizabeth Norton m. 1st John Wainwright 10 Mar. 1674 Ipswich* (Ct. R.); son of Francis and 1st wife Philip (Sewall?) Wainwright of Ipswich; b. about 1648-9; d. 3 Aug. 1708 Ipswich*, as Col. John Wainwright Esq., in his 60th y.

(Boston First†) Admitted 6 June 1640, Isaac Addington, a single man. And on the 21 May 1671, Elizabeth Addington.

(Suff. XXXVI : 189) The will of Elizabeth Addington of Boston, widow, mentions sons John Wainwright Esq. and Samuel Wainwright; daus. Elizabeth Davenport, Anne Winthrop, and Lucy Dudley; two nieces Elizabeth Swet and Lucy Jennings; granddaughter Mary Wainwright, the dau. of my son Francis, dec'd; grandson John Wainwright, son of my son John; grandson Samuel Wainwright; granddaughter Elizabeth

Wainwright. My sons in law Adam Winthrop and Paul Dudley Esqrs., and my son John Wainwright Esq. to be Exors. Made 6 Mar. 1737. Proved 29 Nov. 1742.

- x. DERIAH, bapt. 11 Apr. 1647 Boston*, as Deriah son of Griffin Bowen aged about 6 days (First†); he returned to England with his father, and d. before 1676.

116. THOMAS FAXON, b. about 1601 England; d. 23 Nov. 1680 Braintree*, Mass., as Thomas ffaxen; m. 1st **JOANE** — (117) about 1625; (Suff. Deed IV : 54-5) Thomas Faxon of Brantree, yeoman, and Joane his wife sell their one full and clear eighth pt. of Block Island which they purchased lately of Mr. John Alcock, to John Williams of Barnsby Streete in Southworks, within ye suburbs of London. Dated 17 Sept. 1662. She was b. — in England; d. before 1670 in Braintree, Mass.

Thomas Faxon m. 2nd widow Sarah Savill 5 Sept. 1670 (7th m^o 5th 1670) Braintree*, by Mr. Tynge; dau. of William and 1st wife — () Mullins of Brantry (Suff. P. VII : 356); b. about 1621 England; d. — 1697 Braintree (Suff. P. XI : 372-3), as Sarah, aged 73 y., widow of Thomas Faxon late of Brantry. (Faxon Genealogy, by George L. Faxon).

Sarah Mullins m. 1st Thomas Gannett of Duxbury, Mass.; (Records of the Purchasers of Bridgewater Book I : 22) "The Lands of Goody ffackson who was sometime the relict of Thomas Gannett who was before God tooke him Away an Inhabitaunt And A perchacer hear in the towne of Bridgewater . . . "; b. England; d. 19 June — 10 July 1655 Bridgewater, Mass. (Plym. P. Vol. II, Part I : 12-3).

Sarah Gannitt m. 2nd William Savill 6 Nov. 1655 Braintree*, by Major Atherton of Dorchester, Mass.; b. — England; d. 6 Apr. 1669 Braintree*, as William Savill, also (Suff. P. V : 148).

Sarah Savill m. 3rd Thomas Faxon as previously shown. (Mayflower Descendant VII : 37-48, 179-183).

William Savill m. 1st Hannah Tidd about 1642; Samuel son of William and Hanna Savill was b. 30 Oct. 1643 Braintree*; dau. of John and 1st wife Margaret () Tidd of Woburn, Mass.; b. in England; d. 14 June 1650 Braintree*, as Hanna wife of William Savill.

William Savill m. 2nd Sarah — about 1650; William son of William and Sarah Savill was b. 17 July 1650 Braintree*; this birth was probably in 1651; b. in England; d. 13 July 1655 Braintree*, as Sarah wife of William Savill.

William Savill m. 3rd Sarah Gannitt as previously shown.

(Midd. I : 78-9) The will of Jn^o Tid, Sen^r of Woburne Towne, Co. Midd., Taylor, Dated 9 Apr. 1656 — mentions to Alice my wife the house I now dwell, etc., for life or six years after her next marriage, and then to remaine to my 3 grandchildren Benjamin Savell, Hannah Savell and my sonne Samuels dau. equally. To my two grandchildren Jn^o & Samuel Savel; daus. Mary and Elizabeth to be Exors.

Winess: Edward Johnson.

Mem^o: mentions son John; sonne Savell shall keep the porcecons bequeathed to my grandchildren till they come of age, as well my sonne Samuels daughters as his own.

To my two grandchildren Thomas fuller and Jn^o Kendall, sixteen acc^s of land lately purchased of Thomas Chamberline. Witness: Edward Johnson, Richard Snow. Proved 10 Nov. 1656.

(Suff. VI : 36-7) The will of William Savel Senio^r. 19 feb. 1668.

Mentions wife Sarah Savel; three sonns John, Samuell and Benjamin; what shee [wife] brought, I leave with her, and her Land [in] Bridgwater; son William Savel [under 21]; daus. Hannah Savell, Sarah Savell [under 21]; son John Savell exor. with my Brother Samuell Bass; for my dau. Hannah, I leave the care of her to my Brother Bass; and my dau. Sarah, I leave her to my wife, but in case my Brother Bass & my sonn John Savell shall see any ill conveniency to follow, my desire is that they shall take her. . . . Wittnesses: Samuell Bass, Edward Quinsey. Thomas faxon Senio^r & William needham, my will is should see this performed.

29 July 1669. Proved by Deacon Samuell Bass as a witness; he renounced his being executor.

26 Aug. 1699. Edmond Quinsey deposed as a wittnes.

Articles of agreement between John, Samuell & Benjamin Savel of the one part & Sarah Savel Relict of William Savel deceased of the other party:

Whereas the will of our ffather doth not give soe full satisfaction to our mother with Respects to her future maintenance, therefore for peace betweene us, our mother shall have her whole Estate Returned to her that she brought to our ffather for her owne use. . . . Dated 14 June 1669. Witnessed by Thomas faxon, Christopher Webb. Owned by Sarah & John Savel the 29 July 1669, & by Samuell & Benjamin Savel 26 Aug. 1669.

(Suff. VII : 356) Adm. to the Estate of William Mullins of Brantry dec'd is granted to Thomas Faxon of Brantry in the Right of his wife, the sd Mullins being his wives Father, this done Mar. 28 1674.

(Suff. IX : 19) Court held 23 Dec. 1680. Power to administer to Estate of Thomas Faxon, late of Brantry dec'd granted unto Sarah his relict and Joannah Fisher (widow) his only daughter until his grandson Thomas Faxon come of age.

(Suff. IX : 34) The Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Faxon was taken by Richd. Ellis, Samll Thompson, Christopher Webb. presented by Sarah Faxon his widow admx.

(Suff. XI : 372-3) The will of Sarah Faxon of Brantree mentions son-in-law Benjamin Savell Exor., calls herself Sarah Faxon (widow of Thomas Faxon late of Brantry dec'd) aged 73 yearres, and mentions "my cousin RuthWebb the wife of Peter Webb of Brantry", daughter-in-law Lydia Savell the wife of Benjamin Savell, daughter Sarah Savell, to my nearest relations. Made 13 Aug. 1694; proved 25 Nov. 1697. Witnesses, Hannah Webb & Mary Webb.

Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass., came to America before 1647 accompanied by his wife Joane and children, Joane, Thomas and Richard. The marriage of his daughter Joane to Anthony Fisher in 1647-can be found in the Dedham, Mass., Town Records.

(Suff. Deed XXXIV : 184) Thomas Faxon of Brantrey purchased lands and houses in Brantry, called the Rocks, bordering on the Blue Hills from Samuel Haugh, Pastor of the Church of Redding. Dated 14 May 1656.

Tho: Faxon became freeman 6 May 1657. He was one of the Commissioners to secure from the Indians a deed extinguishing their title to some of the lands of the town of Braintree. (Gazetteer of Mass.: 426).

(Braintree Town Records by Samuel A. Bates). At a Country Court held at Boston 30 Apr. 1662. Thomas faxon Sen^r appeared for Brantry against Thomas Gatcliffe in an action of Trespass.

(Suff. Deed V : 171) Thomas Faxon of Braintree bought lands in Dorchester from John and Elizabeth Richards. Dated 10 Jan. 1666.

Thomas Faxon was representative of Braintree and deputy to the General Court at Boston in 1669. He was selectman on 27 Dec. 1670 and served until 1672.

(History of Block Island by S. T. Livermore). Record of the purchasing of Block Island, 1660.

Mr. John Alcock, Thomas Faxon, Peter George, Thomas Terry, Richard Ellis, Samuel Dering, Simon Ray, all of Braintree; with sundry persons belonging to other towns, Felix Wharton, Hew Williams, John Gluffer, Edward Vorse, John Rathbone.

In 1661 a barque set sail from Braintree in the beginning of April for Block Island, passengers were taken on at Taunton.

Thomas Terry, Samuel Dering, Simon Ray, Wm. Tosh, Thormut Rose, Wm. Barker, David Kimball, Wm. Cahoone, Edward Vorse, Nicholas White, William Billings, Trustaram Dodge, John Ackers. Thomas Faxon had preceded with the surveyor.

Thomas Faxon had two lots No. 5 & 6 in the north part of the island.

Mr. Thomas Faxon had two lots No. 1 & 2 in the western part of the island.

Children of Thomas Faxon (116) and 1st wife Joane — (117).

1. JOANE, b. about 1626 England; d. 16 Oct. 1694 Dedham*, Mass., as Joannah Fishar; Johanna Faxin m.

Anthony Fisher 7 Sept. 1647 Dedham*; son of Anthony and 1st wife Mary () Fisher of Syleham, Suffolk Co., England, and of Dedham and Dorchester, Mass.; b. about 1624 England; (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 2233) Anthony Fisher by his deposition made 31 July 1667, was aged 43 y.; d. 13 Feb. 1669 Dedham*, as Anthony Fisher. (Fisher Genealogy, by Joshua Anthony and Cornelius Fisher).

(History of Medfield, by W. S. Tilden).

(Dedham Historical Register, I : 25, and III : 189).

(Suff. VII : 50) Inventory of the Estate of Anthony ffisher of Dorchester dec'd was taken 7 Apr. 1670 by Peter Woodward and Jno. Gay. Jone ffisher presented the inventory 20 Apr. 1670.

58. II. THOMAS, b. about 1628-9 England; d. 25 May 1662 Braintree*, Mass.; m. DEBORA THAYER (59) 11 Apr. 1653 Braintree*; dau. of Richard Thayer (118) and Dorothy Mortimer (119) of Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England, and of Boston and Braintree, Mass.

- III. RICHARD, b. about 1630 England; d. 20 Dec. 1674 Braintree*, Mass., as Richard ffackson; m. Elizabeth — about 1654; Elizabeth dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Fackson was b. 26 Mar. 1655 Braintree*; b. about 1633 England; d. 9 Aug. 1704 Braintree, as Elizabeth wife to Mr. Caleb Hobart, aged 71 y. by her gravestone (N. E. H. & G. R. XI : 299); d. same date at Braintree†, as Elizabeth Hubbert aged 71.

Widow Elizabeth ffackson m. 2nd Caleb Hubbertt 15 Jan. 1675-6 Braintree*, by Mr. Tynge; son of Thomas and Anne () Hobart of Hingham, Mass.; b. about 1622 England; b. about 1632, as Caleb Hobart was aged 48 y., by his deposition dated 27 Apr. 1680 (Early Ct. Files, Suff. No. 1916); b. about 1630, as Caleb Hobart was aged 50 y. by his deposition made 9 Nov. 1680 (Early Ct. Files Suff. 2053); his family prob. came from Wymondham, Co. Norfolk; d. 4 Sept. 1711 Braintree*, as Caleb Hobart aged 89 y.; d. 24 Sept. 1711 Braintree, as Mr. Caleb Hobart aged 89 y., by his gravestone (N. E. H. & G. R. XI : 299).

Caleb Hubbard m. 1st Elizabeth Church 20 Jan. 1657 Hingham (N. E. H. & G. R. XIII : 215); dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church; b. about 1636-7 Plymouth, Mass.; d. 3 Feb. 1658-9.

Caleb Hobart m. 2nd Mary Eliot (17) Apr. 1662 Braintree (N. E. H. & G. R. II : 253); dau. of Francis and Mary (Saunders) Eliot of Braintree; b. 27 Jan. 1640 at Braintree, by Boston Rec., as Mary dau. of

francis Eliot (N. E. H. & G. R. III : 127); d. 22 July 1675 Braintree*, as Mary wiffe to Caleb Hubbert.

Caleb Hobart m. 3rd the widow Elizabeth fackson as shown above.

Mr. Caleb Hobart m. 4th wid. Hannah Sanders, both of Brantry 15 Nov. 1704 (First† by Moses Fisk, with the Quincy town clerk).

Hannah — m. 1st John Sanders before 1685; Rachel dau. of John Saunders was bapt. 15 Nov. 1685 Braintree (First†); son of Martin and 1st wife Rachel () Sanders of Boston and Braintree; b. — in England; d. 7–11 Aug. 1689 Braintree; Patience dau. of John and Hannah Sanders was b. 7 Aug. 1689 Braintree*; Patience of widow Saunders (of John, dec.), bapt. 11 Aug. 1689 Braintree (First†).

John Saunders m. 1st Mary Mungy [Munjoy] 9 Oct. or 8 Nov. 1650 Braintree*; dau. of John Monjoy of Abbotsham, near Biddeford, Co. Devon, England (Suff. Deed V : 58); b. — in England; d. after 1669.

(Suff. VII : 158–9) The will of Christopher Webb of Brantry, who dec'd June 1671, mentions son Christopher, wife humility Web, dau. Mary Sheffield, dau. Sarah Buckmaster an Iron Kettle after her mothers decease.

Samuel Thompson and Joseph Adams made oath the 2 Nov. 1671 that this paper contained the declared mind of Christopher Web s'n. late of Brantree. Adm. is granted to Christopher Web his son. Rec. 15 Jan. 1671.

An Inventory of the Estate of Christopher Web Seni^{or} of Brantry dec'd, was appraised by Samuel Thompson & Joseph Adams 30 Oct. 1671, and son Christopher made oath to it 2 Nov. 1671. Rec. 16 Jan. 1671.

(Suff. VI : 78–9) The will of Richard Faxon of Braintree, mentions sons Josiah and Richard Faxon, their mother, son Thomas; my father; daus. Mary, Sarah, Hannah, and Abigail; wife Elizabeth Faxon; father Thomas Faxon Senr. Witnesses: Christopher Webb and John Bass. Proved 29 Jan. 1674.

(Suff. V : 227) An Inventory of the Estate of Richard faxen of Brantree dec'd, taken & aprised by John Basse, Christopher Webb.

Elizabeth Webb made oath in Court 29 Jan. 1674 that this is a just & tru Inventory of the Estate of her late Husband.

The use of the name Elizabeth Webb in this inven-

tory suggests that her maiden name was probably Webb, she could be a daughter of Christopher Webb of Braintree, who died in 1671, but she is not mentioned in his will, nor was he known to have a daughter Elizabeth.

Humility Webb widow died Nov. 1678 aged 99 at Braintree*.

Edward and Violet Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., had a daughter Elizabeth, who married and had children, as stated in Edward Shepard's will, given under John Devotion the sixth child of Edward Devotion (50). The said Elizabeth Shepard could be the wife of Richard Faxon of Braintree, her married name remains unknown. Her sister Sarah Shepard married Samuel Thompson of Braintree the 25 Apr. 1656, and her sister Abigail Shepard married Daniel Pond of Dedham, where Richard Faxon's sister Joanna Faxon married Anthony Fisher.

(Suff. VIII : 56-7) [The will of Thomas Faxon, son of Richard Faxon, and grandson of Thomas Faxon (116)]. The 4 Aug. 1690, I Thomas Faxon yeoman of Brantree, Mass., being prest out in the service of the Country in the Expedition against the French and Indians towards Canada, . . . to my son Richard Faxon and daughter Mary Faxon [both minors] . . . If they die . . . Then to my Mother Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard, to my Mother Basse Mrs. Susanna Basse, my three sisters, Mary Faxon, Hannah Faxon, Abigail Faxon, my Aunt Fisher, to Benjamin Hubbard my loving brother, my kinswomen Deborah Savel, Rebecca Bass, Sarah Weld, and Joanna Wales, to the Reverend Mr. Moses Fiske, to Benjamin Thompson, to the poor of the town, Rest of my estate to my Brother Josiah Faxon.

(Suff. XIII : 403) The Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Faxon was taken by Nathaniel Wales, John Bass, Samuel Penniman, his administrators were John Bass, and John Rogers. He left a widow and two children.

(Suff. Deed XVI : 207) John Saunders senior, yeoman, of Braintry, in consideration of my late conjugal relation to their deceased mother, confirm to my sons by her body John Sanders and Josiah Sanders all my land in Braintry neerby and upon Pompoon hills, bounded northerly upon the sea, westerly with the lands of Deacon Parmitor, southerly by the lands of Peter Brackett, and easterly with the land of John Baxter

and James Puffer. Signed 1 Oct. 1684, in presence of Richard Brackett, William Veazie.

William Veazie testified to the making of this deed, at Boston 20 Oct. 1693. Entred 27 Oct. 1693.

(Suff. No. 1685) The will of John Sanders, made the 10 Jan. 1683, mentions son John Sanders to have all my land at Pomkin hill etc.; son Josiah Sanders; dau. Mary [married]; son William Vasay sole exor.; sons John and Josiah Sanders to come to the age of twenty years. In presence of Howard Newcom, Samuel Tompson. Proved 28 Mar. 1689.

(Suff. Deed XVI : 207-8) Hannah Sanders Relict of John Sanders of Braintry dec'd, and Guardian of my children by him, viz^t. Rachell, Daniel and Patience Sanders, upon the receipt of sixty pounds as my said childrens portions of John Sanders son and heir of John Sanders lately dec'd, doth in her owne and childrens names discharge the said John Sand^rs and the whole estate of his dec'd father of all dowry, titles, legacies etc. Signed 24 Nov. 1690, in presence of Joseph Adams, John Adams. Ack. Boston, 20 Oct. 1693. Entred 27 Oct. 1693.

(See Suff. Deed XVI: 265).

(Suff. Deed XVIII : 142) Caleb Hobart of Brantree Co. Suff. and Elizabeth his wife, sell to John May of Hingham Co. aforesaid, land on the great plain in the Township of Hingham which was given by the Inhabitants to Thomas Hobart late of said Hingham dec'd father of the said Caleb Hobart. Signed and Acknowledged by both Caleb and Elizabeth Hobart 7 July 1697, in presence of Samuel Peniman, Mary Crosse, Joseph Parmenter. Entred 28 Apr. 1698.

(Suff. Deed XXIII : 212) Indenture made 3 Apr. 1707, Between Caleb Hobart of Brantrey Co. Suff., of the one part, and Josiah Hobart and Benjamin Hobart two of the sons of the said Caleb Hobart, of the other part, the said Caleb sold to Josiah and Benjamin lands in Brantrey. Signed by Caleb and Hannah Hobart his wife, in presence of Edward Adams, Samuel Newcomb, Benjamin Webb. Ack. by both 17 Feb. 1708. Rec. 31 Mar. 1708.

(Suff. Deed XXVII : 51) Whereas Caleb Hobart late of Brantrey dec'd, did by deeds of sale convey unto his three sons Josiah, Peter, and Benjamin Hobart, all of Brantrey, several parcels of land in Brantrey, etc.; then the sons divide them by agreement. Dated 9 Feb. 1712-13. In presence of Samuel Thaxter, John

Norton Junr. Ack. 9 Feb. 1712-13. Rec. 20 Feb. 1712-3.

118. RICHARD THAYER, son of Richard Tayer and 2nd wife — Dimery (See Chart); bapt. 5 Apr. 1601 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. before 10 Apr. 1668, probably in the Island of Barbadoes, West Indies, where he resided in 1660 (Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 455); Richard Tayer m. **DOROTHY MORTIMORE (119)** 5 Apr. 1624 Thornbury; dau. of William Mortimor of Thornbury, who was son of John; b. — England; bur. 17 Jan. 1640-1 Thornbury, as Dorothie Tayer.

(Thayer Genealogy, by Bezaleel Thayer).

Richard Thayer m. 2nd Jane Parker after the 15 July 1646 Boston, Mass.; widow of John Parker of Boston, who was formerly of Marlboro, Wiltshire, England; John Parker d. between 31 Dec. 1644 and 15 July 1646 (Suff. Deed I : 57 & 75).

(Thayer Family of Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England, in N. E. H. & G. R., July 1906).

(Thayer Family of Thornbury, by Thomas Thayer Ojeda).

(Boston First†) Jane ye wife of one John Parker, a carpenter, admitted 8 Jan. 1636.

(Suff. Deed I : 75) Jane Parker, widow, mentions her eldest daughter Margaret, sons John, Thomas, and Noah, and daughters Sarah and Alice. 15 July 1646.

(Suff. Deed II : 303) Jane, the now wife of Richard Tare, late of Boston, heretofore the Widdow of Jno. Parker, late of Boston, deceased, together with Thomas Parker her son, sell land to Cleoment Corbin. 7 Oct. 1656. Ack. 18 Oct. 1656. Entered 17 Nov. 1656.

WILLS IN THE CONSISTORY OF GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND.

The will of John Mortimer of Morton, Thornbury, yeoman, dated July 1615; proved Nov. 1615. To be buried in the Churchyard of Thornbury. To 2 sons William and Francis £10 a piece, To daughter Johane £10, To wife Johane all residue of goods, and she sole executrix. Overseers: Brother-in-law John Searche. Witnesses, Richard Warner, John Longe and John Searche with others. Debts owing to testator: John Mallett of Bevington £4, William Webb of Shepperdine £5, John Pegler of Torthworth £8, Richard Warner of Faulfield 20s.

The will of William Mortimer of Thornbury, dated 31 Aug. 1626, proved 9 Sept. 1626. To be buried in Thornbury Churchyard near body of late wife Margaret, To Richard Tayer £5 and various articles. To grandchild Richard Tayer bed etc. to daughter Dorothy 12d.

Chart showing the probable ancestry in England of Richard Thayer (118) and his 1st wife Dorothy Mortimer (119) of Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England, and of Boston and Braintree, Mass

NOTE: The numbers (118) and (119) are those assigned to ancestors by the compiler.

Johannes Tayer = Constans —
of Thornbury, Co. —
Gloucester, Eng- bur. 19 Mar. 1561-2
land, 1550; bur. at Thornbury
there 11 Feb.
1561-2.

Johannes Tayer = Mary —
m. before 1557

d. 12 Oct. 1584
at Thornbury

Ann Gibbs m. 1st = Richardus Tayer = m. 2d —
d. 10 Nov. 1590 bapt. 2 Aug. Dimery
at Thornbury. 1562, at Thorn-
bury.

Thomas Tayer = Margerie Wheeler m. 13 Apr.
bapt. 16 Aug. 1618 at Thornbury dau. of Abell
1596 at Thorn- and Jane (Tayer) Wheeler of
bury; d. 2 or 4 Thornbury; d. 12 Jan. 1672
Apr. 1665 Braintree*, as Margery Thayer;
Braintree*, d. 13 Feb. 1672 Braintree*, as
Mass., as old Margery the wife of Thomas
Thomas Thayer. Thayer.

John Mortimer =
of Morton
Thornbury,
will dated
July 1615,
proved Nov.
1615

Francis
Mortimer
of Thornbury
will proved
29 Jan. 1647

William Mortimer =
of Thornbury
will dated
31 Aug. 1626
proved 9 Sept.
1626.

Richard Tayer = m. 1st Dorothy Mortimer (119)
(118) 5 Apr. 1624 at
bapt. 5 Apr. Thornbury; bur. there
1601 at Thorn- 17 Jan. 1640-1.
bury. Came to m. 2d Widow Jane Parker.
America.

To youngest daughter Agnes Mortimer all residue of goods and she sole Executrix. Overseers: Thomas Croome (or Broome) and Agnes Croome (or Broome) and for their pains 12d. Witnesses: Ric: Brafeild, William Jones, and Francis Ogborne.

The will of Francis Mortimer of Thornbury, shoemaker, nuncupative will, no date; proved 29 Jan. 1647. To Andrew Butler his brother in law (the husband of Joan Butler alias Mortimer, his sister) and his children, he gave his free land in Thornbury, paying out of it unto his brother William 20/s. per annum during his life. All the rest of his goods he gave unto Maria his wife and she to be sole Executrix. Witnesses: Henry Marsh, Andrew Butler and Maria Mortimer.

The name of Tawier, Tare, Tayer or Thayer, is of ancient English origin, and meant from the Anglo-Saxon root word "Taw", to dress skins to make them into leather.

Richard Thayer of Thornbury, which lies in the western part of Gloucestershire, England, about eleven miles north of Bristol, came to Boston, in New England, about the year 1640; he was freeman in that year, and moved to Braintree in the year 1641.

(Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4th Series, V : 105) When Richard Thayer, a widower with eight children, came into New England he was in very humble circumstances, and was allowed to sojourn in a remote and obscure part of the Town of Braintree, until he purchased four acres of land for a few shillings.

The old house of Richard Thayer was near the corner of Middle and Union Streets, and was used, until after 1677, as a garrison depot for protection against the Indians. He was a member of the church at Braintree, and by occupation a farmer, cordwainer, and with his older brother Thomas Thayer, who was freeman 26 May 1647, shoemakers.

Richard Thayer returned to Boston about 1646, where as Richard Tare he married Jane the widow of John Parker; he and his second wife and her children proposed to return to England after 1658, but from letters written by him to his sons Zachariah and Richard from Barbadoes in 1660, there is reason to believe that his death occurred on that island in the West Indies. His son Nathaniel, and Katherine Thayer, a probable daughter by his second wife, were with him and his wife on the island.

(Suff. Deed III : 148) Jane the now wife of Richard Tare late of Boston heretofore the widow of John Parker late of Boston in the County of Suffolke in New England deceased together wth Thomas Parker hir sonne . . . whereas . . . out of hir . . . Affection to hir children Jn^o Thomas & Noah Parker & for theire education & maintenance did by hir deede bearing Date the fifteenth day of the fifth moneth 1646 after hir death Give & Graun^t hir house & land in Bos-

ton wth forty tw^o acres a^t muddy Riuer as in that deede more Amply Appeareth, but wth the Consent of hir Children & for theire & hir owne transportation into England being necessitated to Sell the Same Wittneseth now these p^{resen}^{ts} that the sajd Jane and Thomas hir Sonne In Consideration . . . of fifty pounds . . . pajd by Stephen Greenlefe of Newbury blacksmith . . . dischargd the sajd Stephen Greenlefe . . . Haue . . . Sold . . . all that hir the sajd Janes dwelling house wth the Garden & orchard . . . about halfe an acre . . . It is Scittuate in Boston & bounded by the Highway or streete leading to Roxbury. on the South East a lane leading into the Comon on y^e west: northerly the house & land of w^m Townesend on the North and the Pasture ground now in the occupation of m^r Anthony Stoddard on y^e west Northerly . . . 14 Oct. 1656.

ye marke of Jane Tare
Thomas Parker

In p^{resence} of Edward Rawson, Abraham Walcott.

This deed was acknowledged by the aboue sajd Jane Tare & Thomas Parker 17th day of the 8th month 1658 before me Samuel Symonds.

Recorded 12 of may 1658.

(Suff. Deed V : 455) This Indenture made the: fifth day of the seauenth month Anno: Domj: 1648: betweenes Rich: Thaire of Boston on the one parte: & Rich: Thaire of Braintry sonn of the sajd Richard of Boston on the Other part, . . . for & in Consideration of the sum of forty Pounds . . . sell vnto the sajd Richard Thaire his sonn one dwelling house & other housing belonging to it, one Orchard or Garden foure Acres of Land lying to the house, & vpon the Riuer of monoticote in the Towne of Braintry, & also one parcell of Land lately purchased by the sajd Richard Thaire the Elder of Moses Paine of Braintry lying & being vppon the Riuer of monoticote & bounded as Appeares in a deed of Conveyance from the sajd Moses Payne, to the sayd Richard Thaire the ffather, & two Acres & a halfe of land lying betweenes the Land of Daniell Louet & James ffarree, in the feild at monoticote, bought by the sajd Richard Thaire the Elder of John Niles together wth the Lott vpon w^{ch} hee built his house, & foure Acres of Land joyning on the west to the house Lott of the sajd Rich: Thaire, the ffather butting vpon the Riuer of moneticote, bought by the sajd Richard Thaire, the father; of Dermon Downing, who bought it of his Brother John Downing, being part of a Lott sold by William Chesborough, who had it giuen vnto him by the Towne of Boston. . . .

Richard Thaire

In presence of: ffr: Eliot, Walter Cooke his marke, Samuel Torry:
Recorded: 12th of June: 1668 at request of Richard Thayer.

(Suff. Deed V : 446) I Richard Thayer of Braintry in New England, husbandman, for Threescore Pounds paid by Symon Lynde of Boston, sell all my housing barnes Lands, meadowes Orchards Gardens, wood Timber Trees, fencing, Ponds, dams, wth the priuiledges lying in Braintry, in my owne Occupation, viz^t: aboute Thirty Acres of Land & meadow bought by mee of Richard Thayer my ffather deceased, as by deed bearing date, the fifth day of the seauenth month: 1648: . . . 10 Apr. 1668.

Rich: Thayer

In p^rsents of Nath: Thayer, Enock Lynde, Samuell Lynde.
Ack. 20 Apr. 1668. Rec. 21 Apr. 1668.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 455) Barbadoes this 12th of March 1660. Sonne Zecharias Thayer or Richard Thayer

These are to informe you that I have shipped on the Rebecca, John Jackson master fower Barrells, and one hogshead of sugar the hh N^o 2 R^o. T. and the Barrell N^o 1 R^o T is for Richards accompt the Barrell N^o 1 Z^o T is for Zecharias his accompt the Barrell N^o 2 S^o D is for Samuells accompt the Barrell N^o 1 R^o T with a dash is for my owne accompt: Lay out for me and yo^rselves in Oyle what you can if the Cask be good else not; remember the supply of flower from time to time, till you heare otherwise fish mackrell & Porke is good I care not for beife, unlesse it be two or three times in a yeare: a fore quarter of very good beife, in a smale Caske wth white Salt, when ever any of you bujeth Butter search it deepe, if it be white or Slutish with butter milke or Caske duety or many collours send no such, I cannot put off one firkin being white send what yo^a can with what speede you can. I have had much a doe with William Burdall but now my accompt is ready and showed him but now he wylesleth it, the Ballance is two and twenty thousand, and I have delivered him seventeen thousand already, I have a receipt for it, & have bills nots & accompts ready to ballance upon my discharge, I and my wife desireth to be remembred to you all our friends knowne and unknowne, as also Nathaniell & George Holmes and Katherine Thayer desireth to be remembred, to Richard Thayer Daughter Dorothy. I desire the good Lord to direct yo^r buisines for you & to give you grace to traine up yo^r children in the true feare of God, But I hope yo^r husband is arrived before the writing of this. I rest desiring the good Lord in mercy to be with you all & us to fitt us all for a better place by the Lord Jesus Christ.

Yo^r tender father until Death

Richard Thayer

Sonnes Richard or Zecharjas to whome this comes, deliver these things according as they are m^ked to every one and Richard take my Barrell to dispose of it.

This is a true copie comped with ye originall on fyle
as attests Edw. Rawson Recorde^r

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 455) from Barbadoes this 23 of m^ch
1660.

Sonne

Richard Thayer these are to informe you yt I have shipt some goods to yo^a according to this jnclosed bill of Lading, for me is one Barrell N^o 1 R^o T with a dash for you is one Barrell N^o 1 & on hh N^o 2 R^o T for Samuel Davis is one Barrell N^o 2 S^o D for Zecharias Thayer one Barrell N^o 1 Z^o T what I send for if you send not with y^e first, before it come, then it may be bad, therefore minde it what you can, oyle what may be if safe good Caske flower but in dry timber the greene moulds it, Somes was most musty fish mackrell, Candles Pork Butter white or Sluttish any way will not off. I rest your loving till death desireing y^e lord to to blesse you all

Richard Thayer

And desires to be remembred to all my friends.

This is a true copie comp^d with y^e originall on fyle As attest Edw. Rawson Recorde^r.

(Suff. Deed XXXV : 15) Richard Thayer Sen^r. of Brantrey, Mass, Sarah Davis, Jael Harbor, Deborah Thayer, Hester Gray, being Brother and sisters to Zechariah Thayre of the same town deced, sell, to Thomas Thayer of the same town, upland Swamp and medow in Brantrey being part of Capt. Kenes farm since called Aldridges farm, and being one sixth part of the whole, late in the possession of William Vezy deced, and by him conveyed to Zechariah Thayer (Suff. Deed), dated 20 May 1695.

Signed by Richard Thayer his mark, Sarah Davis her mark, Jael Harbor her mark, Richard Thayer Attorney to Joseph Gray and his wife Ester, Deborah Thayer.

Brantrey 31 July 1695, Richard Thayre of Brantrey, Sarah Davis widow of Boston and Jael Harbur widow of Brantrey all appeared and ack. Deborah Thair widow ack. 21 Dec. 1697. Rec. 23 Nov. 1720.

Children of Richard Thayer (118) and Dorothy Mortimer (119).

- I. RICHARD, bapt. 10 Feb. 1624-5 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. 27 Aug. 1695 Braintree*, Mass., as Richard Thayer Senr., aged 71 y.; m. Dorothy Pray 24 Dec. 1651 Braintree*, by Mr. Thomas Flynt of Con-

cord, Mass.; dau. of Quintin and — () Pray of Lynn, and Braintree, Mass.; b. about 1634, aged 16 in 1650 (Pope's *Pioneers of Mass.*); d. 11 Dec. 1705 Braintree*, as Dorothy Thayer.

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 2053) These p'sents witnesseth that I Quintin pray of Braintry in the County of Suffolk in New England, finer, for in Consideration of my loving sons Richard Thajer, John Pray and Henry Neale of Brantry . . . Dated 6 Dec. 1665.

(Suff. V : 343-4) John Pray granted adm. to the estate of the late Quintin Pray of Braintry dec'd. Dated 11 July 1667.

Quintin Pray d. 17 June 1667 Braintree*.

II. ELIZABETH, bapt. 10 May 1628 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. prob. young in England.

III. DEBORAH, bapt. 4 Feb. 1629-30 Thornbury, England; bur. there 16 Mar. 1630-1.

IV. SARAH, bapt. 9 Feb. 1631-2 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; living 31 July 1695, as Sarah Davis, widow, of Boston (Suff. Deed XXXV : 15); prob. bur. 8 July 1714 Boston* (Old sexton's bill), as Mrs. Davis; Sarah Thayer dau. of Richard Thayer m. Samuel Davis 20 July 1651 Boston*, by William Hibbins; b. — in England; d. before 1695.

(Suff. Deed VI : 71) Samuell Daue with the free consent of Sarah his wife, sold to Joseph Rock of Boston two acres and a half of land on Long Island in the bounds of Boston. Dated 14 Sept. 1668. Acknowledged by both Sam: Daues and Sarah his wife 21 Apr. 1669. In the presence of Ambrose Daus, John Cleare, W^m: Pearse Scr:

There was a Leiut. Ambrous Davis at ffalmouth 13 Nov. 1689 (N. E. H. & G. R. III: 25).

V. JAEI, bapt. 2 June 1633 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. 10 Mar. 1701 Braintree*, Mass., as Jael Harbour; m. John Harbour Jr. 17 Mar. 1654 Braintree*, by Capt. Torrey of Weymouth, Mass.; son of John and Hannah () Harbour Senr.; b. — England; d. — 1679 Braintree (P. R.).

(Suff. Deed III : 279) In this important deed they all sign their name Harbart.

(Braintree First†) Dismissions from us. Mendam. Jaiel the wife of John Harbor Jun^r, with my owne hand given to her husband who returned to us again (now) having joyned 3: 9: 1673.

(Suff. IX : 4) Power granted to adm. on estate of John Harbour late of Brantery decd. intest. unto Jael

his Relict Widdow in right of self and children. Dated 8 April 1680. His inventory apprizd 14 Feb. 1679 by Richd. Thayer, Zachariah Thayer.

59. VI. DEBORAH, bapt. 27 Mar. 1633-4 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. 31 May 1662 Braintree*; m. THOMAS FFACKSON (58) 11 Apr. 1653 Braintree*, son of Thomas Faxon (116) and Joane — (117).

- VII. ZACHARIAH, bapt. 6 Mar. 1634-5 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. 29 July 1693 Braintree*, as Zachariah Thayer; unmarried.

(Suff. XIII : 213) Letters of adm. granted unto Richd. Thayer on the estate of his brother Zechariah Thayer late of Brantry dec'd. Dated 7 Aug. 1693. His Inventory made 1 Aug. 1693, and presented 24 Aug. 1693.

- VIII. HESTER, bapt. 24 Nov. 1636 Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, England; Hester and Joseph Gray, her husband, were living 20 May 1695 (Suff. Deed XXXV : 15); she d. before 22 Dec. 1724 Norton, Mass. (Bristol Co. P. V : 31); m. Joseph Gray of Taunton, Mass., after 1676.

Joseph Gray m. 1st Rebecka Hill 25 Feb. 1667-8 at Taunton by Plymouth Colony Rec. (N. E. H. & G. R. IX : 315); m. 25 Feb. 1667 (Taunton Proprietors R., N. E. H. & G. R. XVII : 236); dau. of John and Frances () Hill of Dorchester; b. in Dorchester after 1642; d. 13 May 1676 (Taunton Proprietors R., N. E. H. & G. R. XVI : 327), as Rebecka wife of Joseph Gray.

(Dorchester†) ffances Hill admitted, 1639.

(Suff. I : 429) The will of John Hill of Dorchester, made 11 Apr. 1660, mentions eldest sonne John Hill; the rest of my estate unto my wife ffancis during her natural life, & for ye bringing up of my children, and at her death my whole estate unto my nine youngest children; advice of friends Tho. Tileston & John Minott; for my dau. Mary, she having had her portion, five shillings; wife exex. In presence of Thomas Tileston, Timothy Tilston, John Minott. Proved 30 June 1664 Boston.

(Suff. XIV : 184) 9 June 1664. ffancis Hill deposed to the inventory of her late husband John Hill.

(Dorchester†) The 12th of y^e (12) moneth 64. Ther was admitted into y^e church True-cross y^e wife of Stephen Minot & Rebeckah y^e daughter of y^e widdow Hill.

18: 12: 71. Hannah gradafter of y^e widdow Hill, wif to one ffisher dismissed to Joyne to y^e Church at Tan-

ton & another of her daughters was dismissed y^e same time, but whether she was in full Comunion I doe not yett know, neither her name, but since I understand yt her name is Rebeckah who is marryed to a man at tanton & yt she was in full Comunion.

francis Hill that was; but now francis Asten was dismissed to Joyne y^e Church at Tanton y^e 28. 4. 74.

Jonah Asten sen. m. Frances Hill of Onckife 14 Dec. 1667 (Proprietors records of Taunton, N. E. H. & G. R. XVII : 236).

(Bristol IV : 473) Nathaniel Blagrove Esq^r Duly . . . Commissioned . . . to bee Judge of the Probate of wills . . . To M^r John Austin admr. to the Estate of Easter Gray Late of Norton Deceased. Dated 12 Jan. 1724-5.

(Bristol V : 31) Inventory of the Estate of Hester Gray of Norton Late Decasd Taken . . . 22 Dec. 1724 . . . by John Wetherill, James Leonard Junior, John Briggs.

Sworn before George Leonard Esq.

- IX. NATHANIEL, bapt. 11 Apr. 1639 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. about 1693 Boston, Mass. (P. R.); m. Deborah Townsend about 1670; dau. of William and Hannah (Penn) Townsend (Suff. Deeds XXX : 6); bapt. 25 Aug. 1650 Boston*, as Deborah of [blank] Townsend; d. about 1700 Boston (P. R.). (Townsend Genealogy, by Henry F. Waters).

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 455) This 15 day of Aprill 1661. Nathaniell Thayer aged about 22 years. By this deposition Nathaniel Thayer was in the Barbadoes and marked the barrels sent by his father Richard.

(Suff. Deed XXX : 6) Whereas William Townsend late of Boston, Planter, the night before his departure out of this life did declare his mind concerning the disposal of his Estate vizt. That his wife should enjoy his house and ground with all that God had given him so long as she lived and when she dyed what was left should be equally divided amongst his children as is Testified upon the oath of Elder James Penn before the Co. Court 29 Oct. 1669, and adm. granted accordingly. Now we whose names are underwritten, children of the said William Townsend, resting satisfied in the will of our Father, have upon the desire of our Honoured mother Hannah Townsend, mutually consented after her death, the whole remainder shall be equally divided amongst us.

Signed by Nathanael Thayer in right of Deborah his

wife; Peter, James and Penn Townsend. In presence of Thomas Raper his mark, Isaac Marion. Dated 20 Oct. 1684. Ack. by all 21 Oct. 1684. Rec. 20 Aug. 1715.

(Suff. Deed XX : 125) Hannah Way widow, Deborah Thayer widow, Peter Townsend son of Peter Townsend deced & James Townsend son of James Townsend deced, being four of the immediate children and heirs of W^m Townsend late of Boston, Planter, . . . to Penn Townsend of Boston . . . one other son of W^m Townsend above named . . . certain messuage or Tenement . . . & land thereto, belonging scituate at the southerly end of Boston . . . to have and to hold. Dated 14 Oct. 1700. Witnesses: Penn Townsend Jr. Philip Finnee, Hannah Finnee.

In parenthesis (. . . what has been advanced & paid by the said Penn Townsend for y^e subsistence and support of Hannah Townsend relict widow of y^e said Will^m Townsend during her life & decent interment at her death . . .).

(Suff. XIII : 211-2) The probate of the will of Nathaniel Thayer late of Boston deced. And Administracōn granted thereon unto his wife Deborah Thayer sole Exex. Will presented 10 Aug. 1693. Adm. granted 11 Aug. 1693.

The will of Nathaniel Thayer, mercht, mentions wife Debora Thayer and appoint her sole exex. Friends Capt. Thomas Horner and Mr. Joseph Groves aids to exex. Made 10 Apr. 1693, in presence of Jonas Clay, Joseph Eldredg, Tho: Browne.

(Suff. XIV : 284) Letters of adm. granted unto Penn Townsend of Boston Esq^r, on the remaining estate of Nathaniel Thayer late of Boston deced, who gave unto his wife Deborah Thayer all his estate for the use of her and his children, and the sd Deborah Thayer is lately deced. Dated at Boston 20 Jan. 1700.

(p. 305) His Inventory was dated 27 Feb. 1700.

(Suff. XV : 149-50) The surplusage or remainder of the estate of Nathaniel Thayer late of Boston, left unadministred by Deborah his Relict widow, was distributed to Nathaniel the eldest son, and to the other four children viz^t: Zechariah, Cornelius, Ebenezer, and Deborah. Dated at Boston 15 May 1703.

(p. 165) The probate of the will of Nathan^l Thayer late of Boston, Tailor deced. And adm. granted thereon unto his uncle Penn Townsend Esq^r sole exor. Dated at Boston 17 June 1703.

The will of Nathaniel Thayer of Boston, Tailor, mentions my three brethren Zachariah, Cornelius and Ebenezer Thayer, and my sister Deborah Thayer. Made 15 May 1703, in presence of Ezekiel Lewis, Elisha Webb, Hannah Finne.

(Suff. Deed XXX : 6) We Zechariah Thayer, Cornelius Thayer, Ebenezer Thayer and Deborah Thayer, children of Nathaniel & Deborah Thayer late of Boston, Co. Suff., both deced, acknowledge to have received of our uncle Penn Townsend of Boston Esq^r, who took adm. of the estate of our mother Deborah Thayer (she outliving our father divers years), our several shares, as also of the estate of our brother Nathan¹ Thayer deced, our said uncle being sole exor. of his last will. Dated 24 May 1710, [when all signed]; by Zachariah and Deborah Thayer in the presence of Mary Codner, Admonition Mattock; by Cornelius Thayer in the presence of Elizabeth Penhallow, Elizabeth Payson.

Suff. ss. Boston 18 Aug. 1715. Zachariah Thayer, Cornelius Thayer, Ebenezer Thayer and Deborah Thayer, now Sharpe, personally acknowledged this deed. Rec. 20 Aug. 1715.

- x. CORNELIUS, bapt. 10 Dec. 1640 Thornbury, Gloucester Co., England; d. — 1663 Weymouth, Mass. (P. R.).

(Suff. IV : 144) Adm. on the estate of Cornelius Thaire late of Weymouth, granted to Richard and Zackeria Thaire his brethren in behalf of Themselves and the rest of his brethren and sisters. Dated 25 June 1663.

Children of — Chamberlain (120) and — — (121).

- i. THOMAS, b. prob. about 1610 in England; d. after 8 Feb. 1692 and before 21 Dec. 1700 when his son Thomas Chamberlain Senr. and wife Sarah made Midd. Deed XIII : 439; he was freeman of Woburn 29 May 1644; m. 1st Mary — before 1636, when his daughter Anna was born, as she was aged 20 in 1656 (R. by Rev. John Fiske); she was b. — in England; d. 20 Dec. 1669 Chelmsford, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Annah wife of Thomas Chamberline [should be Mary].

Thomas Chamberlain m. 2nd wid. Mary Parker 16 Apr. (16)74 Billerica*, Mass.; b. — 1604 England; d. 8 Feb. (16)92 in Chelmsford by Billerica*, as Mary wife of Tho(mas) Chamberlaine Sr., aged 88 y.; bur. in the village burial ground at Chelmsford.

Mary — m. 1st John Poulter Sr. of Raleigh, Co. Essex, England (N. E. H. & G. R., Apr. 1912: 180); their son John Poulter Jr. d. 20 May (16)76 in Medford by Billerica*, (Midd. P. V. 409), aged 41 y. by his epitaph (Harris).

Mary Poulter m. 2nd Serg't John Parker of Billerica; d. 14 June (16)67 Billerica*, as John Parker, Sergt.

(Wyman's Charlestown) John Parker of Billerica, brother of Jacob of Chelmsford (Ct. R. 1668).

(Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, by George Walter Chamberlain).

(Midd. Deed III : 318) I Mary Chamberline of Chelmsford the wife of Thomas Chamberline, resigne all my right & interest in the farme purchased of m^r Thomas Dudley lying in the bounds of Billerica. March 6. 1656.

The marke of Mary Chamberline

In presence of	Unto Willm french
Simon Tomson	Richard Champney
Edward Spalden	George ffarly
Isacke Learned.	Benj. Butterfeild
	Willm. Chamberline
Entred March 17 th . 1664-5.	Edm. Chamberline
	Joseph Parker
	Jacob Parker
	John Stovnes
	Henry Jeffes.

(Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. Second Series XII : 330)
 Rev. John Fisk's Note Book. 1 of 12: 56. Vpon this day the Brethren p^rsented their childr. names & Ages as follow:

Bro. Tho. Chamberlin Anna about 20 y. old
 Thomas about 17 y. old
 Samuel Chäblin about 10 y. old
 Mary about 6 y. old.

(Midd. Deed III : 151) James Parker and Thomas Chamberline of Chelmsford, Co. Midd., Planters, sold to W^m. Chamberline of Billerica a part of that farme by us purchased of Thomas Dudley Esq^r. deced. Signed 24 Nov. 1665. In presence of Walter Hastings, John Palfrey. Rec. 24 Nov. 1665.

(Midd. P. V : 409) An inventory of the estate of Jn^o Poulter of Billerica, late of Meadford deced 20 May 1676.

(p. 412) The estate is debtor to Mr. Jonathan Danforth, Stephen Willis, Tho: foster Senr, Daniel Markham, the Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Whiting, to moth^r Chamberlain.

Apprized 7: 4: 1676 by Jonathan Danforth, Stephen Willis.

John Poulter and Rachel Eliot m. 29 Dec. 1662 Billerica*.

Elizabeth Poulter m. Jonathan Danforth 22 Nov. 1654 Billerica*.

Thomas Chamberline and Sarah Procter m. 10 Aug. 1666 Chelmsford (Ct. R.), by Mr. Samuel Addams.

(Midd. III : 40-7) An Inventory of the Estate possessed by Sergt. John Parker of Billerica, lately deced. Apprized 4 Sept. 1667 by William Simmes, Thomas Hincksman, Samuel Champney; and on 1 Oct. 1667 Josiah Convars & Jacob Parker Admrs. were sworne.

(p. 160) To dyet for the widow. Dated 21 Dec. (16)69.

(p. 57-9) Mentions, To widow Parker.

60. II. EDMUND, b. about 1615 in England; d. 8 May 1696 Woodstock, Conn. (Suff. P. XI : 210); m. 1st MARY TURNER (61) 4 Jan. 1646 Roxbury*; dau. of — Turner (122) and — — (123); m. 2nd Hannah Burdett 22 June 1670 Chelmsford*.

III. WILLIAM, b. about 1620 in England; d. 31 May 1706 Billerica*, as William Chamberlain Sr., aged about 86 y.; m. Rebecca — about 1647-8; Timothy son of William Chamberlain was b. 13 Aug. 1649 Woburn*, Mass.; sister or half sister of Isaac Addington ?; d. 26 Sept. (16)92 Billerica*, as Rebecca wife of Will(ia)m Chamberlain Sr., in the prison at Cambridge. (William Chamberlain of Billerica, by George Walter Chamberlain).

124. BENJAMIN¹ CHILD.

¹ See Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England.

SUBSIDY RETURN, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

1327

Samford Hundred, Villata de Belsted Magua: De Johanne le Schild.
 Bosmere Hundred, Villata de Estone Gosebek: De Richardo le Child.

Bosmere Hundred, Villata de Assh. (Ashbocking): De Johanne le Child.

Hoxne Hundred, Villata de Weyebrede: De Ricardo le Child.

Lothingland Hundred, Villata de Somerletone: De Ricardo Schild,
 De Thoma Schild.

Plomesgate Hundred, Villata de Sternefeld: De Johanne Child.

Babergh Hundred, Villata de Stanstede: De Johanne le Child.

Blackborne Hundred, Villata de Asshfeld Parua: De Ricardo Schild.

Bury St. Edmunds, Villa Sancti Edmundi (Bury St. Edmunds):
 De Johanne Child.

1524

Babergh Hundred, Cavendysshe: John Childe.

Polmesgate Hundred, Aldebowright: Wylliam Chyld.

Thingoe Hundred, Ikworth: John Chyld.

Thingoe Hundred, Fornham omnium Santorum: Richard Chyld.

1568

Blything Hundred, Southwold: Thomas Childe.

(History of Suffolk, by John Gage Esq. p. 75).

(Water's Gen. Glean. in England, I : 774) John Bradshawe of Westminster, Midd., brewer, 3 Nov. 1606, with codicil added 20 Nov., proved 6 Mar. 1606. Wife Elizabeth, eldest son and heir; wife shall have government of my five younger children. I have now two sons scholars in the University of Cambridge. To my mother Emson, and to her two sons Thomas and William Empson. I bequeath to Nathaniel, Benjamin, Ephraim, Joshua and Elizabeth Child and to Abigail Warren, all the children of my sister Warren. To Evan Bridgett, my kinsman; brother Simon Gereing; youngest son Abraham [minor]; sister Ellen Rowe; my five sons, and seven children.

Children of Benjamin Child (124) and — — (125).

1. EPHRAIM, b. about 1592-3 at probably Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, England; d. 13 Feb. 1662 Watertown, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Deacon Ephraim Child, aged about 70 y.; d. 13 Feb. 1662 Watertown*, as Deacon

Ephraim Child; m. [wid.] Elizabeth Palmer, 8 Feb. 1625 Nayland, Co. Suffolk, England, dau. of Jonas and Rose (Wood) Bond (Bond's History of Watertown); bapt. 12 Mar. 1599 Bury St. Edmunds; d. 11 June to 1 Oct. 1667 Watertown (Midd. P. III:406-7).

Ephraim Child resided probably at some time at Anghton, Co. York, England; he came to America in 1630, perhaps in the company of John Winthrop; he was freeman 18 May 1631.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXII : 85) 10 (7) 1647. The Att^r.: from Tho: Hett of Hull, Coop. late of Stockingham in Lincolnshire unto Ephraime Child of Watertowne. to receive all rents & arreirages of rents for a certaine house of his in Stockingham Leased unto Henry Taylor as also his writeings and evidences left in the hands of Henry Searsey or any else also to acquitt or compound, also to sue implead pursue &c & generally to doe all things concerning the premisses wth power to substitute. & power allso to sell the said house & land & seale evidences.

(Midd. II : 89) 10 Nov. 1662. The will of Ephraim Child, mentions, unto William Bond the father 40 Acc^{es} of my land on the hither playne; unto Richard Child & Jn^o. Child all the rest of that land with all other lands abroad; unto my wife my dwelling House & lott, also my dividnt, Dorchester feild, and my meadow vpon the other side of the River [for life]. My will is that Ephraim Child the sonne of Benjamin Child shall inherit my dwelling house & lott, with one halfe of my dividnt & Dorchester; my cousin William Bond the father, the other halfe of my dividnt, and the meadow vpon th other side of the River; and the remainder of the estate shall be equally divided, unto Richard Child, John Child, Ephraim Child and W^m Bond above named. Appoint wife and cousen William Bond exors. To my pastor ten pounds, to Mary Rowles wife to John Parker, servant Davie, Samuel Bush. Witnes: Jn^o Coolidge, Mich. Baistow, who were sworn at court at Cambridge 2 Apr. 1663. Rec. 2 Apr. 1663.

(p. 91-3) An Inventory of the estate of Deacon Ephraim Child, late of Water-Towne deced, apprized 13 Feb. 1662 by John Coolidge, John Shearman, Ri: Beers.

Elizabeth Child the Relict widow appeared in Court 2 Apr. 1663 with W^m Bond joynt exors., being sworne, do say that this is a true inventory. Rec. 2 Apr. 1663.

(Midd. III : 406-7) 11 June 1667. The will of mee

Elizabeth Child; to Pastor Shearman, Willm. Bond Sr., Willm Bond Jr. John Bond, Thomas Bond and Margaret Swaine; to Elizabeth Bond and Sarah Bond; to Richard Childs eldest son, to the second sonne of Richard Child; to Sam: Bush, Ric. Beers and to the wife of Ric. Beers; to Willm Bonds wife, to Ric: Childs wife; to Mary Rowls; to goodwife Beech, to Abigail Beech; to Mary and Judeth Beers; to goodwife Bloyce; to widow Parker; to Ben: Childs wife a silke handkerchiefe and Hood; to widow Randall; to Richard Childs wife; my cousen W^m Bond Sr. sole exors.; Ric: Beers Senr. overseer. Witnes: Ric. Beers, Elizabeth Beers her marke, sworn 1 Oct. 1667.

- II. WILLIAM, b. — in England; came over in 1630 and settled at Watertown in 1631; d. about 1636; m. — about 1628 in England; he was freeman in 1634; his two sons John and Richard are mentioned in the will of their uncle Ephraim Child.
62. III. BENJAMIN, b. about 1620 in England; d. 14 Oct. 1678 Roxbury, Mass. (Suff. P. XII:293); m. MARY BOWEN (63) about 1653; dau. of Griffith Bowen (114 & 126) and Margaret Fleming (115 & 127).

126 SEE 114. GRIFFITH BOWEN m. MARGARET FLEMING (127, see 115). Among other Children, they had

63. v. MARY, b. about 1635 Wales, England; d. 31 Oct. 1707 Roxbury*, Mass., as the widow Mary Child; m. BENJAMIN CHILD (62) of Roxbury about 1653.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

Page 16. Under (1-II-14): Rindge for Ridge; 20 Feb. 1806 for 20 Feb. 1809.

Page 17. Under (1-II-16): William Henry Hammond, d. 3 Jan.[©], and by his gravestone.

Page 21. Under (1-II-23): Robert Davis, d. 29 Dec.[©].

Page 25. Under (1-II-32): Cynthia Moore, b. 1828 instead of 1825.

Page 53. Under (1-III-2): Thomas Dickason Shimmin, d. 4 Aug. instead of 3 Aug.; he d. 28 July[©].

Page 53. Under (1-III-3): George Phillips Parker, d. — Feb. 1856[©].

Page 56. Under (1-III-6): Suzanne Knox instead of Suzanna Knox.

Page 57. Under (1-III-8): Ellen Louise Parker, m. Albert Gallatin Van Zandt — 1854 Boston, Mass., or Newport, R. I.[©]; he was b. — 1828 New York, N. Y.[©]; son of Thomas, (son of Wynant), and Louisa (Underhill) Van Zandt[©].

Adeline Elizabeth Van Zandt, m. Pierre Maurice Lassalle-Herron — 1887 Biarritz, France[©]; son of Urban Lassalle-Herron and Pauline Carrère d'Escos[©]; b. — 1849 Paris, France[©].

([©] by Adeline Elizabeth Lassalle-Herron.)

Page 60. Under (1-III-13): Percey instead of Percy.

Page 67. Under (1-III-30): Greenville instead of Greenvill.

Page 135. Under (1-VI-10): Spencer Aldrich, b. 1853 instead of 1854.

INDEX OF PERSONS

[Figures refer to pages]

—, Abigail, 189, 204,
352, 354.
Affalach, 512.
Afflech, 512.
Aletta Ann, 101.
Alice, 329, 450, 455,
459, 479, 503.
Amwerid, 512.
Ann, 209, 258, 283, 307,
310, 318, 321, 402,
435, 486.
Anna, 157.
Anna D., 110.
Anne, 396, 401, 503,
523.
Barbara, 452.
Bethia, 252.
Cadivor Ap Gwrgan,
512.
Cain, 512.
Cariadoc Vrech Fras,
512.
Catherine, 512.
Christian, 489.
Coel Godebog, 512.
Collwin, 512.
Constans, 528.
Cunedda Vledig, 512.
Deborah, 268.
Diwc Brichwain, 512.
Doli, 512.
Dorothy, 101.
Dufu, 512.
Edeirn, 512.
Edith, 261.
Einion ap Selif, 512.
Einion Yeth, 512.
Elider ap Enion, 512.
Elinor, 254.
Elizabeth, 223, 262, 267,
274, 299, 309, 320,
322, 341, 352, 355,
359, 376, 399, 419,
426, 450, 488, 500,
506, 516, 523.
Elizabeth Sandusky,
101.
Ellen, 311, 510, 512.
Evalena Boon, 101.
Faith, 435.
Frances, 376, 401, 464,
467, 534.

—, *continued.*
Gayer Einion, 512.
Genedawc, 512.
Gorddufu, 512.
Grace, 282.
Griffith ap Griffith
Gwyr, 512.
Griffith Gwyr ap Cadi-
vor, 512.
Gwenllian, 512.
Gwilliam Gam, 512.
Gwin, 512.
Gwrgain, 512.
Gwrgan, 512.
Gwrgan ap Blethyn,
512.
Gwrtholi, 512.
Hannah, 157, 213, 218,
223, 369, 377, 524,
533.
Howell ap Griffith, 512.
Howell Melyn, 513.
Howell Vaughan, 512.
Iago, 512.
Iros, 512.
Jane, 212.
Jenkyn ap Jevan, 513.
Jevan Gwyr, 513.
Joane, 367, 520, 522.
Joanna, 303, 434, 438,
442.
John, 510.
Judith, 466, 504.
Katherin, 282.
Llewellyn, 512.
Llymerini, 512.
Lydia, 298.
Margaret, 189, 268, 270,
274, 283, 318, 401,
456, 504, 520.
Mary, 157, 178, 187,
190, 256, 276, 299,
301, 308, 344, 350,
419, 451, 460, 474,
477, 478, 479, 480,
482, 484, 517, 523,
528, 540.
Mary Timberlake, 133.
Mercy, 256.
Omweidd, 512.
Owen, 512.
Owen ap Jenkyn, 513.

—, *continued.*
Padarn Peifrydd, 512.
Rachel, 524.
Rebecca, 215, 541.
Rebeckah, 210, 482.
Remember, 268.
Rhoda, 361.
Saget, 123.
Sarah, 230, 268, 308,
321, 368, 489, 520.
Susannah, 256, 468.
Tegayayr Vron, 512.
Tegid, 512.
Thomasine, 255.
Wilcock Cradoc, 513.
Winifred, 184, 236, 254.
ABBOTT }
ABBOT } Dorothy, 324,
ABBOTT } 440.
Elizabeth, 468.
G. S., 39.
George, 324, 325, 326,
438.
Nehemiah, 324.
Samuel Abijah, 324.
Thomas, 324, 325.
William, 468.
ABERCROMBIE, R. M., 135.
ABRAHAMS, Eliza(beth),
17, 24.
ACIE, Elizabeth, 318.
Hannah, 451.
John, 311, 451.
Margaret, 318.
William, 318.
ACKERS, John, 522.
ACRES, John, 206, 224, 335,
William, 335.
ADAMS }
ADDAMS } Abegal, 458.
Abigail, 183, 216, 329,
369, 460.
Amos, 157, 158, 505.
Andrew N., 155, 486,
261, 329.
Ann, 486, 487.
Charles Collard, 479,
502.
Charles Frances, 290.
Daniel, 183.
Diana, 179.
Dorcas, 199.

ADAMS, etc., *continued.*

Edward, 155, 261, 262,
265, 329, 332, 333,
455, 458, 460, 520.
Eliashib, 332.
Eliz., 260.
Elizabeth, 259, 261.
Elizabeth Langdon, 20.
Ellice, 183.
Estella B., 38, 49.
Estella O., 38.
Goodman, 265.
Henry, 261, 262, 329,
332, 455.
Henry Rust, 179.
James, 332.
John, 332, 369, 455, 486,
487, 526.
Jonathan, 159, 262, 332.
Joseph, 183, 369, 455,
487, 524, 526.
Lydia, 261, 329, 332.
Mary, 72, 183, 423.
Mehitable, 332.
Mr., 176, 227.
Peter, 262, 370, 455.
Rachel, 155.
Rebecca, 485.
Roger, 183.
Samuel, 210, 371, 456,
541.
Sarah, 183, 329, 332.
Stella O., 38.
Thomas, 179.
Ursula, 455, 456.
William, 320, 423.
William H., 38.
ADDINGTON { Anne, 519.
ADINGTON {
Eliza^b, 519.
Isaac, 191, 192, 358,
383, 498, 499, 500,
514, 515, 519, 541.
ADLEY, William, 514.
ADREWS, Tho, 240.
AGGAR, Lettye, 463.
AINSWORTH, Daniell, 330.
AIRES, see Ayres.
ALCOCK { Esther, 232.
ALCOCKE {
George, 350.
John, 331, 332, 520, 522.
Mr., 325.
Thomas, 291.
ALDEN, Elizabeth, 268.
Mr., 7.
ALDERIDGE, see Aldrich.
ALDIS, Nathan, 187.
ALDRICH { Elizabeth,
ALDERIDGE { 135.
Harriette Holley, 133,
135, 137.
Helen Hudson, 135, 137.

ALDRICH, etc., *continued.*

Herman Daggett, 135.
Louise Dall, 135, 137.
Mary Austin, 135.
Maude Holley, 135.
Spencer, 135, 137, 548.
Spencer Wyman, 135.
Thomas, 483.
ALLARD, Elizabeth, 460.
John, 219.
ALLEN }
ALLAN } Amos, 69, 70.
ALLIN }
Charles, 70.
Daniel, 70, 197.
Ebenezer, 203.
Elenor, 70.
Elizabeth, 353, 362.
Eunice, 90.
Francis Olcott, 282.
Isabella Robbins, 90,
103.
James, 163, 340, 378.
Josiah, 70.
Katherine, 196.
Margaret, 124.
Martha S., 69.
Martha Shattuck, 70.
Mrs., 52.
Sarah, 70.
Timothy, 211.
William, 70.
Zeno, 90.
AMES, Albert Goodwin,
36.
Dr., 493.
Fanny Elizabeth, 47.
Lulu Mae, 36.
Nellie May, 36.
Stephen, 214.
AMORY, Ann McLean, 58.
Augustine Heard, 113.
Elizabeth Tilden, 113.
Harold, 113.
James Sullivan, 113.
Mary Copley, 113.
Simon, 515.
Thomas C., 75.
AMSDEN, Jacob, 301.
Jane, 25.
John, 421.
ANDREWS {
ANDREW } Albert Ru-
ANDROOS } dolf, 40.
Aseph, 40.
Daniell, 240.
Daniel Milton, 40.
Elizabeth, 282, 361.
Grace, 282.
John, 282.
Joseph, 282.
Lawrence Bradstreet,
40.

ANDREWS, etc., *continued.*

Louise Glenora, 40.
Mary, 40, 282.
Mary Emily, 40.
Rebekah, 282.
Renew, 325.
Robert, 282, 438.
Robert Dudley, 40.
Ruth, 282.
Sarah, 282.
Thomas, 282.
Widow, 371.
ANGIER, Luther, 131.
Lydia C., 131.
Samuel, 161.
ANNABLE { John, 304,
ANNIBALL { 305.
APLETON, see Appleton.
APLEYARD, Margery, 403
Thomas, 403.
APPLETON { Anna Parker,
APLETON { 91.
Catharine, 91, 105.
Catharine Lawrence, 90.
Charles, 78.
Charles T., 77, 106.
Charles Tilden, 83, 91,
105.
Dan^l, 286.
Elizabeth Lawrence, 91,
105.
Elizabeth Messer, 46.
Emily Ellsworth, 83.
Francis Parker, 83.
Grace Parker, 91, 106.
Helen Lawrence, 91,
105, 106.
John, 286, 297, 416, 428.
Louis Ann, 102.
Mary Ann Louisa, 92.
Mary Coffin, 82.
Mary Grace, 91, 106.
Mary Parker, 91.
Mr., 43, 418.
Nathaniel Greenleaf, 83.
Nathaniel W., 78.
Nathaniel Walker, 82,
90, 91.
Samuel, 297, 328, 423,
432.
Sarah, 76, 78, 79, 82,
90, 91.
Sarah Elizabeth, 83, 90,
104.
Sarah Tilden, 91.
William C., 82, 92.
William Channing, 78,
83, 91.
William Sumner, 159.
ARATA, Miss, 107.
ARCHBOLD, Azor G., 75.
ARCHER, Evangeline St.
Clair, 23.

- ARCHER, continued.**
 Henry, 23, 304, 437, 505.
 Mary, 23.
 W. W., 127.
ARDEN, Thomas, 396.
ARMITAGE, Hannah, 284.
ARNOLD, A. C. L., 16.
 Benedick, 491.
 Bowley, 355.
 Eunice, 355.
 William, 483.
ASH, William, 179.
ASHBEY, Alice, 236.
ASHTON, Henry, 477.
ASHURST, Henry, 397.
ASPINWALL, Abigail, 379, 380.
 Algernon Aikin, 380.
 Eleazer, 335.
 Elizabeth, 291.
 Nathaniel, 380.
 Pet., 337.
 Peter, 350.
 Samuel, 202, 204.
 Will., 337.
 Willi., 491.
 William, 263.
 Willm., 291.
 Wm., 436, 496.
ASTEN, Francis, 535.
 Jonah, 535.
ASTWOOD, James, 490.
ATHERTON, Captain, 263.
 Humphrey, 491.
 Humphrey, 264, 277.
 Isabel, 369.
 Louisa Dall, 134.
 Major, 267, 277, 520.
 Margaret, 277.
 Mary, 277.
ATKINSON, Louisa D., 131.
 Maria Louisa, 131, 134, 136.
 Mary Timberlake, 133.
 Mary Withers, 134, 136, 137.
 Roger Benson, 133.
 Theodore, 339.
 Thomas Withers, 133, 136.
ATWELL, Pearn, 31.
AUDLEY, John, 293.
AUSTIN, Elijah, 131.
 Esther, 131.
 Henrietta, 131, 132, 133.
 John, 535.
 Ri., 327.
AVERILL, Sarah, 302.
AVERY, John, 149.
 William, 332.
AWBREY, Willm., 506.
- AYRES** }
AIRES } Ann, 320.
AYER }
AYERS }
 John, 306, 439, 440, 441, 442.
 Susannah, 439, 441, 442.
BABSON, Dorcas, 51.
BACON { Henry, 379.
BACONS {
 Isaac, 274.
 John, 379.
 Joseph, 380.
 Margaret, 380.
 Thomas, 330.
BADGER, Mary, 83.
BAILEY }
BALY } Abigail, 318.
BAYLEY }
BAYLIES }
 Benjamin H., 118.
 Cornelia Prime, 62.
 Edmund Lincoln, 62.
 Edna, 284.
 Eliza, 325.
 Franklin Ladd, 334, 448.
 James, 222, 284.
 John, 284.
 Joseph, 284.
 Mrs., 174.
 Nathalie, 62.
 Richard, 284.
 Sarah, 198, 285.
 Sara(h), 204.
BAISTOW, Mich., 546.
BAKER, —, 143, 303, 430, 434.
 Abbie Flavilla, 43.
 Abner, 43.
 Abner Lincoln, 43.
 Charity, 292.
 Clair Lincoln, 43.
 John, 292, 422, 440, 464.
 Louise Gertrude, 43.
 Lowell McIntosh, 43.
 Maria Mange, 43.
 Mary, 155, 434.
 Mrs., 287.
 Nathaniel, 427.
 Samuel, 193.
 Sarah, 304, 430, 432.
 Thomas, 205.
 William, 372.
BALDWIN, Almira, 31.
 Benj., 193.
 Caroline Pamela, 63.
 Charles Henry, 63.
 Florence, 63.
 John Denison, 500.
 Jonathan, 31.
 Pearn, 31.
 Thomas W., 480.
BALL, Mathew, 466.
- BALLARD, Ann**, 353.
 Elizabeth, 460.
 Lydia, 398.
BALLATINE, John, 224.
BALLOU, Hosea, 15.
BALSTON }
BALSTONE } —, 448.
BAULSTONE }
BOLSTON }
 Abigail, 359.
 Elizabeth, 291.
 James, 359, 448.
 John, 359.
 Jonathan, 359.
 Mary, 359.
 Sarah, 359.
 Willm., 291.
BALY, see Bailey.
BAMFORTH, Charles S., 115.
 Edith Marian Louise, 115.
 Marian, 115.
 Marian Louise, 115.
BANESTER, see Banister.
BANFIELD, Annie F., 21.
 Annie S., 21.
 Edith C., 21.
 Mary C., 21.
 Nathan, 21.
 Richard, 21.
BANGS, O., 81.
BANHAM, H. French, 413.
BANISTER } Joan, 213.
BANESTER }
 John, 213.
 Ruth, 213.
BARACLEW, Richard, 421.
BARBAGE, Isabelle, 262.
BARBER { George, 459.
BARBUR {
 Mary, 216.
 Rebecca, 459.
 Samuel, 459.
BARINS, Katherine, 456.
BARKER, Alice Isabella, 68.
 Burrill Devereux, 68.
 Dorothy, 517.
 Irene Fitch, 68.
 James, 313.
 Jane, 284.
 Jos., 324.
 Ruth, 517.
 Susanna, 367, 517.
 William Gardner, 68.
 Wm., 522.
BARNARD, Anna Maria
 Louise, 110.
 Charles, 60, 93.
 Charles Inman, 94, 110.
 Eleanor, 60.
 Ellen Hooper, 109.

- BARNARD**, *continued*.
 Geo. M., 78, 79, 83.
 George Middleton, 93,
 94, 109, 110.
 Joseph Lovering, 94.
 Joseph Tilden, 94, 110.
 Lydia, 95.
 Mary Winchester, 94,
 110.
 Maud Russell, 110.
 Sarah, 93.
 Sarah Livingston, 109.
 Susan, 78, 79.
 Susan Livingstone, 83,
 93, 94, 109, 110.
- BARNBY**, Isabell, 402.
 Raff, 402.
- BARNES** { Hulda, 343.
BARNES {
 Isaiah, 343.
 James, 343.
 John, 343.
 Katherine, 456.
 Mary, 214, 343.
 Prudence, 214.
 Thomas, 214.
 Trescott C., 214.
- BARRAT** { Gertrude, 40.
BARRETT {
 John, 210.
 Joseph, 40.
 Margaret, 171.
 Samuel, 343.
 William, 361.
- BARRON**, Moses, 210.
- BARRY**, John, 440.
 Mary, 440.
- BARSTOW**, Zedediah, 15.
- BARTHOLMEW** { Eliza-
BARTHOLOMEW { beth,
 378.
 Mary, 378, 380, 518.
 Richard, 492.
 William, 375, 378, 380,
 432, 518.
- BARTLET** { Charles
BARTLETT { P., 20.
 John H., 85.
 Mary, 154.
 Thomas, 161.
- BASS** { David, 369.
BASSE {
 John, 524, 525.
 Mary, 368.
 Mother, 525.
 Rebecca, 368, 369, 525.
 Samuel, 368, 369, 476.
 Samuell, 521.
 Sarah, 369.
 Seth, 369.
 Susanna, 525.
- BASSON**, William, 366.
- BATCHELDOR**, Hannah, 438.
- BATE**, see Bates.
- BATEMAN**, Alice, 185.
 John, 16.
 Mary Livermore, 16.
- BATES** { Franklin M., 43.
BATE {
 Joshua, 209.
 Louise Gertrude, 43.
 Lucinda B., 43.
 Mary, 269.
 Mary Jane, 22.
 Samuel A., 522.
- BATTELL** { Jeane, 448.
BATTELLE {
 Thomas, 483.
- BATTENSBY**, Ada, 123.
 Sarah Eliza, 123.
 William, 123.
- BAULSTONE**, see Balstone.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Phillippa,
 136.
- BAXTER**, John, 525.
- BAYLEY**, see Bailey.
- BAYLIES**, see Bailey.
- BEACH** { Abigail, 547.
BEECH {
 Goodwife, 547.
 Julia, 134.
- BEACHAM**, John, 179.
- BEAL** {
BEALE { Nathaniel, 258.
BEALES {
 Nathaniel, 259.
 Samuel, 206.
- BEAN**, Curtis Coe, 136.
 Mary, 136.
 Mary Margaret, 136.
- BEANSTO**, George, 203.
- BEAUCHAMP**, Willm, 506.
- BECK** { Alexander, 339,
BECKE { 350.
BECK {
 John, 21, 506.
 Martha Ann Judson,
 21.
 Mary Otis, 21.
 Mary V., 21.
 William, 506.
- BECKWITH**, Alice C., 81,
 82.
 Alice Campbell, 90, 103.
 George Chipman, 103.
 Loring E., 82.
 Loring Everett, 103.
 Paul, 103.
 Tamesin, 103.
 Theodora Mary, 81.
 Theodora Mary Tilden,
 103.
- BECK**, see Beck.
- BEDELL**, Rev., 57.
- BEDUNAH**, Benja., 150.
 Benjamin, 157.
- BEECH**, see Beach.
- BEECHER**, Christian, 291,
 293.
 Thomas, 290, 292, 293.
- BEERS**, Brother, 456.
 Elizabeth, 547.
 Judith, 547.
 Mary, 547.
 Ri., 546.
 Ric., 547.
- BEETLESTONE**, William,
 236.
- BELCHAR** }
BELCHER } Abigail, 370.
BELSHAR }
BELSHER }
 Andrew, 224, 355.
 Edmund, 292.
 Gregory, 368.
 Joseph, 377.
 Martha, 252.
 Mary, 155, 370.
 Moses, 370.
 Ramus, 353.
 Samuel, 370.
- BELEN**, Ariel, 157.
 Jerusha, 157.
- BELKNAP**, Samuel, 255.
 Sarah, 255, 256.
- BELL**, Brother, 495, 496.
 Thomas, 350, 476, 496,
 505.
 Thome, 496.
- BELLINGHAM**, Rich'd, 491.
- BELSHAR**, see Belcher.
- BELSHER**, see Belcher.
- BEMAN**, Lydia, 309.
- BEMENT**, Priscilla, 309.
- BENDALL**, Edward, 292,
 294.
- BENNET** { David, 316,
BENNETT { 441.
BENET {
 John, 465, 518.
 Susan, 517.
 Susannah, 518.
- BENT**, Allen H., 94, 184.
 Allen Herbert, 155.
 Sarah, 93.
- BENTLEY**, Elizabeth, 179.
 John, 179.
 Joshua, 179.
 Mary, 179.
 Samuel, 179.
 Susanna, 179.
 Thomas, 179.
 William, 179.
- BERGH**, Anne Eliza, 57.
 Frances Norsworthy,
 57, 58, 65.
 Tunis, 57.
- BERNARD**, Mathew, 501.
- BERRY**, Sarai, 401.

BETHAM, —, 512.
 BETT } Grace, 384.
 BETTS }
 John, 325.
 BEVERLY } Lenox, 198.
 BEVERLEY }
 Sarah, 198.
 BIDDLESTON, Elizabeth,
 279.
 BIDWELL, Elizabeth Til-
 den, 117.
 Kate Leslie, 117.
 Kate Leslie Tilden, 99.
 Leslie Prince, 117.
 Margaret, 117.
 Orlando Bird, 117.
 BIGELO } Abraham, 165.
 BIGELOW }
 Grace, 165.
 Jacob, 165.
 Katherine Scollay, 121.
 Lucy, 91.
 Mary, 164, 165.
 Mary De Peyster, 117.
 Sarah, 165.
 Thomas, 164.
 BIGGE }
 BIGGES } Elizabeth, 478.
 BIGGS }
 Goodwife, 422.
 John, 292, 294, 417.
 BIGSBE, Mary, 487.
 BILLING } Alice Gertrude,
 BILLINGS } 48.
 Ebenezer, 370.
 Elizabeth, 369, 385.
 Hannah, 369, 370.
 John, 343.
 Joseph, 164, 370.
 Mary, 370.
 Richard, 343, 370, 375.
 Roger, 369.
 William, 522.
 BILLINGSGALLE, Alyce,
 430.
 BINNEY, Gertrude, 103.
 BIRD }
 BYRD } Ann, 164.
 BYRDE }
 Benjamin, 164.
 Effie, 99, 117.
 Elizabeth Hale, 99.
 Jn.
 Johanna, 164.
 John Andrew, 99.
 Mary, 430.
 Mindwell, 164.
 BIRDICT }
 BIRDIT } Hannah, 371,
 BURDEN } 372, 377,
 BURDIN } 541.
 BURDETT }
 BURDIT }

BIRDICT, etc., *continued*.
 Joseph, 372.
 Mary, 372.
 Robt., 339.
 Robert, 371, 372, 373,
 377.
 Ruth, 372.
 Thomas, 371, 372, 373.
 BISCO, Elizabeth, 279.
 John, 279.
 BISHUP, Thomas, 433.
 BISSELL, Mary, 104.
 BIXBY, Benjamin, 425.
 BLACKBORNE, Elizabeth,
 491.
 Walter, 491.
 BLACKMAN, Arletta, 41.
 Caroline Frances, 12.
 Eliakim, 179.
 Eliz., 509.
 Isaac, 41.
 Leta, 41.
 Ralfe, 509.
 BLACKMOR, Eliz., 509.
 Ralfe, 509.
 BLACKSTONE, William,
 289.
 BLAGROVE, Nathaniel,
 535.
 BLAKE } Adele Standish,
 BLAKES } 107, 108.
 Andrew, 188.
 Annie Augusta, 107.
 Annie Augusta Chase,
 92.
 Dehon, 107.
 Edward, 107.
 Edward Dehon, 107.
 Elizabeth, 378, 379.
 Frances, 108.
 Francis C., 72.
 Francis Minot, 107, 108.
 John, 188, 378, 379, 380.
 Jonathan, 380.
 Martha Augusta, 108.
 Mary, 380.
 Mary Morton Jones,
 107.
 Robert, 188.
 Sarah, 378, 380.
 Sarah Ann, 26.
 Warren, 92.
 Willyam, 263.
 BLAKEAMORE, Eliz., 510.
 Ralfe, 510.
 BLANCHARD, Abiah, 168.
 Elizabeth, 168, 169.
 Geo., 75.
 James, 468, 486.
 John, 206.
 Joseph, 168, 169.
 BLANEY, Arnold, 150.
 BLINN, Ethel Eugenia, 34.

BLINN, *continued*.
 Helen M., 34.
 Lydia Marean, 34.
 Marion Elizabeth, 34.
 Philo Buel, 34.
 BLODGETT }
 BLODGETTE } G. B., 283.
 BLOGET }
 BLOGGET }
 George B., 312, 328.
 Joseph, 225.
 Susan, 481.
 Thomas, 481.
 BLOOD, Anna, 213, 467.
 Hannah, 213.
 Levi, 214.
 Nathaniel, 213.
 BLOYCE, Goodwife, 547.
 BLUETTE, John, 417.
 BOALES, see Bowles.
 BOARDMAN } And^r, 257.
 BORDMAN }
 Andrew, 487.
 Harriet Walker, 51, 53,
 54, 59.
 Lydia, 54, 60.
 Moses, 258.
 Susannah Ruggles, 54.
 Willia, 255.
 William, 54.
 BOGARDUS, Julia.
 Leonard Freeland, 134.
 Marion Beach, 134.
 BOIN, see Bowen.
 BOKESON, Susanna, 298,
 299.
 BOLLUM, Catherine, 31.
 BOLSTON, see Balstone.
 BOLTON, Ethel Stanwood,
 268.
 Emily, 121.
 BOLTWOOD, Lydia, 308.
 Mary, 308.
 Robert, 308.
 BOND, Anna Rodman, 115.
 Elizabeth, 547.
 James, 195.
 John, 360, 547.
 Jonas, 545.
 Nich., 506.
 Rose, 545.
 Sarah, 547.
 Stephen Norman, 115.
 Thomas, 547.
 William, 266, 485, 546.
 Willm, 547.
 BONHAM-CARTER, Helen,
 137.
 John, 136, 137.
 Mary, 137.
 Mary Withers, 136.
 BONNELL, Charles Camp-
 bell, 66.

BONNELL, *continued.*

Charles Edward, 66.
Elin, 66.
Fanny Bowen, 66.
Frances Bowen, 67.
George Phillips Parker,
66.
Henry Sterling, 67.

BONNER, John, 476, 477.

Rebecca, 476, 477.

BOOTHBY, Jane, 20.

BORDMAN, see Boardman.

BOREMAN, Samuëll, 418.

BORSETT, Abiel, 397.

Samuel, 397.

BOSTOCK { Margar., 510.

BOSTOKE {

Margaret, 508, 509.

Willia, 510.

William, 509.

BOSWELL, John, 292.

BOSWORTH, Zacheus, 292.

BOTON, James, 509.

BOULS, see Bowles.

BOULTON, Ellen, 397.

BOURNE, Jarratt, 339.

BOWEN { Abigail, 5, 380,

BOWIN { 519.

BOIN {

Alice, 513.

Anne, 513.

Bishop, 54.

Daniel, 511.

Deriah, 520.

Edward, 385.

Edward A., 380.

Edward Augustus, 232,

511.

Eleanore, 513.

Elizabeth, 350, 513, 514,

517, 519.

Ellen, 511, 513.

Esther, 519.

Francis, 456, 511, 513,

515, 516, 517.

George, 513.

Griffin, 520.

Griffith, 146, 147, 355,

374, 381, 500, 511,

512, 514, 515, 516,

518, 519, 547.

Griffyn, 519.

Hannah, 232, 513.

Harry, 513.

Henericu, 511.

Henery, 514, 516.

Henry, 222, 358, 380,

383, 469, 515, 517,

518.

Hester, 519.

Isaac, 180, 221, 232,

379.

John, 149, 513, 518.

BOWEN, etc., *continued.*

Margaret, 146, 147, 220,

342, 355, 358, 369,

380, 381, 500, 511,

516, 519, 547.

Mary, 147, 227, 377,

380, 381, 382, 384,

513, 516, 519, 547.

Philip, 513.

Richard, 513.

Sibil, 513.

Susanna, 517, 518.

Thomas, 513.

William, 515, 516.

BOWERS, Benannuelle, 187.

Elizabeth, 240, 249.

George, 186, 187.

Jerathmel, 187.

John, 187.

Patience, 187.

Silence, 187.

BOWES, Meryall, 403.

Raff, 403.

Ricard, 403.

BOWIN, see Bowen.

BOWKER, Ellen, 397.

BOWLES { John, 215, 342,

BOULS { 364, 366, 465,

BOALES { 466, 515.

BOWMAN, Daniel, 298.

BOWTELL, James, 483.

BOYCE, Antipas, 219.

BOYDEN, Joseph, 334.

Rebecca, 216.

Rebeccah, 334.

BOYES { Antipas, 219.

BOYS {

Mathew, 284.

BOYNTON, Ann, 329.

Benoni, 329.

Betsey, 18.

Caroline, 328, 435.

Eliza, 328.

Ellen, 328, 435.

John, 35, 325, 328, 435.

John Farnham, 328.

Joseph, 315, 316, 317,

318, 319, 325, 328,

329.

Louisa, 35.

Mary, 18.

Richard, 18.

Sarah, 316, 328, 329.

Sophronia Lany, 35.

William, 435.

BOYS, see Boyes.

BRACKENBURY, Willm,

372.

BRACKET { Hannah, 206.

BRACKETT {

Jno., 208.

John, 338.

Marah, 208.

BRACKET, etc., *continued.*

Peter, 278, 422, 525.

Richard, 293, 526.

BRADDILL { Edward, 396.

BRADYLL {

John, 396.

BRADFORD, Elizabeth, 129.

Ethan, 24.

Fanny, 24.

BRADISH, Mary, 255.

BRADLEY, Daniel, 311.

Josiah, 311.

Mary, 321.

BRADSHAW { Abraham,

BRADSHAW { 545.

Elizabeth, 545.

Humph,

John, 545.

Mary Margaret, 136.

BRADSTREET { Ann, 326.

BRADSTREETE {

Anne, 291.

Mr., 325.

Sim., 191.

Simon, 192, 287, 291.

Symon, 326.

BRAFEILD, Ric., 529.

BRAND, Bridget, 503.

Harriette, 132.

Mary Austin, 132, 135,

136.

William M., 132.

BRATTLE, Elizabeth, 166.

Farm, 168.

Tho., 498.

Thomas, 422.

William, 166.

BRAUND, John, 112.

Mary Anne, 112.

Mary Annette, 112, 127.

BRAYNE, Ellen, 509.

John, 509.

BREAD, Allen, 286.

John, 284.

BRECK, Samuel, 85.

BRETT, Isabell, 292.

BREWER {

BREWERS { —, 457.

BRUER {

Abigail, 334.

Daniel, 356, 359, 425,

449, 458, 469, 476,

505.

John, 429, 442.

Nathaniel, 180, 228,

345, 359, 469.

Rebecca, 227.

Stephen, 148.

BRIDG {

BRIDGE { Ann, 238.

BRIDGES {

Benj., 516.

Deacon, 241, 325.

BRIDG, etc., continued.

Edward, 163, 202, 222,
228, 330, 379, 425,
453, 458, 467.
Elizabeth, 238.
John, 163, 238, 457.
Margaret, 163.
Mary, 88.
Mathew, 187, 238.
Prudence, 457.
Robert, 506.

BRIDGETT, Evan, 545.

BRIENT, Abraham, 483.

BRIGGS, George, 477.

John, 535.

BRIGHT, Anna, 367, 451.

Hannah, 451.

Henry, 291, 451.

BRINLEY, Alice Wolcott,

61, 68.

Charles A., 68.

Francis, 197.

Mary Goodrich, 68.

Thomas, 197.

BRISCO { **Joseph**, 342.

BRISCOE { **William**, 339.

BRITTON, Ellen, 106.

BROCKELBANKE }

BROCKLEBANKE { **Ensigne**,

BRUCKLEBANK } 313.

Samuel, 314.

Widow, 324.

BRODE, Margerye, 413.

Willm, 413.

BRODER, Mary, 45.

BROOK }

BROOKE { —, 290.

BROOKS }

Charlotte, 125.

Chapin Kidder, 106.

Charles, Appleton, 106.

Guy, 106.

Helen Lawrence, 106.

John C., 128.

John Graham, 106.

Lawrence Graham, 106.

Pamela, 106.

Phillips, 112, 121.

Susan Morris, 106.

Tabitha, 199.

BROOME, Agnes, 529.

Thomas, 529.

BROWN { **Annie**, 202.

BROWNE {

Augusta B., 81.

Bartholomew, 436.

Carrie Etta, 45.

Charles, 76, 80, 82, 85,

87, 88, 205.

Edward, 435, 436, 437,

439.

Edward I., 81, 99.

BROWN, etc., continued.

Edward Ingersoll, 88.

Elizabeth I., 81.

Elizabeth Isabella, 80,

87, 88.

Faith, 435, 436, 437.

Francis P., 81.

Francis Perkins, 88.

Hannah Ross, 45.

Harriet T., 81.

Harriet Tilden, 88.

Hezekiah, 203.

Howard N., 99, 117.

Jabez, 203.

Jacob, 484.

James, 292.

John, 202, 203, 436, 437.

John C., 130.

John D., 130.

Joseph, 154, 436, 437.

Katherine, 475.

Lidia, 437.

Mary, 88.

Moses, 88.

Rachel, 202.

Richard, 256.

Samuel, 45, 168, 170.

Sarah, 80, 81.

Thos., 536.

Thomas, 260, 436.

William, 80, 321, 475.

Zebiah Cravath, 80, 87,

88, 89, 90.

BRUCE, William, 193.

BRUCKLEBANK, see Brock-

elbanke.

BRUEN { **Ellen**, 509, 510.

BRUYN { **John**, 509, 510.

BRUER, see Brewer.

BRUNDISH, Mary, 454.

BRUNO, Josephine Ade-

laide, 119.

BRUSH, Charles Ebenezer,

3.

Cornelia, 2.

Ebenezer, 2, 3.

Edward, 3.

George, 3.

Henry, 3.

Henry Edward, 3.

John, 2, 3.

Joseph Binden, 2, 3.

Naomi, 3.

Naomi Frances, 2, 3, 4.

Naomi Lois, 3.

Sarah, 2, 3.

Sarah Elizabeth, 3.

William, 2.

William Samuel, 2.

BRUYN, see Bruen.

BRYAN, James, 161.

BRYNING, Ada, 123.

BRYNING, continued.

Alec, 122.

Alice Barnard, 109.

Arnold, 124.

Dorothy, 123.

Eliza Mary, 109, 122,

123, 124.

Eliza Mary Tilden, 93.

Elizabeth Gray, 109,

125.

Elizabeth Livingston,

124.

Ethel, 124.

Ethel Winifred, 109,

123, 124.

Ethelyn Mildred, 124.

Florence Elizabeth Wil-

mot, 123.

Frances, 109.

Frances Livingston, 124.

George Lancelot, 109,

124.

Harold, 123.

Henry Eardley Wilmot,

123.

Henry Wilmot, 109, 123.

Herbert Bussell, 109.

Hope St. Clair, 124.

Iris, 123.

John Goode, 109, 122,

123, 124, 125.

Louisa Selina, 122.

Marjorie Alice Wilmot,

123.

Mary Tilden, 109, 123.

Mildred Estelle, 123.

Pamela, 124.

Percy Livingston, 109.

Percy Livingston, 124.

William Allan, 124.

William Inman, 109,

123.

Winifred Livingston,

124.

BRYSON, Ambrose, 111.

Carrie, 111, 125, 126.

Mary Anna Dunlap,

111.

BUCK, Lidia, 263.

Samuell, 240.

BUCKHEAD, Sally, 122.

BUCKLEY, see Burley.

BUCKMASTER, Elizabeth,

353.

Joseph, 353.

Mary, 353.

Sarah, 524.

BUCKNAM, Joses, 376.

BUCKSTONE, Robert, 503.

BUEL, Hugh, 457.

BULL, Hanah, 318.

John, 258.

Mary, 258.

- BULLOCK, Barton, 26.**
 Betsey, 26.
 George Marcellon, 26.
 Nathan Parker, 26.
 Permelia Hammond, 26.
 Sarah Ann, 26.
BUMSTEAD, Jeremiah, 515.
BUNDICK, Wm., 330.
BURAGE, see Burridge.
BURBANK, Jemima, 324.
BURDALL, William, 531.
BURDEN }
BURDIN } See Birdict.
BURDETT }
BURDIT }
BURGOYNE, Gen., 492.
BURLEY } C. J. F., 486.
BUCKLEY }
 Mary, 308.
BURLINGHAM, Eliza, 19.
BURNAP, Joseph, 483.
BURNHAM, Fanny, 24.
BURR, Grace, 384.
BURRIDGE }
BURAGE } ———, 9.
 Abigail, 8, 9.
 John, 8, 9.
 Sylvia, 8, 9.
 Sylvia, 8.
BURROUGHS, Alan, 126.
 Beatrice, 126.
 Caroline, 111, 125, 126.
 Catharine, 94.
 Catharine Amory, 94.
 Catherine, 110, 111.
 Charles Tilden, 111.
 Constance Anna, 111,
 126, 127.
 Edith, 125, 126.
 Elmina Sarah, 111, 126.
 George, 78, 94, 111, 125,
 126.
 Henry, 78, 94, 107, 110,
 111, 126.
 Henry Bryson, 111, 126.
 Henry George, 111, 126.
 Kathleen Georgey, 126.
 Mary, 190.
 Sarah, 78, 83, 94, 110,
 111.
 Wilhelmina Constance,
 111, 126.
 William, 229.
 Wm., 226, 466.
BURSLEY, Louisa Green, 114.
BURT, Henry M., 308.
 John, 506.
BURWELL, John, 357.
BURY, Anne, 513.
 Humphry, 513.
BUSH, Elizab., 339.
 Elizabeth, 341.
- BUSH, continued.**
 Randall, 338.
 Renould, 270.
 Ronald, 339, 341.
 Sam; 547.
 Samuel, 546.
BUSHELL, Ruth, 502.
BUSHUP, Clemmence, 414.
 Thomas, 414.
BUSSEY, Benjamin, 492.
BUTENEAU, Mr., 174.
BUTLER, Abigail, 160.
 Alford, 343.
 Andrew, 529.
 Ann, 160.
 Elizabeth, 169.
 Family, 159.
 Joan, 529.
 John, 169.
 Martha, 160.
 Mary, 160, 430.
 Mercy, 343.
 Sarah, 160.
 Thomas, 160.
 William, 160.
BUTTELL, Jeane, 448.
BUTTERFEILD, Benj., 540.
 Benjamin, 372.
BUTTOLPH, Thomas, 422,
 514, 515.
 Widdow, 515.
BUTTON, Elizabeth, 509,
 510.
 Grace, 420, 422.
 Hannah, 420.
 James, 509, 510.
 Joan, 422.
 John, 420, 421, 422, 433.
 Margaret, 509.
 Mary, 420, 423.
BUTTRICK, Mary Green-
 wood, 116.
BUYERS, H. M., 39.
BYRD } See Bird.
BYRDE }
CADEN, Charlotte, 125.
 Edith, 125.
 Thomas, 125.
CADY, Elizabeth, 354.
 Mary, 354.
CAHOONE, Wm., 522.
CALEF, Ebenezer Winter,
 74
 Eben' W., 77.
CALERY, Mr., 149.
CALKINS, Hugh, 177.
CAMERON, Christerbelle,
 35.
CAMP, Mary, 336, 448,
 452, 463, 469, 470.
CAMPBELL, A. Henrietta,
 70.
 Adah Percey, 61, 67.
- CAMPBELL, continued.**
 Anna Moore, 60, 65, 66.
 Catherine Amarintha,
 60.
 Cathrine Percey, 60, 66.
 Daniel, 42.
 Eliza J., 28.
 Elizabeth, 60, 116.
 Elizabeth Moore, 65, 66,
 67.
 Elizabeth Parker, 54,
 60.
 Evangeline Hattie, 28.
 Fanny Bowen, 60, 66.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 66.
 Harriet Sargent, 61.
 Indiana Lavinia, 42.
 J. B., 66.
 John Barnwell, 60, 65,
 66, 67.
 John D., 28.
 Mary Stanst, 60, 65.
 Phoebe Sarah, 61, 67.
 Susie Arvilla, 42.
 Victoria Campbell, 67.
CAPEN, John, 488.
 Joseph, 302.
 Mary, 155, 175.
 Radigon, 488.
CARLTON, John, 318.
 Martha, 22.
CARPENTER, Amos Bug-
 bee, 380.
 Annie Elizabeth, 44.
 Catharine, 44.
 Catherine, 44.
 Charlotte Maria, 44.
 Daniel, 198.
 Hannah, 379, 380.
 Jabez, 198.
 Patrick, 44.
 Penuel, 181.
 Samuel, 379, 380.
 Thomas Bernard, 44.
CARRÈRE d'Escos, Pau-
 line, 548.
CARTER } Anne, 450.
CARTAR }
 Samuel, 456.
CASS } Abigail, 355, 451.
CASSE }
 Ebenezer, 451.
 Elizabeth, 351, 451.
 John, 221, 351, 355, 451.
 Joseph, 451.
 Martha, 351, 355, 450,
 451.
 Samuel, 451.
CASSIDY, Ambrose Parker,
 64.
 Ambrose S., 58.
 Ambrose Spencer, 64.
 Emma, 64.

CASSIDY, *continued.*

Emma S., 58.
Eugene Arthur, 64.
John, 64.
Margaret, 64.
Margaret Frances, 64.
Mary Parker, 64.
CASWELL, Francis, 301.
Priscilla, 301.
CAWSTON, Bridgett, 414.
Richard, 414.
CHABLIN, *see* Chamberlain.
CHADDUCK } Charles,
CHADDUCKE } 456, 479.
CHADWELL, Benj., 284,
285, 286.
Benjamin, 283.
Elizabeth, 283, 284, 285.
Margaret, 283.
Mary, 285, 286.
Moses, 283, 286.
Samuel, 285, 286.
Thomas, 283, 286.
CHADWICKE, Charles, 456.
CHALLIS, Philip, 418.
CHABLIN
CHAMBERLAIN }
CHAMBERLAINE }
CHAMBERLANE } —, 370, 540.
CHAMBERLIN }
CHAMBERLINE }
CHAMBLIN }
CHAMBLREN }
Anna, 540, 541.
Davis, 229.
Ebenezer, 232, 378.
Edm: 371, 373, 374, 540.
Edmund, 147, 221, 227,
228, 369, 370, 372,
375, 376, 377, 378,
379, 380, 381, 384,
515, 541.
Edward, 230, 231, 339,
374.
Elizabeth, 139, 147, 155,
175, 180, 182, 224,
231, 233, 343, 374,
376, 377, 378, 379,
380.
Esther, 232.
Geo. W., 377.
George Walter, 541.
Hannah, 232, 371, 373,
374, 375, 377, 381,
541.
Jacob, 147, 180, 181,
182, 220, 221, 224,
226, 227, 228, 229,
230, 231, 233, 369,
374, 377, 383, 384,
466.
John, 229, 231, 232, 233,
374, 375, 376, 377.

CHABLIN, *etc., continued.*

Joseph, 343, 379.
Katherine, 232.
Mary, 147, 180, 221,
224, 226, 227, 230,
231, 232, 233, 369,
370, 371, 374, 375,
377, 380, 383, 384,
540, 541.
Mellen, 377.
Patience, 230, 231.
Rebecca, 541.
Samuel, 231, 541.
Sarah, 220, 221, 227,
229, 230, 231, 369,
374, 375, 377, 540,
541.
Stephen, 231.
Susanna, 378.
Tho., 541.
Thomas, 372, 373, 521,
540.
Timothy, 541.
Walter, 540.
William, 230, 372, 374.
Willm, 540.
Wm., 541.
CHAMBERS, Amy, 293.
Anne, 417.
CHAMPNEY } Elizabeth,
CHAMPNIES } 15.
Richard, 481, 540.
Samuel, 541.
CHANDLER, John, 332,
379, 500, 517.
Margaret, 500.
Sarah, 55.
William, 326.
Zechariah, 175.
CHANNING, William E.,
87, 88, 89.
Wm. E., 85.
CHANSY, Mr., 251.
CHAPEN } Abel Dexter,
CHAPIN } 117.
Henry Bainbridge, 116,
117.
John Revere, 117.
Julia Irene, 117.
Margaret, 117.
Rebeckah, 172, 173.
Samuelli, 350.
Susan Torrey, 116, 117.
CHAPLEN, Mary, 398.
Wm., 398.
CHAPMAN, Dorothy, 316,
324, 440.
Edward, 324, 439, 440,
441.
F. W., 277.
Jacob, 440, 451.
John, 320.
Mary, 324, 439, 440.

CHAPMAN, *continued.*

Nathaniel, 440.
Nathaniel, 441.
Ruth, 441.
Samuall, 440.
Samuel, 428, 441.
Simon, 440, 441.
CHASE, Algernon Sydney,
92, 107.
Annie Augusta, 92, 107,
108.
Edward Linzee, 92.
Emily Forbes, 92, 107.
George Imman, 92.
Lewis Simonds, 92, 107.
Maria Livingston, 92.
Mary, 92.
Mary Augusta, 83, 92,
107.
Mary Tilden, 92.
Melinda, 26.
Moses, 26.
Rosa Calmarino, 107.
Sarah Ann, 26.
Silas William Cooper,
92.
CHAULBY, Anthony, 292.
CHAUNER, Margery, 292.
CHEENEY, *see* Cheney.
CHEESBOROUGH } Anne,
CHESBOROUGH } 291.
Sarah, 292.
William, 530.
Willm, 291.
CHEEVER } Anna D., 110.
CHEVER }
Henry Durant, 110.
Israel, 486.
Isaack, 466.
John H., 110.
Maud Russell, 110.
CHENEY
CHEENEY } —, 162, 490.
CHEYNEY
Abigail, 8, 18, 30, 31, 204.
Asa, 5, 8, 18.
Daniel, 198, 204.
Ebenezer, 175.
Elizabeth, 8, 18.
Elizabeth Kenrick, 8,
18, 19, 31, 32, 33.
Hannah, 198.
Henry, 175.
James, 201.
Joseph, 161, 162, 163,
195, 196, 204.
Mary, 8.
Nabby, 8.
Nathaniel, 8.
Sally, 8.
Sarah, 198, 204.
Thomas, 342, 362.
William, 180.

- CHENNERY, Ruth, 354.
 CHESBOROUGH, see Cheesborough.
 CHESTER, Joseph Lemuel, 490.
 Kate, 41.
 CHEYNEY, see Cheney.
 CHICKERING, Ann, 190.
 Bathsheba, 190, 198.
 Francis, 190.
 Henry, 187.
 CHILD }
 CHILDE } See Schild.
 CHILDS }
 CHYLD }
 CHYLDE }
 Abbie Ann, 24.
 Ann, 24.
 Ben: 547.
 Benjamin, 147, 174, 180,
 182, 224, 227, 377,
 381, 382, 383, 384,
 385, 467, 515, 518,
 545, 546.
 Bethiah, 225.
 Britannia Burnham, 24.
 Deborah, 225.
 Elias, 180, 182, 226, 381,
 383.
 Elisa, 360.
 Elizabeth, 225, 226, 370,
 382, 383, 384, 385,
 545, 546, 547.
 Ephraim, 24, 382, 384,
 479, 545, 546, 547.
 Experience, 354.
 goodman, 417.
 Grace, 180, 224.
 Hannah, 208.
 Isaac, 226.
 Jnⁿ., 546.
 Johanne, 545.
 John, 149, 233, 382,
 383, 384, 385, 545,
 547.
 Joseph, 385.
 Joshua, 225, 226, 229,
 353, 383, 384, 515,
 516, 518, 545.
 Margaret, 360, 383, 384.
 Martha, 180, 183, 224.
 Mary, 147, 180, 224,
 226, 227, 230, 377,
 381, 382, 383, 384,
 519, 547.
 Mehitable, 225, 382, 384.
 Mehittabell, 383.
 Nathaniel, 545.
 Patience, 182.
 Ricardo, 545.
 Richard, 382, 546, 547.
 Richardo, 545.
 Thomas, 545.
 CHILD, etc., *continued*.
 Widow, 515, 516.
 William, 547.
 Wylliam, 545.
 CHOATE, John, 322.
 CHRISTOPHERS, David,
 178.
 Sarah, 178.
 CHRISTY } David, 178.
 CRISTEE }
 Mary, 178, 179.
 Sarah, 178.
 CHURCH, Elizabeth, 523.
 John H., 16.
 Richard, 523.
 CHURCHILL, Alanson
 Bradford, 19.
 Eliza, 19.
 Harriet Eliza, 19, 20.
 CHURCHMAN, Annis, 371.
 Hugh, 371.
 CHUTE, James, 205, 305,
 325.
 Mary, 328.
 CHYLD } See Child.
 CHYLDE }
 CLAFLIN, Priscilia, 307.
 CLAP } Barbara, 501,
 CLAPP } 506.
 CLAPPE }
 Barbary, 488.
 Capt., 268.
 Ebenezer, 488.
 Edward, 488, 495, 497.
 Edwardo, 496.
 Elizabeth, 159.
 Jane, 155.
 Joel, 24.
 Nichol., 498.
 Nicholas, 488.
 Prudence, 488.
 Radigon, 488.
 Samuel, 75, 76.
 Sarah, 488.
 CLARK } Annie, 23.
 CLARKE }
 Archibald Smith, 137.
 Daniel, 280, 301, 302.
 Elener, 432.
 Elizabeth, 353.
 G. K., 157.
 Hannah, 518.
 Harriet Talcott, 137.
 Helen Aldrich, 137.
 Helen Hudson, 137.
 Henry, 10.
 Henry J., 459.
 Humphrey, 302.
 James, 518.
 Joan, 433.
 John, 162, 163, 180,
 292, 302, 417.
 John I., 131.
 CLARK, etc., *continued*.
 Joshua C., 10.
 Julia Irene, 117.
 Lemuel, 22.
 Margaret, 157.
 Margaret Maude, 23.
 Marion, 134.
 Mary, 301, 363.
 Mellicent Rathbone,
 137.
 Mr., 325.
 Norman, 161, 162, 163.
 Saml., 161.
 Samuel, 203, 281, 302,
 346.
 Samuel Clark, 463.
 Sarah, 301.
 Sarah Amelia, 22.
 Sarah Ann, 22.
 Talcott Hunt, 137.
 Tho., 263, 339.
 Thomas, 171, 207, 294,
 421, 422.
 Thos., 295.
 Uriah, 157.
 William, 23.
 CLARKSON, Katharine
 Rutherford, 61.
 CLAY, Jonas, 536.
 CLEARE, John, 533.
 CLEMENT } William, 270.
 CLEMENTS }
 CLEMENCE }
 CLEERKE, Danyell, 295.
 Mr., 294.
 CLEVERLY, Mr., 17.
 CLIFFE, John, 397.
 CLIFT, William, 500.
 CLYTON, Barbara, 402.
 Robert, 402.
 COALEBURNE, see Colburne.
 COCKSEDG, Anys, 430.
 George, 430.
 CODDINGTON, Mary, 293.
 Mehitable, 201.
 Willm, 292, 293.
 CODMAN, Edward, 98.
 Edward W., 80, 98.
 Edward Wainwright,
 98.
 Leslie P., 80.
 Leslie Prince, 98.
 Leslie Wainwright, 98.
 Mary Greene, 98.
 CODNER, Mary, 537.
 COFFIN, Mary Gardner,
 82.
 COLBORNE, Margery, 291.
 Willm, 291.
 COLBRON, Wm., 465.
 COLBURNE } Margery,
 COALEBURNE } 338.

- COLBURN, etc., *continued*.
 Nath., 186.
 William, 338.
- COLBY, Averick, 113.
 Charlotte Eugenie, 46, 47.
 Harriett Annie, 46.
 John Stark, 46.
- COLE { —, 511.
- COLES {
 Abigail, 175.
 Anne, 291.
 Arrald, 293.
 Edmund, 176.
 John, 338.
 Mary, 327.
 Robt., 294.
 Ryce, 292, 293.
 Samuel, 291.
 Sarah, 175, 176, 227.
 Thomas, 175, 227.
- COLEMAN { Benj., 519.
- COLMAN {
 Benjamin, 343.
 William, 501.
- COLLACOTT { Rich^d, 277.
- COLLICOTT {
 Richard, 517.
- COLLENS { Sarah, 18.
- COLLINS {
 Tho., 277.
- COLLYER, Jane, 256.
- COLMAN, see Coleman.
- COMINGS {
 See Cumings.
- COMINS {
- COMRIN, John, 201.
 Sarah, 201.
- CONLEY, Ellen, 49.
- CONNOR, Adeline, 134.
 Charles Elmer, 134.
 Edward Durward, 134.
- MARION, 134.
- CONVERSE { Edward, 292,
- CONVARS { 293.
 Josiah, 541.
 Sarah, 292, 293.
- COOK { Abigail, 157, 351,
- COOKE { 354.
 Andrew, 206.
 Anna, 82, 201.
 Anna Gannett, 81.
 Anna L., 81.
 Anna Linzee, 101.
 Daniel, 157.
 Dorothy, 101.
 Edward, 101.
 Eleanor Addison, 133.
 Elisha, 180.
 Ellen N., 131.
 Frances, 109, 206, 376.
 George, 133.
 Hannah, 353.
 John, 488.
- COOK, etc., *continued*.
 Jonas, 153.
 Joseph, 161.
 Julia, 133.
 Margaret, 292.
 Mary, 354, 376.
 Philip, 354.
 Phobe Jeannette, 120.
 Richard, 265, 376.
 Robert, 152.
 Sam^l, 354.
 Samuel, 201, 488.
 Stephen, 354.
 Susanna, 255.
 W. H., 82.
 Walter, 530.
 William Henry, 101.
- COOLEY, —, 158.
 Benjamin, 308.
 Obadiah, 308.
 Rebeca, 308.
 Sarah, 308.
- COOLIDGE { Anna, 55.
- COOLLIDGE {
 Anna tucker, 56, 108.
 Charles, 93.
 Elise Boyer, 108, 121, 127.
 Elizabeth, 121.
 Elizabeth B., 78.
 Elizabeth Boyer, 108.
 Jno, 546.
 John, 161, 162, 163, 339.
 John T., 55, 78.
 John Templeman, 56,
 93, 108, 121, 127, 128.
 Joseph Swett, 108, 121,
 122.
 Katherine Parkman,
 121, 128.
 Katherine Scollay, 121,
 127, 128.
 Louisa R., 78, 83.
 Louisa Riché, 56, 92,
 93, 108, 121, 122.
 Louisa Rogé, 108, 122.
 Mary, 121, 127, 128.
 Mary L., 78.
 Mary Louisa, 93, 108,
 121, 122.
 Mehitable, 93.
 William, 165.
- COOPER, Deacon, 484.
 Dr., 129.
 Jno, 484.
 John, 211, 212, 260, 481,
 486, 487.
 Mary, 213.
 Sam^l, 257.
 Sarah, 486, 487.
 Timothy, 486, 487.
 William, 343.
- COPELAND, Philena, 30.
- COPLEY, Lionell, 505.
- COPPIN, Sir John, 475.
- CORBIN { Anna, 135.
- CORBYN {
 Cleoment, 527.
 James, 375.
- COREY, John, 352.
 Mary, 352.
 Mr., 271.
- COTGRAEVE { Margaret,
- COTGREVE { 509, 510.
 Thomas, 509, 510.
- COTTON, John, 294.
 Mary, 201.
 Sarah, 294.
 Thomas, 202.
- COUCH, James, 277.
- COWELL, Edward, 337,
 339, 340, 515.
- COY, Goodman, 210, 211.
- CRACBONE { Benjamin,
- CRACKBONE { 251.
 Gilbert, 325.
 Joseph, 260.
- CRAFT {
- CRAFTS { —, 457.
- CREFTS {
- CROFT {
- CROFTS {
 Abigail, 144, 215, 329,
 333, 334, 342, 460.
 Abigaile, 450.
 Alice, 144, 329, 450,
 455, 457, 459, 479.
 Danl., 149.
 Dorcas, 425, 426, 456,
 458.
 Ebenezer, 183, 204, 223,
 355, 480.
 Elizabeth, 217, 223, 227,
 229, 459, 460.
 Ephraim, 458.
 Griffith, 426.
 Griffin, 144, 329, 331,
 332, 350, 425, 449,
 450, 455, 456, 457,
 458, 459, 460, 478,
 479.
 Griffith, 516.
 Hannah, 217, 255, 279,
 457, 459.
 J. M., 223, 227.
 James M., 217, 456.
 John, 457, 459, 464.
 Jonathan, 183.
 Mary, 227, 459, 460, 479.
 Moses, 458, 460.
 Nathaniel, 480.
 Rebecca, 459, 460.
 Samuel, 217, 223, 227,
 340, 458, 459, 460, 464.
 W. F., 223, 227.
 William F., 217, 456.
- CRAGG, Mary, 478.

CRANE, Abijah, 51.
 Benjamin, 370.
 Robert, 436.
 Stephen, 370.
 CRANWELL, John, 292.
 CRAWFORD, James, 346.
 CREASE }
 CREASEE } Mary, 298, 320.
 CRESY }
 Mighill, 320.
 Thomas, 346.
 Willyam, 320.
 CREFTS, see Crafts.
 CREHOME, —, 174.
 CREHORE, George C., 70.
 CRESMAN, Frank, 21.
 Mary Alice, 20, 21.
 CRESY, see Crease.
 CRISP, Frederick Arthur,
 413.
 CRISTEE, see Christy.
 CROCKER, Mary, 184.
 CROFT } See Craft.
 CROFTS }
 CROMBIE, William, 77.
 CRONINGER, Charles Mur-
 ray, 119, 120.
 Sarah Isabella, 119, 120.
 CROOKE, Rebecca, 460.
 CROOME, Agnes, 529.
 Thomas, 529.
 CROSBY }
 CROSBEE } Anthony, 318.
 CROSBYES }
 Joseph, 369.
 Sarah, 208.
 Thomas, 313.
 CROSE }
 CROSSE } John, 438.
 Mary, 526.
 CROSSMAN, Charles Lewis,
 33.
 Margaret Amy, 33.
 Mary Jane, 33.
 CROW, Elizabeth, 501.
 John, 501.
 CROWTHER, Constance
 Anna, 126, 127.
 Constance May, 127.
 Ellen Rachel, 126.
 William Harding, 126.
 William Reginald
 Denys, 126, 127.
 CUDDINGTON, Mr., 495.
 CULLIMORE, Isach, 338.
 CUMIN }
 CUMING }
 CUMINGS } A. O., 170,
 CUMINS } 280.
 CUMMINGS }
 CUMMINS }
 Abigail, 172, 173, 207,
 282.

CUMIN, etc., *continued*.
 Abraham, 208.
 Alice, 209.
 Allis, 209, 297.
 Anna, 153, 167, 168.
 B. F., 280.
 Benjamin, 171, 209.
 Ebenezer, 173, 209.
 Eliezer, 209.
 Elizabeth, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 172, 173, 206,
 207, 281, 283.
 Ephraim, 167, 168, 169,
 170.
 Esther, 172, 173.
 Goodey, 206.
 Hannah, 172, 173.
 Isaac, 142, 204, 205,
 206, 209, 279, 280,
 281, 282, 295, 298.
 Jerahmael, 170.
 Joannis, 169.
 John, 142, 166, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 204,
 205, 206, 207, 209,
 212, 280, 281, 282,
 298.
 Jonathan, 167, 168, 169.
 Joseph, 171, 172, 302, 303.
 Leonard, 172.
 Lidia, 173.
 Lois, 172, 173.
 Lucy, 172.
 Lydia, 282.
 Martin, 41.
 Mary, 41, 167, 171, 172,
 173, 282.
 Nathaniel, 168, 170,
 206, 207.
 Peter, 169.
 Phebe, 172, 173.
 Priscilla, 139, 143, 152,
 163, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 170, 171, 206.
 Prudence, 169, 170, 171.
 Rebeckah, 172, 173.
 Sam^l, 212.
 Samuel, 167, 168, 169,
 170, 171, 172, 173,
 209, 282.
 Sarah, 139, 142, 148,
 152, 153, 154, 163,
 166, 167, 169, 172,
 173, 205, 206, 207,
 208, 209, 212, 281,
 297, 298, 302.
 Susanna, 303.
 Thankful, 173.
 Thomas, 139, 142, 152,
 153, 163, 166, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 171,
 173, 206, 207, 209,
 212, 282.

CUMIN, etc., *continued*.
 Tressa, 41.
 William, 209, 280.
 CUNNINGHAM, Alice Has-
 kell, 105.
 George Inman, 110.
 Henry C., 115.
 Mary Bradley, 110.
 Mary Winchester, 110.
 Matthew, 418.
 CURTES }
 CURTICE } Dorcas, 426,
 CURTIES } 465, 466.
 CURTISE }
 CURTISS }
 Elizabeth, 464, 470.
 Ephraim, 324.
 Francis Gardner, 110.
 Frederic Haines, 463,
 469.
 Hannah, 467, 468, 469.
 Helen Read, 110.
 Isaac, 180, 463, 464,
 468, 469.
 James Freeman, 110.
 John, 426, 463, 464,
 465, 466.
 Jonathan, 426.
 Martha, 470.
 Mary, 144, 215, 220,
 329, 333, 334, 336,
 337, 341, 358, 448,
 450, 452, 460, 463,
 464, 469, 470.
 Mary Winchester, 94,
 110.
 Mr., 398.
 Obedince, 466.
 Philip, 466, 470.
 Phillip, 463.
 Rebecca, 398, 465.
 Samuel, 174.
 Sarah, 144, 334, 336,
 463, 465, 470.
 Sary, 464.
 Thomas, 336, 426, 448,
 452, 463, 464, 469,
 470.
 Vasthy, 16.
 Willia, 463.
 William, 144, 330, 334,
 336, 357, 449, 463,
 465, 468, 469, 470.
 Willyam, 464.
 CUSHING, Adam, 195, 196.
 Daniel, 256, 258, 259,
 364.
 Eliza, 15.
 Gertrude W., 434.
 Theophilus, 256.
 CUTHBERTSON, Samuel,
 346.

- CUTLER } —, 398.
 CUTTLAR }
 John, 266, 346, 347.
 Robert, 456.
 CUTTER, Albert Bertram,
 32, 33.
 Caleb, 32.
 Charles Lyman, 32.
 Chester Eugene, 32.
 Daniel B., 13.
 Elizabeth Tenney, 112.
 Florence, 32.
 Gershaw, 257.
 Grace Marion, 32.
 Sarah Collins, 32.
 Susan A., 32.
 CUTTING, Lydia, 165.
 CUTTLAR, see Cutler.
 DADY, Willm, 292, 293.
 DALE, Elizabeth, 110.
 Julia, 110.
 Samuel, 110.
 DALL, Addie Hoe, 135.
 Anna Corbin, 135.
 Annette, 134.
 Austin, 130, 131, 132,
 133, 135, 136.
 Caroline Wells, 132, 134.
 Charles Austin, 133, 136.
 Charles H. A., 130, 131.
 Charles Henry Apple-
 ton, 132, 134.
 Charles Whitney, 134.
 Curtis Bean, 136.
 Eleanor Addison, 133.
 Eliza Bradford, 131.
 Elizabeth, 129.
 Frederick Wolbert, 135.
 Harriette Holley, 132,
 133, 135, 137.
 Henrietta, 130, 131, 132,
 133.
 Henrietta Austin, 130,
 132, 133.
 Henrietta Whitridge,
 133, 136.
 Horace Holley, 132.
 James, 129, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 135, 151.
 Jno., 129.
 John, 130, 151.
 Joseph, 129, 130, 131.
 Joseph E., 130, 131.
 Joseph Edw., 131.
 Joseph Edward, 130,
 132, 133.
 Julia, 133.
 Marcus Hele, 134.
 Maria, 129, 130, 151.
 Maria Louisa, 130, 132,
 133, 134, 136.
 Marion, 134.
 Mary, 129, 131, 136, 139.
- DALL, *continued.*
 Mary Austin, 132, 135,
 136.
 Polly, 151.
 Rebecca, 129, 130, 151.
 Sarah K., 129, 131.
 Sarah Keen, 130.
 Sarah Keen Healey, 132,
 134, 135.
 Thomas Atkinson, 133.
 Virginia Say, 135.
 William, 74, 77, 129, 130,
 131, 132, 139, 151.
 William Austin, 134.
 William Brand, 132, 135,
 136.
 William Cranch Healey,
 130, 131, 132, 134.
 William Holley, 132.
 DALTON, Dorothy, 320.
 Timothy, 185.
 DANA, Ann, 353.
 Benj., 354.
 Benjamin, 353.
 Isaac, 353.
 Mary, 352, 353.
 Ri., 361.
 Richard, 340, 353.
 William, 354.
 DANDYE, Alice, 453.
 DANE, John, 319, 382, 450.
 Sarah, 432.
 DANFORD } Betteris, 236.
 DANFORTH }
 Elizabeth, 541.
 Jonath., 208.
 Jonathan, 374, 484, 541.
 Mr., 205, 243, 247, 273.
 Samuel, 341.
 Samuell, 498.
 Th., 240, 241, 253.
 Tho., 257.
 Thomas, 187, 237, 254,
 270, 271, 339, 372,
 433, 481.
 DANIEL } Elizabeth
 DANIELL } Smith Nash,
 DANIELS } 72.
 George Keith, 72.
 Hannah Adams, 72.
 Joseph, 161, 172, 259,
 260, 261, 262.
 Lydia, 261, 332.
 Mary, 172, 173.
 Mary Fifield, 72.
 Moses Grant, 70, 71, 72.
 Samuel, 154.
 DANNENFELSER, Caroline,
 4.
 DARLING, Esther, 157.
 Samuel, 157.
 DAUCE } See Davis.
 DAUIE }
- DAVENPORT, Addington,
 224, 355.
 Elizabeth, 519.
 Elizabeth O., 209,
 George L., 209.
 DAVIS }
 DAUCE } Aaron, 233.
 DAUIE }
 DAVIYS }
 Abigail, 11, 21, 22, 217,
 480.
 Albert H., 11.
 Ambrose, 533.
 Ane, 479.
 Anna, 479, 480.
 Benj., 452.
 Benjamin, 11, 498.
 Bethiah, 225, 226.
 Betsey, 18.
 Caleb Kenrick, 11.
 Charles, 11.
 Daniel, 11, 20, 21, 22.
 Deborah, 227.
 Edward, 219.
 Elizabeth, 227, 341, 376.
 Elizabeth Abigail, 11,
 20, 21, 36.
 Elizabeth Orr, 36.
 Ezra, 181, 226.
 Frank Clark, 11, 22, 37.
 Franklin, 11.
 George L., 226, 342, 376.
 Gershon, 480.
 Gilman, 130.
 Hannah, 174, 218, 219,
 479, 480.
 Ichabod, 221, 226.
 Jane, 212.
 John, 181, 202, 217, 225,
 226, 233, 335, 341,
 342, 352.
 Jonathan, 149.
 Joseph, 355, 376.
 Joshua, 54, 69.
 Lieut., 192.
 Major, 191.
 Marcus, 12.
 Marcus M., 21.
 Marcus Morton, 11, 22,
 37.
 Martha, 352.
 Martha Ann Judson, 21,
 Mary, 212, 217, 226,
 229, 232, 233, 329,
 335, 341, 342.
 Mary Abigail, 11, 22, 37.
 Mary Miranda, 21.
 Matthew, 378.
 Mr., 339.
 Priscilla, 480.
 Rachel, 165.
 Rebecca, 69, 70, 71, 139.
 Robert, 11, 12, 21, 548.

- DAVIS, etc., *continued*.
 Ruth, 355.
 Sally, 11.
 Samuel, 175, 226, 229, 223,
 233, 479, 480, 532, 533.
 Sarah, 69, 224, 225, 532,
 533.
 William, 212, 219, 335,
 341, 376, 379, 514, 515.
 W^{m.}, 353, 494.
- DAVY { Joane, 475.
 DAVIE { John, 475.
 Servant, 546.
- DAWES, Anne, 402.
 William, 402.
- DAWKINS, Sarah, 511.
 William, 511.
- DAY, Abigail, 329, 332,
 334, 344, 460.
 Henry, 62.
 John, 332.
 Mary, 215, 332.
 Phebe, 62.
 Ralph, 215, 329, 332,
 334, 460.
 Robert, 423, 439.
 Susan, 215, 332.
 Susan de Forest, 61.
 Suzan, 329.
- DEACON, Anna, 56.
 Captain, 52.
 David, 56.
 Dorothy Evelyn
 Frances, 63.
 Edith Florence, 63.
 Edward P., 52.
 Edward Parker, 56, 63.
 Edward Preble, 56, 63.
 Florence, 63.
 Harleston A., 52.
 Harleston Adolphus, 56,
 63.
 Ida Audrey, 63.
 Ida Elizabeth, 56.
 Marie Gladys, 63.
 Sarah A. Reed, 52.
 Sarah Annabella, 56, 63.
 Suzanna, 56.
- DEAN, John, 344.
- DE ARCHIS, Roger, 396.
- DEBEVOIS { G. H., 16,
 DEBEVOIS { 100.
- DE BLACKBURNE, Adam,
 396.
- DEBLOIS, John A., 76.
- DEEKES, Edward, 291.
- DE FORD, Alice, 117.
 Henry, 117.
 Margaret, 117.
- DEHON, Mary Morton
 Jones, 107.
- DE LEE, Henry, 396.
- DE LIONS, Ingelram, 185.
- DELL, Ralph, 421.
- DEMING, Joseph, 379, 380.
 Judson Keith, 380.
 Mary, 379, 380.
- DEMONT, John, 149.
- DENISON
 DENNISON } —, 495.
 DENYSON {
- Damie, 304.
 Daniel, 295, 296, 432.
 Ed., 458.
 Edward, 350, 356, 425,
 467, 497, 500, 504.
 Elizabeth, 500.
 Gen^l, 317.
 George, 500.
 John, 429, 441.
 Margaret, 500.
 Mary, 286.
 William, 76, 490, 500.
 Wm., 365.
 Wm., 449.
- DENNE { Clarence Bige-
 DENNY { low, 117, 118.
 Elizabeth Winsor, 117,
 118.
 Daniel, 117, 118.
 Elizabeth, 432, 435.
 Mary De Peyster, 117.
- DENYSON, see Denison.
- DE QUITO, Sarah, 93.
- DERESLYE, Amye, 488,
 502, 503.
 John, 503.
- DERING, Henry, 502.
 Samuel, 522.
- DE SANTA DE HUARTADO,
 Andres, 64.
- DESANTA MARIA, Louise,
 64.
 Manuel, 64.
- DE SHERBURNE, Robert,
 396.
- DETMOLD, Anna Moore,
 61, 67.
 Mary, 60.
 Mary Frapman, 61, 67.
 William, 60, 61, 67.
 William Louis, 61, 67.
- DE TRÉVILLE, Ella, 114.
 Eva Burnham, 114.
 Richard, 114.
- DEUOTION {
 DEVOCION { Deborah, 337,
 DEVORION { 344.
 DEVOTION {
- Ebenezer, 345.
 Edward, 144, 215, 216,
 220, 333, 334, 335,
 336, 337, 338, 339,
 340, 341, 342, 344,
 345, 346, 358, 464, 525.
- DEUOTION, etc., *continued*.
 Edw^d, 347.
 Elizabeth, 220, 223, 336,
 342, 358.
 Goodman, 340.
 Hannah, 335, 337, 342,
 344.
 John, 215, 335, 340, 341,
 344, 345, 347, 525.
 Margaret, 334.
 Martha, 144, 173, 215,
 216, 220, 333, 336, 342.
 Mary, 144, 215, 220,
 226, 233, 333, 334,
 335, 336, 337, 338,
 339, 340, 341, 345,
 347, 358, 464.
 Sarah, 200, 344.
 Thomas, 337, 339, 340,
 347.
- DEWEY, Sarah, 309.
- DE WHITNALL, Anne, 508,
 509.
 Nicholas, 508, 509.
- DEXTER, Thomas A., 76.
- DEYO, Jennie Eliza, 42.
- DICKESON { Elizabeth,
 DIKSONE { 301.
 DISSONNE {
- Henry, 301.
 Jeane, 238.
 William, 238.
- DIGGELMANN, Amelie, 65.
- DILL { Abigail, 420.
 DILLE {
- Abraham, 264.
 Benjamin, 422.
 George, 420, 421.
 Joseph, 422.
 Mary, 171.
 Samuel, 422.
- DILLICK, Anne, 430.
 John, 430.
- DILLINGHAM, John, 292.
- DILLON, Arletta, 41.
- DIMERY, —, 527, 528.
- DIMICK, Mehitable, 382.
- DISBOROUGH, Peter, 514.
- DITSON, Sarah, 261.
- DIUEN, Hannah, 284.
 John, 284.
- DIX, Ralph, 327.
- DIXWELL, John, 51.
- DOANE, Elisha, 75.
- DODGE, Trustaram, 522.
- DOGET
 DOGETT { Ann, 506.
 DOGGET {
- Martha, 417.
 William, 506.
- DOLE, Dockter, 298.
 Rich^d, 286.
- DOLL, William, 129.

- DOLLEY, Christiana, 34.
 DORR, Caroline, 47.
 Emma Louise, 47.
 John Edward, 47.
 DORMAN, Jacob, 425.
 Martha, 302.
 Thomas, 205, 281.
 DORR, Clemence, 158.
 Ebenr., 178.
 Edward, 174.
 DORRYFALL, Barnaby, 293.
 DOVER, Mary, 127.
 DOW, Joseph, 298.
 DOWELL, Elizabeth, 268.
 DOWLITTLE, John, 480.
 DOWNE, Tho., 353.
 DOWNER, —, 457.
 DOWNING, Abigail, 308.
 Dermion, 530.
 Emanuel, 417, 489.
 John, 530.
 Lucy, 417, 489, 519.
 Mary, 489.
 DOWSE, Benjamin, 342.
 DRAGHADY, Stiles, 476.
 DRAKE, Abigail, 15.
 Samuel G., 290.
 DRAPER, James, 160, 451.
 Mehitable, 225.
 Release, 276.
 Richard, 342.
 Thomas, 276.
 DRAYTON, Elizabeth Abigail, 20, 21, 36.
 Elizabeth Langdon, 20.
 Frances Anne, 21.
 John, 20.
 Lillian Eva, 21, 36, 37.
 Mary Alice, 20, 21.
 William Augustine, 21.
 William Henly, 20, 21, 36.
 DRESSER, Mary, 322.
 Samuel, 322.
 DREW { Brosaman, 355.
 DREWE { John, 503.
 DRINKER, Edward, 219.
 DRIVER, Robert, 371, 372.
 DRUMMOND, Ann, 160.
 Elijah, 160.
 DRURY, John, 454.
 Margery, 454.
 DUDLEY { Dorothy, 291.
 DUDLEYS { Joseph, 368, 499.
 Lucy, 519.
 Mary, 293.
 Paul, 150, 157, 257, 520.
 Samuel, 293.
 Tho., 326.
 Thom., 491.
 DUDLEY, etc., *continued*.
 Thomas, 289, 290, 291, 372, 490, 505, 540, 541.
 W., 217.
 Wm., 180.
 DUDLOW, Joseph, 269.
 DUFOUR, Louisa, 122.
 Louisa Selina, 122.
 DUGDALE, William, 454.
 DUNCKLEE { See Dunkley.
 DUNCKLEY {
 DUNKEN { Samll, 483.
 DUNKIN {
 Samuel, 350, 466.
 DUNKLEY {
 DUNKLY { Ada Melinda
 DUNCKLEE { Lakin, 186.
 DUNCKLEY {
 Elnathan, 186, 187.
 Hannah, 187.
 Ruth, 186, 187.
 Silence, 186, 187.
 Silouri, 187.
 DUNKLIN, Mary, 208.
 DUNPHEE { Henry, 81.
 DUNPHY {
 Henry M., 81.
 Henry Martyn, 100.
 Henry Wyllys Sawtell, 100.
 Louisa Eugenia, 100.
 Mary, 100.
 Mary W., 81.
 Mary W. Gannett, 81.
 Mary Wyllys, 100.
 Nathan, 100.
 DUNSTER, Mr., 493.
 DUNTON, Ann, 482.
 Ebenezer, 483, 484.
 Jno., 326.
 John, 483.
 Rebecca, 483.
 Sam^l, 483.
 Samuel, 482, 484.
 Sarah, 482, 483, 484.
 Thomas, 484.
 Tomes, 483.
 DUPONT, Mary Elizabeth, 125.
 DURANT, Anna, 165.
 Edw^d, 360.
 Elizabeth, 118.
 Mary, 165.
 Thomas, 165.
 DUSTIN, Samuel, 482.
 DUTCH, Sarah, 110.
 DUTTON, Eleanora, 509.
 Robert, 509.
 DWELLEY, Gustavus Adolphus, 113.
 Mary Elizabeth Bond, 113.
 Nancy Belle, 113.
 DWIGHT } John, 199.
 DWITE }
 Josiah, 212, 375, 378.
 Timothy, 185, 186, 265.
 DYER, Giles, 346.
 EACHARD, Anna.
 EAGER, Ruth, 213.
 EAME } Anna, 487.
 EAMES }
 John, 487.
 EARL OF HEREFORD, Cariadoc Vrech fras, 512.
 EASTBURN, Manton, 95, 98.
 EASTMAN, Ann, 258.
 Benjamin, 258.
 Edmond, 258.
 Phillip, 378.
 EATON, Emily, 33.
 Jabish, 338.
 Jno., 327.
 John, 483.
 Nathaniel, 436.
 ECCLES { Mary, 199, 238.
 ECKLES {
 Richard, 238.
 EDDINGTON, Dora Acenith, 37.
 EDDY, Sarah Elizabeth, 121.
 EDEN, Richard, 503.
 EDES, Elizabeth, 402.
 John, 402.
 EDMUNDS, Ebenezer, 352.
 Elizabeth, 352.
 John, 292.
 EDWARDS, Elizabeth, 255.
 John, 227.
 EELA, Daniel, 318.
 EELLS, Nathaniel, 198.
 ELBERT, Kate, 55.
 ELDEN, Chase, 20.
 Jane, 20.
 John, 20.
 Marietta Herrick, 20.
 ELDREDG } Anna Rod-
 ELDBREDGE { man, 115.
 Arthur Stuart, 114, 115.
 Ellen Sophia, 114.
 Ellen Williams, 115.
 Emma Margaret, 115.
 Emma Motley, 114, 115.
 Ida Bigelow, 115.
 James, Thomas, 114.
 Joseph, 536.
 ELIOT
 ELIOTE
 ELIOTT
 ELIOTT } Anne, 293.
 ELIOTT
 ELIOTTS
 ELIOTT }
 Benedict, 463.

ELIOT, etc., *continued*.

Bennett, 463.
 Edward, 337.
 Elder, 337.
 Ellsworth, 463.
 fra., 530.
 francis, 333, 524.
 Francis, 523.
 George Edwin, 463.
 Jacob, 292, 310, 336,
 337, 338, 339, 353,
 359, 448, 498, 514,
 515.
 Johannis, 496.
 John, 178, 264, 292,
 293, 334, 335, 336,
 356, 374, 448, 449,
 457, 463, 464, 494,
 495, 496, 497, 505.
 Lettys, 463.
 Margt., 189.
 Mary, 269, 362, 523,
 524.
 Mr., 479, 493.
 Philip, 329, 330.
 Phillip, 357, 449, 450,
 478, 490.
 Rachel, 541.
 Sarah, 144, 334, 336,
 463, 464, 470.
 Wilemena Hanna, 463.
 ELLIS { Elizabeth, 208.
 J. S., 104.
 Joseph, 187.
 Margareta, 414.
 Mary, 179.
 Richard, 208, 483, 522.
 Richd., 521.
 Ruth, 187.
 ELVE { Hannah, 199.
 ELVY {
 Margery, 200.
 William, 200.
 EMANDS, Mary, 398.
 EMERSON, E. P., 27.
 Edward, 171.
 Ephraim L., 21.
 Ezekiel, 21.
 Hannah, 172, 173.
 John Emerson, 16.
 Justice, 174.
 Mary Miranda, 21.
 Mr., 213.
 Nathaniel, 172, 173.
 Sarah, 172, 173.
 Sophia, 30.
 Thomas, 172.
 Wilemena Hannah, 463.
 William, 82.
 Wm., 84.
 EMERY, John, 325.
 EMMES, John, 343.

EMSON } Mother, 545.
 EMPSON }
 Thomas, 545.
 William, 545.
 ENDICOTT } John, 289, 295.
 ENDECOT }
 EPES, Daniel, 499.
 EPPE, Daniel, 429.
 ERRINGTON } Ab^r, 219.
 ERVINGTON }
 Abra^m, 265.
 ESTES, Abigail 40.
 EVANS, R. R., 125.
 Thomas, 230.
 EVERETT, Phinehas, 149.
 EVERILL, Aamos, 421.
 EYRE, Benj., 356.
 FAIRBANK }
 FAIRBANKS } Anna Ara-
 FAIRBANCKS } bella, 39.
 FAIRBANK }
 FAIREBANCK }
 FAIREBANCK }
 George, 332.
 Grace, 329, 332.
 Harriet Augusta, 39.
 John, 187, 332.
 Jonas, 332.
 Jonathan, 329, 332.
 Josiah Eugene, 39.
 Martha, 334.
 Mary, 40, 332, 334.
 Sarah, 332.
 Susan, 215.
 Susan, 329.
 FAIREWEATHER } John,
 FAIREWETHER } 515.
 Thomas, 292.
 FALES, Emily Comey, 29.
 FALL, Jane, 345.
 FANNING, Dr., 103.
 FAREWELL, Jonathan, 170.
 FARLEY } Frederick, 96.
 FARLY }
 George, 540.
 James P., 86.
 FARMER } Edward, 267.
 FARMER }
 Isabella, 262, 399.
 John, 262.
 FARNHAM, John, 435.
 Widow, 304.
 FARNWORTH, Joseph, 263.
 FARR, Alice Elizabeth,
 37.
 Emma Elizabeth, 37.
 Mabel Nellie, 37.
 Quincy Filmore, 37.
 Ralph Centennial, 37.
 Willard Silvester, 37.
 FARRAND, Martha, 46.
 FARRAR, Caroline Fuller,
 105.

FAXEN }
 FAXIN }
 FAXON } —, 220.
 FAXTON }
 FFACKSON }
 FFAXON }
 Abigail, 524, 525.
 Deborah, 146, 220, 228,
 358, 367, 368, 369,
 377, 523, 534.
 Elizabeth, 523, 524.
 George L., 520.
 Goody, 520.
 Hannah, 524, 525.
 Joane, 146, 367, 520,
 522, 534.
 Joanna, 369, 385, 525.
 Joannah, 521.
 Josiah, 524, 525.
 Mary, 524, 525.
 Mehitabel, 332.
 Rebecca, 368.
 Richard, 522, 523, 524,
 525.
 Sarah, 146, 180, 220,
 221, 223, 233, 358,
 369, 377, 520, 521,
 522, 524.
 Thomas, 146, 220, 228,
 358, 367, 368, 369,
 377, 385, 520, 521,
 522, 523, 524, 525,
 534.
 FAY, Harriet Augusta, 39.
 FEATLY, Sibel, 190.
 FEILDER, see Fielder.
 FELCH, Ann, 482.
 Elizabeth, 483.
 Henry, 483.
 W. Farrand, 482.
 FELDER, see Fielder.
 FELLOWS, Hannah, 218.
 FELSEY, Sybille, 415.
 FELTON, Benjamin, 153.
 FENNO, Abigail, 155.
 Benjamin, 155.
 Mary, 155.
 FERGUSON, Sarah, 16.
 FERRY, Charles, 308.
 Sarah, 308.
 FESSENDEN } Alice, 117.
 FFISSENDEN }
 Christine Louise Whit-
 redge, 114.
 John, 236.
 Louisa Green, 114.
 Nich^s, 361.
 Russell Green, 114.
 Sewall Henry, 114.
 FFACKSON, see Faxon.
 FFAIREBANK } See Fair-
 FFAIREBANCK } banks.
 FFAIREBANCK }

- FFAIREWEATHER**, see
 Faireweather.
FFARAWORTH, Joseph, 427.
FFARCE, James, 530.
FFARLY, see Farley.
FFARMER, see Farmer.
FFAXON, see Faxon.
FFIELDER, see Fielder.
FFILBROOKE, Thomas, 451.
FFISHER, see Fisher.
FFISK } See Fisk.
FFISKE }
FFISSENDEN, see Fessenden.
FFLACKE, Cotton, 338.
 Jeane, 338.
FFLETCHER, see Fletcher.
FFLYER, John, 332.
FFOLEY, Thomas, 506.
FFOSTER, see Foster.
FFOWLER, see Fowler.
FFRARYE }
FFREARY } Deacon, 375.
 Theophilus, 448.
FFRENCH }
FFRENCH } See French.
FFROST, see Frost.
FFULLER, see Fuller.
FICH, Edward, 338.
FIELD, John, 365.
FIELDER }
FEILDER } —, 218.
FELDER }
FFIELDER }
 Jno., 219.
 John, 219.
 Mary, 145, 174, 216,
 218, 220, 351, 352.
 Richard, 219.
 Robert, 220.
 Sarah, 139, 145, 155,
 174, 175, 182, 216,
 220, 227, 351.
 Stephen, 145, 174, 216,
 218, 219, 220, 352.
FINCH, Samuel, 331, 357.
 Samuell, 350.
FINN }
FINNE } —, 104.
FINNEE }
 Archibald T., 104.
 Hannah, 536, 537.
 Myra Josephine, 104.
 Philip, 536.
FIRMAN, Gyles, 293.
FIRMY, Goodman, 417.
FISHAR }
FISHER } —, 398.
FFISHER }
 Anthony, 368, 522, 523,
 525.
 Cornelius, 523.
 Daniell, 185, 187.
- FISHAR**, etc., *continued*.
 Ester, 399.
 Hannah, 534.
 Joane, 522.
 Joanna, 525,
 Joannah, 521, 522.
 John, 187, 344.
 Jone, 523.
 Joshua, 186, 399.
 Joshua Anthony, 523.
 Mary, 523.
 Ralph, 346, 347.
 Rebecca, 484.
 Thomas, 485.
FISK }
FISKE } Amasa, 72.
FFISK }
FFISKE }
 Ann, 190.
 Charles H., 21.
 David, 323.
 Elizabeth, 307.
 Hanah, 307.
 Hannah Adams, 72.
 John, 374, 540.
 Josiah, 214.
 Mary, 72.
 Moses, 221, 368, 385,
 524, 525.
 Phebe, 302.
 Thomas, 307.
FITCH, Joseph, 365.
FITT } Charlotte Flavilla,
FITTS } 30, 43.
 Grace, 428.
 John, 30.
 Philena, 30.
FITZJOHN, Mary Ann, 122.
FLAGG } See Slegg.
FLEGG }
 Ebenezer, 193.
 Gersham, 191, 193.
 Gershaw, 194.
 Gershom, 192.
FLEMING, Henry, 511, 514.
 Jane, 512.
 John, 512.
 Margaret, 146, 147, 355,
 381, 500, 511, 516,
 547.
 Sarah, 511.
FLETCHER } Edward,
FFLETCHER } 465.
 Grace, 184.
 Mary, 184.
 Oliver, 184.
 William, 184.
FLINT } George W., 79.
FLYNT }
 Thomas, 532.
FLOYD, Capt., 192.
 Hugh, 377.
 Noah, 197.
- FOARD**, see Ford.
FOELING, Harriot, 55.
FOGG, Harriett Annie, 46.
FOOTE } Henry W., 59,
FFOOTE } 109, 117, 121.
 Joshua, 505, 506.
 Mary, 278.
FORAND, Bella Frances, 45.
 Charles Joseph, 45.
 Joseph, 45.
 Mary, 45.
FORBES, Alice L., 238.
 Amanda, 125.
 Douglas Edward, 125.
 Edward Gordon, 125.
 Edward Neville, 125.
 Elizabeth Gray, 125.
 Gwendoline Elizabeth,
 125.
 Harry Neville, 125.
 Neville, 125.
FORD }
FOORD } Cadwallader,
FOARD } 179.
FOURD }
 Elizabeth, 99.
 Jeremiah William, 99.
 John, 364.
 Julia, 98, 99, 117.
FORRESTAL, Ann, 83.
FOSTER } Abigail, 40.
FFOSTER }
 Abraham, 323.
 Arletta June, 41.
 Caleb, 323.
 Caroline, 132.
 Daniel, 241.
 Frank Estes, 40, 41.
 Fred Hay, 41.
 Glenera Pink, 40, 41.
 Hope, 263.
 Hopeskill, 269, 355, 375.
 Isaac, 281, 323.
 Jacob, 224, 443, 444.
 James, 365.
 Jean, 41.
 John, 359.
 John Estes, 41.
 John Hamilton, 40.
 Jonathan, 259.
 Joseph, 509.
 Mary, 269.
 Mary Jane, 22.
 Mildred Abbie, 41.
 Sarah, 268, 269, 359.
 Tho., 541.
FOURD, see Ford.
FOWLE } Abraham, 452.
FOWLES }
 George, 451, 452.
 Hannah, 451.
 Isaac, 452.
 Jacob, 452.

FOWLE, etc., *continued*.

John, 452.
 Peter, 452.
 Thomas, 491.
FOWLER } Mary, 434.
FFOWLER } Mr., 36.
 Phillip, 419.
 Sarah, 359.
 Thomas, 359.
FOX, Ellen, 238.
 Jabez, 208.
 Thomas, 238, 481.
FOYLER, Dr., 61.
FRANK }
FRANKS } John, 498, 501.
FFRANCK } Robert, 502.
 Sarah, 498, 501, 502.
FRANKLIN }
FRANKLEYN } David, 365.
FRANKLYN }
 Ellen, 511, 513.
 George, 303.
 John, 365.
 Jonathan, 365.
 Thomas, 513.
FRANSES, John, 253.
 Richard, 250.
 Steven, 253.
FRAPMAN, Mary, 60.
FREEMAN, Ralph, 185.
FRENCH }
FRENCHÉ } Aells, 413.
FFRENCHÉ }
 Alexander, 414.
 Alice, 142, 205, 281,
 287, 293, 294, 296,
 298, 412, 413, 415,
 416, 425.
 Alma, 414.
 Alse, 414.
 Ann, 419.
 Anna, 415.
 Anne, 412, 413, 414,
 426.
 Bridgett, 414.
 Cicile, 414, 416.
 Clemence, 414.
 Deleverance, 420.
 Dorcas, 294, 412, 413,
 417, 425, 465.
 Ebenezer, 420.
 Edmonde, 414, 416.
 Edmund, 415.
 Edward, 414, 419.
 Elezabeth, 420.
 Elizabeth, 207, 414,
 415, 426.
 Ephraim, 423, 424.
 franneces, 414.
 freedom, 428.

FRENCH, etc., *continued*.

Freedom, 426, 427,
 429.
 George, 415.
 Goodman, 417.
 H. Hutchins, 415.
 Hannah, 208, 415, 420.
 Henry, 416.
 Jacob, 208, 413.
 James, 416.
 Jane, 415.
 Joane, 413.
 Johannes, 414.
 John, 208, 412, 413,
 414, 415, 420, 423,
 424, 426, 427, 428,
 429, 436.
 Joseph, 166, 206, 207,
 419.
 Margaret, 412, 413, 417,
 426.
 Margareta, 414.
 Margerye, 413.
 Martha, 207, 208.
 Mary, 208, 274, 275,
 412, 413, 414, 419,
 420, 421, 423, 429.
 Mersy, 420.
 Mertha, 420.
 Phoebe, 423.
 Richard, 207, 208.
 Richrd, 325.
 Robard, 413.
 Robert, 413, 414, 415,
 416.
 Samuel, 206, 207, 208,
 415, 424.
 Sarah, 23, 166, 207, 208,
 412, 415, 420, 426.
 Serjent, 418.
 Stephen, 477.
 Susan, 142, 287, 412,
 413, 415, 419, 425,
 426, 456.
 Susanna, 419.
 Susanne, 429.
 Thomas, 142, 287, 292,
 295, 412, 415, 416,
 417, 418, 419, 420,
 423, 424, 425, 428,
 429, 456, 465.
 Thoms, 414.
 Widdow, 295, 419.
 William, 207, 208, 325,
 416, 426.
 Willm, 540.
FRINK, Juliana, 55.
 Octavia, 14.
FRIPP, Mary Middleton,
 67.
 Phoebe Sarah, 67.
 Washington, 67.
 Washington Vancey, 67.

FRISSELL } James, 175,
FRIZELL } 374.
FRIZZLE } Mary, 358.
FROST } Edmund, 255.
FFROST }
 Hannah, 255.
 John, 256.
 Mary, 255.
 Samuel, 256, 484.
 Sarah, 201, 255, 256,
 483, 484.
 Thomas, 255, 256, 484.
 Thomas G., 255.
 Thomasine, 255.
FROTHINGHAM, Anne, 293.
 Mary Goodrich, 68.
 Paul Revere, 114.
 Sarah Louisa, 114.
 Willm, 292, 293.
FULLAM, Fra., 260.
FULLER } Abby Ella, 33.
FFULLER }
 Abigail, 359, 360.
 Abr., 153.
 Alice Lee, 42.
 Annie Eliza Cartwright,
 7, 29, 30, 42, 43.
 Arthur Gibson, 43.
 Caleb, 360.
 Catherine Elizabeth, 33.
 Charles I., 70.
 Elizabeth, 352, 359.
 Emily Comey, 29.
 Emma Missouri, 42.
 Eugene Bertram, 30, 42.
 Ezra, 33.
 Florence Latta, 42.
 George Herbert, 43.
 George Washington, 29,
 30, 42, 43.
 Gm., 273.
 Hannah, 352, 360.
 Herbert Everett, 30.
 Isaac, 360.
 J. Franklin, 131.
 Jeremiah, 360.
 John, 344, 352, 359, 360.
 Jonath., 195.
 Jonathan, 201, 360.
 Joseph, 360, 402.
 Joshua, 352, 353, 360.
 Lydia, 402.
 Mabel Louise, 30, 43.
 Margaret, 359, 360, 361.
 Mary, 73, 352.
 Mary Wright, 19.
 Robert, 427.
 Robert Donald, 43.
 Robert Elmer, 30, 42.
 Sarah, 71, 360.
 Thomas, 521.
 Timothy Otis, 19, 33.

FULLER, etc., continued.

Walter Irving, 30, 42.
 William Riley, 29.
FULTON, Elizabeth, 117.
FUSSELL, Edith, 261.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 John, 261.
GACKWIS, Geo., 415.
GADDSON, Bishop, 60.
GADGE }
GAG } Ann, 321.
GAGE }
 Arthur E., 321.
 Benjamin, 321.
 Elizabeth, 285.
 John, 292, 294, 295, 321,
 507, 545.
 Mary, 321.
 Prudence, 321.
GAGER, Willm, 291.
GAINES, John, 286, 305.
GALE, Nancy, 70.
 Oliver, 70.
 Rosa Calmarino, 107.
 W. R. B., 107.
GALLOP, Samuel, 197.
GAMBLIN } Benjamin,
GAMBLING } 466, 467.
 Brother, 494.
 Elizabeth, 466.
 Obedience, 467.
 Obedince, 466.
 Robert, 466, 505.
GAMMON, William, 476.
GANNET } Abbie, 81.
GANNETT }
 Abbie Wyllys, 100.
 Abigail Matilda, 100,
 118.
 Adelaide E., 28.
 Adelaide Elizabeth, 29.
 Alfred Tilden, 88.
 Alletta Tilden, 101, 119.
 Anna Elsie, 101, 119.
 Anna Linzee, 88, 89,
 101, 102.
 Annie Elizabeth, 118.
 Baptiste Bruno, 119.
 Bryant T., 82.
 Bryant Tilden, 88, 101.
 Caleb, 89.
 Catharine B., 80.
 Catharine Booth, 89,
 102.
 Charles Alfred, 100.
 Charlotte Katharine,
 102.
 Clara Julia, 101, 102, 120.
 E. S., 97.
 Ella, 119.
 Ezra S., 108.
 Ezra Stiles, 88, 89, 95,
 102, 103.

GANNET, etc., continued.

Florence Emmeline, 120.
 George A., 82.
 George Alfred, 88, 100,
 101, 119.
 George Barnard, 102,
 120.
 George Watson, 101.
 Henry Cole, 28, 29.
 Henry Tilden, 89.
 Isabella Virginia, 101,
 102, 119.
 Jessie Ethel, 101.
 John M., 82.
 John Mico, 88, 101, 102,
 119, 120.
 John Wyllys, 101, 119.
 Josephine Adelaide, 119.
 Julia Frances, 101, 119.
 Kenneth Hazelwood,
 118.
 Lewis Stiles, 102.
 Linzee Tilden, 100.
 Lottie Nevetta, 118.
 Louisa, 80.
 Mary, 28.
 Mary Benetta, 101.
 Mary Thorn, 102.
 Mary Woodbridge, 88.
 Mary Wyllys, 88, 100,
 101.
 Rita Ruth, 101, 119.
 Ruth, 89.
 Sarah, 520.
 Sarah Isabella, 102, 119,
 120.
 Sarah S., 81.
 Sarah Storow, 88, 100,
 101, 118.
 Shelley Smith, 100, 118.
 St. Clair Kirk, 101.
 Thomas, 520.
 Thomas Earnest, 101,
 119.
 William C., 81, 82.
 William Channing, 89,
 102, 103.
 William Henry, 29.
 Wyllys, 81, 88, 100, 118.
GARDENER } A d d i n g -
GARDNER } ton, 224,
GARDINER } 366.
GARDINERRE }
 Alesia, 431.
 Benj^a, 224.
 Benjamin, 460.
 Caleb, 366.
 Dr., 95, 96.
 Edmund, 295.
 Elizabeth, 309, 366.
 Eloner, 158.
 Helen Read, 110.
 J. S. J., 83.

GARDENER, etc., continued.

Joanna, 309.
 John, 218.
 John S. J., 84, 86.
 Joseph, 179, 460.
 Joshua, 358, 366, 367.
 Lucy, 366.
 Margaret, 366, 460.
 Mary, 358, 366, 367,
 430, 460.
 Mary Lowell, 62.
 Nath., 346.
 Peter, 460, 461.
 Rebecca, 460.
 Samuel, 309.
 Thomas, 218, 340, 366.
GAREE } See Gary.
GAREIS }
GARFIELD, Joshua, 353.
GARIS, see Gary.
GARLAND, Hannah, 29.
GARNER, Joseph, 205.
GARRET, Richard, 292.
GARY }
GAREY }
GAREE } See Geary.
GAREIS }
GARIS }
 —, 468.
 Arthur, 449.
 Arthur, 330, 350, 450,
 466.
 Deacon, 518.
 Elizabeth, 467, 468.
 Frances, 467.
 Hannah, 467.
 Martha, 518.
 Nathaniel, 467, 468.
 Samuel, 465, 467, 468,
 517, 518.
 William, 350, 458, 465,
 466, 467, 468, 469.
GATCLIFFE, Thomas, 522.
GATCOMB } Francis, 345.
GATCOMBE }
 Mary, 345, 346, 347.
 Phillip, 345, 346.
 Susanna, 345.
GATES, Alfred Bailey, 42.
 Florence Latta, 42.
 Jennie Eliza, 42.
 Sarah, 484, 485.
 Stephen, 485.
GATTY, Alfred Scott, 513.
GAT, Caroline Emily, 33,
 Emily, 33.
 George Hiram, 33.
 Jno., 523.
 Jon., 334.
 Mary, 32, 467.
 Samuel, 469.
GEARFIELD, Abigail, 354.
 Joseph, 354.

- GEARY } See Gary.
 GEERY }
 Arthur, 467.
 Frances, 467.
 Sarah, 468.
 GEAT, John, 350.
 GENSIE, Peter, 174.
 GEORGE, Peter, 522.
 GERIEING, Simon, 545.
 GERVASE, Abigail, 176.
 James, 176.
 GIBBONS, Edward, 292.
 Margaret, 292.
 GIBBS, Ann, 528.
 Henry, 201.
 Isaac, 256.
 Mary, 255.
 Matthew, 255.
 Mehitable, 201.
 GIBSON }
 —, 259.
 GIPSON }
 Abraham, 259.
 Christopher, 421.
 Goode, 240.
 John, 237, 238, 239, 240,
 250, 251, 252, 253, 254.
 Mary, 218, 342.
 Reback, 250.
 Rebak, 251.
 Rebecca, 237, 252, 253.
 Sarah, 260.
 Timothy, 259, 260, 261.
 GIDDINGS, George, 438.
 GILBERT, William, 277,
 278.
 GILCHRIST, Caroline, 130.
 Daniel S., 130.
 GILLAM, Hannah, 498.
 GILLINGHAM, Margaret,
 57, 58, 64.
 GILMAN, Edward, 304.
 GILMORE, Celia, 43.
 GILSON, John, 213.
 Joseph, 213.
 Mary, 213.
 Sarah, 213.
 GIPSON, see Gibson.
 GIRKENS, Mr., 458.
 GLASS, Agnes Spence, 38.
 Helen May, 38.
 Robert Robertson, 38.
 GLOVER }
 Habbacuk, 422.
 GLOVERS }
 Henry, 441.
 John, 491.
 Mr., 370.
 GLUFFER, John, 522.
 GODDARD, Benj^s, 258.
 Josiah, 165.
 Mary, 164, 165.
 Mr., 174.
 Rachel, 165.
 GODEBOG, Coel, 511.
 GODING, Arthur Warren,
 35.
 Charles Ventres, 34.
 Christiana, 34.
 Coolidge, 34.
 Ernest Coolidge, 35.
 Izates Charles, 34.
 M. E. Goding, 35.
 Martha Ellen, 34.
 Mary Eliza, 34.
 GOFFE, Edward, 271.
 Samuel, 255.
 GOLD, Adam, 212.
 GOLDSTONE, Anne, 451.
 Hannah, 451.
 GOLDTHWAIT, Ezek., 148.
 GOODALE }
 GOODALL } Isaac, 283.
 GOODELL }
 Katherin, 282.
 Mary, 282.
 Robert, 282.
 GOODHUE, Charles C.,
 55.
 Charles Clarkson, 61,
 68.
 Jonathan, 61.
 Katharine Rutherford,
 61.
 Sarah Chandler, 61, 68.
 William, 439.
 GOODRICH } Elizabeth,
 GOODRIDGE } 255.
 John, 255.
 Mary, 255.
 GOODWIN, Eleanor Green-
 wood, 115, 116.
 Elizabeth, 501.
 Frank, 116.
 J. J., 501.
 Mary Greenwood, 116.
 Nathaniel, 326, 327, 483.
 Olivia Augusta, 42.
 Susannah, 501.
 William, 501.
 GOOKIN, Capt., 325.
 Daniel, 254, 266, 332,
 344, 481.
 Nathaniel, 271.
 GOULD } See Gould.
 GOOLE }
 GORDON, Geo. Augustus,
 172.
 GORE } Catharine, 86.
 GORES }
 Eliza I., 78.
 Elizabeth, 358, 361, 362,
 363.
 John, 199, 222, 351,
 355, 358, 361, 363,
 365, 375, 383, 449,
 458, 460, 505.
 GORE, etc., *continued*.
 Mary, 217.
 Obadiah, 363.
 Obediah, 365.
 Rebecca, 365.
 Rhoda, 361.
 Saml., 149.
 Samuel, 156, 174, 180,
 222, 345, 358, 361,
 363, 365, 383, 459, 469.
 Sarah, 174, 460.
 GORGES, Robert, 289.
 GOSNALL } Bartholomew,
 GOSNOLD } 288.
 Henry, 291.
 Mary, 291.
 GOSTLIN, Jane, 417.
 Thomas, 417.
 GOULD }
 GOOLD } Adam, 211.
 GOOLE }
 Augustus Addison, 15.
 Edward, 476.
 John, 206, 297, 324, 425.
 Phabe, 425.
 Phebe, 302.
 Zachariah, 371.
 GOVE, John, 484.
 GOVIN, Symon, 298.
 GOWER, Ebenezer, 149.
 GRAFTE, Hannah, 255.
 GRAGG, see Grigg.
 Mary, 478.
 GRAHAM, Anna G., 238.
 Florence I., 238.
 Pamelia, 106.
 Rosanna, 12.
 GRANT, Anne, 512.
 Eliz., 510.
 Elizabeth, 86.
 Gwillm Jenkin, 512.
 John, 290.
 Moses, 72.
 Nellie May, 36.
 GRAU, Christian, 100.
 Louisa Eugenia, 100.
 Rosa, 100.
 GRAVE } John, 356, 448,
 GRAVES } 493.
 GRAUE }
 Sam^l, 441.
 GRAY } Edw^d, 150.
 GREY }
 Elizabeth Erring, 96.
 Easter, 535.
 Ester, 532.
 George Arthur, 60.
 Hester, 532, 534, 535.
 John, 96.
 Joshua, 96.
 Joseph, 532, 534.
 Rebecka, 534.
 Sarah, 96.

- GREENWOOD, see Greenwood.
 GREELY, Mary, 434.
 GREEN } —, 451.
 GREENE }
 Abigail, 476.
 Catharine Amory, 94.
 Cornet William, 376.
 Elizabeth, 238, 476, 477.
 Elizabeth Tilden, 95.
 Emily, 60.
 Frances, 376.
 H., 38.
 Henry A., 60.
 Jacob, 476.
 Jane, 477.
 John, 238, 474, 476, 477.
 Joseph, 476, 477.
 Lydia, 95.
 Mary, 474, 477.
 Mary Coffin, 82, 83.
 Mary Copley, 113.
 Mary Gardner, 82.
 N. G., 2.
 Nathaniel, 238, 433.
 Perseverance, 476.
 Persivall, 481.
 Peter, 179, 503.
 Rebecca, 476, 477.
 Richard, 476, 477.
 Samuel, 82, 239, 240, 372.
 Simon Elliot, 95.
 Thomas, 376.
 Uriah, 95.
 Zachary, 477.
 GREENHILL, Willm., 506.
 GREENHOOD, see Greenwood.
 GREENLAND } John,
 GREENELANDS } 376, 377.
 GREENLEAF }
 GREENLEFE } Sarah, 82.
 Stephen, 530.
 GREENOUGH, Elizabeth, 353.
 GREENWOOD }
 GREENWOOD } Abigail,
 GREENHOOD } 204.
 GREENWOOD }
 Alice, 358.
 Charles Curtis, 157.
 Elizabeth, 195, 196.
 Francis W. P., 93.
 Hannah, 199.
 James, 204, 279.
 John, 152, 195, 201, 204.
 Josiah, 183, 201.
 Mr., 198.
 Sarah, 201.
 Thankful, 204, 279.
 Thomas, 154, 195, 199, 201, 204, 278, 485.
 GREGORI, Adam, 474.
 GRESWOLD, see Griswold.
 GREY, see Gray.
 GRIDLEY, Samuel, 156, 178.
 GRIFFIN, Abigail, 345.
 Benjamin, 345.
 Ebenezer, 345.
 Elizabeth, 344, 345.
 Goodman, 345.
 Humphrey, 296.
 John, 319.
 Joseph, 164, 200, 344, 345.
 Mary, 200, 344, 345.
 Richard, 344.
 Samuel, 345, 346.
 Sarah, 153, 200, 340, 344, 345.
 GRIGERY } Hannah, 176.
 GRIGORY }
 Patrick, 176.
 GRIG }
 GRIGG }
 GRIGGS }
 GRIGS } —, 451,
 GRIGGE } 457.
 GRIGGES }
 GRYG }
 GRYGG }
 GRYGGE }
 GRYRGES }
 Abigail, 352, 354, 355.
 Alano, 474.
 Alice, 475.
 Benjamin, 480.
 Bridget, 475.
 Ebenezer, 355.
 Edmond, 474.
 Edmund, 475.
 Edward, 476.
 Elizabeth, 351, 352, 475.
 Eunice, 355.
 George, 351, 354, 355, 475.
 Girl, 480.
 Hannah, 352, 479, 480.
 Henry, 475.
 Henrye, 476.
 Hugone, 474.
 Ichabod, 183.
 Ichobod, 480.
 James, 221, 351, 354, 355.
 Joane, 475.
 Joanna, 480.
 Johanne, 474.
 John, 145, 218, 221, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 451, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 482.
 Joseph, 215, 340, 350, 351, 355, 458, 459, 460, 479, 480.
 GRIG, etc., continued.
 Katherine, 475.
 Margery, 474.
 Martha, 352, 475.
 Mary, 145, 174, 216, 218, 220, 350, 351, 352, 460, 474, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482.
 Nathaniel, 355.
 Raffe, 474.
 Robert, 474, 475.
 Roberto, 474.
 Rose, 475.
 Rosse, 474.
 Ruth, 354, 355.
 Sarah, 354, 484.
 Steven, 475.
 Thomas, 145, 350, 449, 450, 460, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482.
 William, 474, 475, 476.
 GRIGORY, see Grigery.
 GRISNOLD, Dorothy, 510.
 Roger, 510.
 GRISWOLD }
 GRISWOLD } Dorothy,
 GRESWOLD } 509.
 Francis, 177.
 John, 176, 177.
 Joseph, 177.
 Roger, 509.
 Samuel, 176, 177.
 Susannah, 176, 177.
 GROME, Lucy, 454.
 GROSE } Grace Linzee,
 GROSS } 116.
 Hannah, 255.
 Louisa, 116.
 Samuel D., 116.
 Samuel Weissell, 116.
 GROSVENER, John, 350.
 GROUT, Lydia, 89.
 GROVES, Joseph, 536.
 GRUBBE, Anne, 293.
 Thomas, 293.
 GUERNSEY, Ethel Rebecca, 68.
 Helen Gertrude, 68.
 Joseph C., 68.
 Sarah, 124.
 GUILD, Howard Redwood, 465.
 GURDON, Amy, 416.
 Brampton, 416.
 Edmund, 416.
 Edward, 416.
 John, 416.
 Muriel, 416.
 Robert, 416.
 GURNET, Jane, 397.
 GURNEY, Elizabeth, 477.
 GWYS, Gwenllian, 512.
 Phillip, 512.

- GYFFORD, John**, 506.
GYLES, Hannah, 342.
GYRER, Bridgett, 293.
HABERFELD, William, 423.
HADDEN, Gerrad, 236.
HADDON, Garret, 292.
HAGER, Grace, 165.
HAGGARD, Anne Bridgette, 96.
 Jane, 96.
 Mark, 96.
 William Debonaire, 96.
HAINES, Hannah, 325.
 John, 441.
HAIWARD, see Hayward.
HALE, Geo. E., 80.
 Moses L., 79.
 Sarah, 285.
HALL, Cathrine Percey, 66.
 Charles Robert, 3, 4.
 Elise Boyer, 121, 127.
 Elise Riché, 121, 127.
 Elizabeth Percey, 66.
 Emily, 121.
 Hannah Charlotte, 3, 4.
 Harvey Chandler, 66.
 Harvy Stedman, 66.
 Helen R., 83.
 Hiram K., 85.
 Jane, 3, 343.
 Jane Lois, 3, 4.
 John, 121, 291, 293.
 John Gladstone, 3.
 Laura Matilda, 45, 46.
 Mary, 238.
 Mary Coolidge, 121, 127.
 Matilda, 46.
 Nathaniell, 72.
 Percival, 343.
 Richard, 202, 269.
 Richard John, 121, 127.
 Robert, 4.
 Sarah, 380.
 Sarah Jane, 66.
 Thomas R., 46.
 Virginia, 301.
 William Hallas, 3, 4.
HALLAS, Jane, 3.
HALLOWELL, Norwood
 Penrose, 106.
 Sarah Wharton, 106.
 Susan Morris, 106.
HALSTEAD, Edna, 284.
HAMA, Sara, 345.
HAMMOND } Adelaide
HAMOND } Elizabeth,
HAMMON } 17, 28, 29.
 Albert C., 7.
 Anna, 200, 201.
 Betsey, 7.
- HAMMOND, etc., continued.**
 Edward, 416.
 Edward H. L., 29.
 Edward L., 17.
 Elisha, 15.
 Elisha Livermore, 7, 15.
 Elizabeth, 7, 14, 15, 17, 153.
 Elizabeth Parker, 7, 14, 24, 25.
 Emely, 15.
 Emily Augusta, 7, 15, 25, 26, 27.
 Ephraim, 153.
 Esther, 201.
 Eunice, 153.
 F. S., 7.
 Frederick Stam, 153.
 Frederick W., 17.
 Hannah, 154, 201.
 Hannah Maria, 29.
 Harriet, 16.
 Harriet A., 7, 16, 17, 28.
 Henry Clarence, 17, 29.
 Howard E., 29.
 Jane, 17.
 Jane Jeannette, 7, 17, 18, 29.
 John, 416.
 Joseph, 201.
 Joshua, 5, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17.
 Margaret, 7.
 Margery, 452.
 Marjery, 453.
 Martha, 1, 201.
 Mary, 7, 16, 154, 200.
 Mary Jane, 28, 29.
 Mary Livermore, 7, 16.
 Melvill Herbert, 17.
 Nathaniel, 154, 200, 262, 276, 278.
 Pamelia, 15.
 Paul, 364.
 Phillip, 291.
 Rosella S., 29.
 Samuel, 200.
 Sarah, 153, 154, 200.
 Sarah Tilden, 7.
 Susan C., 7, 16.
 Tho., 219.
 Thomas, 153, 154, 200, 201, 262, 278, 286.
 Unic, 153.
 William, 7, 17.
 William Henry, 7, 17, 28, 548.
- HANCOCK, Abigail**, 487.
 Asa, 12.
 Deacon, 258.
 Ebenezer, 361.
 Fannie B., 12.
 Fannie G., 12.
- HANCOCK, continued.**
 Fanny, 12.
 John, 487.
 Mary, 486.
 Nathaniel, 486, 487.
 Samuel, 487.
 Sarah, 486, 487.
 Susanna, 487.
- HANDS, Abigail**, 420.
 Jo., 422.
 Mark, 420, 421, 422.
 Mary, 422.
 Mehitabell, 421, 422.
- HANNIFORD** }
HANNIFALL } Abigail,
HANIFORD } 420.
HANYFORD }
- Abigale, 421.
 Abigaill, 422.
 Hannah, 420, 421.
 John, 420, 421.
 Samuel, 420, 421.
 Sarah, 421.
- HANSCOM** } James, 282.
HANSCOMBE }
 Mary, 17.
 Mary Jane, 17, 28, 29.
 Samuel, 17.
- HARBOUR** } Hannah,
HARBOR } 533.
HARBART }
 Jael, 532, 533.
 John, 533.
- HARDING** } Caleb, 225.
HARDEN }
 Elizabeth Orr, 36.
 Hannah, 225.
 Jabez, 225.
 John, 333.
 Lou, 36.
 Merriam, 225.
 Robert, 291.
 Robert Libbey, 36.
- HARDY, Thomas**, 294.
 Thos., 295.
- HARKER, William**, 371, 372.
- HARLAND, John**, 396.
HARLESTON, Sarah, 52.
HARLOW, Britannia Burnham, 24.
 Ebenezer, 24.
 Edward, 288.
 Mary, 24.
- HARMON, Frank Hallay**, 4.
 Georgiott, 4.
 Jessie Wright, 4.
 Sarah, 308.
- HARRESE, see Harris.**
HARRIMAN } Caroline,
HARRIMAN } 328, 435.
HERRIMAN }
 Elizabeth, 320.
- HARRINGTON, Amos.**

- HARRIS** } Benjamin, 21.
HARRISE }
HARRESE }
 Betsey, 16.
 Daniel, 500.
 E. D., 344.
 Elizabeth, 500.
 Johanna, 164.
 Mary, 8, 378, 380, 500.
 Rachel, 502.
 Robert, 342.
 Rob't, 514.
 Thomas, 304, 500.
 Timothy, 174, 215.
 William Thaddeus, 353, 354, 484, 485.
HARRISON, Dorothy, 438.
 Mary, 23.
 Thomas, 438.
HART, Abigail, 285.
 Joseph, 285.
 Rebecka, 285.
 Samuel, 284, 285.
 Sarah E., 33.
HARTSHORN, Ruth, 320.
 Sarah, 320.
HARWOOD, Elizabeth, 291, 293.
 Henry, 291, 293.
HASCAL, Abner, 157.
 Grace, 157.
HASELTINE, John, 312.
 Robert, 312.
HASKELL, Persis Elizabeth, 48.
HASKINS, Hannah, 361.
HASSELL, Abiah, 168.
 Elizabeth, 208.
 Joseph, 206.
HASTINGS } Deacon,
HASTEINGS } 484.
HASTINS }
 Hannah, 361.
 Jn^c, 265.
 Jonathan, 258.
 Mary, 369.
 Sarah, 218.
 Walter, 257, 484, 541.
HATCH, J., 36.
 Jabez, 184.
 Mary, 184.
HATHAWAY, Simon W., 21, 22.
HAUGH, Samuel, 522.
HAUKINS, John, 291.
HAULGH, Atherton, 435.
HAVEN, Jacob, 16.
HAYER, Parnell, 431.
HAWES, Ed., 185.
 Elizabeth, 283.
HAWKE } James, 256,
HAWKES } 364.
HAWKINS, Sarah, 488.
 Tho., 300.
HAWLY, Dorathy, 273.
HAY, Anna Arabella, 39.
 Alice Cornelia, 40.
 Annie Gertrude, 15, 27, 28, 41, 42.
 Cynthia, 25, 39, 40, 41.
 Cynthia Jane, 26.
 Cyril Fairbanks, 40.
 Eliza., 15, 26.
 Ella, 40.
 Emily Augusta, 15, 25, 26, 27.
 Frances Harriet, 40.
 Frank Barrett, 40.
 Frank Burton, 26, 41.
 George Edmond, 15.
 George Elwin, 26.
 Gertrude, 40.
 Glenora Pink, 26, 40, 41.
 Helen Marie, 41.
 Independence Eliza, 15, 26.
 James William, 26, 39.
 John Bateman, 15.
 John Edmund, 26, 40.
 Leta, 41.
 Mary Emily, 26, 40.
 Mary Livermore Bateman, 15, 17, 27, 41.
 Nellie Eliza, 26.
 Permelia Hammond, 15, 26.
 Robert, 41.
 Sarah Jeanette, 15.
 Tressa, 41.
 Washington Livermore, 15, 25, 26, 39, 40, 41.
 William, 15, 25, 26, 27.
HAYDEN, William, 369.
HAYDOCK, Sarah Whar-
 ton, 106.
HAYES, Alice, 412.
 Martha C., 107.
HAYLE, Joan, 293.
 Robert, 291, 293.
HAYWARD } Bathsheba,
HAYWARD } 343.
 James, 343.
 John, 185, 220, 277, 278, 300, 301, 359, 423, 426.
HAZELWOOD, Joseph, 118.
 Lottie Nevetta, 118.
 Sadie, 118.
HAZEN, Hanah, 318.
 Mary, 299.
 Thomas, 299.
 Tracy E., 299, 412, 415.
HEAD, Elsie, 41.
 Etta, 41.
 William, 41.
HEALY }
HEALEY } —, 365.
HELEY }
 Caroline, 132.
 Caroline Wells, 132, 134.
 Margaret, 365.
 Mark, 132.
 William, 357.
HEARD, Edmond, 428.
 Edmund, 436.
 Elizabeth, 436.
HEATH, —, 457.
 Abigail, 518.
 Ann, 367.
 Anna, 363.
 Elder, 449, 490, 495.
 Hannah, 358, 367, 518.
 Isack, 453.
 Isaack, 490, 497.
 Isaaco, 496.
 Joseph, 156, 228, 343, 367, 517.
 Margaret, 367.
 Mary, 517.
 Mehetable, 518.
 Peleg, 228, 331, 367, 458, 464, 517, 518.
 Samuel, 367.
 Susan, 517.
 Susanna, 367, 517, 518.
 Tamesin, 103.
 Wm., 149.
 William, 174, 228, 358, 363, 367, 517, 518.
HEDGE, F. H., 103.
HEMENWAY, Joshua, 269.
HENCHMAN, Richard, 452.
HENDERSON, Anne Elber-
 tida V. N., 62.
 Archibald, 62.
 Emma M., 71.
HERFORD, Brooke, 110, 396.
HERRICK, Loami, 20.
 Marietta, 20.
 Silvia, 20.
HERRIMAN, see Harriman.
HESELDEN, Francis, 292.
HETT, Tho., 546.
HEWS } Joshua, 356, 357,
HEWES } 490, 493, 496.
 Lieutenant, 495, 496.
HIBBENS } Ann, 237.
HIBBINS }
 Mr., 458.
 William, 237, 497, 505, 533.
HICCOCK, Willm, 506.
HICKS } Eliz^a, 360.
HICKES }
 Elizabeth, 166, 359.
 John, 361.
 Joseph, 360, 361.

- HICKS, etc., continued.**
 Margaret, 359, 360.
 Zachariah, 359, 361, 487.
 Zachary, 360.
 Zec., 219.
 Zech, 360.
- HIDES** } See Hyde.
HIDE }
- Anne, 504.
 George, 504.
 Hannah, 275, 276, 366.
 Jno., 275.
 John, 276, 278.
 Jonathan, 208.
 Mary, 275, 504.
 Samuel, 266, 275.
 Timothy, 276, 504.
- HIGGINS, Ann, 24.**
HIGGINSON, Elizabeth, 498.
 John, 498, 499.
 Mary, 498.
 Nathaniel, 498.
 Sarah, 498, 499.
- HILDRETH, James, 373.**
HILL, Abraham, 486, 487.
 Frances, 534.
 Francis, 535.
 Hannah, 487.
 John, 534.
 Mary, 534.
 Rebecka, 534.
 Sarah, 486, 487.
 Ralph, 372, 484.
- HILTON, Abraham, 397.**
HINCKES, Samuel, 366.
HINCKSMAN, Thomas, 541.
HINE, Hiel, 16.
 Mary Livermore, 16.
- HINKSON, Mary, 24.**
HOAMES, Margaret, 291.
HOAR { Alfred Wyman,
HOARE { 401.
 Joana, 368.
- HOBBART** { See Hubbard.
HOBBARTS {
 Anne, 523.
 Benjamin, 526.
 Caleb, 523, 524, 526.
 David, 362.
 Elizabeth, 523, 524, 526.
 Gershom, 211.
 Hannah, 524, 526.
 Josiah, 370.
 Mary, 28, 523.
 Mr., 212.
 Nehemiah, 214.
 Peter, 526.
 Sarah, 402.
 Thomas, 523, 526.
- HOBBS, Jacob, 16.**
 Sarah, 16.
 Susan C., 16.
 Vasthy, 16.
- HOBKINSON, see Hopkin-son.**
HODGES, Andrew, 280.
 Emily, 131.
 George, 63.
- HOEMAN, see Holman.**
HOFFMAN, Lydia, 54.
 Phillip, 54.
- HOGAN, Ella, 40.**
 John, 40.
 Margaret, 40.
- HOLBERSON, Julia, 37.**
HOLBROOK, Elizabeth, 202.
 Martha, 365.
- HOLDEN, T. F., 54.**
HOLGRAVE, Martha, 362.
HOLLAND { John, 466.
HOLLANDS {
 Joseph, 456.
 Judith, 466.
 Obedience, 466.
 Sarah, 456.
- HOLLEY** }
HOLLY } Harriette, 132.
HOLLYS }
 Horace, 131.
 Samuel.
- HOLLOWAY, Wm., 396.**
HOLMAN }
HOLMANS }
HOLEMAN }
HOLLMAN } —, 236.
HOLMANE }
HOEMAN }
HOMAN }
HOMANS }
 Abigail, 257.
 Abraham, 236, 237,
 241, 248, 257, 259,
 260.
 Abram, 240, 254, 258,
 261.
 Betteris, 236.
 David Emory, 236.
 Deborah, 257.
 Edward, 236.
 Hannah, 236, 254.
 Isaac, 261.
 Jeremiah, 161, 254, 255,
 256, 257, 258, 259.
 Jeremy, 236.
 Jerimi, 260.
 Jerimiah, 241.
 John, 54.
 Mary, 236, 237, 239,
 240, 241, 242, 243,
 244, 245, 246, 247,
 249, 250, 251, 253,
 256, 258.
 Marye, 254.
 Mehettabell, 256.
 Mehitable, 257.
 Mercy, 256, 257.
- HOLMAN, etc., continued.**
 Mr., 261.
 Mr., 370.
 Mrs., 238, 242, 243, 244,
 245, 246, 247, 248,
 249, 250, 251, 252,
 253.
 Ms., 540.
 Sarah, 140, 160, 184,
 186, 199, 236, 256,
 258, 259, 261.
 Seeth, 261.
 Seth, 241.
 Susannah, 256, 257.
 William, 140, 184, 236,
 237, 254.
 Winifred, 140, 184, 236,
 237, 253, 254.
 Winifret, 238.
 Winnifrid, 239, 240.
- HOLMES, Amelia, 59, 60.**
 Amelia J., 60.
 Amelia Jackson, 59.
 Deborah, 268.
 Ebenezer, 230.
 George, 268, 449, 531.
 Goodwife, 441.
 John, 268.
 Nath., 221.
 Nathaniel, 268, 363, 531.
 Nathanil, 269.
 Oliver Wendell, 59, 60.
 Patience, 268.
 Robert, 286.
 Sarah, 268.
- HOLT, John, 468.**
 Sarah, 468.
- HOMAN, see Holman.**
HOMWOOD, see Holman.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 William, 261.
 Winifred, 261.
- HOOKER, Edward, 501.**
 Hannah, 501.
 Mr., 494.
 Susannah, 501.
 Thomas, 501.
- HOOPER, Mary E., 25.**
 Sarah Ellen, 109.
- HOPKINS, Willyam, 464.**
HOPKINSON { Ann, 310.
HOBKINSON {
 Caleb, 318.
 John, 314, 315, 318.
 Jonathan, 314, 315, 318.
 Micahel, 314.
 Michaz, 312.
 Michael, 284, 310.
 Michael, 313.
 Michall, 311.
- HORNER** { Anne, 111.
HORNOR {
 Catherine, 111.

HORNER, etc., continued.

Edward, 111.
 Lewis, 111.
 Thomas, 536.
HORNES, —, 302.
HORROCKS, Bella Frances, 45.
 Elizabeth, 45.
 William James, 45.
HORSINGTON, H. G., 27.
HORSLEY, Joseph, 298, 321.
 Lydia, 298.
 Mary, 298.
HORTON, Gideon, 87.
 Sarah Field, 87, 98, 99.
 Temperance, 87.
HOSIER { Samuel, 433,
HOSSIER { 456.
HOZIER {
 Ursin, 456.
 Ursula, 456.
HOTCHKISS, Fanny Winchester, 202.
 Sarah Jane, 66.
HOUGH, Anna, 353.
HOUGHTON, Alice Campbell, 89, 103, 549.
 Catharine Isabella, 89.
 Clarendia, 118.
 George, 118.
 George Augustus, 89, 103.
 Gerard Miller, 118.
 Herbert Allen, 118.
 Herbert Gannet Tilden, 118.
 Israel, 89.
 Lydia, 89.
 Mary A., 80, 81, 89.
 Mary Appleton, 103.
 Ralph, 370.
 Sarah Storrow, 118.
HOULDRIDGE, John, 451.
HOULET, see Howlet.
HOVEY, Hannah, 160.
 Joseph, 160, 161.
 Mary, 160, 161, 188.
HOW { —, 285.
HOWE {
 Abraham, 323, 464, 476, 505.
 Elizabeth, 283, 284, 285.
 Frances, 476.
 George, 54.
 James, 296.
 John, 205, 281, 296, 503.
 Joseph, 283, 284, 286.
 Mary, 214, 283.
 Reginald H., 107.
 William, 503.
HOWARD, Bersheba, 343.
 Cooley, 29.

HOWARD, continued.

Daniel, 258.
 Deborah, 258.
 Estella O., 38.
 Mary, 29, 368.
 Mr., 368.
 Rosella, 29.
 Samuel, 168, 170.
 Sarah, 258.
 Stella O., 38.
HOWLAT {
HOWLET { —, 286.
HOWLETT {
HOWLETTE {
HOWLIT {
HOWELOT {
HOWLOT {
HOULET {
 Adam, 288.
 Agneta, 288.
 Alice, 142, 205, 281, 287, 296, 298, 425.
 Alice, 299.
 Bathsheba, 302, 303.
 Edmund, 288.
 Hannah, 501.
 Jefferey, 288.
 Johanne, 287, 288.
 John, 288, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 501.
 Lida, 299.
 Lydia, 298.
 Martha, 302.
 Mary, 297, 299, 301, 302, 303.
 Nathaniel, 303.
 Rebecca, 282, 287, 298.
 Rebeka, 296.
 Richard, 288.
 Robert, 288.
 Roberto, 287.
 Samuel, 205, 297, 301, 302.
 Sarah, 142, 166, 205, 206, 212, 281, 287, 297, 298, 301, 302.
 Sergeant, 295.
 Susan, 501.
 Susanna, 299, 300, 301.
 Susannah, 302.
 Thoma, 288.
 Thomas, 142, 205, 209, 281, 286, 287, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303, 416, 425, 501.
 Warino, 287.
 William, 205, 281, 288, 297, 302.
 Willmo, 287.
 Wm., 299.
HOWSALL, Ralph, 456.
HOZIER, see Hosier.

HUBBARD

HUBBART {
HUBBERD { See Hobart.
HUBBERT {
HUBBERTT {
HUBART {
 Benjamin, 525.
 Caleb, 333, 523, 524.
 Charlotte Wright, 127.
 Elizabeth, 523, 525.
 Jn^o, 257.
 Mary, 524.
 Mr., 211.
 Mr., 295, 433.
 Nehemiah, 274, 402.
HUDSON { Abigail, 214.
HUTSON {
 Arthur Smith, 301.
 Capt., 219.
 Darius, 214.
 Elizabeth, 301.
 Francis, 299, 301.
 Hannah, 299, 501.
 Jane, 213, 214.
 Mary, 299, 459.
 Moses, 286.
 Nathaniel, 213, 214.
 Rebecca, 213.
 Samuell, 301.
 Seth, 214.
 Susan, 292, 501.
 Susanna, 299, 301.
 Thomas, 459.
 Willm, 292.
HUGH { See Hews,
HUGHES { Huse.
HUES {
 Adah Percey, 67.
 George Frederick, 67.
 Jane C., 67.
 Joane, 510.
 Joanna, 509.
 John Fitz, 509, 510.
 Joshua, 497.
 Joshue, 496.
 Phoebe Elizabeth, 67.
 William, 67.
 William Percey, 67.
HULL, John, 381, 498.
HUNT, Ephraim, 517.
 Martha, 366.
 Mary, 328, 329.
 Mellicent Rathbone, 137.
 Sarah, 517.
HUNTING, Elizabeth, 483.
HUNTINGTON, Caleb, 177.
 E. B., 176.
 Lydia, 177.
 Susannah, 176.
HURD, Hamilton, 480.
HURLSTONE, Nicholas, 290.

- HUSE**, see **Hugh, Abell**, 298.
- HUTCHINSON** } **Ann**, 491.
HUTCHINGSON }
- Anna, 56.
 Anne, 489.
 Edward, 224, 355.
 Faith, 489.
 George, 292, 293.
 Hannah, 326.
 Margaret, 293.
 Samuel, 326.
 Thomas, 224, 233, 292, 355.
 William, 489, 490, 491.
- HUTSON**, see **Hudson**.
- HYDE**, see **Hide**.
- Anne, 503.
 Anne Maria, 24.
 Diary, 160, 164, 168.
 George, 503.
 Hannah, 274.
 John, 274.
 Jonathan, 274, 275.
 Maria, 24.
 Mary, 274, 503.
 Michael Smith, 24.
 Samuel, 274.
- INGALLS** } **Abigail**, 13, 14,
INGOLS } 23, 24.
 Francis, 372.
 James, 13.
 Rebecca, 13.
 Samuel, 441.
- INGLESBY**, **Sarah**, 202.
- INMAN**, **George**, 83.
 Hannah Rowe, 83, 92, 93, 94.
 Mary, 83.
 Susannah, 79, 84.
- IRELAND**, **Abraham**, 257.
 William, 480.
 Willm, 372.
- IRELAND-SMITH**, **Elmina**
 Sarah, 126.
 Norman, 126.
 Norman George Archie, 126.
- ISAACKE**, **Elizabeth**, 236.
- IUES**, **Miles**, 270.
- IVES**, **Miles**, 271.
- JACKSON** } **Abigail**, 165,
JACSON } 273, 276.
 Abraham, 273, 278, 279, 341.
 Abram, 272, 274, 277.
 Ann, 403.
 Anna, 165, 273, 276.
 Anne, 402.
 Barbara, 402.
 Boradell, 165.
 Bryan, 403.
 Caleb, 273, 274.
- JACKSON, etc., continued.**
 Charles, 402, 403.
 Christopher, 141, 269, 270, 401, 402.
 Crystofer, 403.
 Deliverance, 174, 204, 272, 273, 278, 279.
 Deliverance, 274.
 Edw., 272, 338.
 Edward, 267, 270, 271, 273, 274, 277, 341, 401, 402.
 Elizabeth, 165, 279, 401, 402, 403.
 Frances, 401.
 George, 402, 403.
 Grace, 279.
 Hannah, 198, 273, 274, 275, 352.
 Hobart, 402.
 Isabell, 402.
 Isabella, 279.
 Israel, 401.
 James, 401.
 Jane, 270, 403.
 Jno., 272, 274.
 Joane, 402.
 John, 141, 165, 189, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276, 277, 278, 279, 337, 338, 341, 401, 403, 531.
 Jonathan, 402.
 Joshua, 274, 279.
 Margaret, 141, 189, 204, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 401, 402, 403.
 Margery, 403.
 Mary, 277, 403.
 Meryall, 403.
 mr., 195, 265, 275.
 Myles, 402.
 Richard, 403.
 Ruth, 402.
 Samuel, 165, 354.
 Sarah, 272, 274, 279.
 Sebias, 402.
 Susan, 141, 269, 401.
 Theodocia, 141, 160, 188, 189, 198, 203, 268, 274.
 Thomas, 403.
 Willia, 313.
 William, 402.
- JACOB** } **Ellen R a c h e l**,
JACOBS } 126.
 John, 514.
 Richard, 417, 418, 432.
- JAMES**, **Elizabeth**, 293.
 Ellen, 123.
 Francis, 364.
- JAMES, continued.**
 John Owen Nix, 123.
 Mildred Estelle, 123.
 Thomas, 293.
- JARRETT**, **John**, 314.
- JARVIS**, **Leonard**, 347.
 Sam. G., 347.
 Sarah, 347.
- JAY**, **Samuel**, 258.
- JEFFERSON** } **Chas. E.**,
JEAFFRESON } 35.
 John, 506.
- JEFFES**, **Henry**, 540.
- JEFFRIES** } **Ann McLean**,
JEFFERIES } 58.
 Benjamin Joy, 58, 59.
 Charles Shimmmin, 59.
 John, 58, 365.
 Marion, 58, 59.
- JENNER**, **Adelaide**, 56.
- JENNINGS**, **Lucy**, 519.
- JENNISON**, **Elvira**, 25.
 Emily Augusta, 14, 25.
 Emily Maria, 25.
 Frances Eliza, 25.
 George Russell, 25.
 John, 25.
 Marion Sparhawk, 25.
 Mary Rebecca, 25.
- JEWELL** }
JEWEL } **James**, 166.
 Joseph, 313.
- JEWETT** }
- JEWITT** } **Albert**, 28.
JEWET }
- Ann, 283, 435.
 Asa (Edward), 16, 28.
 Charles, 16, 28.
 David, 214.
 Decon, 441.
 Edward, 16, 28, 435.
 Elizabeth, 283, 285, 286.
 Ellen, 435.
 Evangaline Hattie, 28.
 Ezekiel, 283, 285.
 Faith, 283.
 Francis, 285.
 Frederick Clarke, 283, 435.
 Harriet A., 16, 28.
 Hattie E., 28.
 Isaac, 286.
 Jeremiah, 286.
 John, 280, 281, 283, 286.
 Joseph, 284, 436.
 Mary, 286, 435.
 Mat., 284.
 Maxemillion, 324.
 Maximilian, 283, 285, 435.
 Nathaniel, 285.
 Nehemiah, 317, 318.
 Ruth, 328.

JEWETT, etc., continued.

Samuel, 16.
 Samuel L., 16, 28.
 Sarah, 285.
 Stephen, 285.
 Thomas, 285.
 William, 283.
 William H., 16.
JILLSON, David, 190, 202.
JOANES, see Jones.
JOHNES, Sara, 476.
JOHNSON, —, 398.
 Abigail, 360.
 B. B., 267.
 Caleb, 161, 256, 259,
 260.
 Captain, 267.
 Cap^{tn}, 518.
 Clarence Howe, 44.
 Clarinda Hawthorn, 44.
 Edward, 267, 521.
 Edward Francis, 267.
 Elinor, 254.
 Elizabeth, 378, 379, 380,
 517, 518.
 Esther, 267.
 Florence Elizabeth, 44.
 Francis Marion, 44.
 Francis Melvin, 44.
 Hannah, 254, 255, 256,
 380.
 Hester, 267.
 Isaac, 289, 291, 330,
 378, 379, 380, 449,
 488, 517, 518.
 James, 436.
 John, 205, 256, 317, 319,
 350, 375, 379, 380,
 403, 458, 488, 491,
 495, 496, 497, 505.
 Joseph, 171.
 Josiah, 153.
 Maie, 380.
 Margaret, 403, 488.
 Mary, 378, 380.
 Matthew, 398.
 Melvin Clarence, 44.
 Nath., 229.
 Nathaniel, 378, 379,
 380, 517, 518.
 Phillip, 401.
 Return, 451.
 Roberta Lois, 44.
 Sarai, 401.
 Smith, 378, 379, 380.
 Solomon, 254, 255, 256.
 Susan, 141, 267, 269,
 401.
 Thomas, 326.
 William, 268.
JONES { Benjamin, 256.
JOANES {
 Bithea, 292.

JONES, etc., continued.

Brother, 494.
 Charles Henry, 97.
 Elizabeth, 45, 256, 258.
 Ella, 119.
 Joane, 402.
 John, 256, 355.
 Joseph, 256.
 Lucinda, 23.
 Philip, 514.
 Robert, 256.
 Sarah, 255, 343.
 Thomas, 258, 259.
 William, 529.
JORDAN, Allen, 73.
 Mary, 71, 73, 336.
 Mary Fuller, 73.
 Sarah, 48.
JUDD, —, 160.
 Alfred, 122.
 Lydia, 122.
 Mary Ann, 122.
JUDKINS, Sarah, 208.
KARG, Rosa, 100.
KEABLE, Ann, 430.
KEEBEE, Edw., 484.
KEEN { Capt., 532.
KENE {
 Josiah, 129.
 Rebecca, 129, 130.
 Sarah, 129.
KEMP, John, 214.
 Sarah, 214.
 Susannah, 214.
KENDALL { Jacob, 166,
KENDAL { 170.
 Jn^o, 521.
 John, 207.
 Rebecca, 482.
 Rebekkah, 483.
 Sarah, 482.
 Thomas, 482, 483.
 Walter R., 482.
KENRICK
KENDRICK { Abbie Ann,
KENDRICKE { 5, 6, 24.
KINDRICK {
 Abby, 14.
 Abby Ann, 13, 14.
 Abby I., 14.
 Abigail, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11,
 13, 14, 18, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 24.
 Alethea, 13.
 Althea, 13.
 Anna, 6, 12, 13, 22, 275.
 Benjamin, 6, 13, 14, 23.
 Betsey, 6, 7.
 Caleb, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 139, 150.
 Caroline Rebecca, 13.
 Catharine, 6.
 Charlotte Victoria, 23.

KENRICK, etc., continued.

Ebenezer, 275.
 Elijah, 198, 272, 273,
 274, 275, 278.
 Elizabeth, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 139, 150.
 Elizabeth Richards, 9.
 Ellen, 9, 10.
 Emma May, 13, 23.
 Evangeline St. Clair, 23.
 Hannah, 198, 275, 278.
 Jno., 272.
 John, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14,
 23, 24, 275, 276, 278.
 Julia Ann, 9.
 Luella Gertrude, 14.
 Margaret, 275.
 Margaret Maude, 23.
 Mary, 6, 275.
 Mary Ann, 12.
 Mary Caroline, 14.
 Nabby, 7.
 Richards, 6, 8, 9.
 Sally, 10.
 Sarah, 6, 10, 11, 19, 20.
 Susannah Caroline, 9.
 Sylvia, 8, 9.
 Theodosia, 14.
KENT, John, 161.
 Joseph, 197.
 Mrs., 174.
 Samuel, 197.
KENYON, Emily Phoebe,
 66.
KERBYE, Elizabeth, 487.
 Henry, 487.
KETCH, Aguila, 197.
KETCHEN, Bethiah, 502.
 Robert, 502.
KEYES, Alexander, 131.
 Asa, 321.
 Edward L., 131.
 Eliza, 26.
 Elizabeth, 27.
 Frank L., 27.
 Franklin Louis, 26.
 George S., 131.
 Independence Eliza, 26.
 Lucy B., 131.
 Mary, 321.
 Mrs., 130.
 Phoebe, 423.
 Robert, 321.
 Sarah, 321.
KEYMER, Amanda, 125.
KIDDER, Ann, 354.
 Francis, 488.
 Frederic, 15.
 James, 354.
 Sam^l, 257.
 Samuel, 260, 355.
 Sarah, 351, 354.

- KIELBLOCK, Averick, 113.
 Franz, 113.
 Jane Lambert, 113.
- KILBOURNE } Mary, 308,
 KILLBURN } 318.
- KIMBALL, David, 522.
 Henry, 22.
 John, 323, 324, 441.
 Mary, 324.
- KING, Alice Wolcott, 61,
 68.
 Annie B., 72.
 Antoine, 73.
 Charles Goodhue, 68.
 Dorothy, 517.
 Eliza Antonia, 68.
 J. G., 130.
 Johanna, 73.
 John, 220, 517.
 Joseph, 517.
 Percy Rivington, 68.
 Peter Vandervort, 68.
 Ralph, 285.
 Sarah, 517.
 Sarah Chandler, 68.
- KING OF BRITAIN, Beli
 Mawr, 512.
 Coel Godebog, 512.
 Pelinor, 511, 512.
- KING OF SCOTLAND, Mal-
 comb III, 280.
- KING OF SOUTH WALES,
 — Tudor, 512.
- KINGSBURY, Eleazer, 187,
 188.
 Elezer, 216.
 Elizabeth, 187, 188.
 Hannah, 187, 188.
 Henry, 291.
 James, 161.
 Joseph, 187, 188.
 Margaret, 291.
 Mary, 187, 188.
 Mercy, 186, 187, 188.
 Nathaniel, 187.
- KINGSLEY }
 KINGLEY } Alice, 427.
 KINGSLEY }
 KINGSLEY }
- KINGSLY }
 Eldad, 427.
 Elder, 333.
 Elizabeth, 206, 426, 427.
 Enos, 427.
 Freedom, 426.
 Fredome, 427.
 Hannah, 206.
 John, 426, 427, 517.
 Mary, 427.
 Samuel, 206.
- KINNDRICK, see Kenrick.
- KINNEY, Temperance, 87.
- KIRK, Aletta Ann, 101.
 Julia Frances, 101, 119.
- KIRK, *continued*.
 William Young, 101.
- KNAPP, Adele Standish,
 107, 108.
 Benjamin L., 107.
 Martha C., 107.
- KNEELAND, Edward, 206.
- KNIGHT, John, 220.
 Joseph, 477.
 Macklin, 338.
 Richard, 220.
 Robert, 325.
- KNOW, Suzanne, 548.
- KNOWLTON, Deacon, 443.
 Joseph, 322, 323.
 Mary, 322, 323.
 Thomas, 305, 324, 436,
 443, 444.
- KNOX, Adelaide, 56.
 Suzanna, 56, 548.
 Theodore Hand, 56.
- KYRBYE, Elizabeth, 430.
 John, 430.
- LADD, Elizabeth Messer,
 46.
 Katherine Marion, 46.
 Levi, 46.
 Samuel Appleton, 46.
- LAKIN, William, 211.
- LAMB } Joshua, 366.
 LAMBE }
 Thomas, 497.
- LAMBERT, Edna, 284.
 Francis, 284.
 Jane, 284.
 Thomas R., 113.
- LAMSON, Mary, 354.
- LANCHLEN, Thomas, 365.
- LANDALE, Florence Bryn-
 ing, 123.
 Mary Tilden, 123.
 Saget, 123.
 Walter, 123.
 William Stenard Er-
 nest, 123.
- LANE, Andrew, 427.
 Elizabeth, 427.
 George, 427.
 Wm., 427.
- LANG, Lydia, 122.
- LANGLAY, Abell, 317.
- LANKTON, Roger, 305.
- LAPHAM, W. B., 440.
- LASSALLE-HERROU, Ade-
 line Elizabeth, 57,
 548.
 Pauline, 548.
 Pierre Maurice, 57, 548.
 Urban, 548.
- LAUCHARN, Mary, 513.
 Thomas, 513.
- LAUD, Archbishop, 504.
- LAUER, see Lever.
- LAW, William, 313.
- LAWRENCE } Catharine,
 LAURENCE } 91, 105.
 Enosh, 211.
 Ephraim, 214.
 Katharine Bigelow, 62.
 Lucy, 91.
 Luther, 91.
 Mary, 171.
 Oliver, 171.
 Prudence, 169, 170.
 Susan R., 54.
 Thomas, 169, 170.
 William, 54, 122, 127.
- LEA, see Lee.
- LEADER, Richard, 506.
- LEARNED, Isacke, 540.
- LEATHEN, Frances, 42.
- LEAUER }
 LEAVERS } See Lever.
- LEAVENS }
 LEVINS } Elizabeth,
 LEVENS } 327, 381.
 LEVINS }
- Hannah, 381.
 James, 375, 380, 381.
 John, 327, 330, 357,
 380, 381, 449.
 Mary, 375, 380, 381.
 Philo French, 381.
 Rachel, 327, 381.
 Sarah, 381.
- LEAVER } See Lever.
 LEAVERS }
- LE CREW, Jane, 96.
- LEE }
 LEA } Amelia, 59, 60.
 Robert, 303.
- LEETE, Andrew, 420.
- LEGETE, Abraham, 430.
 Maryo, 430.
- LENOX, Eliza J., 28.
- LENTILION, Eliza Anto-
 nia, 68.
- LECNARD, George, 535.
 Thomas, 197.
- LERNED, Isack, 372.
- LESLIE, Alice Cushman, 71.
 Christabelle, 35.
 Neil, 35.
 Wilhelmina, 35.
- LETTLEFEELD, see Little-
 field.
- LEUVINS }
 LEVENS } See Leavens.
- LEVER }
 LEAVER }
 LEAVERS } Damaris, 322.
 LEAVER }
 LEAVERS }
- LAUER }
 Margery, 396, 397, 398.
 Mary, 321.

- LEVER, etc., continued.**
 Prudence, 321.
 Thomas, 312, 313, 314, 321, 322.
LEVERETT, Anne, 519.
 John, 257.
LEVINS, see Leavens.
LEVISTONE, Margaret, 261.
LEWIS, Anna Augusta, 38,
 39.
 Brother, 494.
 Charlotte S., 102.
 Clara Adaliza, 27.
 Enoch, 102.
 Ezekiel, 257, 537.
 Mary Thorn, 102.
 Naomi, 3.
 Robert, 39.
 Susan Maria, 39.
 William, 458.
LICKLEY, Phebe, 107.
LILFORTH { Thomas, 312,
LILFORD { 313, 315.
LINCHEORNE, Thomas,
 427.
LINCOLN, Elizabeth, 110.
 Johanna F., 60.
 Prudence, 269.
LINDEN, Abigail, 442.
 Abygaill, 443.
 Josiah, 442, 443.
LINFIELD, Sarah Ann, 22.
LING, Annie, 23.
LINZEE, Anita Homer, 111.
 Anne Brigette, 96, 112,
 113.
 Dorothy Evelyn, 113.
 Edith Elizabeth Mary,
 112.
 Eliza, 77.
 Elizabeth, 76, 79, 84,
 85, 94, 96.
 Elizabeth Erving, 96.
 Elizabeth Tilden, 84,
 94, 95.
 George, 84.
 Joan Inman, 96.
 John, 76, 79, 95.
 John De Lacy Lewis,
 112.
 John I., 76, 77, 95.
 John Inman, 84, 94, 96,
 112.
 John Templeman Coo-
 lidge, 112.
 John Torrey, 95, 111,
 112.
 John William, 74, 79,
 84, 85, 96, 112, 113.
 Josephine Warren, 96.
 Lewis, 96, 112, 127, 401.
 Margaret Bijou Linzee,
 112, 127.
- LINZEE, continued.**
 Marian, 95, 112.
 Mary Annette, 112, 127.
 Nancy Belle, 113.
 Neville Hood, 112.
 Sarah P., 80.
 Sarah Parker, 87, 95,
 111, 112.
 Susan I., 84.
 Susannah, 79, 84, 86, 87.
 T. C. A., 80.
 Thomas C. Amory, 84,
 87, 95, 112.
 Thos. C., 84.
 William Tilden, 84.
LION, see Lyon.
 John, 451.
 Joseph, 451.
 Martha, 451.
 Samuel, 451.
 Thomas, 451.
 William, 330, 451.
 Willyam, 464.
- LITTLEFIELD** } Abigail,
LETTelfELD } 189.
LETTelfELD }
 Ebenezer, 161, 188, 189,
 260.
 Ebenr., 259.
 Ephraim, 189.
 Esther, 159.
 Jemima, 189.
 Jerusha, 189.
 John, 188.
 Lidia, 188.
 Lydia, 188, 189.
 Mary, 188.
 Pelatiah, 189.
 Praisever, 189.
 Susannah, 189.
 Sybil, 189.
LIVERMORE, Mary, 7, 164.
 S. T., 522.
 Sarah, 165.
- LIVINGSTON, Rebecca I.,**
 130.
LLWYD, Catherine, 512.
 Jevan, 512.
LOCK, Samuel, 193.
LODGE, Grace, 294.
LOMAS, Nathaniel, 305.
LONG { Elizabeth, 467.
LONGE {
 John, 527.
 Mary, 427.
LONGLEY { Anna, 200,
LONGLY { 201.
 Hannah, 199.
 John, 199.
 Margery, 200.
 Mary, 199, 200, 201.
 Nathaniel, 152, 199,
 200.
- LONGLEY, etc., continued.**
 Nathl., 196.
 William, 200, 201.
 Wydowe, 430.
LORD, Hannah Ross, 45.
 Phebe, 62.
 Robert, 211, 304, 305,
 311, 317, 320, 419,
 428, 436, 437, 438,
 439, 440, 444.
 Rob^t, 323.
 Thomas, 442, 443.
LORD OF BRECKNOCK,
 Blethyn, 512.
 Maynerch, 512.
 Maynerick, 512.
LORD OF THE DOLOROUSE,
 Cariadoc Vrech Fras,
 512.
LORD OF RADNOR, Caria-
doc Vrech Fras, 512.
LORING, Elsie Gray, 130.
 Joshua, 232.
LORTON, Elizabeth, 201.
 John, 201.
 Mary, 201.
 Nathaniel, 201.
 Sarah, 201.
LOTHROP, Thomas J., 223.
LOTTs, pollipod, 316.
LOUELL, see Lovell.
LOUET, Daniell, 530.
LOURDE, Emma Camille,
 125.
LOVE, Richard, 365.
LOVELL {
LOVEL { See Lowell.
LOVEL {
 Allen^s, 323.
 Elis^s, 323.
 Elizabeth, 323.
 Enoch, 477.
 Thomas, 305, 436.
 Tho^t, 323.
LOVERING, Ann, 51.
 Frederic A., 53, 59.
 Frederick, 59.
 Julia, 59.
 Juliana Maria, 53, 59.
 Mary, 50, 59.
 Robert, 335.
 Sarah, 59.
 William, 59.
LOVICK, John, 503.
Low { Abigail, 178.
Lowe {
 John, 178, 290.
 Mary, 178, 434.
LOWELL, see Lovell.
 Abbott Lawrence, 62.
 Anna Parker, 62.
 Augustus, 62.
 Cornelia Prime, 62.

- LOWELL, continued.**
 Delmar R., 62.
 Francis Cabot, 62, 63.
 George G., 55.
 George Gardner, 62.
 John, 149.
 Katharine Bigelow, 62.
 Maria Mange, 43.
 Mary Ellen, 62, 63.
 Mary Lowell, 62.
LOYNE, Wm. A., 28.
LULL, Thomas, 427.
LUM, Judeth, 311.
LUMIS, Edward, 320.
LUMPKYNE } Richard, 295,
LUMPKIN } 304, 418, 430,
LUMKYNE } 432, 433.
LUMKIN }
 Sarah, 304, 430, 432.
LUND, Melinda, 26.
 Thomas, 206.
LUSHER, Capt., 367.
LUTHER, Augusta, 4.
 Edward LeRoy, 4.
 Martin, 4.
LYNDALL, Abigail, 442.
LYND } Enoch, 531.
LYNDE }
 Mariana, 196, 355.
 Samuel, 531.
 Simon, 531.
LYNES, Matilda, 46.
LYON } See Lion.
LYONS }
 A. B., 450.
 Abigail, 225.
 Anne, 450.
 G. W. A., 450.
 Joanna, 360.
 John, 180, 228, 469.
 Martha, 352, 450.
 Mary, 202.
 Samuel, 352.
 Sarah, 450.
 Thomas, 225.
 William, 352, 450.
 Wm., 326.
MACAULAY, Eleanor Jane, 39.
 Joan West, 39.
 Malcolm, 39.
MACCLAFLIN } Antipas,
MACCLAFLIN } 307.
 Daniell, 307.
 Elizabeth, 307.
 Joanna, 307.
 Robert, 307.
MACCOY, Abigail, 200,
 201.
 Archaball, 200.
 Edward, 200, 201.
 Elizabeth, 200, 201.
 Hannah, 200, 201.
MACCOY, continued.
 John, 200, 201.
 Margery, 200, 201.
 Mary, 200, 201.
 Nathaniel, 200, 201.
 Nehemiah, 200, 201.
 William, 200, 201.
MACDONALD } Alice Irene,
McDONALD } 43.
 Charles Emerson, 43.
 Clarence Fuller, 43.
 Helen Elizabeth, 43.
 Ida Ann, 43.
 Jennie Frances, 44.
 Mabel Louise, 43.
 Maria A., 44.
 Nelson James, 43.
 Thomas, 44.
MACDONOUGH } Harriet,
McDONOUGH } 85.
 Mary George, 58, 85.
 Rodney, 479.
 Thomas, 85.
MACGILLIVRAY, Harriet, 39.
 Margaret Ann Stewart, 39.
 Norman, 39.
MACKEY } Andrew Wil-
MACKEY } liam, 101.
 Isabella Virginia, 101,
 102, 119.
 Virginia Isabella, 101.
 William, 346.
MACKENY, Ruth, 187.
 Willm, 187.
MACKINTOSH, see Mc-
 Intosh.
MACCLAFLIN, see Mac-
 clafin.
MACOONE, Jno., 273.
MACPHEE, Joan West, 39.
MACTIER, Alexander, 54.
 Catharine, 54.
MACY } Francis, 479.
MASY }
 Sarah, 479.
MAELZER, Ellen, 123.
MAGORIAM, Frances Anne, 21.
MAHÉ, Ann Bridget, 96.
 Anne Brigette, 96, 112,
 113.
 Antoine Zacharie Ed-
 ouard Terreincourt,
 96.
MAKEY, Daniel, 271.
MALLETT, John, 527.
MALONEY, Maria A., 44.
MAN, Deborah, 342.
 Sarae, 430.
MANARD, John, 515.
MANDELL, Elizabeth, 128.
MANING }
MANINGE } John, 294.
MANNING }
MANNINGE }
 William, 325, 481.
MANSFELD, Deborah, 285.
 Elizabeth, 285.
 John, 285.
 Joseph, 285.
MANSON, Anita Homer, 111.
 Charles Frederick, 112.
 Elizabeth Tenney, 112.
MARBURY, Ann, 490.
 Anne, 489.
MAREAN, Lydia, 10.
MARETT }
MARRET } Abigail, 160.
MARRETT }
 Amos, 486.
 John, 160.
 Mary, 160.
 Thomas, 481.
MARION, Isaac, 536.
 Jn., 502.
 John, 360.
 Jos., 364, 516.
 Samuel, 360.
MARKHAM, Daniel, 541.
MARPORT, Mabel, 294.
MARSH, Alexander, 370.
 Henry, 529.
MARSHALL, Capt., 311.
 Dea., 421.
 Ebenezer, 154.
 Elizabeth, 276.
 Tho., 436.
MARTIN, Ann Bridget, 96.
 Charles, 41.
 Eldora Maud, 41.
 Frederick, 41.
 John, 210.
 Kate, 41.
 Mary, 210, 214.
 Rebeckah, 210.
 Sarah, 172.
 Thomas, 96.
MARTYR, Ann Bridget, 96.
MARVYN } Elizabeth,
MARVYN } 303.
 Hanna, 303.
 Marie, 303.
 Matthew, 303.
 Sara, 303.
 William T. R., 303.
MASON, Ann, 365.
 Anna, 60.
 Annie, 202.
 Capt., 265.
 Charles, 60.
 Ida Lillian, 33.
 Jno., 273.
 John, 365.

MABON, continued.

Judeth, 364.
 Lewis, 33.
 Susan Powell, 95.
MASSIE, Sarah, 434.
MASTER } Henry, 127.
MASTERS }
 Josephine Mary, 127.
 Linzee Hamilton, 127.
 Margaret Bijou Linzee,
 127.
 Marian Joan Linzee,
 127.
 Mary, 127.
 Mr., 219.
 Sedgwick, 127.
MASY, see Macy.
MATHER, Abigail, 159.
 Hannah, 480.
 Horace E., 159.
 Increase, 159.
 Jeremiah, 480.
 Mary, 149.
 Mr., 479.
 Richard, 397, 505.
 Samuel, 159.
MATTCALFE, see Met-
 calfe.
MATTOCK, Admonition,
 537.
MAURICE, see Morris.
MAVERICK }
MAVERICKE } Abigail,
MAURICKE } 190.
MAVICK }
 Annie, 50.
 Chas., 480.
 Mr., 264.
MAVINN, should be Mar-
 vynn, Elizabeth, 303.
MAXEY, Hannah, 415.
 John, 415.
MAY
MAYS } Brother, 494.
MAYES }
 John, 175, 330, 345,
 526.
 Samuel, 149.
 Sarah, 80, 225.
MAYO, Elizabeth, 466.
 John, 174, 202, 217, 345,
 375, 464, 466.
 Joseph, 174, 217, 233,
 355.
 Thomas, 355.
MAYRON, see Marion.
 John, 195.
MCCABE, J., 96.
MCCAFFREY, Frank, 65.
 Mary Margaret, 64, 65.
MCCLOSKEY, Cardinal, 64.
MCCLURE, Alexander, 12.
 Caroline Frances, 12.

MCCLURE, continued.

John, 12.
 Mary Ann, 12.
McCRAIGHT } John, 345.
McCREIGHT }
 Mary, 345.
McELVEEN, W. T., 39.
McINTIRE } Elizabeth,
McINTYRE } 38.
 Elizabeth A., 38.
 Ira, 38.
 Robert, 346.
McINTOSH } Abbie
MACINTOSH } Flavilla,
MACKINTOSH } 30, 43.
 Abigail, 8, 18, 30, 31.
 Agnes Stevenson, 47.
 Allan Davis, 48.
 Carleton Gay, 32, 48,
 49.
 Charles, 32, 47, 48.
 Charles Billings, 48.
 Charles Otis, 32, 48.
 Charlotte, 31.
 Charlotte Flavilla, 30,
 43.
 Charlotte M., 8.
 Charlotte Maria, 18, 31,
 43, 44.
 Curtis, 32.
 Davis Cheney, 49.
 Davis Grant, 32, 47.
 Ebenezer, 18.
 Edith Florence, 48, 49.
 Elmer Henry, 30.
 Frances Elizabeth, 32,
 47, 48.
 Gertrude Estella, 48.
 Guy Napier, 48.
 Harold Wales, 48.
 Henry M., 8.
 Henry Michael, 18, 30,
 43.
 Harriet, 39.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 18,
 30.
 Harriet L., 8.
 Helen Dorothy, 47.
 Hollis Davis, 48.
 Jemima, 18.
 Lawrence Raymond,
 48.
 Mabel Frances, 32, 48.
 Margaret Frances, 47.
 Marjorie Frances, 47.
 Mary, 18, 32.
 Michael, 8, 18, 30, 31.
 Theodore, 32, 47, 48.
McKENDRY, Caty, 9, 10.
McKIM, Haslett, 122.
 Louisa Rogé, 122.
 Sally, 122.
 William Duncan, 122.

McMILLIN, Edward M.,
 42.
MEAGHER, Margaret, 40.
MEANE, John, 481.
MEARSE, James, 149.
MECHELES, Mrs., 242.
MEDCALFE, see Metcalfe.
MEISSNER, Frederick
 Austin, 137.
 Helena Louise, 137.
 Karl, 137.
 Louise Dall, 137.
 William Aldrich, 137.
 William Christen, 137.
MELS, Mary, 370.
MENEELY, Clinton Hanks,
 113.
 Eugenia P., 113.
 Josephine Elizabeth,
 113.
MERE, Mary, 188.
MERRILL, Nathaniel, 169.
METCALFE
METCALF } Grace, 218.
MEDCALFE }
METTCALFE }
MATTCALFE }
 John, 218.
 Martha, 334.
 Mary, 334.
 Thomas, 185, 332, 427,
 483.
MICHELSON, Edward, 498.
MIGHILL, Benjamin P.,
 312.
MILBORNE, Peter, 290.
MILES, Appleton Train,
 104.
 Charles Appleton, 83,
 90, 104.
 Fanny Glover, 104.
 Jane, 90.
 Jane Pearson, 90, 104.
 Katharine, 91.
 Myra Josephine, 104.
 Noah, 90.
 Sarah, 79.
 Sarah E., 77.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 90,
 104.
 Solomon P., 77.
 Solomon Pearson, 90,
 104.
MILLARD, Allen Ramsay,
 120.
 Bryant Tilden, 120.
 Byron, 120.
 Byron Noel, 120.
 Fred J., 103.
 Frederick Joseph, 120,
 121.
 George Sherman, 120.
 Gertrude Binney, 120.

MILLARD, *continued.*

Jardine Pope, 120.
 Kate Tilden, 120, 121.
 Phoebe Jeannette, 120.
 Roger Binney, 120.

MILLER } Alice Isabella,

MILLERS { 68.
 Clarendia, 118.
 Elizabeth, 201.
 J. J., 28.
 John, 312.
 Wm., 178.

MILLET, M^r., 211.

MILLS } Abby Ella, 19,

MILLES { 33.

Albert Cheney, 31, 45.
 Albert Ernest, 19, 33.

Alice, 46.

Antoinette Cheney, 33.

Arthur Elmer, 31, 45,
 46.

Bella Frances, 45.

Bertha Viola, 45.

Bertram Mathias, 19,
 32, 47.

Caroline Emily, 33.

Carrie Etta, 45.

Charlotte Eugenie, 46,
 47.

Chester Rudolph, 33.

Davis Collins, 18, 19,
 31, 32, 33, 45.

Davis Kenrick, 19, 31,
 32, 44, 45, 46, 47.

Elizabeth Kenrick, 18,
 31, 32, 33.

Elmer, 45.

Emma Louise, 47.

Fisher, 18.

Florence Elizabeth, 31,
 44.

Frances Elizabeth, 19,
 32, 47, 48.

Frederick Nelson, 31.

Helen Grace, 45.

Howard, 45.

Ida Lillian, 33.

Ida Rubelle, 32, 46.

Jemima, 18.

John, 291.

John Fisher, 5, 19,
 33.

John Kenrick, 32, 46,
 47.

John Parker, 19.

Katherine Marion, 32,
 46.

Laura Matilda, 45, 46.

Lillian Gertrude, 45.

Lucy, 31, 32, 44, 45,
 46, 47.

Mary Jane, 33.

Otis Sumner, 32.

MILLS, *etc., continued.*

Ralph Bertram, 47.

Raymond Frances, 46.

Russell Weatherbee, 47.

Ruth, 45.

Sarah, 18.

Sarah Collins, 19, 32, 33.

Stirling Colby, 46.

Sumner Boutwell, 19,
 33.

Susan, 291.

Walter Harold, 45.

William Rimmel Davis, 33.

Zechariah, 188.

MINOT } Abigail, 155.

MINOTT }

MINETT }

Elder, 466.

George, 155.

John, 155, 534.

Joseph Grafton, 155.

Mary, 155.

Stephen, 534.

W^m., 83.

MITCHELL, Donald Has-
 kell, 48.

Elizabeth McIntosh, 48.
 Ella, 114.

George Edwin, 48.

Herbert Nelson, 48.

M. P., 151.

Mabel Francis, 48.

Persis Elizabeth, 48.

MITCHELSON, Bethiah,
 502.

Edward, 502.

Ruth, 502.

MOLINE, Anne, 111.

MONCK, Margaret, 500.

MONCRIEF, Joseph, 149.

MONJOY

MUNJOY } John, 524.

MUNGY }

Mary, 524.

MONTAGUE } Abigail, 307,

MONTAGU } 308.

Richard, 307.

Sarah Eliza, 123.

MONTGOMERY, Diana, 179.

Mary, 179.

Rich^d, 179.

Thomas, 179.

MOODY, Eliezer, 164, 220.

MOONE, Sarah, 190.

MOORE } Alcic, 127.

MOOAR }

Ann, 354.

Anna, 111.

Anna Mitchell, 53, 54,

60, 61.

Cynthia, 25, 39, 40, 41,

548.

MOORE, *etc., continued.*

Ffr., 481.

Franc, 239, 240.

Frances, 54.

George, 170, 280.

Golden, 481.

James, 25.

Jane, 25.

John Elias, 54.

Stephen Charles, 111.

Wilhelmina Constance,
 111, 126.

MORE, Francis, 481.

Isack, 303.

Richard, 176.

Thankful, 176.

MORGAN } Henery, 514.

MORGANE }

James, 228.

James, 330, 350.

Sarah, 178.

MORILL }

MORRIL } Edward, 84.

MORRILL }

MORRELL }

Isack, 505.

Isak, 458.

MORISON, John H., 105,
 106.

MORRIS } Edward, 215,

MORRICE } 380, 384, 425,

MAURICE } 458, 466, 469,

MORRISH } 515, 518.

Elizabeth, 225, 379, 380,
 384.

Grace, 180, 224, 384.

Isaac, 365.

Richard, 292.

Rose, 421.

Sadie, 118.

MORSE, Abner, 12.

Anthony, 220.

Hester, 486.

John, 304.

Jonathan, 353.

Joseph, 486.

Sarah, 486, 487.

MORTIMER

MORTIMOR } Agnes, 529.

MORTIMORE }

Dorothy, 146, 367, 523,

527, 528, 532.

Francis, 527, 528, 529.

Joan, 529.

Johane, 527.

John, 527, 528.

Margaret, 527.

Maria, 529.

William, 527, 528, 529.

MORTON, Mary, 292, 419.

MOSELEY, Capt., 219.

MOSMAN, James, 344.

MOSS, Anna, 369.

- MOSS, continued.**
 Peter, 375.
MOTLEY, Emma, 97.
MOTT
MOTTE } Ebenezer, 209.
MOT
 Ellis L., 21.
 Susan, 430.
MOUNTAGNE, Mary, 308.
MOUNTFORT, Benjamin,
 398.
 Henry, 398.
 Ruth, 398.
MOUNTJOY, George, 421.
MOUSALL } Alice, 292,
MOUSSELL } 293.
 John, 327.
 Ralph, 292, 293.
MUDGE, Caroline, 131.
 E. T., 131.
MUDGIN, Elizabeth, 257.
MULLINS, Sarah, 520.
 William, 520, 521.
MUNGY } See Monjoy.
MUNJOY
MUNNINGS, Eda, 415.
 Mary, 415.
 Richard, 415.
 Susan, 415.
MUNRO, Archibald, 134.
 Charles Dall, 134.
 H. U., 73.
 Josiah Green, 134, 135.
 Marion Beach, 134.
 Peter Green, 134.
 Sarah K. H., 130.
 Sarah Keen Healey,
 134, 135.
 Sarah Mumford, 134.
 Thomas Atkinson, 134.
 Willis, 134.
MUNT, Thomas, 515.
MUNTER, Susan, 267.
MURDOCK, Albert, 10.
 Eliza, 10, 11, 20, 34, 35,
 36.
 Eugenia Gilbert, 19, 34.
 Eugenia Louise, 19.
 George, 10, 12, 19,
 20.
 George Arthur, 10, 19,
 20, 34.
 Harriet Eliza, 19, 20.
 Lydia, 10.
 Lydia Marean, 19, 34.
 Mary A., 71.
 Mary Augusta, 70.
 Nathaniel, 10.
 Sarah, 10, 19, 20, 70.
MURPHY, Ellen Jane, 49.
MURRAY, Adam, 47.
 Agnes Stevenson, 47,
 48.
- MURRAY, continued.**
 Lillias, 47.
 Margaret Frances, 47.
MUSKETT, J. J., 475.
MUSSEY, Robert, 417, 418.
MUSTON, Thomas, 262.
NASH, Gregory, 291.
NATSON, Thomas, 292.
NAVEN, Bridget, 130.
NAYLOR, Clara Adaliza,
 27.
 Clara Ann, 27.
 James, 27.
NEAL } Andrew, 300.
NEALE
 Benja., 70.
 Henry, 533.
 Walter, 451.
NEALAND, Edward, 206.
NEARLAND, Edward, 285.
NEAVERD, Alyce, 430.
 Thomas, 430.
NEEDHAM
NEDUM } Anne, 292.
NEEDUM
 Daniel, 284.
 Edmd., 285.
 Edmund, 284.
 Eliz^a, 360.
 Ezekiel, 284.
 Hannah, 284, 360.
 Margaret, 360.
 Mary, 283.
 William, 521.
 Zech^{ry}, 360.
NEEDLER, James, 506.
NEILL, Elizabeth Duf-
 field, 96.
NELSON, Eliza, 286, 326.
 Elizabeth, 451.
 Henry, 326.
 Phillip, 451.
 Philip, 328.
NEMAN, see Newman.
NEVILL, Mary, 301.
NEVIN, Hope St. Clair,
 124.
 Joseph Trimble, 124.
 Laura, 124.
NEWAL
NEWEL } Abigail, 352.
NEWELL
 Abraham, 330, 356, 464,
 465.
 Ebenezer, 181, 199, 468.
 Elizabeth, 464.
 Frances, 464, 465.
 Grace, 342, 465.
 Isaac, 352, 464, 465,
 469.
 Jaakob, 465.
 Jacob, 468.
 John, 465.
- NEWAL, etc., continued.**
 Robert, 466.
 Ruth, 465.
 Samuel, 85.
NEWCOM } Howard, 526.
NEWCOMB
 Samuel, 526.
NEWGATE, Anne, 293, 401.
 Elizabeth, 267, 401, 402.
 John, 293, 401, 402.
 Lydia, 401.
 Nathaniel, 402.
NEWMAN } Ann, 198.
NEMAN
 Bathsheba, 190, 198.
 David, 197, 198.
 Elizabeth, 190, 196, 197.
 Hannah, 198.
 Henry, 195.
 John, 198, 294, 429.
 Margaret, 198.
 Noah, 198.
 Samuel, 189, 190, 195,
 197, 198, 274.
 Sarah, 198, 429.
 Sibel, 190.
 Theodocia, 189, 190,
 195, 196, 197, 274.
NEWTON, Israel, 196.
 Ja, 196.
 Smith, 197.
 Thomas, 196, 197.
NICCOLS
NICHOLS } Joanna, 302,
NICHOLLS } 303.
NICKOLS
NICKOLLS
 Jn^c., 483.
 John, 483.
 Perkins, 75, 76.
 Rebecca Eliza, 27.
 Thomas, 303, 326.
NICHOLSON, Wm. R., 57.
NIDELET, S. F., 151.
NILES, John, 530.
NOBLE, Elizabeth, 218.
 James, 218.
NORCROFT, Jeremy, 271.
NORCROSS, Adrean, 479.
 Anna, 479.
 Jeremiah, 479.
 Mary, 479.
 Nathaniel, 479.
 Richard, 479.
 Sary, 479.
NORRIS, Isabella, 454.
 Susan A., 32.
NORSWORTHY, Anne Eliza,
 57.
 Mary, 65.
NORTH, Helen, 126.
 John Cunningham, 126.
 Kathleen Georgey, 126.

- NORTHERN } Edna, 284,
 NORTHERN } 285.
 Ezekiel, 284, 285, 314,
 318, 324.
 William Dummer, 284.
 NORTON, Elizabeth, 519.
 Jno, 304.
 John, 527, 441.
 Lucy, 519.
 Mr., 305.
 Mr., 479.
 William, 519.
 NOWELL, Increase, 291,
 293, 325, 489.
 Mr., 371.
 Parnell, 291, 293.
 NOYCE, Mr., 205.
 Peter, 278.
 NOYES, Oliver, 180.
 NUTT, Charles, 214, 225.
 OAKES, Edw., 265.
 Edward, 187, 484.
 OCKENTON, Mr., 161.
 ODLIN } Abigail, 498.
 John, 339.
 OFFERLE, Albert Fred-
 erick, 4.
 Caroline, 4.
 William Albert, 3, 4.
 OFFLEY, Dorothy, 509.
 Hugh, 509.
 OGBORNE, Francis, 529.
 OGLE, Anne, 131.
 G. C., 131.
 OGONEZYK DE ZBOINSKI,
 Claude Hyacinthe
 Théophile Zboino,
 125.
 Marie Elizabeth, 125.
 Maxime Zboino, 125.
 OJEDA, Thomas Thayer,
 527.
 OLDHAM, Mary, 198.
 Sarah, 198.
 Thomas, 198.
 OLDTON, Eleanora, 509.
 Robert, 509.
 OLIN, Elisha, 353.
 OLIVER } Ann, 402.
 OLLIER }
 Anne, 292.
 Elizabeth, 267, 401, 402.
 John, 267, 293, 402.
 Peter, 339, 458.
 Sarah, 166.
 Thomas, 154, 292, 340,
 341, 402, 499, 500.
 OLSEN, Ella Mary, 37.
 John, 37.
 Julia, 37.
 OLTON, Ellen, 510.
 Robert, 510.
 OLYFF, Agnes, 430.
 O'NEIL }
 O'NIEL } Annie Cecile,
 O'NIELL } 43, 44.
 Grace, 67.
 Richard, 67.
 Sarah Celia, 43.
 Thomas Henry, 43.
 Victoria Campbell, 67.
 ORCUTT, Mercy, 209.
 Thomas, 209.
 ORN, James, 149.
 ORTON, Margaret, 308.
 Mary, 308.
 Thomas, 308.
 OSBORN }
 OSBORNE } Ephraim, 201.
 OSBURN }
 George B., 54, 60.
 Helen, 34.
 James, 179.
 Jane, 201.
 John, 54.
 Sarah, 200.
 William, 506.
 OSGOOD, Susanah, 437.
 OSLER, Edward Revere,
 116.
 Ellen, 116.
 Featherstone, 116.
 Grace Linzee, 116.
 Paul Revere, 116.
 William, 116.
 OUGHTRED, Charles, 301.
 OVERMAN, Hannah, 398.
 OVERMYER, Florence, 32.
 John, 32.
 Mary Frances, 32.
 OWENS, Dora Acenith,
 37.
 Minnie Alene, 37.
 Thomas Hill, 37.
 OXENBRIDGE, John, 398.
 PABODIE }
 PABODE } See Peabody.
 PABODY }
 Elizabeth, 268.
 Isaack, 298.
 Prissillah, 268.
 William, 268, 298.
 PAGE, Annie Gertrude, 27,
 41.
 Eldora Maud, 27, 41.
 Thomas, 27, 41.
 PAINE }
 PAIN } —, 215.
 PAYN }
 PAYNE }
 Abigail, 379.
 Eliza, 178.
 Elizabeth, 179, 483.
 George, 179.
 H. D., 215, 482.
 PAINE, etc., *continued*.
 John, 179, 215, 216,
 305, 332, 342, 483.
 Joseph, 179.
 Martha, 215, 216, 342.
 Mary, 178, 179, 215,
 227, 332.
 Mary Ruggles, 179.
 Moses, 530.
 Mr., 149.
 Nathl, 198.
 Peirce, 179.
 Rebecca, 215, 482, 483.
 Robert, 304, 429, 438.
 Sally, 179.
 Sarah, 179, 216.
 Stephen, 456.
 Susanna, 216.
 Thomas, 178, 179, 215,
 482, 483.
 William, 149, 178, 227,
 295.
 William Howell, 179.
 Wm., 179.
 PAINTER, Thomas, 511.
 PAISON, see Payson.
 PALFREY, John, 238, 541.
 John G., 53.
 PALL, Margaret, 308.
 PALMER, Abrām, 292, 293.
 Doct, 365.
 Elizabeth, 365, 382, 546.
 Samuel, 197.
 Thomas, 284.
 PALSgrave, Anne, 292.
 Richard, 292.
 PARCAR, see Parker.
 John, 185.
 PARCARIUS, see Parker.
 Johannes, 185.
 PARCE, Abigail, 444.
 Mary, 214.
 PARCHER, see Parker.
 Anshild, 185.
 PARCUS, see Parker.
 Jeffrey, 185.
 PARCYFULL, Mary, 353.
 PARK } See Parks.
 PARKE }
 PARKER } —, 234.
 PARKER }
 PERKER }
 Abiel, 467.
 Abigail, 163, 165.
 Adam, 185.
 Adeline Ellen, 56, 57,
 63.
 Alba D., 72.
 Alba Davis, 69, 71.
 Alice, 527.
 Ann, 188.
 Anna, 2, 51, 55, 61, 62,
 213, 467, 468.

PARKER, etc., *continued.*

Anna Mitchell, 53, 54, 60.
 Anna Tucker, 56, 108.
 Annie B., 72.
 Annie Mitchell, 61.
 Benjamin, 167.
 Bethiah, 188.
 Betsey Wendell, 91.
 Betsey, 52.
 Caleb, 163.
 Charles M., 51.
 Charles Maverick, 2, 51, 55.
 Charles Thorndike, 62.
 Charles Vanderburgh, 55.
 Cornelia, 55.
 Daniel, 153.
 David, 153, 154.
 Ebenezer, 201.
 Ebenezer, 153, 161, 162, 163, 164.
 Edith Harleston, 64.
 Edith Value, 63, 64.
 Edmund, 330.
 Edward A., 71.
 Edward Allen, 73.
 Edward Blodget, 70, 71, 73.
 Edward S., 69.
 Edward Spaulding, 70, 71, 72, 73.
 Eleazer, 468.
 Eliza, 51, 52.
 Eliza T., 69.
 Elizabeth, 5, 7, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 138, 139, 149, 151, 467.
 Elizabeth Allston, 52, 56, 57.
 Elizabeth B., 71.
 Elizabeth Bucknall, 73.
 Elizabeth Caroline, 52.
 Elizabeth Moore, 54, 60, 65, 66, 67.
 Elizabeth N., 69.
 Elizabeth Phillips, 55.
 Elizabeth S. N., 72.
 Ellen Louisa, 52.
 Ellen Louise, 57, 64, 548.
 Emily Jane, 103.
 Enoch, 161, 162, 163, 165.
 Esther, 154, 164.
 Eunice, 153, 201, 467.
 Fanny, 103, 104.
 Fanny Bowen, 54.
 Flora A., 73.
 George, 51, 54.
 George Francis, 55.
 George P., 51.

PARKER, etc., *continued.*

George Phillips, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 548.
 H. D., 80.
 Hammo, 185.
 Hannah, 187, 213.
 Harleston, 52, 56, 57, 63.
 Harriet Lydia Boardman, 54, 59.
 Harriet Walker, 51, 53, 54, 59.
 Horatio G., 80.
 Hugh, 185.
 Indiana Lavinia, 42.
 Isaac, 91, 167.
 Jabez, 187, 188.
 Jacob, 540, 541.
 James, 2, 51, 55, 56, 61, 62, 64, 192, 212, 372, 467, 468, 541.
 James V., 55.
 James Vanderburgh, 55.
 Jane, 527, 528, 529.
 Jeremiah, 231.
 Jno., 272, 273, 483.
 Joh., 185.
 John, 2, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 74, 77, 103, 138, 139, 150, 151, 372, 527, 529, 540, 541, 546.
 John Harleston, 52, 57, 63, 64.
 Jon^a., 334.
 Joseph, 206, 540.
 Joshua, 468.
 Josiah, 154, 258, 467, 468, 486.
 Lidia, 188.
 Lydia Boardman, 51, 54.
 Marcy, 187.
 Margaret, 139, 141, 152, 160, 161, 163, 165, 168, 188, 195, 196, 199, 527.
 Maria, 24.
 Martha, 1, 2, 138, 139, 149, 151.
 Martha Shattuck, 69, 70.
 Martha Sylvester, 61, 62.
 Martin, 185.
 Mary, 129, 131, 138, 139, 151, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 186, 188, 189, 231, 540.
 Mary Ellen, 56, 62, 63.
 Mary Frapman, 54, 61, 67.
 Mary Fuller, 71, 73.
 Mary Grace, 91, 106.

PARKER, etc., *continued.*

Mary Martha, 62.
 Mercy, 164, 165, 186, 188.
 Mindwell, 164.
 Mr., 233.
 Nathaniel, 139, 140, 152, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 188, 193, 195, 196, 199, 201, 214, 232, 233, 259, 260.
 Nath^l, 157, 164.
 Nathl., 150.
 Nath^l., 189.
 Noah, 139, 148, 152, 153, 154, 161, 163, 167, 168, 527, 529.
 Pearl Hildreth, 166.
 Peter, 1, 5, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 69, 70, 71, 74, 129, 138, 139, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 185.
 Polly, 149, 151.
 Rebecca, 51, 69, 70, 71, 139.
 Richard Tucker, 51, 55, 56, 61, 62.
 Robert, 185.
 Ruth, 186.
 Sam^l, 185, 259.
 Samuel, 79, 140, 160, 161, 164, 165, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 199, 258, 260, 468.
 Sarah, 1, 5, 50, 69, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 129, 138, 139, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167, 184, 186, 188, 189, 199, 201, 258, 467, 527.
 Sarah Annabella, 52, 56, 63.
 Sarah Chandler, 51, 61, 68.
 Sarah D., 69.
 Sarah Davis, 70, 71.
 Sarah S., 72.
 Sarah Smith, 71.
 Susan de Forest, 62.
 Susan R., 69, 72.
 Susan Rebecca, 70, 71.
 Suzana, 188.
 Thankful, 188.
 Thomas, 152, 153, 162, 163, 168, 185, 527, 530.
 Timothy, 148.
 Widow, 547.

PARKER, etc., continued.

William Pierce, 70, 73.

Zechariah, 467, 468.

PARKHURST { Abigail, 207.**PARKIS**

C. H., 207.

Ebenezer, 168, 170.

Joseph, 207.

Mary, 207.

Nathan, 158.

Rebeckah, 207.

PARKINSON, Jane, 270.**PARKIS, see Parkhurst.****PARKMAN, Charles Daniel**

Mary, 85.

Charles M., 85.

Daniel, 58, 77, 85.

Edward B., 77.

Edward Blake, 85.

Edward Forbes, 85.

Francis, 121.

Harriet, 76, 85.

Harriot, 85.

Katherine Scollay, 121,

127, 128.

Mary George, 58, 85.

Mary H., 85.

Mary Harriet, 58.

Mary Harriot, 59.

Samuel, 85.

Sarah, 85.

PARKS**PARK** { Anna Moore, 65,**PARK** { 66.**PARKES**

Catharine, 78.

Catherine, 110, 111.

Emily Phoebe, 66.

Hannah, 362.

Henry Pomeroy, 66.

Henry Sterling, 66.

Julia, 110.

Leighton, 114.

Luther, 110, 125.

Martha, 362, 364.

Richard, 481.

Robert, 364.

Sarah, 110, 354.

Sarah Tilden, 111, 125.

Thomas, 364.

Wilhelm, 496.

William, 215, 362, 364,

365, 453, 458, 466, 495.

Wm., 478, 497.

PARMENTER { Deacon,**PARMITOR** { 525.

Joseph, 369, 370, 526.

PARRATT**PARRAT** { Elizabeth, 283.**PARRET****PARROTT**

Faith, 283.

Francis, 313.

PARRATT, etc., continued.

Francis, 283.

Sarah, 74, 129.

PARRIS, Robert, 206.**PARSONS, George, 121.**

Mary Abigail, 121.

Sarah Elizabeth, 121.

Thomas, 210.

PARTRIDGE, John, 333.

Mary, 126.

PASON, see Payson.**PATCHIN, Joseph, 382.****PATTEN****PATTIN** { —, 350.**PATTINE**

Brother, 481.

Hannah, 261, 488.

John, 333, 488.

Kindall, 484.

Luxford, 488.

Margaret, 488.

Mary, 145, 218, 238,

350, 351, 479, 480,

481, 482, 484, 485.

Nathaniel, 480, 481,

484, 485, 487.

Nathan¹¹, 482.Nath¹¹, 486.

Rebecca, 482, 483, 485.

Rebeckah, 486.

Samuel, 487.

Sarah, 480, 481, 482,

484, 486, 487.

Thomas, 480, 481, 482,

483, 484.

William, 145, 350, 479,

480, 481, 482, 484,

485, 487.

PATTERSON, Anna, 116.

Archibald, 116.

Elizabeth, 116.

Margaret, 7.

William, 7.

PAUL, Eleanora Ellicott,

96, 97, 113, 114.

Elizabeth Duffield, 97.

Mary, 308.

PAYN { See Paine.**PAYNE** { —, 362.**PAYSON** { —, 362.**PAISON** { —, 362.**PASON** { —, 362.

Ann, 230, 362.

Dorcus, 230.

Ebenezer, 181.

Edward, 230, 269, 362.

Elizabeth, 230, 268, 537.

Ephraim, 231, 362.

George, 230.

Giles, 268, 269, 449.

John, 217, 222, 362, 363.

Joseph, 148.

Judith, 231.

PAYSON, etc., continued.

Katherine, 231.

Mary, 230, 269, 362.

Mehitable, 148.

Phillip, 230.

Prudence, 269.

Samuel, 230, 269, 363.

Sarah, 148, 154, 230,

268, 269.

PEABODY { See Pabodie.**PEBODY**

E., 108.

Ephraim, 61, 62.

Francis, 280, 282, 298.

Francis G., 112.

Hanah, 282.

Lydia, 298.

Selim Hobart, 268, 298.

PEAKE { Brother, 494.**PEAK**

Christopher, 417, 425,

426, 449, 456, 465,

466, 505.

Dorcas, 417, 425, 456,

465.

Ephraim, 425.

Jonathan, 208, 425, 426.

Joseph, 425.

Sarah, 425.

Widdow, 426.

Wm., 425.

PEARCE**PEARSE** { See Peirce.**PEARC****PEARL, Hannah, 29.**

Hannah Maria, 29.

James, 29.

PEARLY { See Perly.**PEARLEY** { See Perly.**PEARSON, Abigail, 178.**

Grace, 67.

Jane, 90.

John, 317.

PEASE { Ann, 282.**PEAS**

Austin S., 282.

Charles Wood, 47.

David, 282.

Fanny Elizabeth, 47.

goodman, 417.

Henry, 292.

Henry Oliver, 47.

John, 282, 283.

Margaret Frances, 47.

Maria, 282.

Marie, 282.

Mary, 282.

Robert, 282.

Susan, 292.

PEAT, —, 108.**PEBODY, see Peabody.****PECK, Margaret Amy, 33.**

Nicholas, 197.

PEGLER, John, 527.
 PEIRCE }
 PEARCE } Abigail, 439,
 PEARSE } 442, 443.
 PEERSE }
 PERICE }
 PIERCE }
 Eliza, 178.
 Hester, 486.
 Isaac, 214.
 James, 175.
 Johanna, 442.
 Joannah, 443, 444.
 John, 7, 289, 442, 443.
 Mary, 214, 443, 444.
 Moses, 443, 444.
 Mr., 417.
 Robert, 439, 442, 443,
 444.
 Samucl, 442, 443, 444.
 Thomas, 325.
 William, 421, 422.
 Willm, 293.
 Wm., 290, 533.
 PELL, Elizabeth, 436.
 Ellen, 328, 435.
 Joseph, 435, 436.
 Margaret, 308.
 PELOM { John, 468, 469.
 PELOM { Mary, 469.
 PEMBERTON, John, 293.
 PENDLETON, Joseph, 197.
 PENGRY { Aarob, 439.
 PENGRIE { Moses, 436, 439, 440.
 PENHALLOW, Elizabeth,
 537.
 PENN { Hannah, 535.
 PENNE { James, 291, 535.
 Katherine, 291.
 Mary, 293.
 PENNEFATHER, Anna,
 111.
 PENNIMAN { James, 292.
 PENNYMAN { John, 370.
 Joseph, 457.
 Lydia, 292.
 Samuel, 525, 526.
 Waiting, 457.
 PEPPER { Bethiah, 199,
 PEPPER { 226.
 Isaac, 229.
 Jacob, 202.
 Joseph, 199.
 Robert, 330, 331, 350,
 458, 467.
 PERCEY, —, 548.
 PERCY, —, 548.
 Catherine Amarantha,
 60.

PEREN, Samuel, 469.
 PERICE, see Peirce.
 PERKER, see Parker.
 Nathenell, 160.
 PERKINS, Abraham, 441.
 Alice, 305.
 Alice Mandell, 128.
 Edmund, 299, 301.
 Edward Cranch, 127,
 128.
 Elisha, 302.
 Elizabeth, 128, 302.
 G. A., 303.
 Isaac, 304.
 Jacob, 302, 303.
 James Handasyd, 128.
 Jane, 301.
 Jane Sedgwick, 128.
 John, 292, 295, 301.
 John Forbes, 127, 128.
 Judith, 292.
 Katharine, 128.
 Katherine Parkman,
 128.
 Mary, 127, 128, 302.
 Phebe, 302.
 Sarah, 302.
 Sturgis Bigelow, 128.
 Susanna, 301.
 Susannah, 299.
 Thomas, 302.
 Tobijah, 206, 302.
 Willm, 294.
 PERLY }
 PERLEY } Abigail, 282.
 PEARLY }
 PEARLEY }
 Allen, 295, 298, 299.
 Goodman, 423.
 John, 298, 299.
 Lydia, 298, 299.
 M. V. B., 298, 299.
 Mary, 297, 299.
 Samuel, 282.
 Susanna, 298, 299.
 Thomas, 298, 299.
 PERRIN {
 PERRAN { Glover, 385.
 PERIN {
 John, 385.
 Louisa, 122.
 Mary, 385.
 Mehetiable, 383.
 Mehitable, 385.
 Noah, 176, 342.
 Samuel, 378, 383, 385,
 517.
 PERRY { Isaack, 292.
 PERREY { John, 350.
 Obadiah, 206.
 Samuel, 453.
 Sarah, 164.

PERSON } Jno., 483.
 PERSONS } Joseph, 308.
 PETER } Anne, 292.
 PEETERS } Hugh, 505.
 PETNALL, Anne, 510.
 Nicholas, 510.
 PETTIBONE, Florence Em-
 meline, 120.
 Mary Bailey, 120.
 Robert S., 120.
 PHELPS, Esther, 131.
 Mary Elizabeth Bond,
 113.
 PHILBRICK, Elizabeth,
 450.
 Martha, 351, 355, 450,
 451.
 Thomas, 450.
 PHILLIPS }
 PHILIPS } Ann, 51.
 PHILLIP }
 Annie, 50.
 Eliz., 263.
 Elizabeth, 50, 51, 52,
 55, 139, 271, 469.
 Hannah, 468.
 Henry, 452.
 John, 232.
 Margaret Wendell, 57.
 Mary, 230.
 Nathaniel, 50, 51, 55.
 Samuel, 51, 270, 271.
 Samucl, 317.
 William, 51.
 PHIPPS { Danforth, 158.
 PHIPS {
 Eloner, 158.
 Joshua, 149, 158.
 Lucy, 158.
 Martha, 156, 157, 158.
 Samuel, 158.
 Sam^l, 485.
 Thomas, 158.
 PICKARD, John, 311, 313,
 314, 319, 438.
 Mary Lovell, 105.
 PICKET, Alis, 396.
 PICTON, Ellen, 116.
 PIER, Alcic, 127.
 Arthur Stanwood, 127.
 Elise Riché, 127.
 William Stanwood, 127.
 PIERCE, see Peirce.
 PIERPOINT } Ebenezer,
 PIERPONT } 175, 176,
 PIERPOYNT } 180, 365.
 PIERPOYNT }
 John, 330, 332, 450.
 Robert, 351.
 PIKE, major, 311.
 PINCHON, William, 505.

- PINDAR { John, 305, 323,
PINDARS { 427.
PINDER { Thom^s, 323.
PITTS { Ann, 258.
PITTE { Edmond, 259.
Edmund, 258.
Elizabeth, 258.
Hopetill, 190.
Margaret, 279.
Sarah, 258.
PLATTS { John, 286.
PLATT { Samuel, 286, 328.
PLAYNE, Margaret, 416.
William, 416.
PLOMMER, Ann, 328.
POCOCKE, John, 506.
POD, Samuel, 296.
POLLEY { Hannah, 468,
POLLY { 469.
POLY { Jane, 469.
Johannah, 469.
John, 355, 356, 357, 468,
469, 497.
Mehetable, 469.
Patience, 469.
Rebekah, 469.
Rhoda, 469.
Sarah, 212, 469.
Susanna, 468.
Susannah, 469.
POND, Abigail, 344, 525.
Ann, 344.
Caleb, 344.
Daniel, 344, 525.
Ephraim, 344.
Hannah, 344.
Jabez, 344.
John, 344.
Nathaniel, 353.
Robert, 344.
Sarah, 344.
William, 344.
POORE, John, 281.
POPE, Charles Henry, 8,
198, 204, 307.
Gertrude, 103.
Gertrude Binney, 103,
120.
Jonathyn, 514.
Thomas B., 103.
PORCHER, Eliza Dall, 131.
Peter, 131.
PORTEOUS { Alice, 358.
PORTIS { Hannah, 358, 359.
Mary Middleton, 67.
Robert, 358, 359.
PORTER, Abigail, 366.
PORTER, *continued*.
Dr., 52.
Edward, 476, 494, 517.
Elizabeth, 380, 517.
Emily, 72.
Ethel, 124.
Experience, 309.
Hezekiah, 306.
Joseph, 124.
Margaret, 124.
Mary Fifield, 72.
Thomas Brastow, 72.
PORTERFIELD, Mary, 345.
PORTIS, *see* Porteous.
POST, Chas. H., 420.
Richard, 327.
Susan, 327.
POTTER, —, 319.
A. R., 81.
Anthony, 428.
Emma Elizabeth, 37.
John, 428.
POULTER, Elizabeth, 541.
Jn^c, 541.
John, 540.
Mary, 540.
Rachel, 541.
POWELL, Michael, 185,
496.
POWERS, Adeline, 134.
PRATT { Aaron, 208, 209.
PRAT { Abigail, 9, 209.
Benjamin, 209.
Daniel, 209.
Elizabeth, 209.
Hannah, 160, 209.
Henry, 209.
John, 209.
Jonathan, 209.
Joseph, 198, 208.
Margaret, 308.
Mary, 208.
Matthew, 477.
Moses, 209.
Nathaniel, 209.
Phineas, 208, 209.
Sarah, 208, 209.
PRAY, —, 533.
Dorothy, 532.
John, 533.
Quinton, 533.
PREBLE, Joseph, 160.
Mary, 160.
PRENTICE { Abigail, 172,
PRENTIS { 173.
PRENTISE { 173.
PRENTISS { Capt., 190, 272.
Ebenezer, 276.
Elizabeth, 402.
Esther, 154.
Henry, 486.
PRENTICE, *etc., continued*.
Joana, 486.
John, 276, 402.
Jonah, 172, 173.
Mary, 161, 260, 486.
Mary Stanst, 65.
Mr., 65.
Oren, 65.
Rebeckah, 402.
Robert, 476.
Robert, 350, 449, 450.
Samuel, 154.
Solomon, 257.
Tho., 194, 272.
Thos., 161.
Thomas, 186, 260, 266,
402.
PRESCOTT, Jonas, 211, 468.
O. S., 58.
PRESSON, George Rogers,
202.
Mary, 276.
PRESTON, Abigail, 276.
Daniel, 272, 273, 276,
397, 398.
Dr., 494.
Elizabeth, 15, 381.
Goodwife, 397.
John, 15.
PRICHARD { Hugh, 330,
PRICHARDS { 458, 491,
497, 505.
Wm., 306.
PRIEST, Mary, 208.
PRINCE, Fredk. O., 2.
PRINCESS OF BRITAIN,
Gwenllian, 512.
Tegayayr Vron, 512.
PRINCESS OF SOUTH
WALES, Otten, 512.
PRING, Martin, 288.
PROCTER { Gershom, 166.
PROCTOR { John, 179, 431.
Robert, 206, 373.
Sarah, 541.
PROUT { Mrs., 456.
PROUTY { Ruth, 36.
PUFFER, James, 526.
PUMHAM, —, 491.
PURVIANCE, Jane, 103.
PURY, Thomas, 506.
PUTNAM, George, 91.
James Jackson, 401.
Jonath.
PYG, Phillip, 511.
QUILTER { Frances, 322.
QUILTERS { Frances, 320.
Franciss, 316.
Joseph, 320, 424, 427,
429.

QUILTER, etc., *continued*.

Mark, 295, 320, 322, 431.

Mary, 320.

Rebecca, 320.

Sarah, 320.

Thamar, 320.

QUIMBY, —, 26.

QUINEY }
QUINCIE } Edmund, 368.

QUINSEY

Edmond, 521.

Edward, 521.

Experience, 368.

Joana, 368.

RADCLIFFE, Richard, 396.

RADMAN, —, 451.

RADIWILL, D o r o t h y

Evelyn Frances, 63.

(Prince), Friederich

Wilhelm Nicholas

Paul Georg, 63.

Wilhelm Anton Ladis-

laus Rafael Nicho-

laus Albrecht, 63.

RAINFORD } See Rayns-

RANSFORD } ford.

RAMSAY, Alex. H., 85.

RAND, Edward S., 53.

RANDALL, widow, 547.

RAPER, Thomas, 536.

RASON, Marke, 263.

RATHBONE, John, 522.

RATTRAY, Agnes Steven-

son, 47, 48.

Alexander, 48.

Horace John, 48.

Sarah, 48.

RAWLIN }
RAWLINGS } Goodman,

RAWLINS } 477.

Jane, 303, 474.

Jasper, 474, 476, 477.

Jean, 474.

Mary, 474, 476, 477.

RAWLINSON, Thom., 431.

RAWSON } Edw., 332, 498,

ROWSON } 532.

Edward, 219, 264, 338,

497, 530.

Jane, 397.

RAY, Nathalie, 62.

Simon, 522.

RAYNSFORD

RAINFORD } Abigail,

RANSFORD } 352.

RAYNSFORD

David, 352, 353.

Dorothy, 353.

Edward, 292, 352, 353.

Elizabeth, 352, 353.

Hannah, 351, 352, 353.

John, 353.

RAYNSFORD, etc., *continued*.

Jonathan, 353.

Mary, 353.

M^r., 515.

Nathan, 353.

Solomon, 353.

READ } Christopher, 206.

READE } Elizabeth Allston, 52,

56, 57.

Hannah, 172.

James, 57.

Mary, 207.

Samuel, 173.

Sarah, 52.

Thomas, 256.

Will., 263.

William, 52, 483.

READING, Joseph, 292.

Miles, 511.

Myles, 292.

REDINGTON } Abraham,

REDDINGTON } 205, 297.

Daniel, 302.

John, 298.

REDSER, —, 271.

REENTY, Ida, 49.

REES, Murray, 120.

Robert I., 120.

Sarah Isabella, 120.

REEVE, Elizabeth, 99.

REGNER, Humphrey, 284.

REMINGTON } Jonathan,

REMINTON } 353.

Levetenant, 313.

RENOUF, E. A., 25.

REVERE, Anna, 116.

Anna Patterson, 116.

Edward Hutchinson

Robbins, 98.

Grace Linzee, 98, 116.

John, 80, 97, 98, 116.

Joseph W., 77, 78.

Joseph Warren, 98, 116.

Margaret Archibald,

116.

Mary, 78, 98.

Paul, 98.

Paul Revere, 116.

Susan T., 80.

Susan Tilden, 97, 98,

116.

Susan Torrey, 98, 116,

117.

William Bacon, 98.

REYNOLDS, Adeline Ellen,

56, 57, 63.

Edward, 57.

Margaret Wendell, 57.

RICE, Bethiah, 218.

Ellen Jane, 49.

Geo. Edward, 2.

John, 256.

RICE, *continued*.

Margaret Ann, 49.

Mary, 256.

Sarah, 256.

Thomas P., 49.

RICH } Edwin, 416.

RICHE } Mary Anne, 112.

RICHARDS, Albert Mur-

dock, 13.

Ann, 12, 13.

Anna, 22.

Charles Herbert, 13.

Daniel, 12.

Elizabeth, 6, 8, 10, 11,

12, 13, 522.

Elizabeth Anna, 13, 22,

23, 38.

Fannie B. (or G.), 12.

George, 12, 22.

George Wheeler, 12.

Jereh., 233.

Jeremiah, 352.

John, 522.

Paul D., 51.

Solomon, 6.

Vandelinda, 12.

Warren Grafton, 13.

RICHARDSON, Abigail, 160,

174, 175, 216.

Ezechiel, 292, 293.

Josiah, 207.

Mary, 216, 482.

Sarah, 482, 483.

Susan, 293.

Thomas, 216, 482.

RIDDELL, Elizabeth, 117.

Elizabeth Underhill, 117.

George, 117.

George Lindsay, 117.

RIDDLES DALE, Susan, 142,

287, 412, 419, 456.

RIDER, Elizabeth, 427.

Thomas, 427.

RIDGWAY, Mary, 179.

Samuel, 179, 227.

RIMMELE, Ida Lillian, 33.

Sarah E., 33.

William J., 33.

RINGEL, Augusta, 4.

ROASE } See Ross.

ROASSE }

ROBBINS } Ebenezer,

ROBBINGS } 171.

ROBINS }

Elizabeth, 171.

John, 183, 353.

Margaret, 171.

Mary, 98, 171.

Phebe, 172, 173.

Richard, 484.

Robert, 171.

Sarah, 169, 171, 172.

- ROBERTS, John, 505.
 ROBINSON } Increase,
 ROBINSON } 456, 457.
 ROBBISON }
 John, 201, 285, 296.
 Margaret, 456.
 Prudence, 456.
 Samuel, 456, 457.
 Thomas, 357.
 Ursula, 456, 457.
 Widow, 455.
 William, 368, 456.
 Will^m, 466.
 ROCHFORD, Lord, 492.
 ROCK, Joseph, 533.
 ROCKETT, see Rockwood.
 Ann, 333.
 Benjamin, 333.
 John, 333.
 Joseph, 333.
 Josiah, 333.
 Lydia, 329.
 Nathaniel, 333.
 Nicholas, 333.
 Samuel, 333.
 ROCKWOOD, see Rickett.
 Anne, 333.
 Jno., 333.
 Lydia, 329.
 Richard, 329, 333.
 RODMAN, Anna Lothrop,
 97, 114, 115.
 Elizabeth, 112.
 Emma, 97.
 John, 96.
 Samuel W., 97.
 ROE, John, 514.
 ROGERS, Alletta Cre,
 119.
 Aletta Tilden, 119.
 Dean T., 119.
 Doct^r, 441.
 Edna M., 177.
 Ezekiel, 312.
 Gannett Thorn, 119.
 John, 153, 525.
 Lydia, 434.
 Martha, 179, 227.
 Mary, 179, 205.
 Mr., 494.
 Nathaniel, 280, 304,
 418.
 Sarah, 85.
 Simon, 179.
 ROGILL } See Ruggles.
 ROKEL }
 Johanne, 455.
 John, 455.
 Thoma, 455.
 Thomas, 455.
 William, 455.
 ROLFE, Benjⁿ, 224.
 ROLLINS, John R., 474.
 ROMAINE, Anna Moore,
 67.
 Benjamin, 67.
 ROMNEY, Eliz., 510.
 Willia, 510.
 ROOF, Josephine Eliza-
 beth, 113.
 ROOT }
 ROOTE } —, 448.
 ROOTES }
 Ann, 448.
 Cornelia Goodrich, 104.
 James Pierce, 308.
 Jeane, 448.
 John, 308.
 Lydia, 452.
 Mary, 308, 448.
 Ralph, 448.
 Samuel, 308.
 Sarah, 359.
 ROPER, Walter, 322, 429.
 ROSS }
 ROSE } Alice Idalia, 38,
 ROSSE } 49.
 ROASE }
 ROASSE }
 Elizabeth Anna, 22, 38.
 Estella B., 38, 49.
 Fennill, 318.
 fennel, 319.
 funell, 318.
 Fred William, 23, 38,
 49.
 George Warren, 23, 38.
 Hannah, 318, 319.
 Hattie Lenora, 23.
 Helen May, 38.
 Howard Watson, 38.
 James, 346, 347.
 John, 259, 260, 261.
 Lillian Elsie, 38.
 Lizzie, 12.
 Lizzie Anna, 23.
 Margaret Ann, 49.
 Margt, 261.
 Martha, 22, 23.
 Mary, 346, 347.
 Richard William, 38, 49.
 Sarah, 23.
 Seth, 258, 261.
 Tho., 259.
 Thomas, 161, 260, 261.
 Thormut, 522.
 Wedow, 319.
 William, 22, 23.
 William Warren, 22, 23,
 38.
 ROSSER, Alice, 513.
 Jⁿ, 513.
 ROSWELL, Henry, 289.
 ROTTINGUS, Isaac, 515.
 ROUSE, Faithful, 456.
 ROWE, Ellen, 545.
 ROWLES }
 ROWLS } Mary, 546, 547.
 ROWSON, see Rawson.
 ROWSSE, Joane, 413.
 Robrt, 413.
 ROYS, Robert, 292.
 RUGG, Rebecca, 213.
 RUGGLE }
 RUGGLES }
 RUGGELL } See Rogill,
 RUGGELLS } Rokel.
 RUGGELE }
 RUGGELES }
 RUGGYLL }
 RUGLES }
 Abigail, 144, 215, 216,
 217, 329, 331, 333,
 334, 342, 450, 460,
 Alice, 453.
 Ann, 454.
 Anna, 367, 451, 452.
 Barbarie, 330.
 Barbara, 452, 453.
 Catharine, 156, 157.
 Catherine, 175.
 Edward, 175, 183, 216,
 217, 218, 345, 454.
 Elizabeth, 139, 148, 154,
 155, 156, 157, 175,
 181, 182, 342, 343,
 454.
 Florence, 453.
 Frances, 291.
 Geoffrey, 454.
 George, 453.
 Hannah, 217, 342, 451.
 Henry, 454.
 Henry Stoddard, 448,
 453, 454, 455.
 Isabella, 454.
 Jeffrey, 291.
 Jo., 330.
 John, 139, 144, 148, 149,
 150, 151, 154, 155,
 156, 157, 158, 159,
 173, 174, 175, 182,
 215, 216, 218, 220,
 227, 252, 291, 292,
 329, 331, 332, 333,
 337, 342, 343, 350,
 351, 354, 448, 449,
 450, 452, 453, 454,
 455, 458, 460, 464,
 478.
 Jonathan, 343.
 Jos., 150.
 Joseph, 175.
 Katharine, 148, 155,
 159.
 Lucy, 454.
 Margaret, 291.
 Margery, 452, 454.
 Marjery, 453.

RUGGLE, etc., *continued.*

Martha, 144, 156, 157,
158, 173, 175, 179, 216,
220, 333, 337, 342.
Mary, 144, 157, 158,
159, 175, 178, 215,
218, 329, 331, 332,
342, 448, 449, 450,
452, 453, 454, 460,
470.
Nathaniel, 149, 453.
Nicholas, 452, 453, 454.
Philip, 454.
Richard, 454.
Robert, 454.
Roger, 453, 455.
Samuel, 215, 330, 331,
332, 333, 343, 345,
350, 351, 367, 371,
375, 449, 450, 451,
452, 453, 458, 459,
515.
Sarah, 1, 5, 50, 69, 74,
129, 138, 139, 145,
148, 151, 154, 155,
156, 157, 174, 175,
176, 178, 182, 216,
220, 227, 449, 450.
Seall, 228.
Stephen, 175.
Thomas, 144, 329, 330,
331, 332, 333, 352,
358, 448, 449, 450,
452, 454, 455, 460,
470, 478.
William, 454, 455.
RUNCIMAN, Jessie, 85.
RUSHTON, Margery, 396.
RUSS, B. K., 29.
RUSSELL } Chas. Theo.,
RUSSEL } 131.
Elizabeth, 323, 487.
Ellen Hooper, 109.
Elvira, 25.
Fordyce W., 16, 28.
James, 154, 373.
James Dalton, 109.
John, 327.
Joseph, 487.
Mary, 327.
Rich.; 337, 376.
Richard, 456.
Sarah Ellen, 109.
Walter, 488.
RUST, Nathaniel, 323.
Nath^l, 441.
RYLANDS, John Paul, 508,
509.
RYSWORTH, Ann, 403.
Robert, 403.
SABIN } —, 212.
SABEN } Benjamin, 212, 375, 469.

SABIN, etc., *continued.*

Dorothy, 225.
Joseph, 225.
Mahetable, 212.
Sarah, 212.
SACKETT, Gertrude, 40.
SACONONOCO, —, 491.
SAFFIN, John, 477.
SALE, John, 291.
SALTER, William, 339.
W^m., 337.
SALTONSTALL } Mr., 431.
SALTINGSTALL }
Nath.; 319.
Richard, 287, 289, 432.
SAMPFORT, John, 292, 417.
SAMSON } Martha, 302.
SAMPSON }
SANDERS } Abigail, 176.
SAUNDERS }
Daniel, 526.
Elizabeth, 176, 177.
Hannah, 524, 526.
John, 176, 524, 525, 526.
Josiah, 525, 526.
Martin, 524.
Mary, 176, 523, 524,
526.
Patience, 524, 526.
Rachel, 155, 524, 526.
Susanna, 176.
SANDERSON, Abner, 165.
Benjamin, 214.
David, 214.
Eunice, 214.
Joseph, 214.
SANDS, Henry, 313.
SANTRUCHEK, Anna Maria
Louise, 110.
SARGENT, Amelia J., 60.
Amelia Jackson, 59.
Anna, 51.
Anna Augusta, 38, 39.
Anne Marie, 24.
Annie Eliza Cartwright,
7, 17, 18, 29, 30, 42,
43.
Charles, 24, 38, 39.
Charles Edward, 24, 38,
39.
Clarence Herbert, 39.
Dorcas, 51.
Eleanor Anna, 39.
Eleanor Jane, 39.
Elizabeth, 17, 24.
Epes, 51.
George Washington, 17,
29.
Hannah, 59.
Harriet B., 2.
Harriet L. B., 54, 59, 60.
Henry, 59, 60.
Henry Winthrop, 60.

SARGENT, *continued.*

James, 17, 24.
Jane Jeannette, 17, 29.
John T., 54.
John T. W., 60.
John Turner, 54.
Lydia Boardman, 54.
Rebecca E., 24.
Rebecca Eliza, 38.
Robert Lewis, 39.
Susan Maria, 39.
Thomas Sparhawk, 39.
Turner, 2, 59, 60.
SATTELL } See Sawtell.
SATTELL }
Richard, 275.
Thomas, 275.
SAUNDERS, see Sanders.
SAUYER, see Sawyer.
SAVAGE, Abijah, 489.
Benjamin, 498.
Dinnice, 498.
Eben, 499.
Ebenezer, 498.
Ephraim, 498.
Faith, 489.
Habiah, 498.
Hannah, 498.
John, 489.
Mary, 489, 498.
Minot J., 113.
Perez, 498.
Thomas, 489, 498.
William, 489.
SAVEL } Benjamin, 368,
SAVELL } 521, 522.
SAVILL }
Deborah, 368, 525.
Experience, 368.
Hannah, 520, 521.
Jn^e, 521.
Joseph, 368.
Judith, 368.
Lydia, 522.
Samuel, 368, 520, 521.
Sarah, 368, 520, 521, 522.
William, 368, 520, 521.
SAVI, Dora Marguerite,
124.
Ethel Winifred, 123,
124.
Gerald Barton, 124.
Gwyneth Delphine, 124.
John Angelo, 123, 124.
Paul Angelo, 124.
SAVILL, see Savel.
SAWTELL, see Satell.
Mary, 100.
SAWYER } Frances Arda-
SAUYER } nelle, 36.
Nathaniel, 375.
Walter H., 21.
SAXE, J. W., 475.

- SCALES, John, 313.
 SCAMMON, Charlotte Victoria, 23.
 Samuel, 23.
 Sarah, 23.
 SCARBROUGH, Hanah, 224.
 John, 224.
 SCHAR, Benjamin, 42.
 Emina Missouri, 42.
 Frances, 42.
 SCHILD, see Child.
 Johanne, 545.
 Ricardo, 545.
 Thoma, 545.
 SCHOFIELD, G. A., 304.
 George A., 417, 431, 434, 438.
 SCOTT }
 SCOTTS } Elizabeth, 275.
 SCOT }
 John, 50, 228, 351.
 Lillias, 47.
 Robert, 275.
 Thomas, 417, 418.
 SCOTTOW, Joshua, 338.
 SCUDAMORE, Elizabeth, 419.
 Walter, 419.
 William, 419, 420.
 SEARCHE, John, 527.
 SEARLE, Benjamin, 354.
 Hannah, 218.
 John, 174, 175, 183, 218, 351, 352.
 Mary, 218, 352.
 Philip, 466.
 Phillip, 218.
 SEARSEY, Henry, 546.
 SEAUER }
 SEAVER } Abigail, 176.
 SEVER }
 Ann, 367.
 Caleb, 202, 467.
 Ebenezer, 181, 232.
 Elizabeth, 223, 460.
 Hannah, 224, 467.
 John, 161, 203, 232.
 Joseph, 176.
 Joshua, 232, 362.
 Mary, 227, 232.
 Nathl., 150, 203.
 Nicholas, 202.
 Richard, 203.
 Robert, 330, 356, 449, 458, 460, 464, 467, 490.
 Sarah, 202.
 Subal, 174.
 Shubal, 176.
 Thomas, 202.
 SEAVERN }
 SEVERNS } Rebecca, 164.
 Samuel, 164.
 Sarah, 164.
 SEGRAVE }
 SEEGRATE } Ann, 403.
 William, 403.
 SELDEN, Mary, 310.
 SERGENT }
 SERGIENT } Digory, 219.
 SERJEANT }
 SIENT }
 John, 376.
 William, 294.
 SEVER, see Seaver.
 SEVERNS, see Seaverns.
 SEWALL }
 SEAWALL } Philip, 519.
 Sam., 167.
 Samuel, 175, 359.
 SEYMOUR, Frederic, 130.
 SHAILER, Mary, 20.
 Wm. H., 13.
 William H., 20.
 SHARMAN, Nathaniel, 415.
 Susan, 415.
 SHARP }
 SHARPE } Deborah, 537.
 Elizabeth, 217, 227.
 Mary, 208.
 Robert, 149, 218.
 Thomas, 291.
 SEATSWELL, Elizabeth, 488.
 Goodwife, 287.
 Richard, 436.
 SHATTUCK, Benjamin Lincoln, 2.
 John, 1, 2.
 Lemuel, 1.
 Martha, 1, 2, 139, 151.
 Martha Phips, 2.
 Mary, 51.
 Mary Parker, 1, 2.
 Peter, 2.
 Sarah, 1, 2, 3.
 William, 1, 2, 139, 151.
 SHAW, John O., 131.
 Lemuel, 131.
 Lydia, 89.
 SHEAD, see Shed.
 SHEAFE, Samson, 299, 300.
 SHEAPHERD, see Shepard.
 SHEARIN, Susannah, 302.
 SHEARMAN, Ens., 265.
 John, 546.
 Mr., 479.
 Pastor, 547.
 Samuel, 357.
 SHED }
 SHEAD } Alice, 183.
 Elizabeth, 170, 171, 183.
 James, 181, 183, 202, 345.
 Martha, 183.
 Mary, 181, 182, 183.
 Nathan, 183.
 SHED, etc., continued.
 Oliver, 183.
 Thomas, 183.
 SHEELE, Eunice, 90.
 SHEFFIELD, Jane, 403.
 Mary, 524.
 Robert, 403.
 SHELDON, John, 197.
 SHELLDRAKE, Alyce, 430.
 John, 430.
 SHELLEY, Mary, 469.
 SHEPARD }
 SHEPPARD } Abigail, 344,
 SHEPARD } 525.
 SHEPHERD }
 SHEPHERD }
 Anna, 200, 201.
 Burritt, 65.
 Deborah, 344.
 Dorothy Bergh, 65.
 Edward, 201, 525.
 Edw^d, 344.
 Elizabeth, 344, 525.
 Ethel Rebecca, 68.
 Frances Thomasine, 65, 68.
 Francis, 200.
 Francis Burritt, 65, 68.
 Francis Guernsey, 68.
 Francis Norsworthy, 65, 68.
 Helen Gertrude, 68.
 Irene Fitch, 65, 68.
 Jn^c, 344.
 John Hannibal, 60.
 Jonathan, 353.
 Mary, 65, 344.
 Nathaniel, 353.
 Sarah, 200, 344, 525.
 Thomas, 201.
 Violet, 525.
 SHERFFEY, Mary Francis, 32.
 SHERWIN, see Shearin.
 SHIMMIN }
 SHIMMON } Blanche, 59.
 Charles, 52.
 Charles F., 2, 52, 85.
 Charles Franklin, 53, 58, 59.
 E., 51.
 Eliza, 2, 52, 53.
 Elizabeth, 53, 57, 58, 59.
 Emma, 2, 58, 64, 65.
 Fannie N., 58.
 Fannie T., 58.
 Fanny N., 53.
 Frances Norsworthy, 57, 58, 65.
 Frances Thomasine, 58, 65, 68.
 John, 58.

SHIMMIN, etc., *continued*.

John Parker, 53.
 Julia M., 130.
 Julian Maria, 53, 59.
 Margaret, 2, 57, 58, 64.
 Marion, 2, 58, 59.
 Mary Emeline, 53.
 Mary H., 85.
 Mary Harriet, 53, 58.
 Mary Harriot, 59.
 Mary M., 58.
 Mary Margaret, 58, 64,
 65.
 Sarah, 2, 52, 53.
 Sarah C., 2.
 Sarah Charlotte, 53.
 Thomas D., 2.
 Thomas Dickason, 53,
 548.
 Thos. D., 85.
 William, 2, 51, 52, 53,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 65.
 William Eastburn, 58.

SHOREMAN, Samuel, 493.

SHOVE } Margery, 312,
 SHOUES } 314.

SHUTE, Michael, 301.

SIBBS, Dr., 494.

SIBLEY } Jn^r., 376.

SIBLEIES }
 Peter, 173.

Thankful, 173.

SILL, Elizabeth, 359.

George G., 359.

SIM, Ida Ann, 43.

SIMANS, see Symonda.

SIMES } See Symmes.

SIMMES }
 Mr., 479.

Sarah, 325.

William, 499, 541.

SIMMONS, see Simonds.

Harlakinden, 281.

John, 281, 423.

Joseph, 422.

Martha, 281.

Mary, 422.

Samuel, 281.

Sister, 422.

William, 281.

SIMONDS, see Symonds.

Elizabeth, 282.

Mary, 92.

Samuel, 282.

SIMPSON, Savill, 398.

SINGLETARY } Nathaniel,

SINGLETURY } 255.

Richard, 255.

Sarah, 255, 256.

Susanna, 255.

SIREE } See Syre.

SIRY }

George, 345, 346.

SIREE, etc., *continued*.

Jane, 345.

Jenevieve, 345.

Mary, 346.

SKINNER, John, 477.

Thomas, 452.

SLACK, Abigail, 157.

Benjamin, 157, 158.

Catharine, 158.

Clarissa, 158.

Eliphalet, 157.

Elizabeth, 156, 157.

Esther, 157.

Grace, 157.

Hannah, 157.

Jerusha, 157.

John, 148, 149, 157, 158.

Marcy, 157.

Margaret, 157.

Martha, 158.

Samuel, 157, 158.

Sarah, 151, 158.

SLANY, Mary, 509.

Stephen, 509.

SLEG } See Flegg.

SLEGG }
 Christopher, 299.

Elizabeth, 299.

Susanna, 301.

Susannah, 299.

SMALL, Annie Elizabeth,

118.

Elizabeth, 118.

Henry M., 118.

SMITH } —, 108.

SMYTH }

Aaron, 334.

Abiel, 397.

Abigail, 279, 334.

Abigail Matilda, 100,

118.

Adam., 397.

Alexander Thomas, 108.

Amelia Jane, 93, 108,

109.

Amos, 92.

Ann, 70, 275.

Ann B., 71.

Anna Wharton, 18.

Anne, 396, 397.

Benjamin, 327.

Bridget, 397.

Caleb, 334.

Caroline, 92.

Catharine, 44.

Catherine Elizabeth, 33.

Christopher, 332, 334.

Daniel, 198.

Ebenezer, 70, 279.

Elizabeth, 190, 201, 361,

362, 365, 429.

Emeline, 100.

Ester, 197.

SMITH, etc., *continued*.

Eugenia Gilbert, 19, 34.

Ezra, 334.

Flora A., 73.

George, 429, 439.

Grace, 329.

Gustavus, 14.

Hannah, 362, 364.

Henry, 183.

Hugh, 312, 313.

Ichabod, 306.

Jacob, 100.

James, 298, 397.

Johana, 429.

John, 93, 126, 160, 188,

283, 288, 298, 300,

334, 361, 362, 364,

365, 466, 479, 488.

Jonathan, 334, 397.

Joseph, 19.

Joshua, 334.

Louisa Adelaide, 108,

122.

Lucy, 366.

Lydia, 397.

Maie, 380.

Margret, 396.

Martha, 334, 487.

Mary, 41, 275, 332, 334,

362, 365, 378, 397,

423, 424, 429.

Mary Ann Louisa, 92.

Mary Wright, 19.

Moses, 334.

Mr., 418.

Nathaniel, 424, 425.

Ralph, 150.

Rebecca, 287, 298, 429.

Richard, 148, 190, 196,

197, 397.

Robert, 424.

Robert, 275, 282, 423.

Sam'l, 334.

Sam'l, 353, 424.

Samuel, 309, 397, 429.

Sarah, 93, 183, 362, 364,

429.

Sukey (Susan) Jarvis, 71.

Thomas, 396, 397, 429.

William, 19, 92.

SMYTHMAN, Margaret,

413.

Willm, 413.

SNEABLE, —, 67.

SNELL, —, 401.

Samuel, 203.

SNELLING, Anna Lothrop,

97, 114, 115.

Anna Rodman, 97.

Anna Rosemond, 115.

Bridgett, 415.

Caroline, 77, 78, 79, 86,

96, 97.

SNELLING, *continued.*

- Charles Amyas, 115.
 Christine, 114.
 Christine Louise Whitredge, 114.
 Edith Caroline, 115.
 Edith Marian Louise, 115.
 Eleanor Greenwood, 115, 116.
 Eleanor Rodman, 116.
 Eleanora, 97.
 Eleanora Ellicott, 86, 96, 97, 113, 114.
 Elizabeth, 86.
 Elizabeth Tilden, 97, 113.
 Emma Motley, 97, 114, 115.
 Eugenia P., 113.
 Eva Burnham, 114.
 Henry, 86.
 Henry Bigelow Williams, 114.
 Howard, 78, 86, 97, 114, 115, 116.
 Jane Lambert, 113.
 Jeffrey, 305.
 John Linzee, 97, 114.
 John Parker, 86.
 Joseph Tilden, 86.
 Marian Louise, 115.
 Marian Grace, 115.
 Mary Francis, 97.
 Philip Rodman, 115.
 Robert Eliot, 116.
 Rodman Paul, 97, 114.
 Samuel, 76, 77, 86, 96, 97, 113, 115.
 Samuel G., 78.
 Samuel George, 86, 96, 97, 113, 114.
 Samuel Rodman, 97, 115.
 Samuel William, 115.
 William Rotch, 97.
 SNOW, Richard, 521.
 SNYDER, Laura, 124.
 SOHIER } Edward D., 84.
 SOPHIER } W. D., 76.
 SOLLENDINE, John, 206.
 SOMERBY, Abiel, 325.
 Anthony, 298, 325.
 SOMERLAND, Alice, 416.
 SOPER, A. R., 159, 160.
 Catharine, 156, 157.
 Elizabeth, 159.
 Esther, 159.
 Katharine, 159.
 Martha, 160.
 Mrs., 151.
 Samuel, 159, 160.
- SOUTHWORTH, Lidia, 173.
 Solomon, 173.
 SPALDEN, see Spaulding.
 SPARHAWK } Arthur
 SPARHAWKE } George,
 25.
 Carline Emily, 39.
 Carlton Edward, 25, 39.
 Della Grace, 25.
 Elizabeth Parker, 14, 24, 25.
 Emily Augusta, 14, 25.
 Fanny Maria, 24, 25, 39.
 George, 14, 24, 25.
 George Henry, 14, 24, 25, 39.
 Jn^o., 198.
 Margaret Ann Stewart, 39.
 Mary Octavia, 14.
 Nath., 337, 340.
 Octavia, 14.
 Rebecca Eliza, 14, 24, 38.
 Rollin Webb, 25.
 Samuel, 218.
 Thomas, 14, 354.
 Thomas Clifton, 14, 25.
 SPARROW, Alice, 475.
 Stephen, 475.
 SPARROWHAUKE, Nathaniel, 481.
 SPAULDING } Edward, 71,
 SPALDEN } 540.
 Ephraim, 154.
 Phillip Jane, 27.
 Sarah Smith, 71.
 Sukey (Susan) Jarvis, 71.
 SPEAR, Nath^l, 369.
 SPENSER, Stephen, 422.
 SPISOR, Christian, 489.
 SPOFERDS, John, 314.
 SPRAGE } Eleanor, 161.
 SPRAGUE }
 Joan, 292, 293.
 Mary, 293.
 Ralph, 293.
 Raph, 292.
 Richard, 292, 293, 456.
 Samuel, 372.
 SPRING, Henry, 487.
 John, 152, 485.
 SPRINGET, Alice, 416.
 James, 416.
 SPUR, Robert, 155.
 SQUEB, —, 290.
 SQUIRE } Deliverance,
 SQUIRES } 279.
 John, 487, 488.
 Rebecca, 487, 488.
 Sarah, 488.
 Thomas, 292, 293.
- STACE }
 STACEY } Elizabeth, 419.
 STACY }
 STACTE }
 Hannah, 360, 361.
 Simon, 419, 441, 442.
 Symon, 431.
 Susanna, 419.
 Tho^o., 360.
 STACKPOLE, Bessie, 63.
 Edith Value, 63, 64.
 Henry, 63.
 STANIFORD, Jn^o., 444.
 John, 443.
 STANLEY, Meriam, 302.
 STANTON } Anna, 165.
 STAUNTON }
 Edward Paul, 119.
 John Wyllys Gannett, 119.
 Rita Ruth, 119.
 STAPLES, John, 154, 189, 195, 360.
 STARK, Claude Murray, 40.
 Cynthia Fay, 40.
 Frances Harriet, 40.
 Isabel, 40.
 Lillian Alice, 40.
 Nicholas, 40.
 STARNES, see Sternes.
 STARR, B. P., 502.
 Comfort, 498, 502.
 Frank Farnsworth, 267.
 Marah, 498, 502.
 Rachel, 502.
 Thomas, 502.
 STEBBIN } Jane, 477.
 STEBBINS }
 John, 477, 504.
 Martin, 449, 477.
 Martine, 476.
 STEDMAN } Abigail, 163.
 STEADMAN }
 Bethiah, 199.
 Caleb, 175, 195, 196, 199, 217.
 Hannah, 195, 199, 274.
 Joseph, 199.
 Joshua, 163, 199.
 Margret, 163.
 Mary, 199.
 Nathanael, 265.
 Nathaniel, 262.
 Thomas, 199.
 STEENSTRA, P. H., 114.
 STEOBIDGE, John, 161.
 STERNES } Charles, 239,
 STEARNES } 240, 241, 250,
 STEARNS } 253, 456.
 STARNES }
 Dr., 36.
 Ezra S., 169, 210.
 John, 208.

STERNES, etc., *continued.*

Margaret May, 36.
Reback, 251, 253.
Rebecca, 237, 238, 240.
Rebeckah, 239.
Rebecca, 241.
Samuel, 171.

STEVENS }
STEPHEN } Henry, 337,
STEPHENS } 339.
STEUENS }

Jacob, 260.
John, 513.
Sarah, 364.
Sibil, 513.
Timothy, 364.

STEVENSON } See Stimp-
STEPHENSON } son.
STEEVENSON }
Andrew, 481.
E. H. C., 412.
Mary, 216, 482.

STICKNEY }
STECKNEY } Andrew, 283,
STICKNEE } 284, 286.
STICKNY }

STICKNE }
Edna, 284, 285.
Elesabeth, 286.
Elizabeth, 283, 310, 320,
321.
John, 286, 314.
Julian, 320, 321.
M. A., 321.
Matthew, 284.
Moses, 286.
Prudence, 321, 322.
Samuel, 320, 321, 322.
Sarah, 321.
William, 205, 283, 320.
Wyllam, 310.

STILES } Henry R., 308.

STILLES }
Henry Reed, 255, 461.
Robert, 205.
Ruth, 89.

STIMPSON } See Stephen-
STIMSON } son.
Andrew, 482.
Jane, 482.
Mary, 216, 482.

STOCKWELL, Quinton, 186.

STODDAR }
STODDARD } After, 347.
STODDER }
STODDERD }

Antho., 489.
Anthony, 488, 490, 497,
498, 499, 505, 530.
Antoniui, 496.
Barbara, 489, 498.
Barbarah, 488.
Benjamin, 489.

STODDAR, etc., *continued.*

Christian, 489, 498.
Dorothy, 498.
Elijah W., 489.
Grace, 498.
Jane, 498.
Lydia, 498.
Mary, 489, 498, 499.
Mrs., 489.
Samson, 498.
Simeon, 499, 501.
Solomon, 498.
Symond, 498.

STONE, Alice Mandell, 128.
Ann, 303.
David, 360.
Deacon, 484.
Elizabeth, 128.
Francis, 303.
Gregory, 238, 481.
Henry Baldwin, 128.
Jo., 303.
Joan, 303, 433.
John, 211, 433.
Jonathan, 164.
Lida, 238.
Marie, 303.
Mary, 29.
Sarah, 304, 432, 433.
Simon, 150, 157, 432,
433, 479, 485.
Symon, 303, 304.
William, 420.
Wm. W., 54.

STOREY, Mary, 218.
Samuel, 218.

STOUGHTON, M^r., 455.
William, 300, 301, 375.
STOVER, F. A. S., 81.
STOVNES, John, 540.

STOW }
STOWE } Elizabeth, 478.
John, 449, 478, 490, 505.
Mary, 478.
Nathaniel, 478.
Rachel, 344.
Samuel, 478.
Thankfull, 478.
Thomas, 478.

STOWELL, Anna, 201.
Christopher William,
122.

Cyril Frederick, 122.
Edward Irving, 122.
Eileen Florence, 122.
Henrietta, 122.
Irene Maud, 122.
John, 259.
Samuel, 152, 153.
Walter Frederick, 122.
Wilhelmina Tilden, 122.

STOWER }
STOWERS } Hannah, 487.

STOWER, etc., *continued.*

Nicholas, 292, 293.

STRATTON, Abiel, 164.
Eliza, 164.
Esther, 164.
Harriet Russell, 164.
Nathaniel, 164.
Rebecca, 164.
Samuel, 164.
Sarah, 164.

STREETER, Hannah, 456.
James, 203.
John, 456.

Katherine, 456.
Mary, 457.
Melford Barzaleel, 456.
Rebecca, 456.
Samuel, 456.
Sarah, 456.
Steeven, 516.
Stephen, 456.
Ursula, 456.

STRICLAND, Thwa, 185.

STRINGER, Helen, 126.

STRONG, Martha, 55.

STUART, Erwin Drayton,
37.

Ervin William, 36.
Frances Ardanelle, 36.
Henry Ward, 36, 37.
Lillian Eva, 36, 37.
Marguerite, 37.
Marion, 37.
Rolland Woodruff, 37.

SUMNER, Abigail, 159.

Ann, 363.
Edward, 159.
Elizabeth, 159.
Mary, 149, 159.
Samuel, 159.

SUTTON } Daniel, 327.

SUTTEN }
SUTTUN }

Elizabeth, 327.
Faith, 326.
Katherine, 326.
Lambert, 327.
Mary, 327.
Rachel, 326, 327.
Richard, 315, 320, 325,
326, 327, 328.
Sarah, 327.
Susan, 327.

SWAIN } Major, 229.

SWAINE }
Margaret, 547.
Mary, 59.

SWALLOW, Ambrose, 210.

Mary, 210, 214, 307.

SWAN } Ann, 143, 209,

SWANN } 307, 310, 311,

SWANNE } 314, 315, 318,

319, 320, 326.

SWAN, etc., *continued*.

Anne, 328.
 Dorothy, 320, 324, 440.
 Elizabeth, 315, 316, 318,
 319, 320.
 Faith, 326.
 Frances, 320.
 Hannah, 318, 319.
 Henrietta, 122.
 Jane, 322.
 John, 320, 326.
 Jonathan, 320.
 Joshua, 319, 320.
 Julian, 320.
 Mary, 317.
 Mercy, 143, 166, 206,
 209, 212, 307, 326.
 Richard, 143, 209, 213,
 307, 310, 311, 312,
 313, 314, 315, 316,
 317, 318, 319, 320,
 324, 326, 440.
 Robert, 315, 316, 318,
 319, 320.
 Ruth, 320.
 Samuel, 315, 316, 320.
 Sarah, 315, 316, 320,
 328.

SWANSON, Anna, 293.

SWETT

SWET } Elizabeth, 519.
 SWEET }

Elizabeth Boyer, 108.
 Silvia, 20.
 Tasker Hazard, 108.

SWINDEN, William, 418.

SYDLEY, Martin, 416.

Muriel, 416.

SYKES, Etta, 41.

SYLVESTER, Clark Wesley,
 22, 37.

Dorothy Alene, 37.

Ella Mary, 37.

Mabel Nellie, 22, 37.

Mary Abigail, 37.

Mary Jane, 22.

Mary Martha, 61.

Minnie Alene, 37.

Mrs. Clark, 12.

Sewall, 22.

Wesley Davis, 22, 37.

Willard Sewall, 22, 37.

SYMMES } See Simes.

SYMES

Alfred, 30, 31.
 Almira, 31.
 Daniel, 30.
 Elizabeth, 207.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 30.
 Mary, 489.
 Sarah, 489.
 Sophia, 30.
 Zachariah, 489.

SYMONDS

SYMONS

SYMOND

SIMANS

} See Simonds.

Abigail, 442.

Joanna, 143, 303, 434,
 438, 442.

Johannah, 439.

Mark, 143, 295, 303,
 304, 324, 432, 434,

438, 439, 440, 441,
 442.

Mary, 324, 343, 440.

Priscilla, 143, 209, 303,
 307, 326, 434, 439,
 442.

Samuel, 280, 304, 305,
 343, 438, 530.

Samuell, 317.

Susannah, 441.

William, 304, 305, 438.

SYREE, see Sire.

Mary, 345.

TABER, Eliza, 10.

Eliza Ann, 10.

Joshua, 10.

TAFT, Elizabeth, 172, 173.

Joseph, 172, 173.

Lucy, 172.

Peter, 173.

TAILER, see Taylor.

TALMIGE, Willm, 292.

TAMBLING, Lydia, 216.

Matthew, 216.

TAPLEY, see Topliff.

TARBELL, Thomas, 212,

468.

TARE, see Thayer.

TATMAN, see Totman.

John, 175.

TAY } Elizabeth, 342, 343.

TOY }

Grace, 342, 343.

Isaiah, 343.

Jeremiah, 343.

Nathaniel, 343.

William, 342, 343, 465.

TAYER, see Thayer.

TAYLOR } Abraham, 166,

TAILER }

Anne Elbertina V. N.,

62.

Archibald Henderson,

62.

Ebenezer, 166.

Elbert Ozial, 310.

Gregory, 292.

Henry, 546.

Henry Allen, 62.

Hester, 310.

Jerusha, 189.

John, 166, 189, 310, 333.

Jonathan, 170.

TAYLOR, etc., *continued*.

Joseph, 272.

Mary, 310, 435.

Mary Martha, 62.

Phoebe, 333.

Sarah, 329.

Stuart, 99.

William, 300.

TEMPLE, Christopher, 206.

TEMPLEMAN, Mehitabel,
 93.

TENAND, Adam, 403.

Elizabeth, 403.

TENBROOK, Harry Ber-
 nard, 36.

Margaret May, 36.

Ruth, 36.

TENNEY } Thomas, 313.

TENNEYES }

TERRY, Thomas, 522.

THACKSTER, Thomas, 263.

THAIRE } See Thayer.

THAJER }

THATCHER } Mary, 498.

THACHER }

Peter, 2.

Samuel, 456.

Thomas, 517.

THAXTER, John, 259.

Samuel, 180, 526.

THAYER }

THAIRE }

THAJER } —, 528.

TARE }

TAYER }

Abigail, 15.

Ann, 528.

Bezaleel, 15, 527.

Constans, 528.

Cornelius, 536, 537.

Deborah, 146, 220, 228,

358, 367, 368, 377,

523, 532, 533, 534,

535, 536, 537.

Dorothie, 527.

Dorothy, 146, 367, 523,

527, 528, 531, 532, 533.

Ebenezer, 221, 232, 536,

537.

Elizabeth, 533.

Ephraim, 370.

Hester, 534.

Jael, 533.

Jane, 527, 528, 529, 530.

Joanna, 370.

Johanes, 528.

Katherine, 529, 531.

Lucinda B., 43.

Margerie, 528.

Margery, 528.

Mary, 528.

Mr., 155, 180, 182, 226,
 233.

THAYER, etc., continued.

Nath., 531.
 Nathaniel, 276, 370,
 529, 535, 536, 537.
 Pamela, 15.
 Patience, 182.
 Release, 276.
 Rich., 530.
 Richard, 146, 333, 367,
 523, 527, 528, 529, 531,
 532, 533, 535, 537.
 Richardus, 528.
 Richd., 534.
 Samuel, 531.
 Sarah, 370, 533.
 Smith, 15.
 Thomas, 528, 529, 530,
 532.
 Zachariah, 529, 534.
 Zacheria, 537.
 Zechariah, 536, 537.
 Zecharias, 531, 532.
THOMAS, Alice, 513.
 Elizabeth, 197.
 Helen Gertrude, 68.
 Hugh, 350.
 John, 197, 513.
 Virginia Isabella, 101.
 William, 154.
THOMPSON }
TOMPSON } A. C., 31.
TOMSON }
 Benjamin, 269, 525.
 Deacon, 370.
 Joseph, 484.
 Prudence, 269.
 Samll, 521.
 Samuel, 524, 525, 526.
 Sarah, 525.
 Simon, 540.
 Susanna, 176.
 William, 397.
THORN } Charlotte S.,
THORNE } 102.
 Jno., 274.
THORNDIKE } Charles,
THORNEDICKE } 61.
 Martha Sylvester, 61, 62.
 Mary Martha, 61.
 Mr., 294.
THRUSHECROSSE, Lewes,
 403.
 Luke, 403.
 Mary, 403.
THURSTON, Sarah Fifield,
 25.
 Thomas, 187.
THWING, Edward, 477.
 James, 74.
 Thomas, 153.
TID } Alice, 521.
TIDD }
 Elizabeth, 521.

TID, etc., continued.

Hannah, 520.
 Jn., 521.
 John, 520.
 Margaret, 520.
 Mary, 521.
 Samuel, 521.
TIFFANY, Ephraim, 203.
 Esther, 203.
TILDEN, Allen R., 81, 82.
 Amelia Adelaide, 93.
 Amelia Jane, 93, 108,
 109.
 Anna Linzee, 81, 89,
 102.
 Bryant P., 75, 76, 79,
 81, 82, 130.
 Bryant Parrot, 75, 77.
 Bryant Parrott, 78, 80,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 103,
 104, 120.
 Caroline, 75, 76, 77, 78,
 86, 96, 97.
 Catharine, 78.
 Catharine B., 79.
 Catharine Brown, 80.
 Charles Foard, 99.
 Charles L., 79, 80.
 Charles Linzee, 87, 98,
 99, 117.
 Christ., 75.
 Christopher, 74.
 David, 75.
 Edith King, 99.
 Effie, 99, 117.
 Eliza, 75, 76.
 Eliza Mary, 93, 109,
 122, 123, 124, 125.
 Elizabeth, 78, 83, 85,
 94, 96, 99.
 Elizabeth Gouveneur,
 104.
 Elizabeth Isabella, 80,
 82, 87, 88.
 Elizabeth Underhill, 99,
 117.
 Elizabeth Winsor, 117,
 118.
 Emily Allen, 104.
 Enid Marjorie, 122.
 Fanny, 103, 104.
 Frances Purviance, 104.
 Frank Codman, 99.
 George B., 80.
 George Horton, 87, 99.
 Geo. W., 99.
 George William, 79.
 Gertrude, 81.
 Gertrude Binney, 103,
 104, 120.
 Hannah R., 79.
 Hannah Rowe, 83, 92,
 93, 94.

TILDEN, continued.

Harriet, 78, 85.
 Harriet Parkman, 82.
 Harriot, 75, 76, 77.
 Henry Burroughs, 109,
 122.
 Isabella R., 80, 81.
 Isabella Robbins, 90,
 103.
 John, 78.
 Joseph, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 87, 98, 99, 117,
 139, 151.
 Julia, 98, 99, 117.
 Kate, 103.
 Kate Leslie, 99, 117.
 Kate T., 81.
 Kate Tilden, 104, 120,
 121.
 Leslie Prince, 79, 87, 98.
 Louisa Adelaide, 108,
 122.
 Louisa Riché, 56, 83, 92,
 93, 108.
 Lydia, 122.
 Maria D., 80.
 Maria Dall, 81, 130.
 Mary, 75, 103.
 Mary Appleton, 82, 89,
 90, 103.
 Mary Augusta, 83, 92,
 107.
 Mary Bell, 81.
 Mary Belle, 104.
 Mary P., 75, 76, 77, 79.
 Mary Parker, 78, 130.
 Mrs., 148.
 Ralph Linzee, 109.
 Ruth Gertrude, 122.
 S. Allen R., 80, 81.
 Samuel Allen Ramsey,
 90.
 Sarah, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 78, 79, 80, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 94,
 110, 111, 129, 139,
 150.
 Sarah Field, 87, 98, 99.
 Sarah Storrow, 81, 88,
 100, 101.
 Susan Linzee, 79, 86, 87,
 95, 97.
 Susan Livingston, 83,
 93, 94, 109, 110.
 Susannah, 79, 86, 87.
 W. S., 523.
 Walter Bryning, 109.
 Wilhelmina Tilden, 109,
 122.
 William, 75, 76, 77, 78,
 83, 92, 93, 94, 108,
 109.

- TILDEN, *continued*.
 William Brown, 80.
 William Daniel, 93, 108, 122.
 William Irving, 109.
 William Shattuck, 79.
 Zebiah, 89.
 Zebiah Brown, 82.
 Zebiah C., 81.
 Zebiah Cravath, 79, 80, 87, 88, 89, 90.
- TILESTON, *see* Tilston.
- TILLAR, Elizabeth, 401.
- TILLARD, Algernon, 136.
 Mary Withers, 136.
 Philip, 136.
 Phillipa, 136.
 Thomas Atkinson, 136.
- TILTON, Sarah, 306.
- TILSTON } Tho., 534.
 TILESTON }
- Timothy, 534.
- TINDALL, Clara Julia, 101, 102, 120.
 Elizabeth Sandusky, 101.
 Lewis W., 101.
- TINGE } *See* Tynges.
- TINGS }
- TISSEAU, Anne Camille
 Louis Joseph René, 125.
 Camille Charles Georges Jacques Robert, 125.
 Camille Kateline France Sarah, 125.
 Charles René, 125.
 Charles René Luther, 125.
 Emma Camille, 125.
 Jacques Joseph Louis René, 125.
 Louis, 125.
 Sarah Tilden, 125.
- TITUS, Anson, 262, 394.
- TODD, Ann, 328.
 H. D., 54.
 John, 324.
- TOLFREE, Caroline Pamela, 63.
- TOLMAN, Henry, 157.
 Marcy, 157.
- TOMPSON } *See* Thompson.
 TOMSON } son.
- TOPLIFF }
- TOPLIFFE } —, 268.
- TAPLEY }
- TOPLEY }
 Clement, 268.
 Patience, 268.
 Sarah, 268.
- TORBERT, Henry M., 115.
- TORREY } Ann D., 80.
 TORRY }
- Anna Dunkin, 79, 87.
 Catharine, 86.
 John G., 79.
 John Gore, 86, 87, 95, 97.
 Mary, 87, 217.
 Mary E., 95.
 Samuel, 79, 86, 530.
 Sarah Parker, 79, 87, 95, 111, 112.
 Susan Linzee, 79, 86, 87, 95, 97.
 Susan Tilden, 79, 87, 97, 98, 116.
- TOSH, Wm., 522.
- TOTMAN, *see* Tatman.
 Jabez, 215, 451, 469.
 John, 174.
- TOWN }
- TOWNE } Edmand, 282.
 TOWNES }
- Jacob, 282.
 Joseph, 282.
 Martha, 238.
 Phebe, 302.
 Rebecca, 302.
 William, 238.
- TOWNSEND } Abigail,
 TOWNSEND } 480.
 Betsey Wendell, 91.
 Chr., 492.
 Christopher, 506.
 Deborah, 535.
 Edward Britton, 106.
 Elizabeth Parker, 106.
 Ellen, 106.
 Ellen Britton, 106.
 Grace Parker, 106.
 Hannah, 535, 536.
 James, 536.
 Margaret, 117.
 Mary, 480.
 Penn, 498, 536, 537.
 Peter, 536.
 Richard Sullivan, 106.
 Solomon, 203.
 William, 535.
 William Edward, 106.
 Wm., 337, 530, 536.
- TOY, *see* Tay.
- TRAIN, Cornelia Goodrich, 104.
 Fanny Glover, 104.
 Horace Dwight, 104.
- TRASK, W. B., 176.
 William Blake, 164, 202, 460.
- TREADWELL } Abigail, 434.
 TREDWELL }
- Nathaniel, 323.
 Sarah, 323.
 Thomas, 304, 438.
- TROBRIDGE, *see* Trowbridge.
- TROTT, Andrew C., 51.
 George, 51.
 Luke, 232.
 Thomas, 149.
- TROWBRIDGE } Abigail,
 TROBRIDGE } 204.
 TROBRIDG }
- Caleb, 361.
 Edmund, 161.
 Elizabeth, 276.
 Francis B., 277.
 Francis Bacon, 204.
 James, 154, 194, 204, 264, 265, 266, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278.
 John, 161.
 Margaret, 204, 264, 276, 277.
 Otis, 277.
 Sarah, 279.
 Thomas, 276.
 William, 204.
- TRUELL, Annie Gertrude, 27, 28, 41, 42.
 Arthur Harlan, 28, 41.
 Clara Ann, 27.
 Clayton Campbell, 42.
 Ellen Nesmith, 27, 28, 41, 42.
 Elsie, 41.
 Harlan Parker, 27, 28, 41, 42.
 Lillian Henrietta, 41.
 Moses, 27.
 Rebecca Eliza, 27.
 Susie Arvilla, 42.
 Warren Pillsbury, 28, 42.
- TRUESDAILE }
- TRUESDAILLE }
- TRUESDALE }
- TRUSDALE } Ebenezer,
 TRUSDALL } 278.
 TRUDEL }
- TRUSEDALL }
- TRUSEDELL }
- Elizabeth, 153, 154.
 Experience, 278.
 Mary, 277, 278.
 Mindwell, 278.
 Rebecca, 278.
 Richard, 277, 278, 465.
 Sam., 190.
 Samuel, 153, 154, 272, 273, 277, 278.
 Sarah, 153, 154.
 Thomas, 278.
- TRUMBLE }
- TRUMBLES } Abigail, 314.
 TRUMBALL }
- TRUMELL }
- Ann, 310, 311.

TRUMBLE, etc., *continued.*

Ellen, 311.
John, 310, 311, 312, 313,
318, 449.
Judah, 286.
Mary, 314.
TUCK, Edith Florence, 48,
49.
George, Richmond, 49.
Ida, 49.
TUCKER, Aaron Everett,
9, 10.
Abigail, 155.
Ann, 362.
Anna, 55, 61, 62, 108.
Benjamin, 222, 226, 230,
362, 363.
Catharine, 156, 157, 226.
Caty, 9, 10.
Charles, 75.
Ebenezer, 155, 363.
Eliza Ann, 10.
Elizabeth, 218, 226, 362,
363, 365.
Ellen, 10.
Ellen K., 9.
Ephraim, 155, 159, 226.
Ephraim E., 10.
Esther, 159.
Henry, 226.
James, 108.
Jane, 155.
Jonathan, 229, 363.
Joseph, 363.
Katharine, 149, 155.
Rachel, 155.
Richard Dalton, 55.
Robert, 362.
Samuel, 9, 10, 226.
Sarah, 55.
Seth, 355.
Stephen, 226.
Susan Ellen, 105.
William, 149, 155.
TUCKERMAN, Hanna, 378.
John, 378.
Sarah, 378.
Susanna, 378.
TUFTS, Peter, 372, 376,
377, 485.
TURELL, Danil, 220.
TURFE, —, 211.
TURFREYE, Edward, 375.
TURNER } —, 371, 541.
David, 198.
Elisha, 75.
Ephraim, 219.
Hannah, 174, 279.
Henry, 177.
Hezekiah, 174, 175, 176,
220.
Jacob, 477.

TURNER, etc., *continued.*

John, 370.
John B., 131.
Mary, 147, 221, 227,
369, 370, 375, 384, 541.
Richard, 294.
Robert, 294.
Sarah, 174, 175, 214,
220, 332.
Walter L., 130.
William Dall, 130.
TUTTLE }
TUTTELL } John, 304, 418.
TUTTEL }
Mr., 295, 304.
TWIGG, —, 211.
TWISS, Rebecca, 13.
TYD, Josuah, 456.
TYLER, Appleton, 104.
Edmund Hay, 27.
Emily Justina, 27.
Ephraim, 104.
George Albert, 27.
George Spaulding, 27.
James Manning, 104.
Mary, 104.
Mary Eliza, 27.
Mary Livermore Bate-
man, 15, 17, 27.
Phillip Jane, 27.
William, 27.
TYNCKER, Alice, 337.
John, 337.
TYING }
TYNG }
TYNGE } Enos, 464.
TINGE }
TINGS }
Jonathan, 206, 211.
Mary, 206.
Mr., 185, 520, 523.
Willm, 506.
UNDERHILL, John, 292.
Louisa, 548.
UPDICK, Daniel, 196.
James, 196.
Lodowick, 196, 197.
Richard, 197.
UPHAM, Ezekiel, 225.
Jn^c, 376.
Josiah, 158.
USHER, Robert, 206.
VALE, James, 186.
VALUE, Bessie, 63.
VAN, Gwillm Jevan Mor-
gan, 512.
Jevan Morgan, 512.
Wenll, 512.
VANDERBURGH, Cornelia,
55.
James, 55.
Margaret, 55.
Martha, 55.

VAN ZANDT, Adeline Eliza-
beth, 57, 548.

Albert, 64.
Albert G., 52.
Albert Gallatin, 57, 548.
Ellen Louisa, 52.
Ellen Louise, 57, 64.
Louisa, 548.
Louise, 57, 64.
Thomas, 548.
Wynant, 548.
VARNHAM, George, 423.
VASAY, see Vesey.
VAUGHAN } Elizabeth,
VAUGHN } 513.
Gwillm, 513.
Hopkin John, 513.
Joan, 513.
VEITS, Elin, 66.
VENTRES } Albert Smith,
VENTRIS } 20, 36.
Edward Chase, 20, 35.
Edward Everett, 35.
Eliza, 11, 20, 34, 35, 36.
Eliza M., 10.
Ernest Egan, 20, 36.
Evelyn Floyd, 36.
Florence Read, 36.
Henry Ware, 20, 36.
Jonah Warren, 20, 35.
Lawrence Henry, 36.
Lou, 36.
Lulu Mae, 36.
M. M., 36.
Mabel, 35.
Margaret May, 36.
Marietta Herrick, 20.
Martha Ellen, 34.
Mary, 20, 35.
Mary Eliza, 20, 34.
Shailer Warren, 35.
Sluman, 20.
Sophronia Lany, 35.
W. R., 35.
Wilhelmina, 35.
Wilhelmina Leslie, 35.
William Hosmer
Shailer, 11, 20, 34,
35, 36.
William Richardson, 20,
34.
Wm. H. S., 10.
VERRY } Elizabeth, 342,
VERREY } 344.
VERY }
Hannah, 342.
Isaiah, 343, 344.
Samuel, 342, 344.
Thomas, 342.
VESEY }
VEASEY } —, 370.
VEAZIE }
VEZY }

- VESEY, etc., *continued*.
 Benjamin, 177.
 John, 177.
 William, 526, 532.
- VIAL } Benjamin, 195,
 VIAL } 196, 197, 201,
 VIAL } 202, 203.
 VIOLL }
 Elizabeth, 190, 196, 197,
 201.
 Esther, 201, 202, 203.
 John, 190, 197, 201,
 202.
 Jonathan, 197.
 Mary, 190.
 Nathaniel, 190, 203.
 Rachel, 202.
 Samuel, 197.
 Sarah, 202, 203.
 Thomas, 203.
- VINAL, Mary Otis, 21.
 VINING, Emily, 72.
 VINCENT, Mr., 287.
 VINTON, John Adam, 216.
 John Adams, 482, 489.
 VOGEL, Amelie, 65.
 Charles Shimmis, 65.
 Frances Thomasine, 65.
 Herman, 65.
 James Parker, 65.
 Louis, 65.
 May Frances, 65.
 VORSE, Edward, 522.
 VOSE, Abigail, 159.
 Elizabeth, 159.
 Robert, 159.
 VOYTHYS, Catherine, 513.
 Griffith Llewellyn, 513.
 VYALL, see Visall.
 VYCHAN, Llewellyn, 512.
 Maud, 512.
 WADE, Elizabeth, 506.
 Jonathan, 280, 424.
 WADSWORTH, Benjamin,
 159.
 Benj., 178.
 Esther, 159.
 Horace Andrew, 159.
 Mary, 159.
 WAIGHT, see Wayte.
 WAINWRIGHT, Eliza, 519.
 Elizabeth, 520.
 Francis, 519.
 John, 519, 520.
 Jon^s. M., 93.
 Jonathan M., 92.
 Mary, 519.
 Mary Greene, 98.
 Philip, 519.
 Samuel, 519.
- WAIT } See Wayte.
 WAIT }
 WALCOTT, Abraham, 530.
- WALDEN, Adde, 294.
 WALDGRAVE, William, 516.
 WALDRON, Edward, 422.
 WALES, Alice Gertrude,
 48.
 Elizabeth, 369, 370, 365.
 Gertrude Estella, 42.
 Isabel, 369.
 Joanna, 369, 385, 525.
 John, 370.
 Mary, 277.
 Nathaniel, 48, 385, 386,
 370, 525.
 Nath^l., 385.
 Thomas, 369.
- WALFORD, Thomas, 219.
 WALKER, Benjamin, 443.
 Edw^d, 193.
 Grace, 343.
 Mary Anna Dunlap,
 111.
 Philip, 197, 427.
 Richard, 285, 319.
 Robert, 292, 359.
- WALLEY, Jn^r., 306.
 WALLIS, Nich^s., 323.
 WALTER, Mr., 175, 184.
 N., 232.
 Nathaniel, 148, 183.
 Nehemiah, 155, 174,
 176, 179, 217, 362.
- WAR, Abram, 304.
 WARD, Alice, 304.
 Andrew Henshaw, 352.
 Edward, 492.
 Eleazer, 353.
 Elizabeth, 279, 352.
 Hannah, 199, 352, 402.
 Increase, 459.
 Jno., 274.
 John, 188, 190, 278, 279,
 352, 402.
 Mr., 296.
 Richard, 279.
- WARE, Alice Huskell,
 105.
 Caroline Farrar, 105.
 Charles Pickard, 101,
 105.
 Donald, 105.
 Ebenezer, 355.
 Elizabeth Lawrence,
 105.
 Emma Forbes, 105.
 Henry, 105.
 J. F. W., 105.
 John, 187.
 Louisa Fuller, 105.
 Malcolm Cunningham,
 105.
 Mary Appleton, 105.
 Mary Lovell, 105.
 William Rotch, 105.
- WARNER }
 WARENER } Aaron, 430.
 WARNERE }
 WARRENER }
 Abigail, 307, 308, 432,
 434, 437, 438.
 Agnes, 430.
 Alyce, 430.
 Anna, 430.
 Anys, 430.
 Benjamin, 212.
 Daniel, 295, 305, 309,
 310, 320, 428, 432,
 433, 434, 435, 436,
 437, 438.
 Dorothy, 213.
 Ebenezer, 309.
 Edmund, 431, 437.
 Edward, 430.
 Eleazer, 211, 212, 214,
 306, 309, 310.
 Elizabeth, 213, 309, 430,
 432, 435, 436, 438.
 Ellen, 435, 438.
 Faith, 434, 435.
 Faith, 437, 438.
 Goodman, 435.
 Hannah, 213, 438.
 Hester, 310.
 Israel, 309.
 Jane, 213, 214.
 Joanna, 307, 309.
 Johannis, 431.
 John, 143, 209, 210, 213,
 303, 304, 305, 306,
 307, 308, 309, 310,
 326, 430, 432, 433,
 434, 436, 438, 439,
 441, 442.
 Joseph, 214, 309, 310.
 Lydia, 308, 309.
 Mahetable, 212.
 Mark, 306, 307, 308,
 430, 432.
 Mary, 212, 213, 307,
 308.
 Marye, 430.
 Maryo, 430.
 Mehetable, 213.
 Mehtable, 310.
 Mercy, 143, 166, 206,
 209, 210, 212, 214,
 307, 316, 326.
 Moyses, 430.
 Nathaniel, 306, 309,
 432, 437, 438.
 Oliver, 430, 432.
 Parnell, 431.
 Priscilla, 139, 143, 152,
 163, 166, 167, 168,
 206, 209, 212, 303,
 305, 307, 309, 326,
 434, 439, 442.

WARNER, etc., *continued*.

Prudence, 214.
 Rebeca, 308.
 Richard, 211, 212, 214, 527.
 Sam^l, 211.
 Samuel, 143, 166, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213, 305, 306, 307, 309, 326.
 Samuell, 432.
 Sarae, 430.
 Sarah, 212, 213, 214, 308, 309, 325.
 Steven, 430.
 Susan, 430.
 Susanah, 437.
 Susanna, 213, 432, 438.
 Thomas, 430.
 W. F., 309.
 Wilbur F., 309, 430, 431, 432, 434.
 Wilhelmus, 431.
 Willi, 432.
 William, 143, 303, 430, 431, 434, 437, 438, 442.
 WARR, Abraham, 305.
 WARREN, Abigail, 545.
 Algernon Sydney, 107.
 Deborah, 176, 366.
 Ebenezer, 176, 177, 227.
 Ebenr., 178.
 Elizabeth, 523.
 Emily Braem, 107.
 Emily Forbes, 107.
 E. T. L., 84.
 Elizabeth T. L., 95.
 Gouverneur Kemble, 107.
 Hannah, 176, 366.
 J. S., 84.
 James S., 95.
 John, 176.
 John Collins, 95.
 Joseph, 176, 459.
 Mrs., 156.
 Phebe, 107.
 Sarah, 176, 178, 227.
 Susan Powell, 95.
 Susannah, 176.
 Sylvanus, 107.
 WARRENER, *see* Warner.
 WASHBURN, Frances
 Tucker, 106.
 Francis Tucker, 105, 106.
 Helen Lawrence, 105, 106.
 Susan Ellen, 105.
 William Rounseville
 Pierce, 105.

WATERBURY, Alice, 291.

Willm, 291.
 WATERMAN, Ebenezer,
 177.
 Sarah, 177.
 WATERS, Frances, 291.
 John, 291.
 Henry F., 535.
 Mary, 293.
 Thomas Franklin, 430.
 WATKINS, Andrew, 229.
 Daniel, 343.
 George, 225.
 WATSON { —, 435.
 WATTSON { —, 435.
 Agnes Spence, 38.
 Aunt, 436.
 Jacob, 260.
 Jane Sedgwick, 128.
 John, 199, 357, 469, 493, 497, 517, 518.
 John L., 94.
 John Lee, 95.
 Mary, 199.
 WATTS, Benjamin, 101.
 Evalena Boon, 101.
 Mary Benetta, 101.
 Samuel, 377.
 WAY, Aron, 480.
 Hannah, 536.
 WAYMOTH, James, 184.
 WAYTE { Jn^c, 376.
 WRIGHT { —, 376.
 John, 372, 373, 485.
 Mary, 484.
 Rich^t, 498.
 Saml., 150.
 Samuel, 373.
 Thomas, 302.
 WEATHERBEE, Catherine,
 31.
 Lucy, 31, 32, 44, 45, 46, 47.
 Samuel, 31.
 WEAVER, Edward, 365.
 WEBB { Benjamin, 369,
 WEBBE { 526.
 WEB { Christopher, 521, 524, 525.
 Deborah, 369.
 Elisha, 537.
 Elizabeth, 292, 524.
 Fanny, 24.
 Fanny Maria, 24, 25, 39.
 Hannah, 522.
 Henry, 421.
 Henry, 506.
 Humility, 524, 525.
 Joseph, 301.

WEBB, etc., *continued*.

Mary, 522, 524.
 Peter, 522.
 Ruth, 522.
 Sarah, 209, 524.
 William, 527.
 WEBSTER, Charles Fran-
 cis, 23.
 Jonathan Ladd, 23.
 Lucinda, 23.
 Margaret Maude, 23.
 WEED, Emma Gertrude,
 22.
 Joseph Elisha, 22.
 Mary Jane, 22.
 WEISSEL, Louisa, 116.
 WELCH, Charles A., 84.
 Harriet, 54.
 Mary Ann, 12.
 Rosanna, 12.
 William, 12.
 WELD { See Wild,
 WELDE { Wyld.
 WELLDE { —, 225.
 Aaron, 225.
 Abigail, 360, 366.
 Abijah, 225.
 Agnes, 510.
 Alice, 503, 510.
 Amnye, 488, 502, 503.
 Ann, 504.
 Anne, 503, 508, 509, 510.
 Barbara, 489, 494, 496, 497, 498, 501, 502.
 Barbary, 488, 506.
 Benjamin, 503, 506.
 Bethiah, 502, 504.
 Captain, 499.
 Catharine, 232, 233.
 Christopher Minot,
 112.
 Ciceley, 510.
 Clemence, 158, 159.
 Daniel, 223, 226, 230, 494, 497, 498, 502, 503, 504.
 David, 150, 226.
 Deborah, 225, 229.
 Dorothy, 509, 510.
 Ebenezer, 175, 176, 180, 223, 227, 229, 230.
 Edmond, 493, 494.
 Edmund, 158, 176, 345, 356, 488, 490, 501, 502, 503, 504.
 Edward, 226, 502, 508, 509, 510.
 Eleanora, 509.
 Eleazer, 149, 180, 181, 182, 184, 233.
 Elisa, 360.



WELD, etc., *continued.*

Elizabeth, 112, 139, 146,
 147, 148, 154, 155,
 157, 175, 180, 182,
 220, 222, 223, 224,
 226, 229, 233, 342,
 355, 357, 358, 361,
 488, 490, 500, 502,
 503, 506, 509, 510,
 516.
 Elizabeth Rodman, 112.
 Ellen, 509, 510.
 Esther, 366.
 Eunice, 181, 182, 184.
 Francis Minot, 112.
 Grace, 181, 182, 184.
 Hannah, 182, 225, 357,
 358, 359, 367, 490,
 493, 501.
 Humfrey, 510.
 Humphrey, 509.
 Jacob, 182.
 James, 503, 506.
 Jane, 510.
 Joane, 510.
 Joanna, 360, 509.
 Job, 226.
 John, 146, 180, 220,
 221, 222, 223, 224,
 225, 230, 232, 233,
 330, 342, 355, 356,
 357, 358, 359, 360,
 361, 363, 366, 367,
 369, 383, 467, 488,
 490, 493, 494, 498,
 500, 503, 504, 508,
 509, 510, 515, 516,
 517.
 John Linzee, 112.
 John Ruggles, 159.
 Joseph, 139, 146, 149,
 155, 158, 159, 175,
 178, 180, 181, 182,
 183, 184, 220, 221,
 222, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 229,
 230, 233, 342, 355,
 356, 357, 358, 361,
 363, 366, 367, 369,
 377, 449, 469, 488,
 490, 491, 492, 495,
 496, 497, 498, 500,
 501, 502, 503, 504,
 506, 516.
 Judith, 504.
 Lydia, 434.
 Marah, 494, 497, 498, 502.
 Margaret, 112, 146, 220,
 222, 223, 342, 355,
 356, 357, 358, 359,
 360, 361, 366, 369,
 500, 504, 506, 508,
 509, 510, 516.

WELD, etc., *continued.*

Marion, 112.
 Marion Linzee, 112.
 Martha, 180, 181, 182,
 183, 184, 224.
 Mary, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 182, 183, 184,
 226, 227, 233, 357,
 366, 490, 493, 494,
 500, 503, 506, 509.
 Mehitabel, 225.
 Merriam, 225.
 Nathaniel, 227.
 Nathl., 150.
 Noah, 226.
 Patience, 182.
 Richard, 509, 510.
 Robert, 509, 510.
 Saml., 229.
 Samuel, 223.
 Sarah, 146, 175, 176,
 178, 180, 220, 221,
 222, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 233, 342,
 358, 361, 369, 377,
 494, 497, 498, 501,
 525.
 Thomas, 182, 206, 225,
 331, 356, 357, 425,
 449, 453, 490, 491,
 493, 494, 497, 501,
 503, 504, 505, 506.
 Willia, 510.
 William, 508, 509.
 WELDCN { Elizabeth, 38,
 WELDEN { 292.
 Estella B., 38.
 Henry, 38.
 Nellie, 38.
 Robert, 38.
 WELLOCKE, Anna, 430.
 Philipp, 430.
 WELLS { Abigaill, 434.
 WELLES {
 Albert, 434.
 Ann, 434.
 Bethiah, 502.
 Catharine B. Gannett,
 81.
 Catharine Booth, 102.
 Catharine Booth Gan-
 nett, 89.
 Catharine G., 82.
 Elizabeth, 434.
 Gertrude W., 434.
 Hannah, 59, 434.
 John, 434.
 Louis Ann, 102.
 Louisa, 81.
 Louisa Appleton, 102.
 Nathaniel, 434.
 Samuel, 81, 82, 102.
 Sarah, 424.

WELLS, etc., *continued.*

Stiles Gannett, 81.
 Stiles Gannett, 102.
 Thomas, 295, 432, 433,
 434, 436.
 WELSTEED, William, 178.
 WENTER, see Witter.
 WENTWORTH, Mary, 430.
 WEST, Samuel, 80.
 WETHERELL { John, 535.
 WETHERILL {
 Mary, 198.
 WEYMOUTH, Frank Ed-
 ward, 25.
 Henry, 25.
 Marion Sparhawk, 25.
 Mary E., 25.
 WHARRY, Isabel, 40.
 WHARTON, Felix, 522.
 WHEAT { Benjamin, 176,
 WHEATE { 177.
 WHEATS {
 Elizabeth, 285.
 Mary, 176.
 WHEATLY, John, 301.
 WHEELER { Abell, 528.
 WHELAR {
 Anne, 509.
 Elizabeth, 376, 377.
 Frances, 376.
 Isaac, 376.
 Jane, 528.
 Jethro, 325.
 Joseph, 376, 465.
 Margerie, 528.
 Mr., 174.
 Nicholas, 509.
 R. A., 500.
 Ralph, 459.
 Rebecca, 465.
 Sarah, 376.
 Thomas, 376, 377,
 465.
 Tho^r., 360.
 Vandelinda, 12.
 Zabadiab, 259.
 Zebediah, 260.
 WHELOCK, Benjamin,
 459.
 Eliezer, 459.
 Gershom, 459.
 Rebecca, 459.
 Samuel, 459.
 WHELED, Anne, 510.
 Nicholas, 510.
 WHETEN { Frederick
 WHETTON { Arthur, 46.
 Ida Rubelle, 46.
 James Henry, 46.
 James Kenrick, 46.
 John James, 46.
 Joseph, 374.
 Martha, 46.

- WHIPPLE** } John, 281, 297,
 304, 424,
WHIPPL } 429, 436,
 441.
 Matthew, 304.
WHITE, A., 7.
 Abigail, 160.
 Abigail Cheney, 31.
 Anna Elsie, 119.
 Annie Cecile, 43, 44.
 Annie Elizabeth, 31, 44.
 Anthony, 31.
 Benjamin, 202, 223, 224,
 230, 335.
 Bridget, 31.
 Charles F., 224.
 Charlotte, 31.
 Charlotte Maria, 31, 43,
 44.
 Ebenezer, 224, 230.
 Edmund, 219.
 Edward, 224.
 Eliza, 10.
 Elizabeth, 223, 224.
 Emma Louise, 31.
 Frank G., 81.
 Hannah, 223, 224.
 Helen, 44.
 Henry, 370.
 Henry James, 31, 43,
 44.
 Herbert G., 81.
 Jennie Frances, 44.
 John, 160, 223, 224, 264,
 289, 340, 355.
 John Francis, 31, 44.
 John Henry, 31, 43, 44.
 Joseph, 223, 224.
 Linn Louis, 119.
 Margaret, 223, 224, 229,
 230.
 Mary, 415.
 Moses, 224, 230.
 Nicholas, 522.
 Saml., 161.
 Samuel, 173, 346, 370.
 Susan, 415.
 Walter, 44.
 William, 322.
WHITING }
WHITEING } Jerusha, 157.
WHYTING }
 Joseph, 339.
 Mr., 436.
 Nath^l., 355.
 Saml., 208, 541.
 Samuel, 374.
WHITMAN } Abiah, 477.
WHITTMAN }
 Elizabeth, 476.
 John, 476.
 K., 129.
 Robert, 295, 304.
WHITMOR } See Whit-
WHITMORE } temore.
WHITNEY, Annette, 134.
 Charles Carroll, 134.
 Deliverance, 260.
 Ebenezer, 259.
 Hannah, 199.
 John, 485.
 Marion, 134.
 Mr., 175.
 Prudence, 170.
 Shadrack, 170.
 Thomas, 260.
WHITREDGE } Henrietta
WHITRIDGE } A., 131.
 Henrietta Austin, 130,
 133.
 Thomas, 130.
 Thomas W., 131, 133.
WHITTEMORE }
WHITMORE } Francis, 481.
WHITMOR } 238.
WHITTMOR }
 Francis, 481.
 Isobell, 238.
 Samuel, 361, 487.
 W. H., 361, 489.
 William H., 269.
 William Henry, 441.
WHITTER } Charles Col-
WHITTIER } yer, 216,
 482.
WHITTINGHA, Ellen, 509.
 John, 509.
WHITTINGHAM, John, 296,
 423.
WHYTING, see Whiting.
WICOM } Daniel, 285,
WICOMB } 319, 328.
 Danill, 322.
WIETH, Rebekka, 238.
WIGGIN, Capt., 420.
WIGGLESWORTH, Doctr.,
 483.
WIGHT, Joseph, 344.
WILD } See Weld.
WILDE }
 Joannes, 507.
 Joes, 507.
 Mary, 302.
 Roger, 507.
 Sarah, 302.
 Willmo, 507.
WILDER, Joseph, 194.
WILKINS, Alice Lee, 42.
 George Marion, 42.
 Olivia Augusta, 42.
WILLIAMS }
WILLIAM } Abiel, 217.
 Abigail, 217, 218, 231,
 364.
 Benjamin, 131.
 Caleb, 149.
WILLIAMS, etc., continued.
 Catharine, 156.
 Catherine, 175.
 Christine Louise Whit-
 redge, 114.
 Deborah, 176, 364.
 Ebenezer, 364, 366.
 Eleazer, 156.
 Eleaz^r., 233.
 Eleazer, 225.
 Elizabeth, 225, 226, 276.
 Ellen Sophia, 114.
 Experience, 279.
 Georgianna, 131.
 Hannah, 364.
 Henry Bigelow, 114.
 Hew, 522.
 Isaac, 272, 345, 364, 365.
 Jeremiah, 217, 231.
 John, 218, 225, 308, 364,
 366, 486, 520.
 Jonathan, 225.
 Jos., 148, 149, 178, 233.
 Joseph, 156, 158, 217,
 218, 225, 231.
 Katharine, 155, 159,
 231.
 Leonard, 165.
 Marilla S., 70.
 Martha, 148, 158, 364.
 Mary, 154, 155, 175,
 218, 225, 231, 308.
 Mary Hawes, 70.
 Mr., 149.
 Nathaniel, 155, 465.
 Park, 366.
 Parke, 364.
 Rebeca, 308.
 Richard, 263, 264.
 Robert, 357, 449.
 Roger, 263.
 S. W., 217, 225.
 Samuel, 148, 225, 363,
 364, 366.
 Sarah, 52, 217, 218,
 225, 229.
 Sarah Louisa, 114.
 Silas, 70.
 Silas G., 70.
 Smith, 364.
 Stephen, 148, 155, 156,
 157, 175, 217, 218.
 Susanna, 345.
 Thomas, 211, 486.
 Warham, 165.
 William, 364, 366.
WILLIAMSON, Ann, 325.
WILLINGHAM, John, 295.
WILLIS }
WILLISE } John, 292.
WYLLYS }
 Mary Woodbridge, 88.
 Sarah Mumford, 134.

- WITTER }
 WINTER } Anis, 372.
 WENTER }
 Annis, 371.
 Hannah, 371, 377.
 Josia, 371.
 Josias, 371.
 William, 371, 372.
 WISELL, see Wiswall.
 WOGAN, Ethelred, 513.
 Hannah, 513.
 WOLBERT, Addie Hoe,
 135.
 Anna, 135.
 Frederick, 135.
 Virginia Say, 135.
 WOLSEY, Robert, 454.
 WOOD }
 WOODS } Ann, 328.
 WOODS }
 Ebenezer, 328.
 Eliza, 328.
 Elizabeth, 328.
 Hannah, 229, 381.
 James, 328.
 John, 176, 203, 328, 494.
 Josiah, 328.
 Marion, 115.
 Mary, 328, 329.
 Nehemiah, 329.
 Obadiah, 328.
 Richard, 204, 342.
 Rose, 545.
 Samuell, 328.
 Solomon, 328.
 Tho., 273.
 Thomas, 328, 329.
 WOODAM, John, 304.
 WOODARD, see Woodward.
 WOODCOCK, Jeremiah, 161.
 Michael, 161.
 WOODDEE } Richard, 301,
 WOODDEY } 497.
 WOODHALL, Margaret,
 402.
 Richard, 402.
 WOODHOUSE, William, 161.
 WOODMAN, Archelaus, 325.
 Archelus, 324.
 Cyrus, 324.
 Dorothy, 213, 324, 325.
 Edith, 126.
 Edward, 324.
 Elizabeth, 324, 325.
 Mary, 126.
 Webster, 126.
 WOODWARD } Abraham,
 WOODARD } 355.
 Amos, 484, 485.
 Daniel, 189.
 Dan¹¹, 484.
 Elizabeth, 485.
 Emiline, 100.
 George, 484, 485.
 Jn^o., 485.
 John, 484.
 Jonas, 484.
 Mary, 484.
 Nathaniel, 337, 339.
 Peter, 523.
 Sarah, 362, 484, 485.
 WOOLRICH, Sarah, 292.
 WORCESTER, Elwood, 110.
 Samuel T., 170.
 WORES, Theodore, 99.
 WRIGHT, David, 171.
 Elizabeth, 208.
 Georgiett, 4.
 John, 327.
 Joseph, 206, 208.
 Margarett, 292.
 Prudence, 171.
 Rachel, 327, 381.
 Richard, 292.
 Samuel, 256.
 Sarah, 208.
 WYATE, John, 432.
 WYETH, John, 361.
 Jonathan, 361.
 WYLD } See Weld.
 Agneto, 507.
 Johanne, 507.
 John, 507.
 Nycholas, 507.
 Rychard, 507.
 Roberto, 507.
 Simon, 507.
 Thomas, 507.
 Wylliam, 507.
 WYLLYS, see Willis.
 WYLTON, Aells, 413.
 Thomas, 413.
 WYMAN, —, 457.
 Clarinda Hawthorn,
 44.
 Elizabeth, 135, 487.
 WYNN, Frank Donaldson,
 136.
 Henrietta Whitridge,
 136.
 Robert E., 136.
 WYTHAM, Elsabeth, 403.
 Matthew, 403.
 YONGE, —, 510.
 Jane, 510.
 YOUNG, Alexander, 110.
 Barbara, 127.
 Benjamin Loring, 127.
 Charlotte Wright, 127.
 Jane C., 67.
 Mary Coolidge, 127.
 Sarah, 415.
 YOUNGLOVES, John, 210.
 M^r., 211.
 YOUNGMAN, Francis,
 451.
 YBYEN, Gwillm Phillop,
 513.

APPENDIX

The compiler takes much pleasure in acknowledging his indebtedness to the guarantors and subscribers, whose generous support assured the publication of this genealogical history.

LIST OF GUARANTORS

NAMES	PROPORTION CONTRIBUTED
Mrs. ALICE CAMPBELL BECKWITH . . .	one twenty-sixth.
Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE BURROUGHS . . .	one thirteenth.
Mrs. MARY LOUISA COOLIDGE . . .	one thirteenth.
Mr. JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE . . .	seven twenty-sixths.
Mr. JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, Jr. . . .	one thirteenth.
Miss JOSEPHINE WARREN LINZEE . . .	three thirteenths.
Mr. and Mrs. LEWIS LINZEE . . .	one thirteenth.
SUBSCRIPTIONS NOT INCLUDED IN GUARANTORS LISTS	two thirteenths.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

NAMES	COPIES
ALDRICH, Mr. and Mrs. Spencer, New York, N. Y. . . .	one.
AMORY, Mrs. Elizabeth Tilden, Boston, Mass. . . .	one.
BARNARD, Mr. Charles Inman, Paris, France	one.
BARNARD, Miss Sarah Livingston, Mattapoisett, Mass. . .	one.
BECKWITH, Mrs. Alice Campbell, Boston, Mass. . . .	one.
BECKWITH, Miss Theodora Mary Tilden, Boston, Mass. . .	one.
BIDWELL, Mr. and Mrs. Orlando Bird, Jr., Baltimore, Md. .	one.
BOWEN, Mr. Edward Augustus, Woodstock, Conn. . . .	one.
BRYNING, Mrs. Eliza Mary, England	one.
BRYNING, Mr. and Mrs. Percy Livingston, Boston, Mass. .	one.
BURROUGHS, Mrs. Caroline, Boston, Mass.	one.
BURROUGHS, Mr. and Mrs. George, Boston, Mass. . . .	ten.
BURROUGHS, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bryson, Flushing, L. I. .	one.
BURROUGHS, Mr. and Mrs. Henry George, England . . .	one.
BURROUGHS, Mrs. Henry, England	one.
CAMPBELL, Miss Elizabeth Parker, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . .	one.
CHAPIN, Mrs. Susan Torrey, Jamaica Plain, Mass. . . .	one.
COOLIDGE, Miss Elizabeth, Boston, Mass.	one.
COOLIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. John Templeman, Boston, Mass. .	one.

Names	Copies
COOLIDGE, Mr. John Templeman, Jr., Boston, Mass.	one.
COOLIDGE, Miss Louisa Riché, Boston, Mass.	one.
COOLIDGE, Mrs. Mary Louisa, Boston, Mass.	one.
CROWTHER, Mr. and Mrs. William Reginald Denys, England,	one.
CURTIS, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Gardner, Mattapoisett, Mass.	two.
DALL, Mr. and Mrs. William Cranch Healey, Washington, D. C.	one.
DEACON, Mr. and Mrs. Harleston Adolphus, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.	one.
DUNPHEE, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Martyn, Bridgewater, Mass.	one.
ELDREDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Stuart, Lincoln, Mass.	one.
FESSENDEN, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Green, Boston, Mass.	one.
FULLER, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Otis, Needham, Mass.	one.
GANNETT, Mr. and Mrs. John Mico, St. Louis, Mo.	one.
GANNETT, Rev. and Mrs. William Channing, Rochester, N. Y.	one.
GOODHUE, Mrs. Sarah Chandler, New York, N. Y.	one.
HALL, Mrs. Richard John, Boston, Mass.	one.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Cambridge, Mass.	one.
HORNER, Mrs. Lewis, England	one.
IRELAND-SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Norman, England	one.
LINZEE, Miss Dorothy Evelyn, Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.	one.
LINZEE, Miss Edith Elizabeth Mary, Hampton Wick, Midd., England	one.
LINZEE, Miss Elizabeth, Boston, Mass.	one.
LINZEE, Mr. John Inman, Hampton Wick, Midd., England	one.
LINZEE, Mr. and Mrs. John Torrey, Boston, Mass.	one.
LINZEE, Mr. John William, Boston, Mass.	ten.
LINZEE, Mr. John William, Jr., Boston, Mass.	ten.
LINZEE, Miss Josephine Warren, Boston, Mass.	ten.
LINZEE, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis, Hampton Wick, Midd., Eng- land	ten.
LINZEE, Mr. Neville Hood, Hampton Wick, Midd., England	one.
LOWELL, Mr. and Mrs. Abbott Lawrence, Cambridge, Mass.	two.
LOWELL, Mrs. Francis Cabot, Boston, Mass.	two.
LOWELL, Mrs. Mary Ellen, Boston, Mass.	two.
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Boston, Mass.	one.

NAMES

COPIES

MASTERS, Mr. and Mrs. Sedgwick, Fareham, Hants, Eng- land	three.
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.	two.
OSLER, Sir William and Lady Grace Linzee, Oxford, England,	one.
PARKER, Mr. James, Boston, Mass.	one.
PARKER, Mr. James Vanderburgh, New York, N. Y.	one.
PARKER, Mr. and Mrs. John Harleston, Boston, Mass.	four.
PERKINS, Mr. and Mrs. James Handasyd, Albany, N. Y.	one.
PERKINS, Mr. and Mrs. John Forbes, Milton, Mass.	one.
PIER, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Stanwood, Boston, Mass.	one.
RUGGLES, Mr. Henry Stoddard, Wakefield, Mass.	one.
SNELLING, Mrs. Anna Lothrop, Lincoln, Mass.	one.
SNELLING, Mr. and Mrs. Rodman Paul, Boston, Mass.	one.
TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Henderson, Baltimore, Md.	one.
TILDEN, Mrs. Charles Linzee, Hyde Park, Mass.	one.
TILDEN, Mr. Samuel Allen Ramsey, Jamestown, North Da- kota	one.
TILDEN, Mrs. William Daniel, India	one.
TISSEAU, Mr. Camille Charles Georges Robert, France	one.
TISSEAU, Miss Camille Kateline Franc Sarah, France	one.
TISSEAU, Mr. Charles René Luther, France	one.
TYLER, Mr. and Mrs. James Manning, Brattleboro, Vt.	one.
WELD, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Minot, Readville, Mass.	one.
WELLS, Miss Louisa Appleton, Boston, Mass.	one.
WHEELER, Mrs. Sarah E., Concord, Mass.	one.
YOUNG, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Loring, Weston, Mass.	one.
ZBOINSKI, Count and Countess Maxime Zboino Ogonezyk de, Austria	one.

